

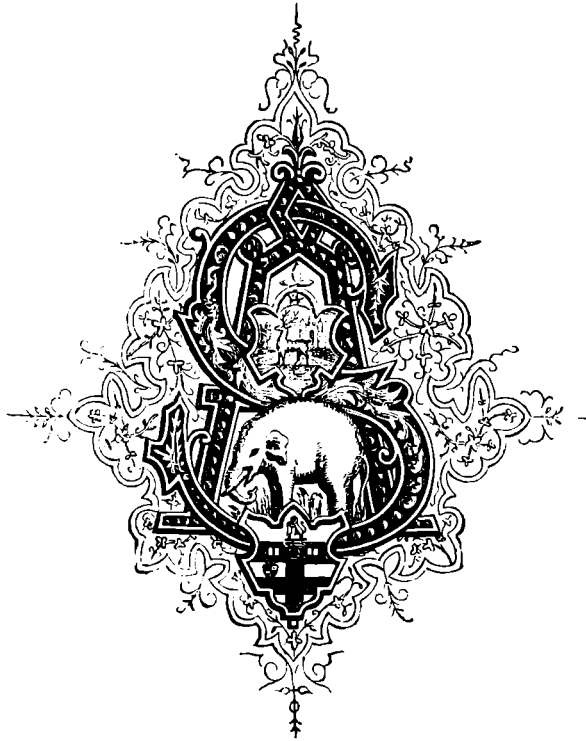
A  
DICTIONARY  
OF THE  
PUKKHTO OR PUKSHTO LANGUAGE,  
IN WHICH THE WORDS ARE TRACED TO THEIR SOURCES  
IN THE  
INDIAN AND PERSIAN LANGUAGES.

BY  
HENRY WALTER BELLEW,

ASSISTANT SURGEON, BENGAL ARMY.

LONDON:  
THACKER & CO., NEWGATE STREET;  
TRÜBNER & CO., 60, PATERNOSTER ROW.

STEPHEN AUSTIN,



PRINTER. HERTFORD.

DEDICATED

TO

COLONEL SIR HERBERT BENJAMIN EDWARDES,

K.C.B., K.C.B.I., ETC.,

BY

HIS OBEDIENT HUMBLE SERVANT,

H. W. BELLEW.





## P R E F A C E.

---

IN compiling this Dictionary of the Pukkhto or Puksho Language (Pukkhto-English and English-Pukkhto), I have experienced considerable difficulty in deciding upon the words of foreign origin—principally Arabic and Persian, but still of common use in the Pukkhto—that should find a place in these pages.

As a rule, words of the Arabic and Persian that are used in an unaltered form in the Pukkhto have been omitted, excepting only those of very common or general use ; for to have given place to all the words of those languages used in an unchanged form by Pukkhtūn authors, would have added unnecessarily to the bulk of the work without, in return, being of any practical utility in the study of the language, since their use is almost solely confined to literary works or to discussions on theological subjects.

Of the words purely Pukkhto, the most, it will be observed, are derived from the Persian, from which country, indeed, the Afghans appear to have derived most of their literature. In most instances I have endeavoured to point out their sources in those languages, by quoting in brackets with each word the original form from which it may be derived, with a preceding capital letter for the initial of the language to which each belongs.

In some instances the changes are very slight, in others more complex, and in a few complete, but still in general accordance with the regular laws of philology, which in Pukkhto are very variously illustrated according to the

•

diverse vocal and phonetic peculiarities of the different tribes (for the most part illiterate) composing the Afghan nation.

I have not had leisure to follow out this enquiry as fully as the subject demands, owing to the scant opportunities at my disposal in the intervals between my professional and military duties. I have considered it necessary, however, to allude to the subject, and to note in brief some instances that have attracted my attention, in the hope that they will, whilst serving as illustrations of the changes which words from the Persian and Indian languages undergo on becoming Pukkhto, at the same time suffice to guide the student desirous of a further investigation of the subject. For illustration of the grammatical structure of the language, see the Preface to my Pukkhto Grammar.

As stated in the text of my Grammar (Art. 5) the letters *ch* and *j* of foreign words adopted into the Pukkhto, generally become changed to *ts* and *dz* respectively: as in *tsādar* (a sheet) for *chādar*, *trats* (awry) from *tirchhā*, *tskhedal* (to hop), or *tskhe kawul* (to romp), from *chakhīdan*, etc.; and in *dzigar* (liver) for *jigar*, *zandzīr* (a chain) for *zanjīr*, etc.

The letters of cognate sound with *i*, viz. *ĵ* and *z*, in Pukkhto are often replaced by *g* and *dz* respectively, as in *kog* (crooked) from *kaj*, *gala-ī* (hail) from *ĵālah*, and *nmūndz* (prayer) from *namāz*. By some tribes, as the Yusufzais and Eastern Afghans generally, the letters *ĵ* and *g* are habitually pronounced, and generally also written, as *i* and *g* respectively.

The letter *d* in words introduced from a foreign source, in the Pukkhto generally becomes replaced by *l*, as in *las* (ten) from the Hindī *das*, and *lewar* (husband's brother) from the Hindī *devar*, and in *lās* (hand) from *dast*, *lām* (a net) from *dām*, *plār* (father) from *padar*, *plandar* (stepfather) from *padandar*, *lūr* (daughter) from *dukhtar*, *lewanai* (mad) from *dīwānah*, *lwashal* (to milk) from *doshīdan*, etc., all from the Persian.

The letters *rd*, when coming together without an intervening vowel, are rendered in Pukkhto by *r*, as in *wral* (to carry) from *burdan*, *rāwral* (to fetch) from *āwurdan*, *khwural* (to eat) from *khurdan*, *mral* (to die) from *murdan*, *kral*

(to do) from *kardan*, *sparaḷ* or *spardal* (to undo) from *sapardan*, *maṛanai* (manly) from *mardānah*, etc. ; all from the Persian.

The letter *sh* is generally changed in Pukkhto into *kkh* or *ksh*, as in *pokkhal* or *pokshal* (to cover) from *poshīdan* ; *bakkkhal* or *bakkkshal*, sometimes contracted to *bakkhal* or *bakshal* (to give), from *bakshshīdan* ; *kkkhal*, or *kakshal* or *kkshal* (to draw), from *kashīdan* ; *kkhkandzal* or *kshakandzal*, often contracted to *kanzal* (to abuse), from *shikanjīdan* (to torture) ; *tskkhal* or *tsakshal*, sometimes contracted to *tskal* or *skal* (to sip, drink), from *chashīdan* ; *kkhkārah* or *kkshārah* (apparent) from *ashkārah* ; *kkhkār* or *kkshār* (sport) from *shikār*, etc., etc., all from the Persian. Sometimes the letter *ḷ*, taking the sound of *sh* in Pukkhto, undergoes the same change as that letter, as in *gwākkhedal* or *gwākshedal*, sometimes written *gwākkhal* or *gwākshal* (to chide), from the Persian *gwājīdan*. In one instance the *sh* becomes rendered in Pukkhto by *ts*, as in *tsātsedal* (to drop, distil), from the Persian *shāshīdan*.

More complete changes are illustrated in the following examples of Pukkhto verbs derived from a Persian source. Generally such verbs undergo changes in the present and past tenses corresponding with those of the originals from which they are derived, as is shown in the following examples, viz., *khatal*, *kheḷ-* (to rise), from *khāstan*, *khez-* ; *ghokkhtal* or *ghokshtal*, *ghwār-* (to ask) from *khwāstan*, *khwāh-*, *āghustal*, *āghund-* (to wear, put on), from *āghastan*, *āghand-*, etc., etc. And so *laral* (to have, possess), from *dāshstan*, *dār-*, *karal* (to sow) from *kāshstan*, *kār-* ; *raḷedal* (to be scattered) from *rekhtan*, *rez-*, *zghaledal* (to run) from *gurekhtan*, *gurez-*, etc., etc.

Some irregular forms, apparently the result of phonetic peculiarity, are the following : viz., *pukkhtedal* or *pukshtedal* (to enquire), from the Hindi *pūchhnā* ; *zegedal* (to bear young) from *zā-īdan* ; *ganral* (to reckon, suppose) from *angārdan* ; *takkhtedal* or *takshtedal* (to flee) from *tākhtan* ; *zdoyal* (to scour) from *zidāyīdan* ; *grohedal* (to venerate) from *gīrvīdan* ; *ḷowul* (to chew) from *ḷāvīdan* ; all from the Persian, and so on with many others.

More complex changes are seen in the following examples : viz., in *shledal* (to tear, be torn), which comes from the Hindi *chīrnā*, through the

stages *chiredal*—*tsiredal*—*tsiledal*—*sledal* to *shledal*; so in *pejandal* (to recognize), from the Hindī *pahchānnā*, through *pachāndal* to *pajandal* or *pejandal*; in *watal* (to fall, issue, result), from the Persian *uftan*, through the stages *uptal*—*ubtal*—*batal* or *watal*; so *prewatal* (to fall down), from *faro·uftan*, etc. In like manner *kkhkenāstal* or *kkshenāstal* (to sit down), sometimes written *kkhenāstal* or *kshenāstal* (and by the Yūsufzais often contracted to *kenāstal*), from the Persian *nishastan*, through the forms *nikkhastal* or *nikshastal* to *kkhenāstal* or *kshenāstal*, usually written *kkhkenāstal* or *kkshenāstal*; so *prekkhodol* or *prekshodal* (to let go, set down), from the Persian *faro·shāndaṅ*, through the stages *parokkhāndal* or *parokshāndal*—*prekkhādal* or *prekshādal* to *prekkhodol* or *prekshodal*; and so *predal*, or, as it is usually written, *pregdal* (to let go, leave off), from the Persian *faro·hīdan*, through *paro·hedal* to *predal* or *pregdal*; *pre·kawul* or *pre·khal*, from the Persian *faro·kardan*, is another example.

A still more complicated change, where the paradigm is completed by words derived from different languages, is seen in the verbs *tlal* (to go), from the Persian *raftan* (through the stages *ratal*—*latal*—*talal* to *tlal*) and *rāghlal* (to come), from the Persian *gardīdan*, by a similar process of transformation, and their combinations, with the pronominal prefixes *rā*, *dar*, and *war*, as *rātlal*, *dartlal*, *wartlal*, *darāghlal*, and *warāghlal*. Each of these verbs has only a past signification, and in Pukkhto is used only in the formation of the tenses of past time. Those of present time, in the case of both verbs, are derived from an Indian source, being formed from the present tenses of the Hindī verb *jānā* (to go), as *dzam*, *rādzam*, *dardzam*, *wardzam* (I go or come, etc.); *tlalam*, *rātlalam*, *dartlalam*, etc. (I was going, etc.); *rāghlalam*, *darāghlalam*, *warāghlalam* (I was coming, etc.).

The word *kojdan* or *kojda* (a betrothal) is another instance of similar transformation, being derived from the Persian *khvāstan* (to ask), or *khvāst* (a request), through *ghokkhtal* or *ghokshtal*, and *ghokkht* or *ghoksht*, from the latter forms of which are derived *ghokshtan* or *kojdan*—*ghokshta* or *kojda*. And so on with many other words, whose originals in the Persian and Hindī will be found noted in their proper places in the text.

In compiling this Dictionary of the Pukkhto language, at the end of

which I have added a reversed part in English and Pukkhto, my acknowledgments are due for the aid derived from Raverty's Dictionary, though, in many instances, we differ as to the meaning of certain words, such as *tsakkkhūrai*, *māndah*, *kishor*, etc., etc., as well as in more important particulars respecting the family and structure of the language.

With the view to economising space, the present, active, and passive participles have been generally omitted from the first part of the work, as also have derivative adjectives and verbs, the rules with examples for forming these several parts of speech having been fully detailed in the Grammar.

For the rest I must crave the forbearance of the student for some imperfections in the volume, which, under the pressure of unavoidable circumstances, I have been forced to complete in a much more hurried manner than was anticipated at the time when I entered upon the task.

Such as it is, however, I trust it will be found useful, especially as regards the second or English and Pukkhto part; and with the Grammar and the Exercises and Dialogues added to it, be serviceable in facilitating the study of the language of the Afghans, and paving the way to the easy acquisition of a practical knowledge of the Pukkhto colloquial.

H. W. B.

LONDON,  
19TH MARCH, 1867.

# ERRATA.

Page 4, line 2, <i>for proof,</i>	<i>read</i> prove.
„ 5, „ 7, „ v.a.,	„ v.n.
„ 19, „ 21, „ fumatory,	„ fumitory.
„ 44, „ 20, „ تنك,	„ تنك.
„ 89, „ 37, „ peformer,	„ performer.
„ 90, „ 34, „ <i>spaghra</i> ,	„ <i>spargha</i> .
„ 95, „ 39, „ <i>sakkhá</i> ,	„ <i>sakkhā</i> .
„ 111, „ 25, „ sometime,	„ sometimes.
„ 123, „ 11, „ sodder,	„ solder.
„ 165, „ 8, „ foll,	„ fold.
„ 166, „ 3, „ Funnelling,	„ Tunneling.
„ 175, „ 39, „ <i>pedīna</i> ,	„ <i>podīna</i> .
„ 187, „ 5, „ <i>hādiṣa</i> ,	„ <i>hādiṣa</i> .
„ 189, „ 21, „ <i>be'izzatī</i> ,	„ <i>be'izzatī</i> .
„ <i>ib.</i> „ 41, „ <i>wākīl</i> ,	„ <i>wakīl</i> .
„ <i>ib.</i> „ 5, „ <i>tak-lāstai</i> ,	„ <i>tak-lāstai</i> .
„ 190, „ 23, „ <i>t'aām</i> ,	„ <i>ta'ām</i> .
„ <i>ib.</i> „ 21, „ , <i>āvukkhtal</i> . v.n.,	„ . v.n. <i>āvukkhtal</i> .
„ 200, „ 24, „ <i>warkawūkai</i> ,	„ <i>warkawūnkai</i> .
„ 204, „ 4, „ <i>nughai gdalī—kkhodai</i> ,	„ <i>nughai gdalī—ikkhodai</i> .
„ 206, „ 33, „ v.a.,	„ B.
„ <i>ib.</i> „ 34, „ <i>ḍaqara</i> ,	„ <i>ḍaqara</i> . v.a.
„ 214, „ 5, before <i>munāsib</i> ,	insert <i>dzāe-war</i> .
„ <i>ib.</i> „ 37, for <i>ganr-ālam</i> ,	read <i>ganr-'ālam</i> .
„ 217, „ 4, „ <i>dabāgh</i> ,	„ <i>dabbāgh</i> .
„ <i>ib.</i> „ 8, „ <i>kaṭolai</i> ,	„ <i>kaṭotai</i> .
„ 239, „ 29, „ <i>khunāṛai</i> , <i>zāim</i> ,	„ <i>khunārai</i> , <i>zālim</i> .
„ 250, „ 39, „ <i>taqṣīr</i> ,	„ <i>taqṣīrī</i> .
„ 257, „ 24, „ <i>nāmar</i> ,	„ <i>nāmer</i> .
„ <i>ib.</i> „ 28, „ <i>chī</i> ,	„ <i>chī</i> .
„ 273, „ 10, „ <i>tāo</i> ,	„ <i>tāo-ḡan</i> .
„ 284, „ 10, „ <i>kār</i> ,	„ <i>hār</i> .
„ 286, „ 37, „ <i>walekīn</i> ,	„ <i>walekīn</i> .
„ 287, „ 40, „ <i>sara-khāwra</i> ,	„ <i>sra-khāwra</i> .
„ 288, „ 14, „ <i>sara-ghāra</i> ,	„ <i>sra-ghāra</i> .
„ 290, „ 27, „ <i>chī</i> ,	„ <i>chī</i> .
„ 295, „ 22, „ <i>pahedal</i> ,	„ <i>pohedal</i> .
„ 299, „ 1, „ <i>go,e</i> ,	„ <i>goe</i> .
„ 308, „ 19, „ <i>sara kāsa</i> ,	„ <i>sra kāsa</i> .

# DICTIONARY;

## PUKKHTO OR PUKSHTO AND ENGLISH.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

a. adjective; ad. adverb; c. conjunction; in. interjection; pl. plural; s.m. substantive masculine; s.f. substantive feminine; v.a. verb active; v.n. verb neuter; p. preposition; pr. pronoun; part. particle; Irr. irregular; Def. defective.

A. Arabic; P. Persian; S. Sanskrit; H. Hindī; T. Turkī.

N.B. The letters  $\text{آ}$  *ā* and  $\text{ج}$  *ch*,  $\text{آ}$  *ts* and  $\text{چ}$  *ch*,  $\text{ز}$  *z* and  $\text{ز}$  *z*, or  $\text{ژ}$  *zh*,  $\text{ق}$  *q* and  $\text{ک}$  *k* are sometimes used the one for the other. The long vowels  $\text{آ}$  *ā*,  $\text{و}$  *o* or  $\text{ū}$ , and  $\text{ی}$  *e* or  $\text{ī}$  are often replaced by their corresponding short vowels  $\text{ا}$  *a*,  $\text{و}$  *u*, and  $\text{ی}$  *i*. The letter  $\text{م}$  *m* preceding  $\text{ب}$  *b* in a word is often changed to  $\text{ن}$  *n*.

The letter  $\text{ژ}$  *zh* has the sound of *z* in *azure* amongst the Western Afghans, and of *j* in *just* amongst the Eastern Afghans.  $\text{ز}$  *z* has the same sound as  $\text{ژ}$  *zh* amongst the Western tribes, and the sound of  $\text{گ}$  *g*, for which it is often changed, amongst the Eastern tribes.  $\text{ن}$  *n* has the sound of *kkh* amongst the Eastern Afghans, and of *ksh* amongst the Western Afghans, by whom it is often changed to  $\text{ش}$  *sh*.

۱

ابل

ا *alif*, The first letter of the Pukkhto alphabet; is often interchanged with the short vowel *zabar*, especially in the vocative case; is sometimes added as the initial letter to words commencing with  $\text{و}$  or  $\text{ي}$ , as in  $\text{اورور}$  *oror* for  $\text{ورور}$  *wror*,  $\text{ابواخي}$  *iwādzai* for  $\text{ياواخي}$  *yawādzai*.

آ *āb*, s.m. Water; lustre; reputation, honour. P.

آبا *abā*, in. Father! A. *ibā*, s.f. Denial, refusal. A.

آباد *ābād*, a. Cultivated, peopled, prosperous. P.

آبادي *ābādī*, s.f. Cultivation, prosperity. P.

آباسين *abāsīn*, s.m. The father of rivers. The Indus. Also written *abāsīnd*.

ابتدا *ibtidā*, s.f. Beginning, commencement. A.

ابد *abad*, s.m. Eternity. A. *abadan*, a. Eternal.

ابدال *abdāl*, s.m. A saint. A.

ابدالي *abdālī*, s.m. Name of an Afghan clan in the country between Kandahar and Herat.

*abdālai*, s.m. A man of the tribe.

آبرو *ābrū*, s.m. Honour, reputation, name, renown. P. *abrū*, s.m. The eyebrow. P.

آبره *abra*, s.f. The outer cloth of a garment; a sash for the waist. P.

آبريشم *ābrekham* or *ābreksham*, s.m. New silk, floss silk. P. (*ābreksham*).

ابل *abl*, a. Barefooted, unshod; powerless, weak. S. (*abad*). *kkhpa-ābla*, a. Barefooted, unshod.

ابله *ablah*, a. Foolish, silly, stupid. A.

ابي *aba-i*, s.f. A mother.

آپرين *āparin*, in. Bravo! well done! P. (*āfarin*).

اپريدي *apriḍi*, s.m. Name of a tribe of Pathans in the Kohat hills. Also written *afriḍi*.

اپس دندې *apas-danda-i*, s.f. Name of a game; tip-cat; bat and ball.

اپلات *aplat*, a. Obscene, dirty, filthy.

اپوتھ *apūṭah*, a. Inverted, reversed, inside-out. H.

اترننگ *atrang*, s.m. Name of a plant, used in dyeing and medicine (*asclepias echinata*). H.

آتش *ātaṣh*, s.m. Fire (in comp. only). P.

اتفاق *ittifāq*, s.m. Agreement, concord. A.

اتفاقي *ittifāqī*, a. Accidental. A.

اتم *atam*, a. The eighth.

اتن or اتن *atanr*, s.m. A kind of dance, a jig, a reel, round dance.

اتوار *itwār*, s.m. Sunday. s.

اتوب *atob*, s.m. Gruel, pap.

اته *atah*, a. Eight. *atah-las*, a. Eighteen.

اتيا *atiyā*, a. Eighty. *atiyāyam*, a. Eightieth.

اتال *aṭāl*, a. Idle, unemployed, out of work.

اتكل *aṭhal*, s.m. Conjecture, guess. H.

اڙه *aṭa*, s.f. A ball, reel, or skein of thread. H. (*aṭṭi*).

اڙيران *aṭerān*, s.m. A reel for thread. H.

اڙيرل *aṭeral*, v.n. To be dyspeptic.

اڙيرنه *aṭerana*, s.f. Indigestion, dyspepsia.

اڙيه *aṭiya*, } s.f. See اڙه.

اڙيهه *aṭeha*, }

اثبات *iṣbāt*, s.m. Confirmation, proof. A.

اثر *aṣr*, s.m. Effect, mark, sign. A.

اڙاره *ijāra*, s.f. Farm, hire, rent. A.

اڙازت *ijāzat*, s.m. Leave, permission, order. A.

اڙر *ajar*, } s.m. Hire, wages, reward. A.

اڙرت *ujrat*, }

اڙل *ajal*, s.m. Fate, death. A.

اڙنرل *atsanral*, v.a. To arrange, harmonize, level, smooth.

اچت *uchat*, a. Elevated, high, lofty. s. (*unchā*).

اچرلي *ucharlai*, s.m. The forehead, brow.

آچو *āchū*, s.f. A raspberry; the bush and fruit.

آچول *āchawul*, v.a. To cast, throw, fling.

آخ *ākḥ*, in. Ah! Good! Well! How good! A.

اخاره *akhārah*, s.m. Plaster; daubing, plastering.

اخبار *akhbār*, s.m. Intelligence, news; a newspaper (pl. of خبر A.).

اختر *akhtar*, s.m. A star; good omen, good fortune; a festival. *loe-akhtar*, the great festival; name of a month corresponding with *zī-hijja*. *wṛūkai-akhtar*, the little festival, or the month corresponding with *shawāl*. P.

آخته *ākhtah*, a. Castrated; involved, caught, entangled, tranmeled. P.

اختيار *ikhtiyār*, s.m. Authority, power; option, choice. A.

آخِر *ākhir*, s.m. Conclusion, end. ad. At last, finally. A.

آخرت *ākhirat*, s.m. Futurity. A.

آخستل *ākhistal*, v.a. To accept, take; appropriate, seize, capture. A. (*akhaṣ*)?

آخين *ākhhkkh* or *ākhhksh*, in. Alas! Heigho! See آخ.

اڙگر *akhtar*, s.m. Live coal, hot ember. P.

اڙلاص *ikhlas*, s.m. Sincerity, kindness, affection. A.

آخون *ākḥūn*, s.m. A tutor, teacher, master. Also written *ākḥūnd*. P.

اڙخيرل *akheral*, v.a. To daub, plaster, smear.

ادا *adā*, s.f. Payment, performance. A.

ادب *adab*, s.m. Courtesy, politeness, respect. A.

ادنا *adnā*, a. Inferior, mean, small. A.

ادوبدو *adūbadū*, a. Distended, tumefied, blown, swelled.

ادينه *adīna*, s.f. Friday; Sabbath. P.



ادي *ada-ī*, s.f. Fields, plots of land round a village. Mother.

اذان *azān*, s.m. Call to prayer. A.

اذن *izn*, s.m. Leave, permission, order. A.

اذوقه *azūqa*, s.f. Food, provisions, victuals. A.

اراخ *arākḥ*, s.m. A brook, rivulet, water-course.

اراده *irāda*, s.f. Design, desire, wish. A.

اراسته *ārastak*, a. Adorned, arranged, composed. P.

آرام *ārām*, s.m. Comfort, ease, rest. P.

ارباب *arbāb*, s.m. A noble, chief, lord (pl. of رب A.).

اربوز *urbūz*, s.m. The snout, muzzle.

ارت *arat*, a. Loose, open, wide. *aratawul*, v.a. To loosen.

ارتاو *artāw*, s.m. See پرتاب.

ارتل *aratal*, v.a. To break wind ; widen.

آرته *ārta* or *آرته* *kkhpa-ārta*, s.f. Name of a wedding ceremony; the first visit of a lover at the house of his affianced, on the third day after betrothal ; he takes some present for his affianced bride and is in return regaled with sherbet and cakes. After this ceremony, but not before, he can visit at the bride's house whenever convenient. S. (*ārtā*). *kkhpa-ārtūn*, s.m. Courtship.

آرتينه *artīna*, s.f. A woman, wife ; female. A. (*aurat*).

ارجل برجل *arjal-barjal*, a. Entangled, noosed, trapped.

آرخين *ārkhakkh*, s.m. A gasp, gurgle.

اردو *urdū*, s.m. A camp, cantonment. T.

ارز *arz*, s.m. Price, value. P.

ارزان *arzān*, a. Cheap, inexpensive. P.

آرزو *ārzū*, s.m. Desire, want, wish. P.

ارزیدل *arzedal*, v n. To be worth, fetch.

آرهمي *argamai*, s.m. A belch, eructation.

آرهي *argai*, s.m. See preceding. P. (*ārogh*).

آرسي *ārṣa-ī*, s.f. A small mirror worn on the thumb by women. H.

ارغند *arghund*, s.m. A knuckle bone.

ارگت *arg*, s.m. A citadel, palace. P.

ارگجه *argajah*, a. Mixed, miscellaneous. H.

ارمان *armān*, s.m. Regret, sorrow ; desire, wish. in. Woe! Alas!

اروته *arwata*, s.f. A woman, wife, female. A. (*aurat*).

آرویدل *ārwedal*, v.a. To hear, listen.

آره *āra*, s.f. A base, foundation. *ara*, s.f. A saw. P.

ارهت *arhat*, s.m. An irrigation well worked by wheels. H.

ارهه *arhar*, s.m. Name of a pulse, "pigeon pea" (*Cytisus cajan*). H.

ارهند *arhand*, s.m. The castor oil tree (*Ricinus communis*). S.

آري *āre*, ad. Yea, yes, verily, aye. P.

آر *ār*, s.m. Difficulty, obstruction ; a screen, shelter ; a fetter, bond. H.

آرامكي *arāmkaī*, s.m. A shepherd's crook.

آرخ *arḥ*, s.m. Armpit ; flank, side.

آرام *aram*, s.m. A buttress, prop, support.

آرهمي *aramai*, s.m. A small prop, a bar ; the bar of a door.

آرنگ برنگ *arang-barang*, a. Confused, entangled.

آرول *arawul*, v.a. To overturn, upset, invert, turn over.

آرهه *arera-ī*, s.f. A stop, catch, bolt ; the small cross-bars to which the waterpots of an irrigation wheel are fastened.

آرهه *arekai*, s.m. The bar or bolt of a door or window ; a small prop or support ; hindrance, obstacle.

آزاد *āzād*, a. Free, liberated, loose. P.

آزار *āzār*, s.m. Affliction, distress. P. *izār*, s.m. Trowsers, drawers. P.

آزده *āzurdah*, a. Sad, sorrowful, grieved. P.

آزغن *azghan*, a. Thorny, prickly.

آزغي *azghai*, s.m. A thorn, prickle.

آزمایه *āzmāyikkht* or *آزمینت* *āzmekkht*, s.m. Proof, trial, test. P. (*āzmā-īsh*).

آزمایل *āzmāyal* or آزمویل *āzmoyal*, v.a. To examine, proof, test, try. P. (*āzmūdan*).

آریل *agayal*, v.a. To wattle, net; stitch, sew; to provoke, urge, incite, instigate.

آس *ās*, s.m. A horse. P. (*asp*).

آسامی *asāmī*, s.m. A tenant, client; defendant. A.

آسان *āsān*, a. Easy, facile. P.

اسباب *asbāb*, s.m. Chattels, goods (pl. of سبب A.).

اسپغول *ispaghōl*, s.m. Name of a herb (*Plantago ispaghula*). The seeds are used in medicine. P.

اسپند *ispand*, s.m. Name of a plant; the Syrian rue (*Peganum harmala*). The seeds are used in medicine, and the dried herb as incense to drive away evil spirits. P.

آسپه *āspa*, s.f. A mare. *aspa*, s.f. Quinsy; scurvy.

استاخی *astādzai*, s.m. A messenger, delegate, apostle.

استان *ustāz*, s.m. A master, teacher. P. (*ustād*).

آستان *āstān*, s.m. A threshold; shrine of a saint; family, house. P.

استر *astar*, s.m. The lining of a dress. P.

استره *astura*, s.f. A razor. P.

استوزه *astoza*, } s.f. Abode, dwelling, residence.

استوگه *astoga*, } Also *astogana*.

استوگونکی *astogūnki*, s.m. Resident, dweller.

استیفا *istifā*, s.f. Renouncing; resignation. A.

آستین *āstīn*, s.m. A sleeve. P.

آستول *āstarvul*, v.a. To send, transmit, despatch, depute. P. (*fristādan*).

آستیدل *āstedal*, v.n. To abide, dwell, reside. P. (*istādan*). See *osedal*.

اسراف *isrāf*, s.m. Extravagance, prodigality, waste. A. (*išrāf*).

آسره *āsra*, s.f. Hope, refuge, trust, reliance. S. (*āsrā*).

اسلام *islām*, s.m. The Muhammadan religion. A.

آسمان *āsmān*, s.m. The sky, heaven. P.

اسو *asū*, s.m. Name of the sixth Hindu month. September-October. S. (*āsīn*).

آسوده *āsūdah*, a. Contented, tranquil, quiet. P.

اسوبلی *asvelai*, s.m. A gape, sigh, yawn.

آسی *asī*, a. Unfortunate, unlucky. *asa-i*, s.f. Hoar-frost.

آسیا *āsiyā*, s.f. A water-mill. P.

اسیر *asīr*, s.m. A captive, prisoner. P.

آشارت *išhārat*, s.m. A hint, nod, sign, wink. A.

آشاری *ashārai*, s.m. A dried apricot.

آشر *asharr*, a. Abusive, wicked, vicious, obscene. A.

آشوکه *ashtoka*, s.f. Concord, peace. P. (*āshṭī*).

آشته *išhtihā*, s.f. Appetite, desire. A.

آشنای *āshnāe*, s.m. A friend, lover. P. (*āshnā*). *āshnā-i*, s.f. Friendship, intimacy.

آنبیل *ākkhal*, v.a. To knead or mix dough. Def. in pres. ten. See آغرل.

آنبیلی *ākkhalai*, s.m. Dough. a. Kneaded.

اصل *aṣl*, s.m. Lineage, origin, source; capital. A.

اصلی *aṣṭī*, a. Genuine, original. A.

اصیل *aṣīl*, a. Noble, well bred. A.

اطلاع *ittilā* s.f. Notice, information. A.

اعتبار *i'tibār*, s.m. Credit, trust, reliance. A.

اعجوبه *a'jūbah*, s.m. A miracle, prodigy, wonder. A.

اغوغ *agh-dugh*, s.m. Fraud, deceit, imposture.

آغر *aghar*, s.m. Fixing the arrow on the bow-string preparatory to shooting.

آغزکی *āghzakai*, s.m. Name of a thorny plant.

آغزن *āghzan*, a. Thorny, prickly.

آغزگی *āghzai*, s.m. A thorn, prickle.

آغرل *āghagal*, v.a. To knead or mix dough. Def. in past ten. See آنبیل. P. (*āghishtan*).

آغلب *aghlab*, ad. Most likely, most probably. A.

آغله *āghalah*, a. Mixed, kneaded; good, pleasing.

آغوستل *āghūstal*, v.a. To dress, put on clothes, attire. P. (*āghastan*, *āghandan*).

آغوستن *āghostan*, s.m. Apparel, dress, raiment, clothing.

آغوستول *āghostanul*, v.a. To attire, clothe, dress.

آغیرل *aqheral*, v.a. s. (*ajīran*). See آتیرل.

آفت *āfat*, s.m. Calamity, misfortune. A.

آفسوس *afsos*, s.m. Grief, sorrow, regret. in. Alas! pity! ah! P.

آفغان *afghān*, s.m. An Afghān.

آفیم *afīm*, s.m. Opium. A. (*afiyūn*).

آقبال *iqbāl*, s.m. Good fortune, prestige, good auspices. A.

آقرار *iqrār*, s.m. Argument, assurance, confession. A.

آقلم *iqīm*, s.m. Country, climate, region. A.

آکا *akā*, s.m. A paternal uncle.

آکشر *akšar*, a. Most. ad. Mostly, generally. A.

آکر *akar*, s.m. Giddiness, vertigo.

آکوبکو *akū-bakū*, s.m. Name of a bird; name of a game; it is played with cakes of moist clay of a globular shape, hollowed out, and made to explode by being dashed on a hard surface with the opening downwards.

آکور *akor*, s.m. A walnut; the tree.

آکورای *akorai*, s.m. A kind of leather, tanned red.

آگاه *āgāh*, a. Apprized, aware, informed. P.

آگر *agar*, s.m. A captive, slave, bondsman. P. c. If. P.

آگرچه *agarchi*, c. Although, though. P.

آگرامی *agramai*, s.m. See آرپومی.

آگن *agan*, s.m. Name of a bird; the skylark. H.

آگئی *aga-ī*, s.f. An egg.

آل *āl*, s.m. Children, progeny. A.

آلج *alāj*, s.m. A carder or comber of cotton. A. (*hallāj*).

آلجی *ālājī*, s.f. A comb for clearing cotton of its seeds.

آلستی *alāsti*, a. Absent, invisible.

آلبتہ *albatta*, ad. Certainly, undoubtedly, of course. A.

آلجه *ulja*, s.f. Booty, plunder.

آلسی *alsī*, s.f. Linseed. H.

آلفت *ulfat*, s.m. Familiarity, friendship, intimacy, kindness. A.

آلفته *ālufat*, a. Vexed, troubled, distressed. P.

آلقصہ *alqiṣṣa*, ad. In fine, in short. A.

آلله *allah*, s.m. God. in. Good God! My God! Oh God! A. *allah-bāsh*, s.m. Greeting, shaking hands.

آلو *ālū*, s.m. A kind of plum; a plum. P.

آلوان *alwān*, s.m. A kind of cotton cloth dyed red; coloured cloth. A.

آلوتل *ālwatāl*, v.n. To fly, float in the air.

آلوجه *alūcha*, s.f. A kind of plum. P.

آلودہ *ālūdah*, a. Soiled, stained, spattered. P.

آلوزول *ālwezawul*, v.a. To make fly; to sift or winnow corn, etc., by throwing it up in the air against the wind.

آلوس *ulūs*, s.m. A clan, people, tribe. T.

آلول *alural*, a. All of a heap, by the run, all in a lump.

آلویل *alwoyal*, v.a. To parch, roast, scorch, burn.

آلوی *alawai*, a. Parched, roasted, scorched, burnt.

آلہنگ *alhang*, s.m. Crying, sobbing, blubbering.

آلامام *imām*, s.m. The chief priest of a mosque; the large bead of a rosary. A.

آامان *amān*, s.m. Protection, quarter, safety. A.

آامانت *amānat*, s.m. Deposit, trust. A.

آامانی *amānī*, a. All, entire, whole. ad. Entirely, wholly. s.f. Deposit, security, trust. A.

آامبار *ambār*, s.m. A heap, a store of grain, etc. P.

آامبور *ambūr*, s.m. Forceps, pincers, pliers. P.

آآمدنی *āmadanī*, s.f. Income, revenue; import. P.

آمدرفت *āmad-raft*, s.m. Coming and going, intercourse, thoroughfare. P.

امر *amr*, s.m. Command, order; affair, business. A.

امرسه *amrasa*, s.f. A kind of sweetmeat.

امسا *amsā*, s.f. A staff, stick. A. ('*aṣā*).

امکان *imkān*, s.m. Possibility. A.

امل *amal*, s.m. Intoxication; habitude.

املي *amali*, s.m. A man addicted to intoxicating drugs.

املوک *amlūk*, s.m. Name of a tree that bears an edible fruit (*Diospyros sp.*).

امن *aman*, s.m. Safety, security, asylum. A.

آموخته *āmokhtah*, a. Learned, taught; experienced, habituated, accustomed. P.

امید *umed*, s.m. Expectation, hope; pregnancy. P.

امیر *amīr*, s.m. A noble, grandee, ruler. A.

امیل *amel*, s.m. An ornament for the neck; a necklace of charms, etc. A. (*himā-īl*).

آمین *āmīn*, ad. Amen, so be it. A. *amīn*, s.m. A guardian, umpire, trustee. a. Constant, faithful, trusty. A.

انا *anā*, s.f. A grandmother, paternal or maternal. *varla-anā*, s.f. A great grandmother.

انار *anār*, s.m. A pomegranate. P.

انبالی *anbāla-ī*, s.f. A howdah; a sedan or litter for women, carried on a pole by men. A. ('*amārī*).

انجام *anjām*, s.m. Accomplishment, end. P.

انجیر *anjīr*, s.m. Scrofula; diseased glands in the neck.

انخی *antṣa-ī*, s.f. Cord, string, twine. H. (*āns*).

اند *and*, s.m. An age, cycle of five hundred years; idea, thought, fancy; testicle, egg. S.

اندازه *andāza*, s.f. Measure, quantity; guess. P.

اندرپایه *andar-pāya*, s.f. A ladder, steps, stairs.

اندرکه *andar-ka*, s.f. A coat, doublet. S. (*angarkhā*).

اندرور *andror*, s.f. A husband's sister. See *ندرور*.

اند *inda*, s.f. A sip, gulp, mouthful.

انديبنی *andekkh* or *andeksh*, s.m. Meditating, cogitating, thinking. P. (*andesḥ*).

انديبننه *andekkhna*, s.f. Anxiety, care, thought, dread. Also *andekkhnā*.

اندوخر *andokhar*, s.m. Name of a game; baste the bear. Called also *svara-dabala-ī*, The basters riding on the backs of other boys round the bear.

اندي *andai*, s.m. A bundle, package.

انديري *anderai*, s.m. A mat made of palm leaves.

انذور *anzor* or انشور *andzor*, s.m. Ornament, decoration, embellishment.

انسان *insān*, s.m. Man, mankind. A.

انسیت *ansit*, s.m. Name of a plant.

انصاف *inṣāf*, s.m. Equity, justice. A.

انعام *in'ām*, s.m. A favour, gift, present. A.

انکار *inhār*, s.m. Denial, negation. A.

انگازہ *angāza*, s.f. Echo, resonance, reverberation.

انگبین *angabīn*, s.m. Honey; the comb. P.

انگر *angar*, s.m. A house, mansion.

انگنر *anganr*, s.m. An area, court, yard. S. (*āgan*).

انگولا *angolā*, s.f. The howl of a wild animal.

انگه *inga*, s.f. A bride's maid or attendant for the first few days after marriage. *anga*, s.f. A frock, coat. S. (*angā*).

انگي *anga-ī*, s.f. Name of a game; prisoners' bars.

انگيتي *angeta-ī*, s.f. A chafing dish. H. (*angethī*).

انگيرل *angeral*, v.a. To fancy, imagine, suppose, think. P. (*ingārdan*).

اننگ *anang*, s.m. A pomegranate; the space between the thumb and fore-finger; a short span.

اننگوري *anangūrai*, s.m. A small pomegranate.

اننگي *anangai*, s.m. The cheek.

آند *āna*, s.f. The pommel of a saddle.

انبي *ana-ī*, s.f. A woman's name; Annie.

انرل *anral*, v.a. To grind, powder, triturate.

انرول *anranul*, v.a. To choose, gather, pick, select, separate, sort.

انوت *anwat*, s.m. A ring for the thumb or great toe. H.

او *av*, c. And, also. *ao*, ad. Aye, yes. *o*, in. Oh! Halloa! Hie!

اوار *awār*, s.m. Booty, plunder, spoil; injustice, delay, tyranny. P.

آواره *āwārah*, a. Dissolute, vagabond; spiritless, mean.

آواز *āwāz*, s.m. Voice, sound, report. P.

آوازه *āwāza*, s.f. Rumour, report, fame, celebrity.

اوبال *obāl*, s.m. A crime, fault, sin. A.

اوبري *obra-ī*, s.f. The green vegetation in ponds, etc. Confervæ; duckweed.

اوبنره *obanra*, s.f. The caul; the membrane enveloping the foetus.

اوبه *oba*, s.f. Water, liquid, fluid. P. (*āb*).  
A splint in the leg of a horse, etc. *oblan*,  
a. Watery, sodden.

اوپره *ūprah*, a. Foreign, strange.

اوتر *antar*, a. Ruined, spoiled; dissolute, wanton, deranged. A. (*abtar*).

اوجار *ūjār*, a. Desert, waste, desolated, ruined. S.

اوجري *ūjrai*, s.m. An entrail, gut; tripe. H. (*ūjh*).

اوخار *awtsār*, a. Clear, evident, manifest. s.m. symptom, sign, evidence, mark. H. (*ūjāl*).

اوجت *ūchat*, a. High, lofty, raised, elevated. S. (*ūnchā*).

اودرول *ūdarawul*, v.a. To fix, set up, pitch (as a tent); to halt, stop, stay (as a boat, cattle, etc.); to make stand.

اودريدل *ūdaredal*, v.n. To abide, halt, stop, stay, stand up, stand still.

اودس *awdas*, s.m. Washing the hands; a form of ablution before prayers; purification. P. (*āb-dast*).

اودل *ūdal*, v.a. To weave, braid, net. P. (*āwīdan*).

اوده *ūdah*, a. Asleep, sleeping. *ūda*, s.f. A charm, blowing, breathing upon by way of charm; mesmerism. (The power is supposed to be acquired by direct commission from above, or by inheritance). Also written *hūda*. A. (*'uhda*).

اودني *oḍana-ī*, s.f. A woman's veil or mantle. S. (*oḥnā*).

اور *or*, s.m. Fire. S. (*āg*).

اوراوره كي *or-orahkai*, s.m. Name of a plant; the wild onion or leek; it is used as a condiment.

اوربوشه *orbūsha*, s.f. A barley corn. *orbūshe*, pl. Barley.

اوربوشينه *orbūshīna*, s.f. Barley-meal, barley-bread.

اوربل *orbal*, s.m. A curl, ringlet, or lock of hair on the forehead.

اورپنست *orpukkht*, s.m. A moth.

اورلروني *or-larūnai*, s.m. A fire-poker.

اورمهير *ormeg*, s.m. The neck, throat.

اورنري *oranrai*, s.m. A swaddling-cloth, a baby's winding sheet. S. (*oḥnī*).

آورول *āvravul*, v.a. To cause to hear.

اوره *orah*, s.m. A cloud, the clouds. P. (*abr*).

اوره كي *orahkai*, s.m. A firefly, glow-worm.

آوري *āvrāi*, s.m. Mustard seed; name of a herb; wild mustard.

اورئي *ora-ī*, s.f. The gums; quick of the nails.

اورينخ *oryadz*,  
اورينخه *oryadza*, } s.f. A cloud.

آوريدل *āwredal*, v.a. To hear, listen, P. (*āwīdan*).

اوريدل *oredal*, v.n. To rain, drizzle. P. (*bārīdan*).

اور *or*, s.m. A weaver's tool; the web through which the woof passes.

اورنبی *orunbe*, ad. Firstly, first, formerly, previously. Also written *nrūnbe*. *orunbanai* or *nrūnbanai*, a. Former, previous.

اورنی *orana-i*, s.f. See اورنبی.

اورول *oravul*, v.a. To powder, grind, pulverize.

اورہ *orah*, s.m. Flour, meal, powder.

اورہی *orai*, s.m. Summer.

اورغونہ *oḡhūna*, s.f. A goat's hair. *oḡhune*, pl. Goat's hair.

اورد *ūgd*, a. Long, extended.

اورمکی *ugmaka-i*, s.f. The moon; moonlight.

اورہ *ūga*, s.f. Garlic. *oga*, s.f. The shoulder.

اورہی *ogai*, s.m. A measure of grain, etc. equal to 14lbs. *oga-i*, s.f. An ornament for the neck; a necklet or collar of silver or gold.

اوس *os*, ad. Now, at this time.

اوسپنخری *ospankharai*, s.m. Iron slag or dross.

اوسپنہ *ospana*, s.f. Iron.

اوسط *avsat*, a. Medium, mean, middling. A.

اوسن *osan*, a. Existing, present.

اوسنی *osana-i*, a. Modern, late, recent.

اوسی *osai*, s.m. A deer, gazelle.

اوسیدل *osedal*, v.n. To abide, exist, remain, dwell, reside, stay. See *āstedal*.

اوبن *ūkkh*, s.m. A camel. P. (*ūshtur*).

اوبنبہ *ūkkhbah* or *ūkshbah*, s.m. A camelman, an owner of camels.

اوبنتل *āvukkhtal*, v.a. To change, turn, alter. P. (*bāz-gashtan*).

اوبنہ *okkha*, s.f. A tear. P. (*ashk*).

اوبنی *avkkhai*, s.m. A brother-in-law; wife's brother; sister's husband. A. (*akh*, brother).

*okkhī*, s.m. The mane of a horse.

اوغان *avghān*, s.m. An Afghan.

اوغز *ūghz*, s.m. A walnut.

اوغرہ *ogra*, s.f. Porridge, pap, gruel. P. (*oḡhrā*).

اوغرائی *ūgrā-i*, s.f. A portion, part, instalment; a debt paid at different times. H.

اول *anval*, a. First, foremost. A.

اولاد *avlād*, s.m. Progeny, issue, children. A. Also written *alvād*.

اولو *avlū*, s.m. Treacle, molasses.

اولہ *olah*, s.m. A flock of lambs kept separate from their mothers.

اوم *om* or *ūm*, a. Crude, raw, uncooked, unripe, immature. P. (*khām*). *avam*, a. The seventh.

اومہ *omah*, s.m. Name of a plant. It is used in tanning, and is added to snuff to increase its pungency.

اونگی *ūnga-i*, s.f. The moon.

اونی *ūnai*, s.m. A babbler, chatterer.

اووم *ovam*, a. The seventh.

اووہ *ovah*, a. Seven.

اووی *ovī*, s.m. A cock's comb; a horse's mane.

اوہ *avah*, a. Seven. *ava*, s.f. A pimple, pustule, vesicle.

اوی *oe*, s.m. Consent, promise, pledge.

اویا *aviyā*, a. Seventy.

اویزاند *avezānd*, a. Hanging, pendant, suspended. P. (*āvez*).

اوینہ *oenah*, s.m. The white ant.

اھار *ahār*, s.m. Name of the third Hindu month. June-July.

ای *ai*, in. Oh! Halloa! sign of the vocative case. P.

آیا *āyā*, in. No! Is it! Really! How odd! P. ad. No, not at all, never.

ایری *errai*, s.m. The long-tailed sheep. s. (*bherī*).

ایرہ *ira*, s.f. Ash. *ire*, pl. Ashes.

ایری *erai*, s.m. See ایری.

ایسار *isār*, a. Hindered, stopped, surrounded. s.m. A castle, fort; embarrassment; perplexity. A. (*hiṣār*).

ایستل *estal*, v.a. To draw out, extract, expel. Also *yastal*. Def. in. pres. ten. See باسل.

ایشنه *eshana*, s.f. Agitation, ferment, ebullition, effervescence. P. (*josh*).  
 ایشول *esharvul*, v.a. To boil, heat, make boil. P. (*joshandan*).  
 ایشیدل *eshedal*, v.n. To boil, bubble, effervesce. P. (*joshīdan*).  
 ایپیل *ekhal* or *ikkhal*, v.a. To lay, put, place, set. Also *yakkhal*. Def. in present. See *ردل*. P. (*nishāndan*).  
 ایپیدول *ekkhodal*, or *ikkhodal*, }  
 ایپیدول *ekkhavul*, or *ikkhavul*, } v.a. See *ایپیل*.  
 ایل *el* or *il*, a. Domestic, tame, not wild.  
 ایلہ *elah*, a. Free, liberated. P. (*yalah*).  
 ایمان *imān*, s.m. Faith, religious belief. A.  
 ایمن *eman*, a. Calm, gentle, patient.  
 ایمنہ *emna*, s.f. A woman's name.  
 اینخڑ *indzar*, s.m. A fig; the tree. P. (*anjir*).  
 آئین *ā-in*, s.m. Law, rule, regulation. P.  
 آئینہ *ā-ina*, s.f. A mirror, looking-glass; the liver, the gall bladder.  
 اینہ *ina*, s.f. The gall bladder, the liver, lungs and heart, the vitals.  
 ایوہ *iva*, s.f. A plough, ploughing.

## ب

ب *be*. The second letter of the Pukkhto alphabet. It is often changed for *و* in words adopted from the Persian and Sanscrit.  
 ب *ba* or *به* *ba*, part. The sign of the future and continuative past tenses of verbs.  
 با *bā*, p. With, by. Only used in comp. with words from the Persian. P.  
 باب *bāb*, s.m. Account, business, matter; chapter or section of a book; door, gate. A.  
 بابا *bābā*, in. Father! Sire! A term of affection and respect used towards old men, and by children to a grandfather. T.  
 بابت *bābat*, s.m. Affair, business; item, article; account, on account of. A.

بابر *bābar*, s.m. Name of an Afghan clan.  
 بابکو *bābako*, in. Dear child! A term of affectionate address to a child.  
 بابو *bābū*, in. Father! Sire! A term of affection or esteem used towards a father or old man.  
 بابی *bābī*, s.f. A brother's wife, sister-in-law. in. Mother! Granny dear! s.m. Name of an Afghan clan.  
 باتور *bātūr*, s.m. An eagle; brave, valiant (corrupt: of P. *bahādur*). *bātor*, s.m. The pupil of the eye.  
 باتئی *bāta-ī*, s.f. A wick, match, candle, spile; bougie, a tent for a wound. S. (*battī*).  
 بات *bāt*, s.m. A hone, grindstone.  
 باتینگنر *bātinganr*, s.m. The egg-plant (*solanum longum*). P. (*baingan*).  
 باج *bāj*, s.m. Tax, toll, impost, duty. P.  
 باجرہ *bājra*, s.f. Indian corn, spiked millet (*Holcus spicatus*). P. (*bājra*).  
 باجہ *bājah*, s.m. Wife's sister's husband, brother-in-law.  
 باد *bād*, s.m. Air, wind; rheumatism. P.  
 بادام *bādām*, s.m. An almond. P.  
 بادخور *bād-khor*, s.m. A disease of horses; oedema. Name of a kind of hawk. P.  
 بادخورک *bād-khorak*, s.m. The sparrowhawk. P.  
 بادرنگ *bādrang*, s.m. A cucumber. P.  
 بادرو *bādro*, s.m. Name of the fifth Hindu month. August-September. S. (*bhādon*).  
 بادران *bādran*, s.m. An air-hole, ventilator. Also *bād-khāna*. P.  
 بادشاه *bādshāh*, s.m. Monarch, sovereign, king. P.  
 بادکبش *bād-kakhh*, s.m. A ventilator, chimney. P. (*bād-kash*).  
 بادگولہ *bād-gola*, s.f. Colic, flatulent colic. P.  
 بادوان *bād-wān*, s.m. A sail, wing; a shade or screen for a lamp. P.  
 بادھوا *bād-havā*, s.f. A paper kite. P.

بادي *bādī*, a. Flatulent, windy ; haughty, proud.

بادگول *bādgol*, s.m. A leading string, rein, head rope of a horse. ن. (*bāgdor*).

بار *bār*, s.m. A burden, load ; time, occasion, turn, place. P.

باران *bārān*, s.m. Rain ; a shower, down-pour. P.

بارخو *bārkhō*, s.f. The cheek, side of the face.

بارک *bārak*, s.m. A man's name, Bārak. *bārakzī*, s.m. The clan Barak. *bārakzai*, s.m. A man of the clan Barak. *bārakza-ī*, s.f. A woman of the clan Barak. The late Amir Dost Muhammad Khan was the head of this now famous clan.

بارکس *bār-kakkh*, s.m. A rope, cord, etc. for tying up baggage ; a beast of burthen. a. burthen-bearing ; meek, humble. P. (*bār-kash*).

باره *bāra*, s.f. A rampart, fortification, enclosure, ditch, entrenchment, fence. P.

باریک *bārīk*, a. Fine, narrow, slender, subtle. P.

باري *bāre*, ad. Once ; at length ; then.

بار *bār*, s.m. A volley of musketry. An iron dish for roasting grain. s.

باره *bāra*, s.f. An enclosure, sheepfold. s. (*bārā*).

باز *bāz*, s.f. A female falcon. P. See جره

بازار *bāzār*, s.m. A market, mart. P.

بازو *bāzū*, s.m. The arm ; side of a bedstead ; fold of a door ; the flank, side of anything. P.

بازوبند *bāzū-band*, s.m. An ornament for the arm. P.

بازي *bāzī*, s.f. Cheat, trick, deception, stratagem ; play, sport, game. P.

بازیگر *bāzī-gar*, s.m. A tumbler, rope-dancer, juggler ; cheat, impostor.

باس *bās*, s.m. A privy, necessary ; odour, smell. s.

باسل *bāsal*, v.a. To extract, draw out, pull out. Def. in past tense. See ایستل.

باشه *bākkha*, s.f. A sparrow-hawk. P. (*bāsha*).

باشین *bākkhīn*, s.m. A sparrow-hawk. P. (*bāshīn*).

باطل *bāṭil*, a. Futile, useless, vain. A

باطن *bāṭin*, a. Concealed, internal. A

باعث *bā'is*, s.m. Account, cause, reason. A.

باغ *bāgh*, s.m. A garden, grove, orchard. P.

باغوان *bāghwān*, s.m. A gardener.

باقی *bāqī*, s.m. Arrears, balance, remnant ; existing, remaining. A.

باک *bāk*, s.m. Anxiety, dread, fear. P.

باکی *bāka-ī*, s.f. Nausea, sickness. ن. (*ūbkā-ī*).

باگو *bāgū*, or

باگول *bāgola-ī*, s.f. } A bogy, goblin, ghost.

بالینت *bālīkkht*, s.m. A bolster, pillow. P. (*bālīsh*). *bālīkkht-goṭai*, s.m. A cushion.

بالینتک *bālīkkhtak*, s.m. A cushion, pad.

بالغ *bālīgh*, a. Adult, mature, full-grown. A.

بالنر *bālanr*, s.m. Fuel, fire-wood.

بالین *bāṭin*, s.m. A bolster, pillow, cushion, pad. P.

بام *bām*, s.m. The roof of a house. P.

بامبئر *bāmbanr*, s.m. A Brahmin. s. (*bāmhan*).

بامبئره *bāmbanra*, s.f. A blaze, conflagration. A Brahmin woman.

بامبیلکی *bāmbī-lakai*, s.m. A kind of butterfly.

باند *bāndī*,

باندي *bānde*, } P. Above, atop, on, upon.

بانده *bānda*, s.f. A cattle or sheep-pen ; a hamlet. s. (*bārā*).

بانر *bānr*, s.m. Cordage made of palm-leaves.

بانره *bānra*, s.f. The eyelash.

بانکیا *bānkiyā*, s.m. A fop, beau. ن. (*bānkā*).

بانگ *bāng*, s.m. A call, cry, shout. P.

بانگیدل *bāngedal*, v.n. To low, bleat, bellow.

بانه *bāna*, s.f. An excuse, pretence, sham, pretext. P. (*bahāna*).

باور *bāwar*, s.m. Belief, faith, credit, trust. P.



باوسير *bāwsīr*, s.m. Hemorrhoids, piles. A. (*bawāsīr*).

باولي *bāoli*, s.f. The drag on which hawks, dogs, etc. are trained and taught to hunt. A well, with steps to the water. H. *bāoli-markanul*, v.a. To initiate, train, teach.

باهر *bāhar*, ad. Outside, without, beyond, foreign. S.

باهو *bāhū*, s.m. An ornament for the arm.

بائده *bā-īdah*, a. Fit, proper, necessary, suitable. ad. Necessarily, of necessity, it behoves.

بائكر *bā-īkar*, s.m. Name of a shrub (*Adhatoda vasica*). H. (*bākar*).

بائلل *bā-elal*, v.a. To fail, forfeit, lose. P. (*bākhlan*).

ببر *babar*, a. Hairy, shaggy. P.

ببوزي *babozai*, s.m. A fan made of palm leaves, a fan. Name of a bird, the kingfisher.

ببي *baba-ī*, s.f. Name of a bird. An affectionate term for "mother."

بت *but*, s.m. An image, idol, figure, form, model. One of the walls that supports the cross-beam of a Persian wheel.

بتان *batān*, s.m. See پتان.

بتر *batar*, a. Worse, very bad. P. (*badtar*).

بتك *batak*, s.m. A water cruse, in the shape of a double convex disc, made of leather or pottery.

بتكي *batakai*, s.m. Dimin. of preceding.

بته *bata*, s.f. A heron, crane.

بتي *batī*, s.f. Glue, paste, starch, size.

بت *bat*, s.m. A furnace, kiln; an iron pot or dish for roasting grain; bark, rind, husk; prosperity, good luck.

بته *bata*, s.f. Husked or pounded barley.

بجز *bajuz*, p. Except, besides, save, without. P.

بجل *bujal*, s.m. Ankle-joint, knuckle-bone. P.

بشحه *butskha*, s.f. A clothes-bag, bundle of clothes. T. (*buqcha*).

بشكهي *butskhaha-ī*, s.f. A reticule, small bag for collyrium, needles, etc.

بخري *batsarai*, } s.m. A spark, scintillation.  
بخركي *batsarkai*, }

بچاو *bachāo*, s.m. Escape, protection, shelter, H. *bachanul*, v.a. To save, shelter, etc.

بچري *bachrai*, s.m. An ass's colt, young donkey.

بچكري *bachakarai*, s.m. The lash of a whip; end of a sling.

بچو *bachū*, in. Dear babe! Baby dear! Baby! A term of affectionate address to a child.

بچونگري *bachūngarai*, s.m. A babe, infant, a very young animal.

بچوي *bachawai*, s.m. The lash of a whip; end of a sling; a band or ribbon for fastening women's hair; a tassel of braided cords attached to the back hair of women.

بچي *bachai*, s.m. A babe, infant, child, young one. P. (*bacha*).

بحث *bahs*, s.m. Argument, discussion, controversy. A.

بحر *bahr*, s.m. The ocean, sea. A.

بخت *bakht*, s.m. Fate, fortune, luck. P.

بخره *bakhra*, s.f. Lot, portion, share. P.

بخش *bakhsh*, s.m. Lot, share, portion; bestowing, giving; forgiveness. P. (*bakhsh*).

بخشيش *bakhshiksh*, s.m. Donation, gift, grant. P. (*bakhshish*).

بخشيل *bakhkhal* or *bakhkshal*, v.a. See بنيل. P. (*bakhshidan*).

بخشینه *bakhkhhana*, s.f. Pardon, forgiveness, forgiving; giving, bestowing.

بخملي *bakhmala-ī*, s.f. Name of an insect of a scarlet colour, the scarlet lady; called also *bibi-pāto*. (From A. *makhmal*).

بخيل *bakhil*, s.m. A miser, niggard. A. Vicious, ill-tempered, spiteful, stingy. A.

بخيلي *bakhīlī*, s.f. Avarice, stinginess ; obstinacy, vice, ill-temper, spite.

بد *bad*, a. Bad, evil, vicious. P.

بدر *badar*, s.m. The silky cotton tree (*Bombax heptaphyllum*). *badar-kand*, or *badar-kānrai*, s.m. The gum resin of the tree : used in medicine. The silky cotton is used as a stuffing for pillows.

بدرگه *badraga*, s.f. A convoy, escort, guide. A. (*badraqa*).

بدرئي *badra-ī*, s.f. A woman's name. *budrī*, s.f. A stumble, trip ; loss, injury, damage.

بدعا *bad'uā*, s.f. A curse, malediction. P. (*bad d'uā*).

بدل *badal*, s.m. Exchange ; revenge, retaliation. A. *badalanul*, v.a. To exchange, etc.

بدلمن *bad-laman*, a. Wanton, dissolute, unchaste.

بدله *badala*, s.f. Melody, music, tune.

بدن *badan*, s.m. The body. A.

بدي *badī*, s.f. Enmity, evil, mischief.

بدائي *badā-ī*, s.f. Dignity, rank ; magnitude, greatness. S. (*baṛā-ī*).

بدگال *badagāl*, s.m. The silky down on the flower spike of the bullrush. H. (*baṛā gālā*). See لوخه.

بده *baḍa*, s.f. A bribe, douceur ; the upper hem of a pair of trousers, through which passes the fastening band.

بر *bar*, a. High, upper, top ; victorious, successful. s.m. A stroke of the moon, moonblast. *bar wahalai*, a. Moon-struck.

برابر *barābar*, a. Abreast, equal, even, level, alike, smooth, straight.

برايه *barāya*, ad. Last night, yesternight.

برباد *barbād*, a. Ruined, wasted, thrown away. P.

بربره *burbura*, s.f. A bubble. P. (*bulbulā*).

بربست *barbast*, s.m. Chattels, effects, goods. P.

بربند *barband*, a. Bare, naked, uncovered. P. (*barahna*).

برپا *barpā*, a. Raised, set on foot, commenced. P.

برج *bruḡ*, s.m. A turret, tower, bastion. P. (*burj*).

برجو *barjo*, s.f. A hone, whetstone. Also *barjo kānrai*.

برخیر *bartser*, a. Clear, manifest, evident, visible.

برخیرن *bartseran*, ad. Apparently, manifestly, visibly, clearly.

برخه *brakha*, s.f. See بخره.

برره *barara*, s.f. Name of a shrub (*Periploca aphylla*).

برطرف *bartaraf*, a. Apart, aside, dismissed, turned off, discharged. A.

برغ *bragh*, s.m. A fold, layer, plait ; duplication, multiplication, fold.

برغمت *barghut*, s.m. A wild cat.

برغند *barghand*, s.m. A notch, dent, nick.

برغو *bargho*, s.m. The cleaning rod of a gun.

برغوتئي *barghota-ī*, s.f. A disease of the parotid gland, mumps.

برغور *barghwag*, s.m. An ear-drop, pendant, or ring.

برغولي *bargholai*, s.m. A dish-cover, lid.

برغونئي *barghūnai*, s.m. A twin, one of twins.

برکت *barakat*, s.m. Blessing, prosperity, fortune. A.

برکتئي *barakatī*, a. Blessed, fortunate, prosperous.

برگ *brag*, a. Spotted, speckled, streaked. s.m. A leper.

برگرندي *bargarandai*, s.m. Embracing, hugging, cuddling.

برگستان *bargastawān*, s.m. Mail armour for a horse ; sword proof trappings. P. (*bargastān*).

برگویت *bargwet*, s.m. A man's name. One of the great ancestors of Khatak clan.

برگه *barga*, s.f. A beam, rafter. H. (*bargā*).

برگئي *bragai*, s.m. Leprosy, a leper.

برم *bram*, s.m. Force, power, strength ; guard, protection. P. (*barm*).

برمته *baramta*, s.f. Reprisal, seizing the property or persons of an offending tribe or family in retaliation for injuries done, and as pledges or hostages for restitution or settlement.

برمند *barmand*, a. See بريند.

برمه *barma*, s.f. An auger, gimlet, centre-bit or borer, worked with a bow and string. H. (*barmā*).

برند *brand*, a. Frowning, scowling, staring. P. (*barham*).

برندول *brandawul*, v.a. To frown, scowl.

برندي *barandai*, s.m. A spindle for twisting thread. A teetotum, spun by two strings pulled in opposite directions.

برني *baranai*, a. Stale, old, yesterday's.

بروچه *baroḡa*, s.f. A wood-louse ; crab-louse ; name of a venomous insect. Nettlerash, hives. *broḡah*, s.m. Mixed meal of pulses and cereals. See راره.

برونري *barwanra-ī*, s.f. The socket in which the pivot of an irrigation wheel works.

بروي *barwai*, a. Viscid, glutinous, sticky, starchy.

بره *barrah*, s.m. A kid, lamb, sheep. P.

بره گره *bara-gara*, s.f. Embrace, hug.

برهم *barham*, a. Confused, disconcerted, vexed. P.

بري *barai*, s.m. Victory, success, triumph.

بريت *bret*, s.m. The mustache. P. (*burut*).

بريت *brīt*, s.m. Boundary, limit, separation. P. (*burīd*).

برين *bregan*, s.m. The bleat of a goat or sheep.

برينس *brekkh*, s.m. Piercing, lancing, pricking or stabbing pain ; a throb, spasm, cramp, stitch ; a cutting pain. P. (*burriṣh*).

برينينا *brekkhnā*, s.f. brilliancy, lustre, splendour ; lightning.

برينيدل *brekkhedal*, v.n. To glitter, shine ; lighten. A. (*baraq*).

براس *brās*, s.m. Heat, steam, vapour.

برانده *barānda*, s.f. A conflagration, blaze.

بربر *barbar*, ad. Often, repeatedly, frequently. P. (*bārbār*).

بربري *barbarai*, s.m. A prattler, gabbler, chatterbox.

بربوکي *barbūka-ī*, s.f. A dust devil, whirlwind.

برستن *brastan*, s.f. Coverlet, quilt, counterpane.

برني *baranai*, s.m. Name of a tree.

بروا *barwā*, s.m. A pimp. H. (*bharwā*).

بروت *brūt*, s.m. Name of a grass (*Cyperus verticillatus*).

بروس *brūs*, a. Angry, furious, savage, enraged. *brūs-wālai*, s.m. Anger, rage, wrath.

برينج *barenchagh*, s.m. A whirligig ; a cross bar balanced on the top of an upright post, on which as a pivot it is made to revolve by the riders, who sit in chairs attached to the ends of the cross bar.

بز *buz*, s.m. A he-goat. P.

بزاز *bazāz*, s.m. Cloth-merchant, draper, mercer. P.

بزغاله *buzghālah*, s.m. A kid. P.

بزغلي *buzghalai*, s.m. A bud, sprout, young shoot.

بزه *baza*, s.f. Sin, crime. P. Name of a shrub. See بائیکر. *bza*, s.f. A she-goat ; a curlew. P.

بژه *bjah*, a. Chopped, minced, cut up.

بس *bas*, a. Enough, plenty, sufficient.

بساط *bisāt*, s.m. A display, show, or spread of things, as furniture, merchandize, etc. bedding, sheeting, flooring. A.

بسمه *basma*, s.f. Indigo. S.

بسمل *bismil*, a. Sacrificed. *bismil kawul*, v.a. To sacrifice.

بسم الله *bismillah*, In the name of God. *bismillah kawul*, v.a. To commence, begin.

بسي *basiyā*, a. Cultivated, peopled, inhabited. S.



بلند *buland*, a. High, lofty, tall. P.  
 بلندي *bulandai*, s.m. An eminence, height, elevation.  
 بلو *balaw*, s.m. A hone, razor-strop, whetstone.  
 بلوا *balwā*, s.f. Mutiny, riot, tumult. A.  
 بلوڅ *balots*, s.m. A Baloch; the tribe.  
 بلودل *blodal*, v.a. To chafe, fret, abrade, graze, rub, touch; to vex, annoy, worry. P. (*burīdan*.)  
 بلور *bilaur*, s.m. Crystal, glass. P.  
 بلوس *blos*, s.m. A rub, graze, touch; annoyance, vexation.  
 بلوسيدل *blosedal*, v.a. See بلودل.  
 بلوغت *bulūghat*, s.m. Puberty, adolescence, youth. A.  
 بلول *balawul*, v.a. To burn, kindle, set alight, fire, ignite.  
 بلونگري *bilūngarai*, s.m. A squirrel.  
 بله *bala*, s.f. A javelin, dart, pike. H. (*ballā*).  
 بله *bala-ī*, s.f. The edge of a roof, eaves; door-bolt, boat-hook, barge-pole. H. (*ballī*).  
 بليدل *baledal*, v.n. To burn, blaze, take fire, ignite. H. (*balnā*.)  
 بليردل *blegdal*, v.a. To swaddle, swathe.  
 بم *bam*, s.m. A bass, deep, or hollow sound. A.  
 بمبره *bambara*, s.f. A wasp, hornet.  
 بن *ba-an*, s.f. A cotemporary or rival wife; each of a man's several wives is *ba-an* to the other. The children by one wife are *ba-anzī* to those by the others. See بنزي.  
 بنا *binā*, s.f. Preparation; foundation, building, edifice. A.  
 بنات *banāt*, s.m. Broad-cloth, woollen cloth. H.  
 بنبل *banbal*, s.m. The beard of grasses, etc.  
 بنبوله *banbola*, s.f. A wicker box coated with clay for the storing of grain.  
 بنج *banj*, s.m. The horse chestnut tree, the fruit. *banaj*, s.m. Trade, merchandise. S.

بنجاري *banjārī*, s.m. A trader, peddler, grain merchant. S. (*banjārā*).  
 بنجڅ *banjakh*, s.m. Name of a plant, the seed of which contains cowitch.  
 بنجي *banja-ī*, s.f. The Cassia tree.  
 بند *band*, s.m. A band, fastening, knot, tie; a joint, knuckle; arrest, captivity, imprisonment; artifice, dodge, trick. P.  
 بندر *bandar*, s.m. An emporium, sea port. P.  
 بندلي *bindla-ī*, s.f. A flute, fife, whistle.  
 بندنر *bandanr*, s.m. Promise, covenant. S. (*bandhan*).  
 بندوخ *bandūkh*, s.m. A gun, matchlock. T. (*bandūq*).  
 بندوبست *bandobast*, s.m. Arrangement, management, settlement. P.  
 بنده *bandah*, s.m. A servant, slave, bondsman; a creature. P.  
 بندي *bandī*, s.m. A captive, prisoner. S. *banda-ī*, s.f. An ornament for the neck; an ornamental shoulder sling worn by women. S.  
 بنزي *ba-anzai*, s.m. Step-son; son of the husband by another wife. (See پركتي). *ba-anza-ī*, s.f. Step-daughter; a former or other wife's daughter.  
 بنگ *bang*, s.m. The hemp plant (*Cannabis Indicus*). H. (*bhāng*).  
 بنگي *bangī*, s.m. One addicted to the use of bang, or any other intoxicating drug; a drunkard.  
 بنگين *bangakkh*, s.m. Name of a Pathan tribe located about Kohat.  
 بنگول *bangawul*, v.a. To taint, corrupt, pollute.  
 بنئي *bana-ī*, s.f. A wallet or bag made of an entire kid's skin; bellows made of a pair of such skins attached to one nozzle.  
 بنياد *bunyād*, s.m. Base, origin, foundation. A.  
 بنر *banr*, s.m. A wood, forest. S. (*ban*).  
 بنرمانو *banr-mānū*, s.m. A wild man, man of the woods. S. (*ban-manukh*).

- بنره *banra*, s.f. A quill, large feather; a feather.
- بنرکه *banraka*, s.f. A feather, small feather.
- بنرئی *banra-ī*, s.f. Name of a tree; mistletoe.
- banrai*, a. Red-haired, rufus; shock-headed.
- بنریه *banriyah*, s.m. A Hindu shopkeeper. s. (*banniyā*).
- بنفشه *binafsha*, s.f. A violet, the plant. P.
- بو *bū* or *bo*, s.m. Odour, scent, smell. P. *ban*, s.m. A goblin, scare-crow.
- بوتکی *būtkī*, s.f. Name of a gold coin; Belgian ducat.
- بوتلل *botlal*, v.a. To carry away, conduct, lead, convey. Only applied to animate objects. See بیول.
- بوتہ *bota*, s.f. Carrying away, leading off, etc. See برمتہ.
- بوتی *botai*, s.m. A young camel. P.
- بوت *būt*, a. Surly, cross, sullen, ill-tempered. Also *sūt-būt*.
- بوتسوری *būtsūrī*, s.m. Chaff, bran, husks, shell, etc.
- بوتی *būtai*, s.m. A plant, herb, bush, shrub.
- būti*, pl. Drugs, vegetable medicines; flowers embroidered, painted, or carved. H. (*būtā*).
- بوجه *būja*, s.f. A bung, cork, stopper, plug.
- بوخکی *būtska-ī*, s.f. The lobe of the ear.
- بود *būd*, s.m. Existence, being; profit, gain.
- بودہ *būda*, s.f. (In weaving) the woof of the web. P.
- بوداگی *būdāgai*, s.m. A decrepid old man. H. (*būrkhā*).
- بور *baur*, s.m. A panther, leopard. *bor*, s.m. A dent, chip, flaw, fracture. a. grey, brown; a grey horse. H. (*bhārā*). *būr*, s.m. Husk, skin, chaff; the linear leaves of the pine, tamarisk, and similar trees. A father who has lost a child by death.
- بورا *baurā*, s.m. A large black bee. s. (*bhaunrā*).

- بورجل *borjal*, s.f. An abode, home, house, resort; a place of resort, assignment, or meeting. A. (*marja'*).
- بورگی *baurgai*, s.m. A panther, small leopard.
- بورنہ *bornah*, s.m. Dredging, flour, meal, etc. used to sprinkle upon meat, dough, etc. Also بورنہ.
- بورہ *būra*, s.f. A woman who has lost her child by death.
- بورئی *baura-ī*, s.f. A bunion, corn.
- بورہ *baura*, s.f. An elevated plateau, table-land, or flat bit of land on a hill side.
- بورے *būrai*, s.m. The cog of a Persian wheel. a. Chipped, cracked (as a cup); clipped, slit, split (as the nose or ears). *būra-ī*, s.f. Name of a disease (*prolapsus ani*).
- بوزہ *boza*, s.f. Fermented liquor, beer. P.
- بوزینہ *bozīna*, s.f. Leather of a red colour, prepared from goat skins. P.
- بور *bog*, a. Hoarse, rough, husky voice. s.m. A sore throat, aphonia, loss of voice.
- بوس *būs*, s.m. Chaff, chopped straw. H. (*bhūs*).
- بوسارہ *būsāra*, s.f. A stack of būs.
- بوستان *bostān*, s.m. A flower-garden. P.
- بوہمت *bokkht*, a. Sticky, adhesive. s.m. A quicksand, bog, quagmire.
- بوہمتنہ *bokkhtana*, s.f. A bog, quicksand.
- بوغ *būgh*, s.m. A wooden bowl or cup.
- بوق *būq*, A bugle, clarion. A.
- بوکہ *boka*, s.f. A water-bucket. H.
- بوی *bokī*, s.m. Name of an Afghan clan.
- بویگی *bogarai*, s.m. Church land, glebe; land given to priests and holy men free of rent; ploughing and sowing, free of cost, for priests, etc. or for one another.
- بول *baul*, s.f. Urine. A. *wara-baul kanul*, v.a. To make water, urinate. *loya-baul kanul*, v.a. To go to stool, ease oneself.
- بولاق *bolāq*, s.m. An ornament for the nose. H.

**بولقه** *bolqa*, s.f. A sheet or mantle with eye-lets to see through: it is a woman's outdoor dress, and covers the whole body from head to foot: it is only used by women living in cities or large towns. A. (*burqa*).  
**بوم** *būm*, s.m. A country; an owl; a native or home-bred person; a guide. a. Acquainted, familiar, habituated. P.  
**بوميا** *būmiyā*, s.m. A conductor, guide, resident.  
**بونست** *bonsat*, s.m. Foundation, origin, root; name of a plant.  
**بونگه** *būnga*, s.f. Black-mail, ransom.  
**بونر** *būnr*, s.m. A disease of the nose, ozæna; one afflicted with the disease. Cordage made of palm leaves, and used for netting of beds, etc. H. (*bān*). *bonr*, s.m. A buzz, hum (as of a bee or fly).  
**بونريدل** *bonredal*, v.n. To buzz, hum; putrefy, rot, become fly-blown, tainted, etc. *bonranul*, v.a. To taint, fly-blow, pollute, etc.  
**بوهار** *būhār*, s.m. Spring. P. (*bahār*).  
**بوهاري** *būhārai*, s.m. A weanling, an animal newly weaned from its mother.  
**بويه** *boyah*, a. Necessary, proper, indispensable. ad. Necessarily, properly, fitly.  
**به** *ba*, A particle used as the sign of the future and continuative past tenses. Also written ب.  
**بها** *bahā*, s.f. Cost, price, value. A.  
**بهادر** *bahādur*, s.m. A champion, hero. a. Courageous, brave. P.  
**بهادري** *bahādurī*, s.f. Bravery, courage.  
**بهادرى** *bahādurai*, s.m. A little hero, a coward.  
**بهانر** *bihānr*, s.m. A colt, young horse.  
**بهانيه** *bahāniyah*, a. Costly, expensive, valuable, precious.  
**بهبود** *bihbūd*, a. Advantageous, profitable. P.  
**بهبودي** *bihbūdi*, s.f. Advantage, profit, gain, good. A large knife, dagger.

**بهتان** *buhātān*, s.m. Calumny, defamation; lying. A.  
**بهتر** *bihhtar*, a. Better, preferable, well. P.  
**بهتري** *bihhtarī*, s.f. Advantage, welfare.  
**بهره** *bahra*, s.f. Lot, share; gain, profit. P.  
**بهيست** *bihikkht*, s.m. Heaven, paradise. P. (*bihisht*).  
**بهگنر** *bhaganr*, s.m. A fly, gadfly.  
**بهم** *baham*, ad. Together, one with another. P.  
**بهنه** *bahna*, s.f. A top, whip-top. P.  
**بهني** *baha-i*, s.f. A masonry tank or reservoir, with steps leading down to the water.  
**بهني** *bihī*, s.f. A quince, the tree. P.  
**بهيدل** *bahedal*, v.n. To float, flow, stream, pass, rush, gush. S. (*bahnā*).  
**بي** *be*, p. Without, void of. Used in composition as a privative particle, and equivalent to the English prefixes *in-*, *im-*, *ir-*, *un-*, etc., and the affix *-less*. Ex. *behokkh*, insensible; *be-šabr*, impatient; *be-adab*, irreverent; *be-wafā*, unfaithful; *be-šakk*, doubtless, etc. P.  
**بيا** *biyā*, ad. Again, afresh, once more. P. (*bāz*).  
**بيابان** *bayābān*, s.m. A desert, waste, wilderness. P.  
**بياتي** *biyātī*, s.m. Scissors, shears, clippers.  
**بياسته** *biyāsta*, s.f. Cable, cord, rope; the rope of a Persian wheel, to which the water-pots are fastened.  
**بياموندل** *biyāmūndal*, v.a. To acquire, gain, get, find, recover, regain, obtain.  
**بيان** *bayān*, s.m. Explanation, recital, relation. P.  
**بيانول** *bayānanul*, v.a. To explain, recite, relate, tell, say, describe.  
**بياييل** *biyāyal*, v.a. Def. in past ten. See **بيول**.  
**بيبي** *bībī*, s.f. A lady, married woman. H.  
**بيبي** *bebe*, in. Sister dear! (to an elder sister).  
**بيپرتي** *be-partai* or *be-pratai*, a. Gormandizing, surfeiting; gluttonous, greedy.

بیت *bait*, s.m. A couplet, verse; house, temple. A. *bet*, s.m. A cane, rattan. s.

بیت *bait*, s.m. The name of one of the three sons of Kais. He is also called *بتن* *batan*, and the tribe descended from him *باتنی* *batanī*. See *کیس*.

بیخ *bekh*, s.m. A root; origin, foundation. P. *بیکرتی* *be-khratai*, a. Excessive, much, very much; unseasonable, inopportune, out of time; unbounded, without limit.

بید *bed*, s.m. A willow tree. P.

بیدار *baidār*, a. Awake, vigilant, alert, watchful; conscious, sensible. P. (*bedār*).

بیداری *baidārī*, s.f. Wakefulness, sleeplessness; vigilance, alertness, watching. P.

بیدو *bedū*, ad. Identical, the same, exactly.

بیده *beda*, s.f. The coil or twist into which lucerne, vetches, etc. are rolled, preparatory to storing for winter use. *بیداه*, a. Asleep, sleeping.

بیدیا *bediyā*, s.f. A desert, wilderness. A. (*bādiyā*).

بیرته *biyarta*, ad. Back, back again, return; aside, apart, away.

بیرغ *bairagh*, s.m. Banner, standard. A. (*bairaq*).

بیرغ *beranr*, s.m. A kind of grass.

بیره *bera*, s.f. Name of a thorny bush (*zizyphus jujuba*); the berry. s. (*ber*). A fetter, manacle. H.

بیره *bera*, s.f. A float, raft. s. (*berā*).

بیرئی *bera-ī*, s.f. A boat, barge.

بیزل *bezal*, v.a. To darn, hem, baste.

بیزار *bezār*, a. Annoyed, vexed; disgusted, sick of. P.

بیزو *bīzo*, s.m. A monkey.

بیساک *baisāk*, s.m. Name of the first Hindu month. April-May. s. (*baisākh*).

بیسستی *biyasta-ī*, s.f. Coarse cloth, canvass, baize.

بیسر *bīsar*, s.m. A small nose-ring, worn as an ornament by women. H.

بیش *beśh*, a. More; superior (in comp. only). P.

بیمشه *beśha*, s.f. A forest, wood. P.

بیعه *bai'a*, s.f. Barter, exchange. trade. A. (*bai'*).

بیعانه *bai'āna*, s.f. Deposit, security, earnest-money.

بیگ *biyak*, s.m. Harpoon, five-pronged fork.

بیگا *begā*, s.f. See *بیگاہ*.

بیگار *begār* or *bigār*, s.m. A pressed labourer (with or without pay). H.

بیگاری *bigārī*, s.f. Forced labour. s.m. A pressed labourer. H.

بیگانہ *begānah*, a. Foreign, strange, unknown. P.

بیگانگی *begānagī*, s.f. Strangeness, being foreign, not of the same house, not domestic. P.

بیگانہ *begānai*, a. Last preceding, last past, preceding, stale, last night's, yesterday's.

بیگاہ *begāh*, s.m. The evening. Also *بیگا* *begā*.

بیل *biyal* or *bel*, a. Apart, distinct, separate. H. (*byorā*). *bel*, s.m. Name of a tree and its fruit (*Ægle marmelos*); a creeper, climbing plant.

بیلاو *belāv*, s.m. A hone, razor strop.

بیلتون *biyaltūn*, s.m. Absence, separation; difference, distinction.

بیلچہ *belcha*, s.f. A mattock, hoe. P.

بیلگ *belak*, s.m. A wedding-gift from bridegroom to the bride; an enemy, rival, guardian; an arrow tip. P.

بیلگہ *belga*, s.f. See *بلگہ*.

بیلہ *bela*, s.f. An island, delta, sandbank.

بیم *bīm*, s.m. Awe, fear, dread. P.

بیمار *bīmār*, a. Sick, ill. s.m. A sick man. P.

بیماری *bīmārī*, s.f. Disease, sickness. P.

بینا *bīnā*, a. Seeing, having sight. P.

ببند *bend*, s.m. See *ببده* *beda*.



- بینش *bensh*, s.m. A beam, rafter.  
 بیورہ *benrah*, a. Clear, manifest, simple, plain.  
 بیول *bīwul*, v.a. To conduct, lead, take along,  
 convey. Applied only to animate objects.  
 See بوتلل *p.* (*bi-bur*)?  
 بیوہ *bewa*, s.f. A widow. *p.*  
 بیہ *baia*, s.f. Price, value. *a.* (*bai*).  
 بیہودگی *behūdagī*, s.f. Absurdity, nonsense,  
 folly.  
 بیہودہ *behūdah*, a. Absurd, idle, foolish,  
 frivolous. *p.*

## ب

- ب *pe*, The third letter of the Pukkhto  
 alphabet. It is frequently used for ف.  
 Ex. آپرین *āparīn* for آفرین *āfarīn*, etc.  
 ب *pa*, *p.* By, with, for; in, into, within;  
 above, on, upon. Also written به *p.* (*bā*).  
 پا *pā*, s.m. The foot, leg. Used in comp. only.  
 Ex. *pā-band*, s.m. A hobble, fetter. *a.*  
 Bound, clogged, fettered, tethered. *p.*  
 پاپرہ *pāpra*, s.f. The herb fumatory (*Fuma-*  
*ria officinalis*). *h.* (*phāphrī*).  
 پاتو *pāto*, s.f. Name of a scarlet insect. See  
 بخملي  
 پاتاي *pātai*, a. Left, remaining; abiding,  
 staying.  
 پاتيدل *pātedal*, v.n. To remain, survive, be  
 left. Also *pātai kedal*.  
 پاتئي *pāta-i*, s.f. The cup or pan of a sling or  
 pellet bow.  
 پاخلول *pātsawul*, v.a. To arouse, awaken, stir  
 up; raise, set up, elevate.  
 پاخيدل *pātsedal*, v.n. To arise, rise, get up,  
 sit up.  
 پاداش *pādāsh*, s.m. Revenge, requital, re-  
 tialiation. *p.*  
 پادشاه *pādshāh*, s.m. Sovereign, king, em-  
 peror. *p.*

- پادشاهي *pādshāhī*, s.f. Royal, regal; empire,  
 kingdom. *p.*  
 پارا *pārā*, s.f. Mercury, quicksilver. *s.*  
 پارچنگ *pārchang*, s.m. A ladder, steps,  
 stairs.  
 پارچہ *pārcha*, s.f. A bit, fragment, scrap,  
 shred; the water trough of an irrigation  
 well. *p.*  
 پارو *pārū*, s.m. A kind of rake.  
 پارول *pārawul*, v.a. To annoy, vex, disturb,  
 irritate, excite, stir up.  
 پارہ *pāra*, s.f. A bit, scrap, slip, shred. *p.*  
 پاربنج *pārbanj*, s.m. Name of a tree, horse  
 chesnut.  
 پارو *pārū*, s.m. A snake charmer. *pārū-k.*,  
 v.a. To charm.  
 پارہ *pāra*, s.f. A patch of unploughed land in  
 a field; unfinished work, incomplete action;  
 a kind of rake.  
 پارې *pārāi*, s.m. The hog deer (*cervus porci-*  
*nus*). *h.* (*pārḥā*).  
 پازہ *pāzah*, s.m. Action, effect, operation,  
 result.  
 پاکيزہ *pāzīkah*, a. See پاکيزہ  
 پاس *pās*, *p.* Above, aloft, on, upon. *s.m.*  
 Attention, observation, watch. *p.* An oint-  
 ment made of oil and lime, and used as a  
 remedy for mangy camels.  
 پاسخ *pāsukh*, s.m. Answer, reply. *p.*  
 پاسلول *pāslawul*, v.a. To entrust, commit,  
 recommend.  
 پاسنگ *pāsang*, s.m. Balance, weight. *p.*  
 پاسني *pāsanaī*, a. Upper, higher, high,  
 superior.  
 پاسو *pāsū*, a. Ill-bred, vulgar, low, mean.  
 پاسوان *pāswān*, s.m. A shepherd, watchman,  
 guard, sentinel. *p.* (*pāsbān*).  
 پاسواني *pāswānī*, s.f. Guarding, watching,  
 keeping; protection; occupation of a  
 shepherd.

باشنه *pāshna*, s.f. The heel of a door ; the socket in which it revolves ; the heel. P. (*pāshnā*).

پاشن *pākhh*, s.m. Name of a mountain near the Kāsighar hill in the Takhti-Sulaimān range. It is described as the spot first colonized by the Pukhtūn nation on their arrival from the West.

پاغنده *pāghunda*, s.f. A ball or roll of carded cotton ready for spinning. P.

پاکت *pāk*, a. Clean, pure ; holy, innocent. P.

پاکلمن *pāk-laman*, a. Chaste, modest ; holy, pure. P. (*pāk-dāman*).

پاکول *pākawul*, v.a. To cleanse, purify, wash.

پاکي *pākī*, s.f. Cleanliness, purity ; cleaning, purifying ; chastity, innocence ; a razor. P.

پاکيزه *pākīzah*, a. Chaste, clean, pure, holy. P.

پال *pāl*, s.m. Abstinence, diet, regimen ; augury, omen, presage. A. (*fāl*).

پالان *pālān*, s.m. A pack saddle. P.

پالاک *pālak*, s.m. Garden spinach. H.

پالال *pālāl*, v.a. To cherish, rear, educate, protect. S. (*pālānā*).

پالنگ *pālāng*, s.m. A bedstead, bed. S. (*palang*).

پالوده *pālūda*, s.f. A kind of vermicelli. P. (*fālūda*). A kind of wild plum.

پاله *pāla*, s.f. A ploughshare. S. (*phāl*).

پالهنګ *pālhang*, s.m. A tether ; a log tied to the neck of an ox, etc. to prevent its straying. P.

پاليز *pālez*, s.m. A melon field. P. (*fālez*).

پانشنبه *pānshamba*, s.f. Friday. P. (*panj-shamba*).

پانه *pāna*, s.f. A wedge for splitting wood ; thumbscrew, mode of torture. H. (*phanī*).

پانر *pānr*, s.m. A cliff, precipice, steep bank.

پانره *pānra*, s.f. A leaf, leaf of a tree or book. S. (*pannā*).

پاو *pāo*, s.m. A fourth, quarter. S.

پاي *pā-i*, s.f. A halter, leading string ; pins used by weavers in weaving. H. *pāe*, s.m. The foot. P.

پاياب *pāyāb*, } a. Fordable, within depth. P.  
پايو *pāyāo*, }

پايابه *pāyāba*, s.f. A float, a buoy.

پايدل *pa-edal*, v.n. To endure, last, remain, tarry, survive. P. (*pā-īdan*).

پايکو *pa-eko*, s.f. A crusher, pounder, thresher, flail, roller.

پايله *pā-ela*, s.f. An anklet with bells ; an ornament for the feet.

پايمال *pā-emāl*, a. Trampled, ruined, crushed.

پاينده *pāyandah*, a. Constant, durable, lasting.

پاينچه *pā-entsa*, s.f. The leg of a pair of drawers. P. (*pā-encha*).

پاينګ *pā-enak*, s.m. The mounting at the end of a sword scabbard.

پايه *pāya*, s.f. A step ; dignity, rank ; foundation. P.

پيپي *pupa-i*, s.f. A kiss on the cheek.

پت *pat*, s.m. Character, reputation, honour. S.

پتاو *pitāo*, s.m. Sunshine, sun's rays. P. (*partau*).

پتري *patrai*, s.m. A clamp, metal binding ; the boss of a shield. H. (*pattar*).

پتنګ *patang*, s.m. A moth ; paper kite. S.

پتنه *patna*, s.f. Anarchy, civil war, strife ; sedition, rebellion. P. (*fitna*).

پتنر *patanr*, s.m. The stand of a spinning wheel ; a ferry, passage across a river. H. (*pātan*).

پتون *patūn*, s.m. The thigh, shank.

پته *pata*, s.f. A card, ticket.

پتيره *patira*, s.f. Unleavened bread.

پت *paṭ*, s.m. Delirium, madness ; bark of a tree. *puṭ*, a. Concealed, secret, hidden, covered.

پت پتاراي *puṭ-puṭānrai*, s.m. Name of a game ; hide and seek.

بتخ *patakh*, a. Hard, tough; decayed, worn.  
s.m. A razor strop.

پتکه *patka*, s.f. A girdle, sash, waist-cloth.  
s. (*pathā*.)

پتکي *patkai*, s.m. A small turban. *patakī*,  
ad. Immediately, instantly, on the spot;  
the same, very same, identical.

پتگني *putgana-i*, s.f. Ambuscade, ambush,  
lair, cover.

پتو *patū*, s.m. A kind of woollen cloth. s.

پتوار *patwār*, s.m. Bailiff, land steward,  
village accountant. н.

پتوسکي *patūskai*, a. A little, very little,  
some, few.

پتول *puṭanul*, v.a. To conceal, cover, hide, veil.

پته *paṭa*, s.f. A shoulder belt, sword belt.

پتي *paṭai*, s.m. A field, patch of cultivated  
land. *paṭa-i*, s.f. The alphabet; writing  
tablet; bandage, plaister.

پتيدل *putedal*, v.n. To abscond, hide.

پتيره *paṭera*, s.f. A beam, rafter, large timber.

پتيلنر *patelanr*, s.m. See پليتنر. н. (*patelā*).

پجه *paja*, s.f. A furnace, kiln. н. (*pajāwā*).

پخ *pa-ats* or *p-uts*, a. Blunt, dull, obtuse.

پخانري *pitsānrai*, a. Small, little, few, some.

پخکه *pitska*, s.f. Corner, end, nib, point.

پخيدل *pa-atsedal* or *p-utsedal*, v.n. To be-  
come blunt, obtuse, dull.

پچنه *pachana*, s.f. A scratch, prick, prod,  
cut; a scarifier, cupping instrument.

پچنهي *pachanai*, a. Scarified, cupped, pricked.

پچوارئي *pachwāra-i*, s.f. Heel ropes for a  
horse. н.

پچه *pucha*, s.f. Orbicular dung (as of camels,  
deer, etc); a lot or share of land; a ripple  
or catspaw on the surface of water.

پخ *pa-akh* or *p-ukh*, s.m. Scurf, dandruff,  
scab, scale. *pakh*, s.m. A hiss, spit (as of  
a cat, etc.). *pakh-wahal*, v.a. To hiss, spit  
(as a cat).

پخپله *pakhpula*, ad. Spontaneously, volun-  
tarily, of own accord.

پخته *pukhtah*, a. Baked, cooked, dressed,  
ripe; shrewd, expert, knowing; firm, solid,  
strong. P.

پخساک *pakhsāh*, s.m. Distress, grief, sor-  
row, solicitude. P. (*pakhsā*).

پخسول *pakhsarul*, v.a. To distress, annoy,  
trouble, worry.

پخسه *pakhsa*, s.f. Stiff clay or mud, used to  
build walls; mire, mud, slush.

پخسيدل *pakhsedal*, v.n. To desire, fret, pine,  
yearn, long.

پخلا *pakhulā*, a. Appeased, conciliated, paci-  
fied, reconciled, on speaking terms.

پخلي *pakhalai*, a. Cooked, prepared, dressed;  
cooking, dressing, preparing (food); firm,  
solid, sound; experience, maturity, ripe-  
ness. *pukhalai*, s.m. the hooping cough.

پخوا *pakhwā*, a. Former, previous, prior. ad.  
Before, ere now, previously.

پخواني *pakhwānai*, a. Ancient, former, pre-  
ceding.

پخول *pakharul*, v.a. To cook, dress, prepare.

پخوندي *pakhwandai*, s.m. A button hole,  
loop; an ornament for the feet, anklet.

پخه *pa-akha* or *p-ukha*, s.f. Chaff, husk, skin;  
leafy covering of the ear of Indian corn.

پخهي *pa-akhai* or *p-ukhai*, a. Scabby, scurfy.

پخيدل *pakhedal*, v.n. To ripen, mature;  
boil; suppurate.

پخيل *pakhiyal*, s.m. Perspiring, sweating.

پدود *padod*, ad. As if, just as, like, similarly. P.

پديد *padid*, a. Clear, evident, manifest. P.

پده *pada*, s.f. A species of willow.

پر *par*, s.m. A feather, quill; wing; the flat  
board of a water or other wheel. s. *pur*,  
a. Complete, full, loaded (in comp. only).

P. *parr*, s.m. The whirr of a snipe, quail,  
etc. taking wing. н. (*phurr*). *pri*, p. On,  
upon, atop (in comp.). See پري

- پراتہ *parāṭa*, s.f. A kind of bread made in thin layers of pastry. H. (*parāṭhā*).
- پراچہ *parāchah*, s.m. A pedlar, hawker, travelling merchant; mule driver; descendant of a Hindu converted to Islam.
- پراچگی *parāchaga-ī*, s.f. A female of the preceding.
- پراگندہ *parāgandah*, a. Dispersed, scattered. P.
- پرانٹل *prānatal*, v.a. To loose, open, undo, untie. P. (*farākhtan, farāzīdan*).
- پرت *prat*, a. Absurd, fruitless, idle, vain; distant, far, remote.
- پرتاب *partāb*, s.m. Bowshot, gunshot, range of an arrow, etc. P.
- پرتل *partal*, s.m. Baggage for a journey, baggage of an army. H. Name of a game, marbles.
- پرتور *partūg*, s.m. See پرتوگ
- پرتوغاہن *partūghākh*, s.m. The band or string for tying the *partūg*.
- پرتوگ *partūg*, s.m. Loose trousers, drawers.
- پرچٹی *parchata-ī*, s.f. Thatch or coping of a mud wall, eaves. H. (*parchhatī*).
- پرخم *parkham*, s.m. A tassel, tuft; the tuft at the end of a cow's tail. P. (*parchan*).
- پرخہ *pa-arkha*, s.f. Dew, hoar frost. *parkha*, s.f. A boulder, rock.
- پرداخت *pardākht*, s.m. Attention, service, care. P.
- پرداز *pardāz*, s.m. Finishing, performing (in comp.). P.
- پردہ *parda*, s.f. A veil, curtain, screen; secrecy, privacy. P.
- پردی *pradai*, a. Foreign, strange. H. (*pardes*).
- پرزو *pirzo*, a. Becoming, fit, proper, suitable; inclined, partial, longing. P. (*pazīr*).
- پرزول *parzanul*, v.a. To overthrow, floor; struggle, wrestle.
- پرزوہ *pirzava*, s.f. Desire, wish, bent, fancy.
- پرزیدل *parzedal*, v.n. To be floored, thrown, upset, prostrated, etc. in wrestling.
- پرسان *pursān*, s.m. Asking, enquiry. P.
- پرست *parast*, s.m. Adorer, worshipper (in comp.). P.
- پرستی *parastī*, s.f. Worship, devotion, adoration. P.
- پرسش *pursish*, s.m. Inquiry, interrogation. P.
- پرش *prash*, s.m. A snort, sniff; sneeze.
- پرشکال *parshakāl*, s.m. The hot weather rains; rainy season; name of the fourth Hindu month. July-August. S. (*barshakāl*).
- پرغز *parghaz*, s.m. Convulsion, fainting fit, hysterics.
- پرغزی *parghazī*, a. Stunned, faint, senseless, convulsed.
- پرکار *purkār*, a. Coarse, thick, fat; well made. P.
- پرکتی *parkatai*, s.m. A step-son: wife's son by a former husband.
- پرکی *parkai*, s.m. A butterfly.
- پرگار *pargār*, s.m. A pair of compasses. P.
- پرگنہ *pargana*, s.f. A district, province, shire. P.
- پرنا *parnā*, s.f. A doze, nap; nodding, sleeping. *parnā-wral*, v.a. To doze, nap, nod, sleep.
- پرنالہ *parnāla*, s.f. A gutter, drain, scupper. H.
- پرنج *pranj*, } s.m. A sneeze.
- پرنجی *pranjai*, }
- پرنجیدل *pranjedal*, v.n. To sneeze.
- پرنر *pranr*, s.m. Curdled, sour, or turned milk. a. Clotted, curdled (as blood, etc.).
- پرو *paro*, s.m. A hot wind. S. (*purwā*).
- پروا *parwā*, s.f. Anxiety, care, concern; dread, fear; wish, desire. P.
- پروانہ *parwāna*, s.f. An order, license, pass, warrant. P.
- پروت *prot*, a. Prostrate, fallen, lying down.
- پرور *parwar*, a. Cherisher, protector (in comp. only). P.
- پروردگار *parwardagār*, s.m. The nourisher, God. P.

پروردہ *parwardah*, a. Cherished, nourished, bred. s.m. Dependent, protégé. P.  
 پرورش *parvarish*, s.m. Maintenance, support, patronage; cherishing, nourishing. P.  
 پرورل *parmaral*, v.a. To cherish, foster, feed, support. P. (*parwardan*).  
 پرور *proṛ*, s.m. Chaff; husk of Indian corn.  
 پرورہ *proṛa*, s.f. Chaff; husk of rice, millet, etc.  
 پرورسکال *paroskāl*, ad. Last year.  
 پرورسگنی *parosganai*, a. Last year's, of last season.  
 پرورل *prolal*, } v.a. To barter, exchange, sell,  
 پرورول *proṛul*, } trade. P. (*farokhtan*).  
 پرون *parūn*, ad. Yesterday.  
 پرونی *parūnai*, a. Yesterday's, last, last past, yester.  
 پرویزی *parvezai*, s.m. A sieve. P. (*parvezan*).  
 پرہ *para*, s.f. The plate, or board of a water, or spinning wheel; a row, rank, line, file; faction, party, set. H. (*parā*).  
 پرہار *parhār*, } s.m. A cut, laceration, wound.  
 پرہر *parhar*, } H. (*prahār*).  
 پرہرژلی *parhar-jalai*, a. Wounded, cut.  
 پرہیز *parhez*, s.m. Abstinence, continence; sobriety, regimen. P.  
 پرہیزگار *parhezgār*, a. Abstemious, continent, sober, frugal. P.  
 پرہیزگاری *parhezgārī*, s.f. Abstinence, sobriety.  
 پری *pre*, p. On, upon, above, atop. *parī*, s.f. A fairy. P.  
 پرہباسل *prebāsal*, v.a. To cast upon, fling, throw, discharge upon. Def. See پرہبستل  
 پرہدل *predal*, } v.a. To abandon, desert,  
 پرہدل *pregdal*, } give up; cease, desist, leave off; relinquish, let go, set free. Def. See پرہبنول. P. (*farohīdan*).  
 پرہشان *pareshān*, a. Confused, perplexed. P.  
 پرہشانی *pareshānī*, s.f. Perplexity, confusion. P.

پرہبنودل *prekkhodāl*, } v.a. To abandon, desert;  
 پرہبنول *prekkhawul*, } let go, etc. See پرہدل  
 P. (*faroshāndan*).  
 پرہکول *prekawul*, v.a. To cut, sever, divide, lop off.  
 پرہو *paryo*, s.m. A follower, pursuer. P. (*pairau*).  
 پرہوان *prewān*, s.m. The after-birth, placenta. H. (*puren*). a. Copious, abundant, much. P. (*farāwān*).  
 پرہوانی *prewānī*, s.f. Abundance, plenty.  
 پرہوتل *prewatal*, v.n. To drop, fall down, tumble; to alight, fall upon, come upon. P. (*farouftan*).  
 پرہوتی *prewatai*, a. Fallen, s.m. Name of a plant.  
 پرہوستل *prewastal*, } v.a. To cast, throw, fling,  
 پرہیستل *preyastal*, } etc. upon. Def. See پرہباسل.  
 پرہیسنل *preyakkhal*, v.a. See پرہبنودل.  
 پرہ *par*, s.m. A gaming house, where dice are played. H. (*phar*). *pa-ar* or *p-ūr*, a. Beaten, conquered, overcome; losing, unsuccessful. *p-ur* or *pa-ar-karvul*, v.a. To conquer, subdue, overcome. *pa-ar* or *p-ur-kedal*, v.n. To lose, be beaten, overcome, subdued.  
 پرہانگ *prāng*, s.m. A leopard, panther. P. (*palang*).  
 پرہانگ پیش *prāng-pīsh*, s.m. A wild cat, lynx.  
 پرہانہ و رانہ *pa-arāna na-arāna*, s.f. Loss and gain; betting, gambling, wagering.  
 پرہپوس *parpūs*, s.m. The lungs. H. (*phephrā*).  
 پرہسوب *parsob*, s.m. Tumour, swelling, inflammation.  
 پرہسول *parsavul*, v.a. To dilate, distend, expand. H. (*pasārnā*).  
 پرہسیدل *parsedal*, v.n. To swell, tumefy, dilate.  
 پرہق *paraq*, s.m. A razor strop.

پرک *parak*, s.m. Agitation, flutter. H. (*pharak*). *park*, s.m. A crowd, mob, bevy, herd.

پرکول *parakanul*, v.a. To agitate, shake, stir.

پرکه *parha*, s.f. A kind of bird trap, gin.

پرکي *parhai*, s.m. The leg below the knee, the calf.

پرکیدل *parakedal*, v.n. To flutter, quiver, hover.

پریمخ *pa-armakh*, a. Prone, face-downwards, upset.

پرنگ *prang*, s.m. A cry, whimper, whine.

پرکوي *parukai*, s.m. A riband, shred, strip, tatter.

پرونې *parūnai*, s.m. A woman's mantle, or veil.

پره *pa-ara*, s.f. Defeat, failure, loss at play.

پرې *purai*, s.m. A cable, rope, cord.

پرین *prīn*, s.m. Diaphragm, hypogastrum.

پس *pas*, ad. After, behind; then, next, therefore, at length. P. *pa-as*, s.m. Flatus, wind from the bowels. *pus-pus*, s.m. Whispering H. (*phus*).

پسات *pasāt*, s.m. Mutiny, rebellion, sedition; depravity, iniquity, mischief. A. (*fasād*).

پساتي *pasāti*, a. Mischievous, quarrelsome, seditious.

پسان *psān*, s.m. A grindstone, whetstone. S. (*sān*).

پست *past*, a. Low, below; abject, mean. P.

پستنه *pastana*, ad. After, behind, back, in rear; since, subsequently.

پستو *pastu*, s.m. An inner room, cell.

پستوني *pastarunai*, s.m. Name of a tree (*Grewia Asiatica*).

پسناک *paskhāk*, s.m. See پخساک P.

پسخته *paskha*, s.f. Stiff mud or clay, used to build walls.

پسرلي *psarlai*, s.m. The spring.

پسکي *pa-aska-i*, s.f. Flatus, wind from the bowels. *pa-aska-i-āchanul*, v.a. To break wind.

پسند *pasand*, s.m. Approbation, choice. a. chosen, approved. P.

پسندول *pasandarul*, v.a. To choose, approve.

پسندیدل *pasandedal*, v.n. To be chosen, approved. P. (*pasandidan*).

پسور *psor*, a. Broad, wide.

پسول *psol*, s.m. A necklace of coins; ornament.

پسولول *psolarul*, v.a. To adorn, decorate, ornament.

پسونې *pasūnai*, s.m. Ambush, cover, lair.

پسه *psah*, s.m. Goats, sheep; goat species.

پسینه *pasīnah*, a. Late, last, late sown crops. P.

پش *pa-ash*, s.m. A wheeze, sound of air forced from a bag; a blacksmith. *pash-pash*, in. Call to a cat, puss! puss!

پشت *pusht*, s.m. Ancestry; a generation of progenitors; the back; a ridge; a prop, support, help; an assistant; reservoir of a canal. P.

پشته *pushta*, s.f. A buttress, prop, support. in. A word used to drive away a cat—away puss!

پشتي *pushti*, s.f. A prop, buttress, support; aid, succour, help. P. *pishtai*, s.m. A terrier dog.

پشرلي *psharlai*, s.m. A yearling kid.

پشقاب *pashqāb*, s.m. A salver, tray, platter.

پشک *pishak*, s.m. A disease of the skin; ringworm; the bald-headed vulture.

پشکالي *pashkālai*, s.m. Hay, dry fodder.

پشم *pashm*, s.m. Wool, down, fur, hair. P.

پشمي *pashmī*, a. Woolly, downy.

پشمينه *pashmīnah*, a. Woollen. *pashmīna*, s.f. A kind of woollen cloth. P.

پشو *pisho*, s.m. and f. A cat.

پشوخت *pishokhut*, s.m. Tonquin bean; the

seed of a climbing plant, the seed pod of which is covered with cowhage; the bean is used as a charm against evil eye, etc.

پشه *pasha*, s.f. A mosquito, gnat. in. A word used to drive away a cat. P.

پښېن *pakhh*, s.m. See پښېن.

پښت *pukkht*, s.m. Ancestry, lineage; back, ridge; a mountain range. P. (*pusht*).

پښتنه *pukkhtana*, s.f. Enquiry, investigation, interrogation, questioning. An Afghan or Pathan woman, a female Pukkhtūn.

پښتو *pukkhto*, s.f. The Afghan language.

پښتورگه *pukkhtawarga*, s.f. A kidney.

پښتون *pukkhtūn*, s.m. An Afghan, a Pathan; one whose language is the Pukkhto. *bar-pukkhtūn*, s.m. An upper or highland Afghan. *lar-pukkhtūn*, s.m. A lower or lowland Afghan.

پښتونخوا *pukkhtūn-khwā*, s.f. Afghanistan, the country of the Afghans, or Pathans.

پښتونوالي *pukkhtūnnwālai*, } s.m. The Afghan  
پښتونوالي *pukkhtūnnwālī*, } constitution,  
Pukkhtūn code, the manners and customs  
of the Pathans.

پښته *pukkhta*, s.f. A small hill. P. (*pushta*).

پښتي *pukkhta-ī*, s.f. A rib, the ribs. *pukkhtī*, s.f. Enquiry, investigation, questioning.

پښتيدل *pukkhtedal*, v.a. To ask, question, interrogate, enquire. S. (*pūchhnā*).

پښويه *pakhhwaya*, or *pakhhoya*, s.f. Orthography, spelling, naming or forming words.

پښه *pksha* or *pkkha*, s.f. The foot.

پښيمان *pakkhemān*, a. Penitent, repentant, sorry. P. (*pashemān*).

پښيماني *pakkhemānī*, s.f. Penitence, regret, sorrow.

پښير *paqīr*, s.m. A beggar, mendicant; hermit, recluse. A. (*faqīr*).

پک *puk*, s.m. Chance, opportunity, turn, time.

پکار *pakār*, a. Effective, useful, serviceable. Also پکار.

پکل *pakal*, v.a. To chuck, or jerk anything into the mouth from the palm of the hand. H. (*phānkā*). s.m. A railing, fence, screen, lattice of reeds, etc.

پکو *pako*, a. Bothered, confused, amazed.

پکه *paka*, s.f. A palm full, enough to fill the palm for a chuck into the mouth. H. (*phankā*). *paka-wahal*, v.a. To chuck into the mouth (as grain, etc.).

پگري *pagra-ī*, s.f. A turband. H. (*pagrī*).

پگنر *paganr*, s.m. Name of the eleventh Hindu month. February-March. S. (*phāgan*).

پل *pal*, s.m. A mill stone; potter's wheel; footprint, trace; wheel, truck-wheel; one side of a pair of scales. P. (*pallā*). *pul*, s.m. A bridge, ridge, bank, embankment. P. *pul*, a. Let off, excused, acquitted, absolved.

پلا *plā*, s.f. Period, turn, time, round.

پلار *plār*, s.m. A father. P. (*padur*).

پلارگني *plārganai*, s.m. Paternal relation; father's family, connexions, household, etc.

پلاله *palāla*, s.f. Rice straw, straw of millet, corn, etc. (unbroken). S. (*parāl*). P. (*pulāl*).

پلانره *palānra*, s.f. A pack-saddle. P. (*pālān*). Mule load of water; water skins.

پلاو *pulāo*, s.m. A kind of dish made of rice, meat, fruits, spices, etc. cooked together. P.

پلتن *paltan*, s.f. A battalion, regiment, peloton. H.

پلجل *palatal*, v.a. To return, turn back, retreat; to overturn; turn, wind. H. (*palatnā*).

پلغت *palaghat*, ad. Quickly. P.

پلک *palak*, s.m. The eyelid; an instant, moment; a wink. P. *pa-alk*, s.m. A sledge hammer; a ploughshare.

پلکه *palka*, s.f. The blade of a sword.

پلمه *palma*, s.f. Calumny, slander ; deception, falsehood, prevarication. P.  
 پلن *plan*, a. Broad, wide, spacious. P. (*pahan*).  
 پلندر *plandar*, s.m. Step-father : father to wife's children by a former husband. P. (*padandar*).  
 پلنده *palanda*, s.f. A bog, quagmire.  
 پلنول *planavul*, v.a. To widen, make broad.  
 پلو *palau*, s.m. Border, hem, skirt of a dress ; side, direction, quarter ; margin, edge, verge. P. (*pahlū*). H. (*pallā*).  
 پلوانبه *pulwākha*, s.f. Button-hole, loop, noose, slip-knot, lasso.  
 پلور *plor*, s.m. Buying and selling, trade.  
 پلورل *ploral*, v.a. To sell, vend. See پرولل.  
 پلوسه *palosa*, s.f. Name of a tree (*Acacia modesta*).  
 پلوشه *palwasha*, s.f. A ray of light, glitter of a star, radiance of the moon ; light, glitter.  
 پولول *pulanul*, v.a. To acquit, absolve, excuse.  
 پولوند *palwand*, a. Foolish, stupid.  
 پله *pala*, s.f. Nerve, sinew, tendon ; direction, quarter, side.  
 پلي *palai*, s.m. A pod, legume. s. (*phallī*).  
*pala-ī*, s.f. The spoke of a wheel. Name of a tree (*Butea frondosa*). s. (*palās*).  
*palai*, a. Afoot, on foot.  
 پليت *palit*, a. Defiled, polluted, unclean. P. (*palid*).  
 پليتہ *palīta*, s.f. A wick, match, torch. P. (*jalīta*).  
 پليتي *palitī*, s.f. Impurity, pollution.  
 پليتير *paletanr*, s.m. A weaver's beam. See پتيلير.  
 پلينه *plenh*, } s.m. Name of a tree (*Salvadora*  
 پليون *plewan*, } *Persica*), the root of which  
 is used as a tooth-brush. s. (*pīlū*).  
 پم *pam*, s.m. Mange, itch.  
 پمانی *pamānai*, s.m. Name of a tree (*Vitex negundo*).

پمبه *pumba*, s.f. The cotton plant. P.  
 پمبچو *pumbechū*, s.f. A cotton pod ; the withered stalks of the plant.  
 پمن *paman*, a. Mangy, scabby.  
 پنا } *panā*, s.f. Refuge, shelter, protection,  
 پناه } aid. P.  
 پنبه *punba*, s.f. See پمبه.  
 پنخوس *pandzos*, a. Fifty.  
 پنشه *pindzah*, a. Five. P. (*panj*). *pindzah binā*, s.f. The five foundations (of religion), viz. The belief, prayer, fasting, pilgrimage, and alms.  
 پنجره *pinjra*, s.f. A cage ; lattice. s. (*pinjrā*).  
 پنجکي *panjakai*, s.m. The cross bar between the strings of a pellet-bow ; a latch, catch, stop.  
 پنجه *panja*, s.f. A claw, hand, paw. P.  
 پند *pand*, s.m. Advice, counsel. P. Distance, journey. s. (*pend*).  
 پندانه *pundāna*, s.f. Cotton seed.  
 پندوک *pandūk*, s.m. A bud, blossom.  
 پنده *punda*, s.f. The heel.  
 پندي *punda-ī*, s.f. The iron top of a spear ; a disease of the fetlock, the grease.  
 پند *pand*, s.m. A package, bundle, load for the head. *pund*, s.m. A steel for striking fire from a flint. *pund-bakra-ī*, flint and steel. *pund*, s.m. A band, herd, flock ; tumour, bump, swelling ; *vulva*. a. Corpulent, fat, stout. P.  
 پندوچرگ *pandām-chirg*, s.m. A game cock ; fowl of a large breed with big bones and few feathers.  
 پندغالي *pand-ghālai*, s.m. A common or open space outside a village on which the cattle are collected on going to and returning from pasture.  
 پندوس *pandos*, s.m. } A ball, a play ball, a  
 پندوسکي *pandoskai*, } cricket ball.  
 پندوکي *pandūkai*, s.m. A bundle, parcel, package.



- پندولي *pandoli*, s.f. A portion or share of a cotton crop allotted to the women who pick it, by way of perquisite or hire for their labour. *pandol-gara*, s.f. A woman who picks the cotton crop.
- پنده *panda*, s.f. A small load, bundle.
- پندي *panda-i*, s.f. The calf of the leg. H. (*pindli*). *punda-i*, s.f. The heel; iron tip of a spear.
- پنديدل *pundedal*, v.n. To swell, expand, distend, tumefy. P. (*pundidan*).
- پنگه *panga*, s.f. Capital, reserve, stock. S. (*punjī*).
- پنهم *pinham*, a. Concealed, hidden, secret. P. (*pinhān*).
- پني *panai*, s.m. Name of a scented grass (*Andropogon muricatum*). *pannī*, s.m. Name of a Pathan tribe.
- پنير *panīr*, s.m. Cheese. P.
- پنيرک *panīrak*, s.m. Name of a potherb (*Malva parviflora*). The seeds and root are used in medicine.
- پنره *panra*, s.f. A shoe, slipper. S. (*panhī*).
- پو *pū*, a. Light, smooth, slight. s.m. Enquiry, search; a puff, blast, blow, breath. P.
- پوپکه *pūpaka*, s.f. A bump, swelling, tumour.
- پوتاي *pūtai*, s.m. A heap, mound, lump, mass.
- پوت *poṭ*, s.m. Bark, rind, shell, crust, skin. P. (*post*).
- پوت سوري *poṭ-sūrī*, s.m. Bran, chaff, husk.
- پوتکاي *poṭakai*, s.m. Scurf, dandruff, scab.
- پوتوسکاي *poṭūskai*, a. Diminutive, wee, tiny, small. s.m. An atom, jot, tittle, bit.
- پوتاي *pūtai*, a. Small, puny, wee, tiny. s.m. A bit, pinch, crumb, little bit; a dwarf, pigmy.
- پوجي *pūjī*, s.f. Weeding, thinning, pruning.
- پوخکاي *potsaka-i*, s.f. A mushroom, fungus.
- پوتساکاي *pūtsaka-i*, s.f. The lobe of the ear.
- پوخه *potsa*, s.f. Curds, cream-cheese, dry curds.
- پوختي *pūtsa-i*, s.f. The lobe of the ear.
- پوچ *pūch*, a. Obscene, absurd, useless, foolish. P.
- پوچکوي *pūch-goī*, s.f. Obscenity, nonsense, rigmarole. *pūch-goe*, s.m. A talker of nonsense, smut, bosh, etc.
- پوخ *pokh*, a. Ripe, mature; cooked, dressed; firm, strong; expert, shrewd, knowing.
- پوخلي *pukhalai*, s.m. Hooping-cough; croup.
- پوده *pūda*, s.f. Cloth in the loom; the warp or web. P. (*puḍ*). *pūdah*, a. Crumbling, decayed, rotten, mildewed. P.
- پور *por*, s.m. A loan, advance; debt. *pori*, ad. To, up to; till, whilst; over, across, beyond; at, upon; as far as, near, close to. H. (*par*). See پوري.
- پورتني *portanai*, a. Upper, superior, upmost.
- پورته *porta*, ad. Above, atop, on, upon, over, up. a. More, greater, superior. *portakawul*, v.a. To raise, erect, lift, exalt. *portakedal*, v.n. To ascend, arise, rise.
- پوروي *porawurāi*, s.m. A debtor; creditor; avenger.
- پوره *pūrah*, a. Complete, entire, full, perfect. S. (*pūrā*).
- پوري *pore*, ad. To, up to; as far as, near, close to; upon, at; till, whilst; over, across, beyond. H. (*par*). *pore-ore* or *pore-rā-pore*, Through and through, in and out, right through, from end to end, etc. *pore-kawul*, v.a. To apply, attach, fix, shut, set, place, etc.
- پوري ژني *pore-janai*, a. Ejected, expelled, cast out. Also پوري جني *pore-janai*.
- پور *por*, a. Half cooked (as food), half ripe (as fruit), half grown, or near puberty (as an animal). *paur*, s.m. Cord, cable, rope, hobble, tether.

پوره *pora*, s.f. A rake, shovel for removing stable litter. s. (*phāori*).

پوري *pora-i*, s.f. A ladder. n. (*paūrī*).

پوزه *poza*, s.f. The nose, snout. P.

پوزي *pūzai*, s.m. A small mat made of palm leaves.

پور *pūg*, s.m. A blow, puff, squirt, a bellows. *pūg-nahal*, v.a. To puff, blow (as on fire); to squirt, sprinkle from the mouth (as water on cloth, etc.).

پوس *pos*, } a. Soft, supple, pliant, ductile,  
پوست *post*, } elastic, tender, tractable.

پوست *post*, s.m. Bark, crust, hide, shell, skin, etc.; poppy-head or capsule. P. *post-bāsal* or *kāgal*, v.a. To flay, skin, peel, bark, shell, etc.

پوستكي *postakai*, s.m. Crust, scab, bark, rind; an untanned hide.

پوستي *postī*, s.m. A drunkard, sot; one addicted to the use of the intoxicating liquor prepared from the fresh poppy-head. P.

پوستين *postīn*, s.m. A fur coat; sheep-skin coat. P.

پوسل *poslāl*, v.a. To attire, clothe, dress.

پوش *posh*, in. Look out! Clear the way! Stand by! Have a care! n. (*poesh*) or for *poh sha* (imperative). *posh* (in comp.), covering, wearing. P.

پوش *pokkh*, s.m. Apparel, clothing, dress. P. (*posh*).

پوشاک *pokkhāk*, s.m. Clothes, garments. P. (*poshāk*).

پوشين *pokkhikkh*, s.m. Covering, dress, vestment. P. (*poshish*).

پوشل *pokkhal*, v.a. To clothe, cover, dress, hide, screen; to cheer, console, sympathize, etc. P. (*poshīdan*).

پوغلہ *poghla*, s.f. Dung of young animals, of kids and lambs before it becomes orbicular.

پوک *pūk*, s.m. A puff, blow, squirt, etc. from the mouth. n. (*phūnk*).

پوکال *pūkāl*, v.a. } To blow, puff, breathe on,  
پوکول *pūkawul*, } inflate; to squirt from the mouth.

پوکنري *pukanra-i*, s.f. A bladder, the urinary bladder. n. (*phuknā*).

پوكي *pūkai*, s.m. A puff, blow, whiff.

پول *pūl*, s.m. An aqueduct; gutter, trough.

P. *pūl*, s.m. A film over the eye, albugo. s. (*phūlī*).

پولاد *polād*, s.m. Fine steel. P. (*fūlād*).

پولک *pūlak*, s.m. A clamp, bit, or wedge to fix the share to the plough.

پوله *pūla*, s.f. A ridge, bank, hedge; limit, boundary, or division line or mark. *pūlah*, s.m. Parched grain. s.

پولي *pūla-i*, s.f. A vesicle, blister, bleb. n. (*pholā*).

پون *pūn*, s.m. The mango.

پونه *pūna*, s.f. Drizzle, mist, small rain. n. (*phūnhī*).

پونري *pūnra-i*, s.f. A ball or roll of cotton prepared for spinning. n. (*pūnī*).

پوول *powul*, v.a. To graze; lead cattle to pasture. Def. in pres. ten. See پيايل.

پوه *poh*, a. Clever, intelligent, knowing, wise. پوهاند *pohānd*, a. Clever, intelligent, learned, wise.

پوهر *pūhar*, a. Careless, untidy, slovenly, dirty; foolish, stupid, sottish. n. (*phūhar*).

پوهر *pohur*, s.m. A large mat made of palm leaves. n.

پوهول *pohawul*, v.a. To acquaint, inform, explain, etc.

پوهه *poha*, s.f. Judgment, intellect, understanding. P. (*fahm*).

پوهيدل *pohedal*, v.n. To understand, appreciate, perceive, know. P. (*fahmīdan*).

پويه *poya*, s.f. A canter, gallop. P.

په *pa*, p. See پ.

په *pah*, }  
پها *phā*, } in. Pooh! pooh! bosh! fudge!

پهار *pahār*, s.m. A measure of time; about three hours. s. (*pahar*).

پهره *pahra*, s.f. A watch, vigil; tour of watch; guard, sentinel. s. (*pahrā*).

پهلوارى *phulwārāi*, s.m. A white rose; strips of clean straw, used by women to plait with the back hair (as an ornament).

پهلوان *pahlanwān*, s.m. An athlete, champion, wrestler, hero, gladiator. p.

پهلوانى *pahlwānī*, s.f. Heroism, athletics, wrestling.

پهم *pahm*, s.m. Intellect, mind, reason, sense, p. (*fahm*).

پهمول *pahmanul*, v.a. To acquaint, inform, etc. p. (*fahmāndan*).

پهميدل *pahmedal*, v.n. To understand, perceive, know, p. (*fahmīdan*).

پهورته *pahorta*, ad. See پورته.

پهه *paha*, s.f. A poultice, ointment, plaister.

پئي *pa-i*, s.f. Milk; the sap of trees. s. (*pai*).

پاي *pai*, s.m. The foot; a sinew; tendon of the leg; footing, basis; track, trace; a ford. p. *pai-oba*, fordable, within depth.

*pai-kamul*, v.a. To hamstring; cut a tree close to the roots. *pai-wrāl*, v.a. To know, follow, catch at the meaning, etc. *pai*, ad. After, behind, following. *pai-ā-pai*, In succession, one after another. p.

پياخه *piyātsa*, s.m. Bread made from millet or rye.

پياخله *piyākhlā*, s.f. Collar, cuff, wristband. Exhaling, perspiring, sweating.

پياده *piyādah*, s.m. A footman; foot soldier. a. On foot, afoot. p.

پيارمه *piyārma*, s.f. A brace for tightening the netting of a bedstead; the crupper of a saddle; the strap of a spinning wheel, etc.

پياز *piyāz*, s.m. An onion. p.

پيازكى *piyāzakai*, s.m. Wild onion; squill.

پيازه *piyāza*, s.f. Abortion; aborting, miscarrying; clearing, dividing, splitting.

پيالہ *piyāla*, s.f. A cup, goblet; fire-pan of a gun. p.

پياوي *payāwai*, s.m. A float, buoy, angler's float.

پيايل *piyāyal*, v.a. To graze or pasture cattle, to tend flocks. See پوول.

پيپنى *pepna-i*, s.f. A chemise, shift, shirt.

پيتى *paitī*, s.f. Cooked peas or pulse.

پست *peṭ*, s.m. } A bundle, load, package,  
پستى *peṭai*, } burden; tumbrel, box, parcel. n. (*peṭī*).

پيتى مو *peṭī-mo*, in. Fie on thee! A curse on you! The devil seize thee! n. (*phitī-munh*).

پيجمخى *pejmakhai*, a. Handsome; beardless, smooth-faced; light or fair complexioned.

پيشل *petsal*, v.a. To bear, endure, suffer, undergo. p. (*pechīdan*).

پيچ *pech*, s.m. A coil, twist; screw; complication, deceit, difficulty. p.

پيچش *pechish*, s.m. Contortion, twist, gripes. p.

پيچک *pechak*, s.m. A skein or hank of thread; a reel. p.

پيچومه *pechūma*, s.f. Zigzag; elevation, rise.

پيچيدل *pechedal*, v.n. To wind, twist, writhe, coil, etc. p. (*pechīdan*).

پيخاره *paikhāra*, s.f. See بوغله.

پيخال *paikhāl*, s.m. Dung of birds. p.

پيخال *paikhal*, s.m. See پخيل.

پيدا *paidā*, a. Born, created, produced. p.

پير *pīr*, s.m. A saint; spiritual guide; descendant of a saint; old man; Monday. p.

پير *per*, s.m. Bend, curve, turn, wind, twist. n. (*pher*).

پيرامن *pairāman*, s.m. Circumference. ad. Around, about, roundabout. p.

پیراهن *pairāhan*, s.m. A frock, long shirt. P.  
 پیرار *perar*, a. Corpulent, fat, bulky, large.  
 پیرزو *pīrzo*, a. See پرزو.  
 پیرل *pīral*, v.a. See پیرودل.  
 پیروان *perwān*, s.m. See پیروان.  
 پیروای *pairawai*, s.m. Cream; a suckling.  
 پیرودل *pīrodal*, v.a. To buy, purchase. P.  
 (*farokhtan*).  
 پیرونی *perone*, s.f. The Pleiades.  
 پیری *pere*, s.m. A demon, evil spirit, one of  
 the genii; a devil. *periyān*, pl. (*met.*)  
 Hysterics.  
 پیریانی *periyānai*, s.m. A demoniac, one  
 possessed with a devil. *periyāna-ī*, s.f. A  
 hysterical woman.  
 پیر *per*, a. Fat, obese, gross; coarse, thick;  
 bulky.  
 پیرزه *perza*, s.f. A mound, hillock, detached  
 hill.  
 پیره *pera*, s.f. A lump of dough; a kind of  
 sweetmeat. s. (*perā*).  
 پیره *pera-ī*, s.f. A chair, settle, ottoman; a  
 generation of ancestors. s. (*pīrhī*).  
 پیزار *paizār*, s.m. A shoe, slipper, sandal. P.  
 پیزل *pezal*, v.a. To darn, repair, mend, stitch.  
 پیزنه *pezna*, s.f. A sieve. P.  
 پیزوان *pezwān*, s.m. A nose-ring. An orna-  
 ment worn in the nose by women.  
 پیزوانی *pezwānai*, s.m. A bullock with its  
 nose bored for a ring or bridle.  
 پیزه *peza*, s.f. Apex, tip, summit, top, peak.  
 پیزی *pezai*, a. Faded, decayed, withered.  
 پیزی *peza-ī*, s.f. Spelling, forming syllables,  
 joining letters. The name of a woman.  
 پیژانده *pejāndah*, a. Recognized, known,  
 familiar. s.m. Recognition, remembrance.  
 پیژندگلی *pejāndgāli*, s.f. Acquaintance, know-  
 ledge, recognition, familiarity.  
 پیژندل *pejāndal*, v.a. To distinguish, recog-  
 nize, know, recollect. H. (*pahchānnā*).

پیس *pes*, s.m. Leprosy; a leper. P.  
 پیسانری *pīsānrai*, s.m. A little, bit, fraction,  
 atom, pinch, jot, etc.  
 پیسه *paisa*, s.f. Name of a copper coin. H.  
 (*paisā*).  
 پیسی *pesai*, a. Leprous. s.m. A leper.  
 پیش *pesh*, a. Before, in front. The vowel  
 point  $\text{ـ}$  u. P.  
 پیشاب *peshāb*, s.m. Urine. P.  
 پیشتر *peshtar*, ad. Before, formerly. P.  
 پیشکار *peshkār*, s.m. An agent, deputy,  
 manager. P.  
 پیشگی *peshgāi*, s.m. Advance of money or  
 wages, etc. P.  
 پیشلما *peshlamai*, } s.m. The meal before  
 پیشمنی *peshmanai*, } sunrise during the  
 month Ramazān; an early breakfast.  
 پیشوا *peshwā*, s.m. A guide, leader. P.  
 پیشواز *peshwāz*, s.m. A gown; an open frock  
 worn by dancing women. P.  
 پیشه *peshā*, s.f. Calling, trade, profession;  
 habit, custom. P.  
 پیشه ور *peshāwar*, s.m. A mechanic, artificer.  
 پیشی *pīsha-ī*, s.f. A caterpillar; a small  
 nose-ring worn as an ornament by women;  
 a leather bag or wallet.  
 پیشی *pekkh*, a. Before, in front, advanced. P.  
 (*pesh*).  
 پیشاور *pekkhāwar*, s.m. Name of a city and  
 province: Peshāwar.  
 پیش کین *pekkh-kakkh*, s.m. Offering, present,  
 tribute. P. (*pesh-kash*).  
 پیشول *pekkhanul*, v.a. To bring forward,  
 introduce, bring together, cause to meet.  
 پیشه *pekkha*, s.f. Mockery, ridicule, carica-  
 ture. H. (*pekhnā*). *pekkhe-karul*, v.a. To  
 make faces, ridicule, ape, mock.  
 پیشیدل *pekkhedal*, v.n. To happen, occur,  
 befall; to meet, encounter. P. (*peshīdan*).  
 پیشین *pekkhīn*, a. Ancient, prior, former.  
 s.m. Noon, afternoon. P. (*peshīn*).

- پیغام *paighām*, s.m. A message. P.  
 پیغامبر *paighāambar*, s.m. A messenger, prophet. P.  
 پیغلا *peghla*, s.f. A damsel, maid, virgin.  
 پیغور *peghor*, s.m. Reproach, abuse, raillery; calumny, slander. P. (*peghāra*). *peghor-warkarūl*, v.a. To reproach, rail at, abuse; calumniate, slander.  
 پیک *paik*, s.m. A messenger, porter, runner. P.  
 پیکار *paikār*, s.m. Contest, battle, war. P. A pedlar.  
 پیکان *paikān*, s.m. The head of an arrow. P.  
 پیکر *paikar*, s.m. Countenance, face, form; likeness, portrait. P.  
 پیکره *paikara*, s.f. An anklet, ornament for the ankle; fetter, hobble.  
 پیکل *pekal*, s.m. A clothes-line, rope to hang clothes upon.  
 پیکوئی *pekawai*, s.m. See پیوی.  
 پیل *pil*, s.m. An elephant. P.  
 پیلہ *pela*, s.f. Silkworm's cocoon; silkworm. P.  
 پیمان *paimān*, s.m. Promise, oath, contract. P.  
 پیمانہ *paimāna*, s.f. A goblet; a dry measure. P.  
 پیمائش *paimā-īsh*, s.m. Measure, limit. P.  
 پیمائی *paimakhai*, a. See پیجائی. Also پی مائی *pa-ī-makhai*.  
 پینچہ *pīndzah*, a. Five.  
 پینٹہ *paintsa*, s.f. The leg of a pair of trousers. P. (*pāencha*).  
 پینل *pīnal*, v.a. To chuck into the mouth from the hand.  
 پینہ *pīna*, s.f. A trencher, wooden bowl, kneading trough.  
 پیودل *pedal*, v.a. To thread, file, string, spit. H. (*pironā*).  
 پیودالی *pedalai*, a. Filed, strung, threaded.  
 پیورہ *painara*, a. Milky, milk-giving, milch, full of milk. Also پی و رہ *pa-ī-wara*.  
 پیوست *pevast* or *paivast*, s.m. Connection, junction; relationship, friendship. P.

- پیوستون *pevastān*, s.m. Adhesion, connection, attachment; contiguity, proximity, relationship.  
 پیوستہ *pevastah*, a. Connected, joined, attached. P.  
 پیوند *pewand*, s.m. A joint, patch, fastening; bud, graft. P.  
 پیوی *peyawai*, s.m. A band for the hair; the bunch of braids plaited with the hair of young women and allowed to hang down the back.

## ت

- ت *te*, The fourth letter of the Pukhto alphabet.  
 ت *ta*, or تہ *tah*, pr. The second personal pronoun, thou. part. The sign of the dative case, to, unto. It always follows its noun.  
 تا *tā*, ad. As far as, to, till, whilst, so that. P. s.f. A fold, sheet, layer, plait. P. (*tah*). pr. The inflected form of the second personal pronoun in the oblique cases singular, thee, by thee, thou.  
 تاب *tāb*, s.m. Heat, fury, rage; endurance, suffering; power, strength; coil, twist; light, splendour. P.  
 تابدان *tābdān*, s.m. A sky-light, lattice. P.  
 تابان *tābjan*, a. Glittering, shining. P. (*tābān*). Also written تابجن *tābjan*.  
 تابستان *tābistān*, s.m. The hot weather, summer. P.  
 تابع *tābi'*, s.m. A dependant, subject. A.  
 تابعدار *tābi'dār*, a. Obedient, submissive, subject. s.m. A subject, follower, dependant.  
 تابعداری *tābi'dārī*, s.f. Obedience, allegiance, fidelity.  
 تابوت *tābūt*, s.m. A coffin, bier. *tābūt-i-sakīna*, s.f. The ark of the covenant given to Adam from heaven. A.

تَابِين *tābīn*, s.m. A subject, follower, dependent.

تَابِه *tāba*, s.f. A frying-pan. P.

تَاثِير *tāṣīr*, s.m. Effect, operation, impression. A.

تَاج *tāj*, s.m. A crown, diadem; crest of a bird. P.

تَاجِر *tājir*, s.m. A merchant, trader. A.

تَاجِك *tājik*, s.m. A cultivator, peasant; mechanic. The name of a tribe; they are settled about the large cities of Afghanistan, and form the bulk of the population on the western borders of the country; their language is the Persian, and they are supposed to be descendants of the ancient Persians.

تَاكْت *tākht*, s.m. A gallop, run; foray, raid; attack, invasion; plunder, ravage. P.

تَاكْهَر *tākhīr*, s.m. Delay, procrastination. A.

تَار *tār*, s.m. Wire; cord, thread. P. *tār-tār* or *tār-patār*, a. Confused, dispersed, scattered.

تَارَاج *tārāj*, s.m. Plunder, spoil, booty. P.

تَارِك *tārik*, s.m. Leaving, forsaking; a deserter. A.

تَارُو *tārū*, s.m. A black partridge; a drone, humble bee; a kind of wasp without a sting. A kind of saddle cloth.

تَارُوغِي *tārūgai*, s.m. A kind of butterfly.

تَارَوَل *tārawul*, v.a. To scatter, disperse.

تَارِيْخ *tārīkh*, s.m. Era, date; annals, history. A.

تَارِيْك *tārīk*, a. Dark, obscure. P.

تَارِيْكِي *tārīkī*, s.f. Darkness, obscurity. P.

تَار *tār*, s.m. Plunder, spoil; a gang of robbers.

تَارَه *tārah*, a. Spoiled, ruined, sacked.

تَارِي *tārī*, s.m. Clapping the hands to express approbation, or in time to music. H. (*tārī*).

تَاَزَه *tāzah*, a. Fresh, new; green, verdant; young, robust; happy, pleased. P.

تَاَزِي *tāzī*, s.m. A greyhound; an Arab horse; a hunting dog, hound. P.

تَاَزِيَّانَه *tāziyāna*, s.f. A whip, scourge, birch. P.

تَاس *tās*, s.m. A goblet or cup of brass; a platter or tray of copper. P. Cards; a game at cards. H.

تَاسُو *tāsū*, pr. Plural form of the second personal pronoun: ye, you. Also written *تَاسُ* *tāsu*.

تَاغَه *tāghah*, s.m. Name of a tree, the wood of which is used to make charms against the evil eye; the white poplar (*Populus albus*). H. (*tāgh*).

تَاغْتَه *tāfta*, s.f. A kind of silk, taffeta; a colour of horses, cream colour. P.

تَاك *tāk*, s.m. A vine. P. A precipice, cliff; mountain side. a. Odd, single, unique. A. (*tāq*).

تَاكِيْد *tākīd*, s.m. Emphasis, injunction; confirmation. A. *tākīd-kawul*, v.a. To enjoin, insist, urge, press.

تَاكِيْدِي *tākīdī*, a. Emphatic, decided, confirmed.

تَال *tāl*, s.m. Clapping the hands to music; chime. S.

تَالَاب *tālāb*, } s.m. A pond, tank, reservoir.  
تَالَاو *tālāo*, } P.

تَالَاَش *tālāsh*, s.m. Investigation, inquiry, search. P. (*talāsh*). Name of a valley between Bajawar and Swat.

تَالَنْدَه *tālānda*, s.f. Thunder.

تَالُو *tālū*, s.m. The palate; a disease of the palate in cattle. S.

تَالَه *tāla*, s.f. Booty, spoil, pillage, plunder, ruin; a kind of fine spring grass.

تَالِي *tālai*, s.m. A metal platter or tray. S. (*thālī*).

تَامْبَه *tāmba*, } s.f. Copper. S. (*tāmbā*).  
تَانْبَه *tānba*, }

تَاَمَل *tā-ammul*, s.m. Hesitation, meditation. A.

تَان *tān*, s.m. A note in music, tone, tune. S.

- تاندوله *tāndola*, s.f. Name of a potherb.  
 تانداه *tāndah*, a. Fresh, green, verdant.  
 تاناسته *tānasta*, s.f. The warp or threads stretched lengthwise on the loom. P.  
 تانگ *tāng*, s.m. A band, brace, saddle-girth. P. (*tang*),  
 تانرا *tānra*, s.f. A guard, picket; police station. S. (*thānā*).  
 تاو *tāo*, s.m. See تاب.  
 تاوان *tāwān*, s.m. Amends, recompense; retaliation; debt, fine, mulct. P. Used in opposition to *qīšāš*, which means actual revenge, —blood for blood,—injury for injury, etc. *tāwān-ākhiṣtal*, v.a. To fine, mulct; take the responsibility. *tāwān-kedal*, v.n. To suffer loss, injury, etc. *tāwān-warkarūl*, v.a. To make amends, compensate, pay a fine. *tāwān-karūl*, v.a. To expend, incur, etc.  
 تاوانی *tāwānī*, a. Injurious, incurring loss, noxious.  
 تاوس *tāos*, s.m. A peacock. A. (*tāūs*).  
 تاوون *tāwūn*, s.m. The plague. A. (*tā'ūn*).  
 تاوونی *tāwūnai*, s.m. A man afflicted with the plague.  
 تاوینک *tāwītak*, s.m. An ornamental charm worn on the bosom by women.  
 تب *tab*, s.m. A poultice, epithem.  
 تاباخ *tabākh*, s.m. A charger, plate, dish. A. (*ṭabāq*).  
 تبار *tabār*, s.m. Race, family, tribe, people. P.  
 تباه *tabāh*, a. Ruined, spoiled; abject, wretched. P.  
 تباهی *tabāhī*, s.f. Ruin, wreck; depravity, wretchedness.  
 تابخی *tabākhī*, s.m. An iron platter for baking cakes on. A. (*ṭabāq*). The pelvis.  
 تبدیل *tabdīl*, s.m. Alteration, change. A.  
 تبر *tabar*, s.m. An axe, hatchet, cleaver. P.  
*tabar-zīn*, s.m. A horseman's battle-axe.

- تبرک *tabarruk*, s.m. Blessing, benediction. A.  
 تبارا *tabāra*, s.f. A slate, slab of stone.  
 تبسم *tabassum*, s.m. A smile, simper. A.  
 تباغ *tabāq*, } s.m. A disease of cattle, the  
 تابخ *tabākh*, } glanders.  
 تبه *taba*, s.f. Fever; heat, fervour. P. S. (*tap*).  
 تبی *taba-ī*, s.f. A flat dish of pottery for baking cakes on.  
 تب *tap*, s.m. A mole, freckle; scar or pit of small-pox. *tap-tap*, in. A call to encourage dogs to go into a hole.  
 تپاس *tapās*, s.m. Labour, toil, search, enquiry. S.  
 تپاک *tapāk*, s.m. Esteem, regard, affection, love. S.  
 تپرا *taprā*, s.f. A potter's tool; a wooden tapper or mallet; tapping. H. (*thāpī*).  
 تپک *tapak*, s.m. The roll or sound of a drum. A sledge hammer. P.  
 تپل *tapal*, v.a. To dab, stick against; daub, smear; heap, mass, pile. H. (*thāpnā*).  
 تپرا *tapanra-ī*, s.f. See تپرا.  
 تپور *tapor*, s.m. An ornamental breast-band worn by young women; a stomacher.  
 تپوس *tapos*, s.m. Enquiry, search. A. (*ta-fahūš*).  
 تپه *tapa*, s.f. A district, parish; a clan, tribe. H.  
 تپی *tapai*, a. Freckled, pitted, scarred, spotted. s.m. A mole, freckle, scar, pit of small-pox.  
 تت *tat*, a. Close, compact, dense, thick. H. (*ṭhath*).  
 تتری *tatarai*, a. Lispings, stammering. s.m. A lisper, stammerer.  
 تتمه *tatimma*, s.f. Appendix, supplement. A.  
 تنوه *tatana*, s.f. A ring-dove.  
 تجارت *tajārat*, s.m. Commerce, trade. A.  
 تجربه *tajriba*, s.f. Experiment, proof, trial, test. A.  
 تجویز *tajwīz*, s.m. Contrivance, plan, scheme;

enquiry, consideration ; determination, judgment. A.  
 تج *tich*, s.m. The scabbard of a sword, sheath of a dagger.  
 تحریر *tahrīr*, s.m. Writing correctly ; written ; dated. A.  
 تحصیل *tahsīl*, s.m. Acquisition, acquirement ; profit, gain ; collection ; collectorate. A.  
 تھفہ *tuhfah*, a. Curious, rare, choice, excellent. A.  
 تحقیق *tahqīq*, a. Authentic, verified, ascertained. ad. Indeed, really, truly. s.m. Precision, exactness. A.  
 تحقیقات *tahqīqāt*, s.m. Inquiry, investigation. A.  
 تحمل *tahammul*, s.m. Endurance, forbearance. A.  
 تخت *takht*, s.m. A throne. P.  
 تختہ *takhta*, s.f. A board, plank ; sheet of paper ; bench, form ; bier. *takhta-bandī*, s.f. Boarding, planking, wainscot. *takhta-pokkh*, s.m. A stage, platform, flooring. *takhta-nard*, s.m. Backgammon. P.  
 تخرگ *takharg*, or *tkharg*, s.m. The armpit.  
 تخرگی *takhargai*, s.m. The fillet or patch in the armpit of a dress.  
 تخفیف *takhfīf*, s.m. Abatement, mitigation, relief. A.  
 تخم *tukhm*, s.m. Seed, sperm ; an egg ; a testicle. P.  
 تخرم *takhmakh*, in. Fie ! shame !  
 تخرمہ *tukhma*, s.f. Origin, principle. P. Indigestion. A.  
 تخمیناً *takhmīnan*, ad. About, nearly, by guess. A.  
 تخرنول *takhnarul*, } v.a. To tickle. P. (*tākht*,  
 تخرول *takharul*, } assault, etc.).  
 تخرنیدل *takhnedal*, }  
 تخریدل *takhedal*, } v.n. To tickle, titillate.  
 تخرہ *takha*, s.f. }  
 تخری *takhai*, s.m. } Tickling, titillation.

تدارک *tadāruk*, s.m. Chastisement, retaliation ; remedy, precaution ; provision, preparation. A.  
 تدبیر *tadbīr*, s.m. Advice, counsel, deliberation ; contrivance, management, policy ; arrangement, order. A.  
 تدریج *tadrīj*, s.m. Gradation, scale. A.  
 تذکرہ *tazkīrah*, s.f. Biography, memoir. A.  
 تر *tar*, a. Damp, moist. P. ad. As far as, to, until, up to, etc. It is generally followed by the adverb *pore* or *pori*. Ex. *tar-osa-pore*, until now. *tar-kala-pore*, till when ? *tar-kūma-pore*, as long as, etc. *tri*, p. See *تری*.  
 ترات *trāt*, s.m. A whip, goad.  
 تراہ *trāta*, s.f. Piping, or edging of a dress.  
 تراہہ *tarāra*, s.f. Gravel, shingle.  
 ترازو *tarāzū*, s.m. A balance, scale. P.  
 ترازہ *tarāza*, s.f. A slice, shaving, bit. P. (*tarāsha*).  
 تراش *tarāsh*, s.m. Cutting, clipping ; cut, form, shape ; (in comp.) -cutter, -carver. P.  
 تراغ *tarāgh*, s.m. A coil, plait, twist.  
 تراک *trāk*, s.m. A crack, fissure ; slit, rent, tear. A. Also *تراق trāq*.  
 ترانہ *tarāna*, s.f. Melody, music, song ; symphony, tune. P. *tarāne-wayal*, v.a. To sing.  
 تراوی *tarāve*, s.f. A prayer comprising twenty genuflexions, performed at bedtime every night during the month of Ramazān.  
 ترب *turb*, s.m. A radish. P.  
 تربت *turbat*, s.m. A tomb, sepulchre. A.  
 تربور *tarbūr*, s.m. A cousin : father's brother's son.  
 تربوزہ *tarbūza*, s.f. A water melon. P.  
 تربیت *tarbiyat*, s.m. Education, instruction, tuition. A.  
 ترپ *trap*, s.m. A leap, bound, jump ; hop, skip.



ترپل *traplal*, v.a. To jump, vault, bound, etc.  
 ترپه *trapa*, s.f. See ترپ.  
 ترپي *trapai*, s.m. A footfall, sound of steps.  
 ترتاب *tartāb*, s.m. Remorse, sorrow, regret.  
 ترتري *tartarai*, s.m. See تترى.  
 ترتله *tartala*, ad. Always, ever, continually.  
 ترتيب *tartīb*, s.m. Arrangement, disposition, order, method. A.  
 ترتيزك *tartezak*, s.m. Water-cress. P. (*tezak*).  
 ترټل *raṭal*, v.a. To scold, reprimand, taunt; drive away, repel. See رټل *raṭal*.  
 ترجمه *tarjuma*, s.f. Translation, interpretation. A.  
 ترجمان *tarjumān*, s.m. An interpreter. A.  
 ترخ *trats*, a. Slanting, sloping, aside, wry, crooked. H. (*tirchhā*).  
 ترخ *trakh*, s.m. The armpit.  
 ترخان *tarkhān*, s.m. Free, exempted from taxation; name of a tribe of Turks; wormwood.  
 ترخه *tarkha*, s.f. The herb wormwood, absinth (*Artemisia Judaica*).  
 ترخي *tarkha-i*, s.f. Name of a plant, wild camomile (*Anthemis nobilis*).  
 تردد *taraddud*, s.m. Hesitation, suspense. A.  
 ترس *tars*, s.m. Fear, dread, terror. P.  
 ترسا *tarsā*, s.m. A heretic, infidel, idolator, pagan. P.  
 ترسان *tarsān*, } a. Timid, fearful, cowardly.  
 ترسناک *tarsnāk*, } P.  
 ترسري *tarsarai*, } s.m. A headstall, halter for  
 ترسيري *tarserai*, } a horse; a freckle, spot  
 in the skin.  
 ترش *tursh*, a. Acid, sour; austere, crabbed, cross. P.  
 ترشي *turshī*, s.f. Acidity, sourness; acids; ill-temper, austerity. P.  
 ترنځ *tarkkhadz*, } s.f. An adze; a band,  
 ترنځه *tarkkhadza*, } fillet, or strip of cloth  
 let into the side of a dress.

ترغيب *targhīb*, s.m. Incitement, instigation. A.  
 ترقى *taraqqī*, s.f. A rise, elevation, ascent; promotion, advancement; increase; proficiency. A.  
 ترک *turk*, s.m. A Turk; a soldier; a robber; (in poetry) a handsome youth. P. *tark*, s.m. Desertion, forsaking. A. *trak*, s.m. A crack, cleft, split; sand-crack, a disease of the hoof in cattle; a crack, the sound of splitting, bursting, tearing, etc.  
 ترکانر *tarkānr*, s.m. A carpenter,  
 ترکين *tarkakkh*, s.m. A quiver. P. (*tarkash*).  
 ترکلانري *tarkalānrī*, s.m. Name of a Pathan tribe settled in Bajawur,  
 ترکه *tarha*, s.f. Legacy, bequest; effects or estate of a deceased person. A.  
 ترکیب *tarkīb*, s.m. Composition, mixture; make, form. A.  
 ترگمي *tarugma-i*, s.f. A dark, moonless night; obscurity, darkness.  
 ترله *tarla*, s.f. A cousin: father's brother's daughter.  
 ترم *turum*, s.m. A stallion, kept only for covering. P.  
 ترمنه *taramna*, s.f. A bog, quagmire, quicksand.  
 ترمي ترمي *tarmai-tarmai*, a. Dispersed, scattered, dispelled.  
 ترناو *tarnāo*, s.m. An aqueduct, trough, gutter.  
 ترنځ *trandz*, a. Slim, compressed, slight, spare. P. (*taranj*).  
 ترنج *turanj*, s.m. A citron, lime, lemon.  
 تارانج *taranj*, s.m. Name of several plants of the orders *Euphorbia* and *Asclepias*, containing milky sap. *tranj*, s.m. A skein or roll of thread.  
 ترنجوي *tranjūkai*, } s.m. Small skein of  
 ترنجي *tranjai*, } thread.  
 ترنکوڅه *trankūtsa*, s.f. A sling.

ترنگ *trang*, s.m. Twang, jar, vibration, sound.

ترنگبین *tarangabīn*, } s.m. Manna produced  
ترنجبین *taranjabīn*, } from the camel's thorn  
(*Hedysarum alhagi*). Oxymel, honey and limejuice. s. p.

ترنگر *trangar*, s.m. A net for carrying grass, etc.

ترو *tro*, ad. Consequently, therefore, then, for that; at length, afterwards, at that time.

تروت *trot*, s.m. Damage, injury; loss, deficiency.

تروته *troṭa*, s.f. Detriment, discount.

ترور *tror*, s.f. Aunt: father's or mother's sister.

ترورئی *trora-ī*, s.f. A fox.

تروکه *tarūka*, s.f. Sorrel (*Rumex vesicarius*). Wood-sorrel (*Oxalis corniculata*).

تروہ *tarva*, a. See تریو.

تروی *tarvai*, s.m. Name of a purgative plant (*Ipomœa turpethum*). H. (*teorī*). *tarve*, s.f. (pl. of *tarva*) Sour milk, whey, curds and whey.

ترہ *trah*, s.m. Uncle: father's or mother's brother. *tara*, s.f. Greens, vegetables, potherbs. p. A kind of cucumber (*Cucumis acutangulus*). H. (*tura-ī*). Alarm, dread, fear.

ترہاو *tirhāo*, s.m. The third part of an oke. See اوری.

ترہر *tarhar*, a. Timid, fearful, nervous. s.m. Fear, alarm, dismay. Also ترہور *tarhūr*.

ترہول *tarhanul*, v.a. To alarm, frighten, start, etc. (as game).

ترہیدل *tarhedal*, v.n. To start, fear, shy, etc. (as animals). p. (*tarīdan*).

تری *tarī*, s.f. Moisture; water in opposition to land; moist or brown sugar. ad. By water. p. *tarai*, s.m. An aqueduct or canal on the side of a hill. *turai*, s.m. A kind of cucumber (*Cucumis utilissimus*).

*tara-ī*, ad. Clandestinely, confidentially, secretly. *tura-ī*, s.f. A bugle. H. (*turhī*).

تری *tre*, p. From, by, than, with.

تریاک *tariyāk*, s.m. Opium. A. (*tiriyāq*).

تریز *tarīz*, s.m. A patch, piece sewed on to a dress or garment. p.

تریج *tarīj*, a. Strong, violent, rough. A.

تریخ *trīkh*, a. Bitter, nauseous; sour, austere, cross, ill-tempered. f. *tarkha*.

تریخی *trīkhai*, s.m. Bitterness; gall, bile; the gall-bladder; anger, malice, ill-feeling.

تریو *trīw*, a. Acid, sharp, sour; austere, crabbed, morose, cross. f. *tarva*.

تریہ *tariyah*, in. A shepherd's call to drive sheep, etc.

تراق *trāq*, s.m. A knock, rap, tap. H. (*tarākā*).

تراقی *tarāqa-ī*, s.f. A loin clout; a cord tied round the waist, and used as a fastening for the clout covering the privates. H. (*tarāgī*).

ترپ *trap*, s.m. Haste, hurry; flutter; leap. H. (*tarap*).

ترپول *traparul*, v.a. To agitate, disturb, flurry. H. (*tarpanā*).

ترپیدل *trapedal*, v.n. To flutter, palpitate, writhe. H. (*tarpanā*).

ترق *traq*, s.m. A pat, tap, rap, knock, slap.

ترل *taral*, v.a. To tie, fasten, bind, lash. p. (*tār*, thread, cord).

ترم *tarām*, a. Lukewarm, tepid.

ترون *tarūn*, s.m. Binding, fastening, lashing; agreement, bargain, compact, treaty.

ترنه *tarana*, } s.f. See preceding.

ترہ *tarā*, } s.f. See preceding.

تری *tarai*, s.m. Lispering; a lisper.

تزن *tuzun*, a. Base, cowardly.

تری *tagai*, a. Thirsty. p. (*tishna*).

تسبہ *tasba*, s.f. The bead of a rosary. A. (*tasbīh*). *tasbe*, p. A rosary, chaplet of beads.

تسخیر *taskhīr*, s.m. Capture, subjection. A.  
 تسکین *taskīn*, s.m. Comfort, consolation. A.  
 تسلی *tasallī*, s.m. Comfort, solace, consolation. A.  
 تسلیم *taslīm*, s.m. Resignation, obedience; obeisance, salutation; health, safety. A.  
 تسمه *tasma*, s.f. A thong, leather strap. H.  
 تَشْ ta-*ash*, a. Empty, void, hollow. ad. Only, merely, simply. P. (*tihī*).  
 تشبیه *tashbih*, s.m. Comparison, simile. A.  
 تشت *tashṭ*, s.m. A basin used to wash the hands over. P. A platter, salver, tray.  
 تشخانه *tashkhāna*, s.f. The fire pan of a gun. P. (*ātash-khāna*).  
 تشخیص *tashkhīṣ*, s.m. Ascertaining, distinguishing; valuation, assessment. A.  
 تشویش *tashwīsh*, s.m. Anxiety, disquietude. A.  
 تَشِي ta-*ashai*, s.m. The flank, side, hypochondrium.  
 تکتان *takkhtan*, s.m. See تکتان.  
 تکتانول *takkhtanul*, } v.a. To put to flight, run  
 تکتانول *takkhanul*, } away with, carry off,  
 elope with, etc. P. (*tākhṭāndan*).  
 تکتدل *takkhtedal*, } v.n. To flee, decamp,  
 تکتل *takkhal*, } retire, retreat, run  
 away. P. (*tākhṭan*).  
 تصدیق *taṣḍīq*, s.m. Attestation, verification. A.  
 تصرف *taṣarruf*, s.m. Disposal, use; expenditure, extravagance. A.  
 تصنیف *taṣnīf*, s.m. Composition, authorship. A.  
 تصویر *taṣwīr*, s.m. Image, picture, portrait. A.  
 تعجب *t'ajjub*, s.m. Wonder, surprise, astonishment. A.  
 تعریف *t'arīf*, s.m. Explaining, praising. A.  
 تعطیل *ta'tīl*, s.m. Vacation; neglecting, abandoning. A.  
 تعظیم *t'azīm*, s.m. Honour, reverence, respect. A.  
 تعلق *t'alluq*, s.m. Relation, connection; dependence; correspondence, commerce. A.

تعلیم *t'alīm*, s.m. Teaching, tuition. A.  
 تعویذ *t'arīz*, s.m. An amulet, charm. A.  
 تغار *taghār*, s.m. A bread-tray; a bucket, pail. P.  
 تغارک *taghārak*, s.m. Dropsy; a small pail. P.  
 تغاری *taghārai*, s.m. A bread-basket; an earthenware dish or platter; a small bucket or pail. A. a. A glutton.  
 تغمه *taghma*, s.f. A mark, weal, welt; a medal. A.  
 تغیر *taghīr*, s.m. }  
 تغیری *taghīrī*, s.f. } Change, alteration. A.  
 تغیری *taghīyur*, s.m. }  
 تف *taf*, s.m. Vapour, steam. P. *tuf*, s.m. Saliva. P.  
 تفاوت *tafāwat*, s.m. Difference, distinction: distance. A.  
 تفرقه *tafriqa*, s.f. }  
 تفریق *tafrīq*, s.m. } Division, separation. A.  
 تفسیر *tafsīr*, s.m. Commentary, explanation. A.  
 تفصیل *tafṣīl*, s.m. Detail, explanation, separation. A.  
 تفنگ *tufang*, s.m. A musket. P.  
 تقاضا *taqāzā*, s.f. Exacting, dunning; importunity. A.  
 تقدیر *taqdīr*, s.m. Destiny, fate, lot. A.  
 تقریر *taqrīr*, s.m. Detail, relation, recital. A.  
 تقسیم *taqsīm*, s.m. Dividing, division, distribution. A.  
 تقصیر *taqṣīr*, s.m. Crime, error, fault. A.  
 تقلید *taqlīd*, s.m. Imitation; forging; copying; believing without enquiry. A.  
 تقوی *taqwā*, s.f. Piety, the fear of God. A.  
 تک *tak*, ad. Altogether, wholly, utterly; only used with respect to colour. Ex. *tak-tor-sarai*, a jet-black man. *taka-spīna-khadza*, a snow-white woman.  
 تکبیر *takbīr*, s.m. Repeating the creed, or saying "God is great" (*allahu-akbar*). A.

تکرار *takrār*, s.m. Altercation, contention, dispute. A.

تکراری *takrārī*, s.m. A wrangler, caviller. a. Disputing, importuning, wrangling. A.

تکره *takrah*, a. Active, vigorous, strong, robust, healthy. *takara*, s.f. A pebble; boulder.

تکل *takal*, s.m. Attempt, effort, endeavour. See کتل.

تکلاستی *taklāstai*, a. Agile, nimble, smart, active, alert.

تکلیف *taklif*, s.m. Ceremony; difficulty, inconvenience, trouble, ailment, distress, annoyance. A.

تکمه *tukma*, s.f. A button loop; the sac or tubercle of piles. P.

تکیه *takiya*, s.f. A bolster, pillow; a faqīr's stand or hut. *takiya-kalām*, s.m. An expletive, cant phrase. P.

تگ *tag*, s.m. Departure; toiling, running about.

تگاپو *tagāpū*, s.m. Bustle, toil, labour, search. P.

تل *tal*, ad. Always, ever, perpetually. *til*, s.m. Sesamum, the seed. s. *tal*, s.m. The base, bottom, foot, sole. s. (*talā*). *tall*, s.m. A hillock, mound, heap. A.

تلاش *talāsh*, s.m. Enquiry, study, search. P.

تلب *talab*, s.m. Salary, wages, hire, pay. A. (*ṭalab*).

تلتک *taltak*, s.m. Coverlet, counterpane; mattress.

تلخ *talkh*, a. Acrid, bitter, rancid. P.

تلخان *talkhān*, s.m. Meal of parched grain, made into a paste for food on a journey. P.

تلف *talaf*, s.m. Destruction, loss, ruin; prodigality, waste. A.

تلكه *talaka*, s.f. A kind of snare for catching birds, a springe.

تلل *tlal*, v.n. To go, depart, set out, leave. H. (*chalnā*). See لارل *lāral*. *talal*, v.a. To balance, weigh. H. (*tolnā*).

تلوار *talwār*, s.m. Haste, speed, quickness.

تلوسه *talwasa*, s.f. Commotion, distraction. P. (*talwāsa*).

تلول *talwal*, s.m. Dispatch, haste, speed, quickness. *talawul*, v.a. To fry, grill, broil.

تلولای *talwalai*, a. Precipitate, rash, hasty, quick. *talawalai*, a. Broiled, fried, grilled.

تله *tlah*, s.m. Exit, exodus, departure, setting out. *tala*, s.f. Balance, scale; the sole of the foot.

تلی *talai*, s.m. The sole of a shoe; under surface of a thing; sole of the foot: palm of the hand. s. (*talī*). *tilai*, s.m. Form, figure, shape. *tila-ī*, s.f. The shaft of an arrow, stalks of corn, reeds, grasses, etc.; a straw, straw. H. (*til*).

تم *tam*, s.m. Continuance, permanence, rest. a. Staying, abiding, tarrying.

تماچه *tamācha*, s.f. A pistol; a blow, cuff, slap. A. (*ṭamāncha*).

تماشا *tamāshā*, } s.f. A show, sight, spectacle,  
تماشه *tamāsha*, } amusement, entertain-  
ment. A.

تماکو *tamākū*, } s.m. Tobacco.  
تمباکو *tambākū*, }

تمام *tamām*, a. Complete, entire, perfect. A.

تمامی *tamāmī*, s.f. Completion, end; perfection.

تمبل *tambal*, s.m. A kettle-drum, tambourine. A. (*ṭabal*).

تمبو *tambū*, s.m. A tent. H.

تمبوزک *tambūzak*, s.m. A muzzle; a muzzle of spikes fastened on the nose of a calf to prevent its sucking.

تمبوزی *tambūzai*, s.m. The muzzle, snout; bridge of the nose.

تمبه *tamba*, s.f. The leaf of a door; prop of a door; a group, party, herd.

تمبگئی *tambaga-ī*, s.f. The leaf of a window or shutter.

تمبزه tambeza, s.f. }  
 تمبزي tambezai, s.m. } The muzzle, snout.  
 تمتاز tamtarāq, s.m. Grandeur, magnificence, pomp. A. (tamtarāq).  
 تمسك tamassuk, s.m. Note of hand, bond, receipt. A.  
 تمن tuman, s.m. A crowd, troop, party ; brotherhood, connection ; a score, twenty. P.  
 تموز tamūz, s.m. Heat, warmth ; name of a month, July. P.  
 تمه tama, s.f. Avarice, avidity ; covetousness, greediness. A. (tama').  
 تميز tamīz, s.m. Discretion, sense, judgment. A.  
 تن tan, s.m. Body, person ; individual. P.  
 تنا tanā, s.f. Thunder.  
 تناو tanāo, s.m. A cord, rope ; strap.  
 تنبيه tanbīh, s.m. Admonition, advice, correction. A.  
 تنتنا tantanā, s.f. Fame, sound, rumour ; dignity, pomp. A. (tantanā).  
 تنخواه tankhwāh, s.m. Salary, wages, pay. P.  
 تند tund, a. Active, fast, quick ; hot, spirited, rash ; acrid, pungent. P.  
 تندار tandār, s.f. Uncle's wife. See تندور.  
 تندر tandar, s.m. Thunder ; a thunder-bolt ; eclipse. P.  
 تندور tandor, s.f. Paternal aunt, father's brother's wife. tandūr, s.m. An oven. P.  
 تندوره tandūra, s.f. A cascade, waterfall.  
 تندوري tindorai, s.m. The cartilage of the nose.  
 تندوي tandvai, s.m. Cartilage, gristle.  
 تنده tanda, s.f. Thirst.  
 تندي tundi, a. Acrimony ; impetuosity, fierceness. P. tandai, s.m. An infant, babe, suckling ; sprout, shoot, young plant ; the forehead ; the crown of the head, vertex.  
 تندياره tandiyāra, s.f. Father's brother's wife. See تندر.  
 تندل tandal, v.a. To make, form, mend, repair.

تندري tanzarai, }  
 تنزري tanzarai, } s.m. A grey partridge.  
 تنكي tankai, s.m. A babe, suckling ; sprout, shoot, young plant. a. Young, tender, unripe.  
 تنگ tang, a. Confined, narrow, tight ; scarce, wanting, barren ; distressed, in want ; dejected, sad. P. tung, s.m. An ewer, vase, long-necked jar. P.  
 تنگسه tangsa, } s.f. Distress, poverty ;  
 تنگسیا tangsiyā, } scarcity, want ; narrowness, tightness.  
 تنگه tanga, s.f. The stock or stem of a tree ; body or centre width of a garment ; name of a coin equal to one-third of a rupee. H.  
 تنگي tangai, s.m. A defile, gorge, hill pass.  
 تنگی tangī, s.f. Distress, poverty, want ; avarice, parsimony, stinginess ; narrowness, tightness. P.  
 تنور tanūr, s.m. A furnace ; oven. P.  
 تنومند tanomand, a. Corpulent, robust. P.  
 تنها tanhā, a. Alone, solitary ; single ; apart. ad. Merely, only, singly. P.  
 تنهاي tanhā-ī, s.f. Solitude, loneliness, privacy. P.  
 تنرا tanrā, s.f. Thunder ; roar of a wild animal.  
 تنراکه tanrāka, s.f. A bleb, vesicle, blister.  
 تنرکار tanrakār, s.m. Borax. P. (tinkār).  
 تنري tanra-ī, s.f. Button loop ; strings of a dress ; cord, pack thread, etc. used to tie bundles.  
 تو tā, s.m. Spittle, saliva. H. (thūk). tā-tā, in. Call to a dog. H.  
 توا tanā, s.f. A frying pan. P.  
 توارخ tanārīkh, s.m. Annals, dates ; history. A.  
 توان tuwān, s.m. Force, power, strength. P.  
 توانا turānā, a. Able, powerful, strong. P.  
 توانگر tuwāngar, a. Rich, wealthy ; powerful, able. P.

توانگري *tuwāngarī*, s.f. Opulence, wealth ; ability, power. P.

توانيدل *tuwānedal*, v.n. To be able. P. (*tuwānīdan*).

توب *tob*, A particle affixed to nouns and adjectives to denote state, pursuit, or quality. Ex. *tang*, a. Tight. *tang·tob*, s.m. Tightness. *spāhī*, s.m. Soldier. *spāhī·tob*, s.m. soldiering, profession of a soldier. *saṛī*, s.m. Men. *saṛī·tob*, s.m. The state of men, humanity. A. (*tab'a*). See تيا.

توبره *tobra*, s.f. A nose bag (for a horse) ; saddle bag ; a beggar's wallet. H. (*tobrā*).

توبري *tobrai*, s.m. The head of an arrow, dart, etc.

توبه *toba*, s.f. Contrition, penitence, remorse. in. Fie! shame! A.

توبه گار *toba-gār*, a. Penitent, contrite. A.

توپ *top*, s.m. A cannon, gun. T.

توپان *tūpān*, s.m. A hurricane, storm ; deluge. A. (*tufān*).

توپک *topak*, s.m. A matchlock, musket. T.

توپنگچه *tūpangcha*, s.f. A pistol. P. (*tufangcha*).

توت *tūt*, s.m. The mulberry, tree and fruit. A.

توتا *totā*, s.m. } A parrot ; the cock or hammer  
توتي *totī*, s.f. } of a gun. H.

توتکي *totakai*, s.m. A swift, swallow.

توتکري *totakarkai*, s.m. A sand martin, swallow.

توتکري *totakarai*, s.m. A swift, swallow.

توتنکي *totankai*, s.m. A chip, filing, shaving, fragment. H. (*tūtan*).

توتيا *totiyā*, or نیله توتيا *nīla-totiyā*, s.f. Blue vitriol, sulphate of copper. S.

توجه *tanajja*, s.f. Attention, regard ; favour. A.

توخي *tokhī*, s.m. Name of a section of the Ghilzai tribe.

تود *tod*, a. Hot, warm. P. (*tūnd*). H. (*tāt*).

تودوخه *todūkha*, s.f. Sultriness, heat, warmth.

تور *tor*, a. Black, dark. P. (*tār*). s.m. Fright,

panic ; slander, calumny ; a net, snare. *tor-pore-kawul*, v.a. To calumniate, blacken, slander.

تورغري *torgharai*, s.m. The arm above the elbow.

تورلماي *torlamai*, s.m. A badger.

توره *tūra*, s.f. A sword. *tora*, s.f. A copper coin, equal to half an anna.

توره آنه *tora-āna*, s.f. Name of a black coloured bird with a forked tail ; the king-crow or tyrant fly-catcher. Called also *dāng-laka-ī*, club tail.

توره غاره *tora-ghāra*, s.f. Hooping cough.

توري *torai*, s.m. The spleen ; pupil of the eye. a. Simple, plain, pure, unmixed.

*tora-ī*, s.f. A kind of cucumber (*cucumis acutangulus*). H. (*torī*).

توريت *tauret*, s.m. The Pentateuch, Old Testament. A. (*torāt*).

تورل *togal*, v.a. To plane, shave ; polish, smooth.

توسن *tausan*, s.m. A war horse ; high spirited horse. P.

توسند *tosand*, a. Dry, parched, withered. H. (*tūsā*).

توشدان *toshdān*, s.m. A pouch, cartridge-box. P.

توشک *toshak*, s.m. A mattress, quilt. P.

توبه *tokkha*, s.f. Necessaries, provisions, supplies for a journey. P. (*toshā*).

توغ *togh*, s.m. A banner, ensign, standard. P.

توغل *toghal*, } s.m. A saddle cloth of felt.  
توغم *togham*, }

توقه *tūqa*, s.f. A blunt arrow ; a small hill. P. (*tukka*).

توک *tūk*, s.m. Spittle. H. (*thūk*).

توکل *tūkhal*, v.a. To spit. *tavakkul*, s.m. Faith, hope, reliance, trust in God. A.

توگه *toga*, s.f. Manner, method, way, mode.

تول *tol*, s.m. Gravity, weight. s. *tal*, s.m. A crop or field ready for reaping. *tval*, a. Equal, even, same weight, six of one and half a dozen of the other.

تولاند *tūlānd*, s.m. A stride, long step; gait of a bird.

تولای *tolā-ī*, s.f. A mattress, quilted bed.

توله *tola*, s.f. Name of a weight equal to 180 grs. (troy). s. (*tolā*).

تومان *tomān*, s.m. A sum equal to twenty rupees; a myriad; 10,000. P. See تمن.

تومت *tomat*, s.m. See تهمت.

تومنه *tomna*, } s.f. Rennet; ferment, yeast; }  
تومه *toma*, } essence, origin.

تونبیا *tonbiyā*, s.f. Carded cotton; thread made from carded cotton. H. (*tūmiyā*).

تونگ *tawang*, s.m. A band-box; a reed-basket for the clothes of women. *tunwang*, s.m. Magazine, store, treasury. P. *tūng*, s.f. A maiden, damsel, girl.

تونگی *tawangai*, s.m. A band-box; a small basket made of reeds, and used by women to keep jewelry, ornaments, clothes, etc. in.

تونری *taunra-ī*, s.f. A clothes chest, locker, safe.

توهر *tohar*, s.m. Cactus, prickly pear. H. (*thūhar*).

توی *toe*, a. Spilt, shed, overflowed, upset (as water from a bowl).

تویول *toyawul*, v.a. To pour out, upset, spill, shed.

توییدل *toyedal*, v.n. To overflow, flow out, be spilt.

ته *tah*, a. Going, walking, proceeding. pr. The second personal pronoun, thou. *ta*, s.f. Fold, layer, plait; the bottom, under surface. P. *ta-khāna*, s.f. A cellar, vault. P. *tih*, a. Void, empty. P.

تهان *thān*, s.m. A piece, length of cloth; manger, stall for cattle. H.

تهمت *tuhmat*, s.m. Calumny, slander, suspicion, false accusation. A.

تهنال *tahnāl*, s.m. The mounting at the end of a scabbard. P.

تینه *tahana*, s.f. A hollow, dip in the ground.

تی *tai*, s.m. A teat, nipple.

تیا *tiyā*, A particle added to adjectives in forming nouns denoting possession of their quality. Ex. *ārām*, a. Easy. *ārāmtiyā*, s.f. Easiness. *khamsor*, a. Familiar. *khamsortiyā*, s.f. Familiarity. *grān*, a. Dear. *grāntiyā*, s.f. Dearness.

تیار *tayār* or *taiyār*, a. Ready, complete, prepared, finished.

تیاره *tyāra*, s.f. Darkness, gloom, obscurity (pl. of *tor*, black).

تیاری *tayārī*, s.f. Readiness; preparation. P.

تیبون *taibūn*, s.m. See تیم.

تیشل *tetsal*, v.a. To perforate, pierce; to cram, stuff. H. (*tisnā*).

تیر *ter*, a. Lapsed, passed, gone by. *tir*, s.m. An arrow; beam, ridge-pole. P.

تیرک *tīrak*, s.m. The iron axle on which the stone of a mill revolves; an axle.

تیرول *terawul*, v.a. To give the male to the female; to cause to pass.

تیره *terah*, a. Acute, keen, sharp. *tera*, a. Ready for the male, in heat. *tīrah*, a. Dark, obscure. P.

تیری *terai*, s.m. Excess; passing, lapsing; excellence, superiority.

تیریدل *teredal*, v.n. To pass, lapse, go by.

تیز *tez*, a. Acute, sharp, keen. P. *tiz*, s.m. Wind from the bowels, flatus. *tiz-ācharwul*, v.a. To break wind.

تیزل *tezal*, v.a. To hasten, urge, press.

تیزندی *tezanda-ī*, s.f. A slip knot; hangman's noose, halter, rope.

تیره *tiga*, s.f. A boulder, rock; pebble, stone, slab.

تیشه *tesha*, s.f. A carpenter's adze. P.

- تیبته *tekkhta*, s.f. Defeat, flight, retreat.  
 تیغ *tegh*, s.m. A scimitar, sword. P. A sprout, shoot, blade of grass.  
 تیغنه *teghna*, s.f. An iron plate for baking on.  
 تیک *tyak*, a. Distended, inflated, expanded.  
 تیکه *teka*, s.f. } A scabbard, sheath.  
 تیکي *tehai*, s.m. }  
 تیل *tel*, s.m. Oil. s.  
 تیلی *telī*, s.m. An oilman. (f.) (*telanra*).  
 تیم *tayammum*, s.m. The ceremonial purification before prayers, with dust or sand, when water is not at hand. A.  
 تینبوزک *tīnbūzak*, s.m. The muzzle, snout,  
 تینبوزی *tīnbūzai*, s.m. A muzzle.  
 تیندک *tīndak*, s.m. A trip, stumble; ricochet, bound.  
 تیل *teyal*, v.a. To broil, fry, grill, roast.  
 تینینی *teyanai*, s.m. A broil, grill, fry.

## ت

- ت *ta*, The fifth letter of the Pukkhto alphabet. It corresponds with the Sanskrit त, represented by त in the Hindūstānī, and exactly resembles it in sound.  
 تاپ *tāp*, s.m. An impression; stamp, die, seal. H. (*thāp*).  
 تاپو *tāpū*, s.m. An island. H.  
 تاپوره *tāpora*, s.f. A crutch, a stilt; washerman's board or plank.  
 تاپه *tāpa*, s.f. A stamp, die, seal, print. H. (*thāpa*).  
 تات *tāt*, s.m. Canvas, sackcloth. H. Conceit, vanity, swagger. H. (*thāth*).  
 تاتوب *tāṭob*, s.m. Calmness, composure, rest, repose.  
 تاتوکه *tāṭuka*, s.f. Name of an edible ground nut.

- تاتی *tāta-ī*, s.f. Lullaby, rocking, swinging.  
 تاتی *tāṭī*, s.m. A dandy, fop, beau.  
 تاس *tās*, s.m. An explosion, pop, snap, bang.  
 تاق *tāq*, s.m. A bang, explosion, discharge.  
 تاقار *tāqar*, s.m. A decrepid old man. s. (*thākūr*).  
 تاک *tāk*, s.m. The fruit of the bael tree (*Aegle marmelos*). A bang, rap, knock.  
 تاکو *tākū*, s.m. A robber, highwayman, pirate. H. (*dākū*). Name of a disease in buffaloes.  
 تال *tāl*, s.m. A swing; the branch of a tree. H. (*thāl*).  
 تاله *tāla*, s.f. Wholesale, by the lump (pl. of *tol*).  
 تانتہ *tānta*, s.f. Stalk of Indian corn. H. (*dānthī*).  
 تانگ *tāng*, s.m. A period, season, time, term.  
 تانگو *tāngū*, s.m. } Name of a tree and its  
 تانگی *tāngi-ī*, s.f. } fruit; a kind of pear tree.  
 تبار *ṭabar*, s.f. A wife. s.m. Family, household. H.  
 تبار *ṭabar*, s.m. Family, household.  
 تبکی *ṭubkai*, } s.m. A pit, hole, cavity.  
 تبلی *ṭublai*, }  
 تپی *ṭapai*, s.m. A flat stone, slate, slab of pottery, etc. used to bake cakes upon.  
 تپ *ṭap*, a. Weak, haggard, worn, exhausted. s.m. A slap, hit, whack, rap; smack, thud, concussion. ad. Altogether, entirely, totally; used with adjectives to denote intensity. Ex. *ṭap-rūnd-sarai*, s.m. A perfectly blind man. *ṭapa-kanra-kkhadza*, s.f. A completely deaf woman.  
 تپتپانری *ṭaptapānrai*, s.m. Name of a game played by children.  
 تپریدل *ṭaparedal*, v.n. To totter, plod, stagger, creep, etc. (as an old man). P. (*ṭapīdan*).  
 تپر *ṭapar*, } s.m. Canvas, sackcloth. H.  
 تپنر *ṭapanr*, }  
 تپل *ṭapal*, v.n. See تپریدل.



تپوڇ *tapats*, s.m. A kite (*Milvus sp.*).  
 تپي *tapai*, s.m. A spot, blotch, or patch of colour on the hide of an animal.  
 تپيدل *tapedal*, v.n. See تپل.  
 تات *tat*, s.m. Conceit, vanity.  
 تاتي *tatai*, s.m. A fop, beau, coxcomb; braggart.  
 تاتر *tatar*, s.m. The breast, chest, thorax. Vertex, poll. н. (*tatrī*).  
 تاتو *taṭū*, s.m. A pony. н. Bridge of a fiddle.  
 تاتوگي *taṭūgai*, s.m. A small pony.  
 تاتي *tata-ī*, s.f. A matted screen; privy. н. (*tatrī*).  
 تچ *tach*, s.m. See تاس.  
 تخ *tukh*, s.m. See توخ.  
 تار *tar*, s.m. Flatus, explosion of wind from behind; bosh, fudge, humbug.  
 تارتار *tarṭar*, s.m. Gabble, chatter, jabber.  
 تارق *traq*, } s.m. See تن.  
 ترک *trak*, }  
 تاري *tarai*, s.m. Gabbler, chatterbox, prattler.  
 تاريدل *taredal*, v.n. To break wind; to gabble, jabber.  
 تاز *taz*, } s.m. A pop, puff; flatus. н. (*thas*).  
 تاس *tas*, } A slap, cuff, whack.  
 تاستوس *tastūs*, s.m. Cracking, popping; discharge of firearms (as in a skirmish).  
 تاسمس *tasmas*, a. Apathetic, dull, lazy.  
 تاغ *tagh*, s.m. The pupil of the eye; the blue jay (*Coracias Bengalensis*). A creak, croak, grating sound.  
 تاغار *taghar*, s.m. A woollen carpet; felt; felt saddle cloth; old rag, clout, etc.  
 تاغان *taghan*, s.m. A coward, poltroon.  
 تاغول *taghavul*, v.a. To jar, grate, set on edge (as the teeth or nails).  
 تاق *taq*, s.m. A blow, rap, knock, whack, thump, etc. *taq-kavul*, v.a. To bump,

clash. *taq-wahal*, v.a. To hit, strike, knock (as a nail, etc.).  
 تاغول *taqavul*, v.a. To censure, scold, reprove; to beat, batter, baste.  
 تگ *tak*, s.m. Murrain, disease of cattle; a bang, slam; blow, thump, rap; a footfall, sound of feet.  
 تگا *takā*, s.f. A footfall, sound of footsteps; explosion, sound of firearms.  
 تگارکي *tikārhai*, s.m. A plot of clear, hard, and level ground.  
 تگانه *tikāna*, s.f. Abode, lodging, residence, dwelling; boundary, limit, extent. н. (*thikānā*).  
 تگاو *tikāo*, s.m. See تگانه.  
 تگتکانري *taktakānrai*, s.m. Name of a game played by children; the clapper of a mill; a woodpecker.  
 تگزار *takar*, s.m. A jolt, push, shove. н.  
 تگري *tukr*, s.m. A bit, morsel, piece. н. (*tukrā*).  
 تگساري *taksarai*, a. Mangy; a term of abuse. s.m. Murrain.  
 تگگه *takaka*, s.f. A cross bar of wood placed above the blade of a spade for the foot to rest upon.  
 تگلستي *taqlāstai*, a. Active, nimble, smart, handy.  
 تگنده غرمه *takanda-gharma*, } s.f. Noon; mid-  
 تگنره غرمه *takanra-gharma*, } day; heat of noon or midday.  
 تگانري *takanrai*, a. Obstinate, stubborn, restive.  
 تگور *takor*, s.m. Fomentation, poultice. н.  
 تگول *takarul*, v.a. To beat, bruise, hammer.  
 تگه *taka*, s.f. Animosity, jealousy, hatred; thunderbolt; knuckle-bone. *takah*, s.m. A species of ibex, or mountain goat.  
 تگي *takai*, s.m. A dot, spot, spec; mark, streak; a bullock, horse, etc. with a spot on the forehead; appointed time or place; an atom, drop, molecule. *tika-ī*, s.f. A

biscuit ; wafer. н. (*tikiyā*) ; an orb, disk (as of the sun, etc.) ; a mark or butt for arrows ; a loud laugh, guffaw. *pa-takī*, ad. On the spot, at once, this minute.

تگ *tag*, s.m. A cheat, impostor ; assassin, robber. н. (*thag*).

تگی *tagī*, s.f. Cheating, deceiving, robbery, theft.

تل *tal*, a. Close, dense, thick ; full, replete, satiated. s.m. Division of a town or village ; cluster of houses ; a field, bed of flowers ; closeness, denseness.

تم *tam*, s.m. Bark of a dog, growl of a wild beast.

تمتیل *tamtīl*, s.m. A sandpiper, snippet.

تمک *timak*, s.m. The crosspole of a tent.

تنبل *tunbal*, v.a. To clean, pick (as the teeth) ; pluck, pick out (as thorns, etc.).

تند *tand*, a. Corpulent, fat, stout.

تنگ *tang*, s.m. A creak, jar, twang, jingle. н. (*tankā*).

تونگ *tang-tūng*, s.m. Ding-dong, chime, notes of musical instruments.

تنگول *tangavul*, v.a. To jingle, clank, sound.

تنگه *tanga*, s.f. Name of a copper coin. н. (*takā*). Money, wealth.

تنگیدل *tangedal*, v.n. To creak, jar, grate, twang.

توپ *top*, s.m. A bound, jump, leap. н. (*tap*). A heap, pile, stack ; excess, surplus.

توپک *topak*, s.m. A musket, matchlock.

توپل *topal*, s.m. The vertex, crown of the head.

توپی *topa-ī*, s.f. A cap, hat, helmet ; bowl or cup of a pipe. н. (*topī*).

توته *toṭa*, s.f. A bit, chip, fragment. A beggar's cup or tray. *tūṭa*, s.f. The hip, haunch. н. (*pūthā*).

توخ *tūkh*, s.m. Saliva, spittle.

توخه *tūkha*, s.f. } Cough, expectoration.

توخی *tūkhai*, s.m. }

توخلی *tūkhalai*, s.m. Hooping cough ; croup. *tūkhala-ī*, s.f. Cap, head covering, bonnet.

توخیدل *tūkhedal*, v.n. To cough, expectorate, spit.

توغ *tūgh*, a. Bent, bowed, stooping.

توقا *toqā*, s.m. A grasshopper.

توقمار *toqmār*, s.m. A buffoon, jester, clown.

توقه *toqa*, s.f. Jest, joke, pleasantry, ridicule. A. (*zūhka*).

توقی *toqī*, s.m. A jester, buffoon, clown.

توک *tok*, a. Closely woven (as cloth). *tūh*, s.m. An atom, bit, particle. н.

توکیا *tokiyā*, s.f. A cleaver, bill-hook.

توکیدل *tūkedal*, v.n. To bud, grow, germinate, sprout. s. (*tūknā*).

توکری *tokra-ī*, s.f. A basket. н. (*tokrī*).

توکي *tūkai*, s.m. A piece of cloth, length of cloth ; piece, patch, repair. н.

تول *tol*, a. All, the whole, total. s.m. A party, flock, gang, drove.

تولتال *toṭṭāl*, a. All, the whole, sum total.

تولگی *tolgai*, s.m. A party, small herd or flock.

تولول *tolavul*, v.a. To collect, gather, bring together.

تولی *tolai*, s.m. An assembly, party, company.

تولیدل *toṭedal*, v.n. To assemble, congregate, flock, herd or crowd together.

تونگ *tong*, s.m. Irritation, provocation.

تونگارہ *tongāra*, s.f. Insult, abuse, provocation, pecking. н. (*tungār*).

تپی *tīpar*, s.m. A turnip.

تیت *tīt*, a. Bent, curved, crooked, bowed. *tītaravul*, v.a. To bend, bow. *tītedal*, v.n. To be bent, bowed, inclined.

تیتاری *tītārai*, s.m. A plover, pewit, lapwing. н. (*ṭatīrī*).

تیتال *tītāl*, s.m. Cheat, imposture, fraud ; evasion. p. (*tītāl*).

تیغ *tegh*, s.m. A belch, eructation.

تیک *tek*, s.m. The temple, side of the head.  
 تیک *tik*, s.m. } An ornament for the forehead;  
 تیکہ *tika*, s.f. } a wafer of silver or gilt paper  
 worn on the forehead. H. (*tikhā*).  
 تیکاو *tikāo*, s.m. Abode, lodging, residence.  
 H. (*thikānā*).  
 تیل *tel*, s.m. A jostle, shove, push. H. (*thel*).  
 تیل تال *tel-tāl*, s.m. Jostling; romping;  
 dalliance.  
 تینچی *tainchī*, s.m. A fop, beau, coxcomb,  
 puppy.  
 تینگ *ting*, a. Close, compact, thick; coagu-  
 lated, curdled; stiff, firm; tight, strong.

## ث

ث *ṣe*, The fourth letter of the Arabic alpha-  
 bet, and the sixth of the Pukkhto. It is  
 only found in words adopted from the  
 Arabic. It is sometimes pronounced *th*  
 as in the English *think*.  
 ثابت *ṣābit*, a. Proved, confirmed, estab-  
 lished; firm, durable, stable. A.  
 ثانی *ṣānī*, a. Second, the second. A.  
 ثبوت *ṣabūt*, s.m. Conviction, proof; firm-  
 ness, stability. A.  
 ثنا *ṣanā*, s.f. Applause, praise, eulogium. A.  
 ثواب *ṣawāb*, s.m. A virtuous action; future  
 reward of virtue. A.

## خ

خ *dze*, or *dzim*, The seventh letter of the  
 Pukkhto alphabet. It is a soft form of ج,  
 and is used instead of that letter in some  
 words derived from the Persian and Hindī.  
 It is also sometimes substituted for ز and س  
 خار *dzār*, s.m. An offering, sacrifice, victim.  
 خاله *dzāla*, s.f. A spider's web; bird's nest.  
 s. (*jālā*).

خان *dzān*, s.m. Soul, life; mind, spirit; self;  
 the privates; a lover, loved one. a. Be-  
 loved, dear. P. (*jān*).  
 خاندار *dzāndār*, s.m. Having life, an animal.  
 خانکندن *dzān-kandan*, s.m. Agony of death,  
 the death-struggle. P. (*jān-kandan*).  
 خای *dzāe*, s.m. Place, site, situation, station.  
 P. (*jāe*). *dzāe-laral*, v.a. To fit, suit,  
 become. *dzāe-nūwul*, v.a. To take up  
 place or position, locate oneself; inhabit,  
 colonize; take effect.  
 خبله *dzabla*, ad. Together, in company, one  
 with another. *dzabla-bānde*, Fold on  
 fold, etc.  
 خز *dzaz*, s.m. A fizz, hiss, sputter.  
 خکه *dzaka*, ad. Because, hence, consequently,  
 therefore, on this account. P. (*zirāki*).  
 خگر *dzigar*, s.m. The liver; heart, vitals;  
 courage, mind, pluck. P. (*jigar*).  
 خل *dzal*, ad. Once, one time. *yo-dzal*, once.  
*dvah-dzala*, twice. *dre-dzala*, thrice. *las-*  
*dzala*, ten times, etc. *dzul*, s.m. Body  
 clothes for a horse, or for cattle. H. (*jhul*).  
 خلوی *dzaloba-i*, s.f. A kind of sweetmeat. H.  
 (*jalebī*).  
 خله *dzala*, s.f. Perplexity, distraction, hesi-  
 tation.  
 خلکیدل *dzalkedal*, } v.n. To glitter, shine,  
 خلیدل *dzaledal*, } sparkle, lighten. H.  
 (*jhalak*).  
 خمّا *dzamā*, The genitive case singular of the  
 first personal pronoun *z*; *zah*: Mine, of me.  
 خمل *dzamal*, v.a. To blink, wink (as in sun-  
 light).  
 خمور *dzamūg*, } The genitive plural of the  
 خمونگ *dzamūng*, } first personal pronoun:  
 Ours, of us.  
 خناور *dzanāwar*, s.m. An animal. P. (*jānwar*).  
 خنبل *dzanbal*, v.a. See خمل.  
 خنبول *dzanbanul*, v.a. To wag, shake; wink.

**خنبیدل** *dzanbedal*, v.n. To shake, totter, quiver; move, wag, writhe. P. (*junbīdan*).

**خند** *dzand*, s.m. Delay, procrastination.

**خنگل** *dzangal*, s.m. A wood; wilderness. S. (*jangal*).

**خنری** *dzanrai*, s.m. A boy, youth, school-boy.

**خنی** *dzane*, or *dzine*, pr. The indefinite pronoun; any, some, certain, few. Also **خن** *dzani* or *dzini*.

**خوان** *dzwān*, s.m. An adult, young man. A. Adolescent, youthful. S. (*javān*).

**خوانی** *dzwānī*, s.f. Youth, adolescence.

**خوانی مرگ** *dzwānī-marg*, s.m. A form of curse; early or untimely death. P. (*javānā-marg*).

**خور** *dzaur*, s.m. Oppression, violence; trouble, pain; grief, sorrow. A. (*jaur*).

**خورد** *dzwarand*, a. Hanging, pendant.

**خوز** *dzoz*, s.m. Name of a plant, the camel's thorn (*Hedysarum alhagī*). P. (*jāī*).

**خوز خانه** *dzoz-khāna*, s.f. A hut made of camel's thorn, and used as a cool retreat in the hot weather.

**خولنه** *dzolana*, s.f. A chain, fetter. P. (*zamlānah*).

**خولنی** *dzola-ī*, s.f. Havresack, bag, wallet. H. (*jhotī*).

**خوم** *dzūm*, s.m. A son-in-law. S. (*jamāī*).

**خومگی** *dzūmgai*, s.m. A young son-in-law.

**خوی** *dzoe*, s.m. A son. P. (*zāe*).

**خی** *dzai*, s.m. Child, son, descendant. See **زی**.

**خیر** *dzīr*, s.m. Contemplation, regard; look, survey, glance; a shrill sound, the highest note in music. P. (*jīl*). A kind of soft leather.

**خیرمه** *dzërma*, s.f. See **زیرمه**.

**خیزمه** *dzexma*, s.f. The eyelid.

**خیل** *dzēl*, s.m. Ignorance, stupidity; obstinacy, perversity. A. (*jahl*). A line or string of buckets, etc. H. (*jēl*).

ج

**ج** *jīm*, The eighth letter of the Pukkhto alphabet. It is sometimes substituted for the letters **ز**, **ژ**, and **ش**.

**جابر** *jābir*, s.m. A despot, oppressor, tyrant. A.

**جابه** *iāba*, s.f. A leathern jar or pot with a spout, used by grocers to pour out oil, etc. H. (*jhābā*).

**جادو** *jādū*, s.m. Magic, conjuring. P.

**جادوگر** *jādū-gar*, s.m. A conjuror, juggler, magician.

**جادوگری** *jādū-garī*, s.f. Conjuring, sorcery, magic.

**جادهی** *jāda-ī*, s.f. A worn out old camel; a hag.

**جار** *jār*, s.m. Announcement, proclamation, notice. A. (*izhār*); a sacrifice, oblation, victim, offering. Evident, manifest. A. (*zāhir*).

**جار باسل** *jārbāsal*, v.a. To divert, turn aside, turn back; to vomit, spew. Def. See **جاریستل**.

**جاریچی** *jārchī*, s.m. A crier, herald.

**جارو** *jārū*, s.m. A besom, broom, brush. H. (*jhārū*).

**جاروتل** *jārwatal*, v.n. To go back, return, revert.

**جارول** *jārawul*, v.a. To arrange or collect together the threads of the warp preparatory to weaving; to brush, sweep. H. (*jhārnā*).

**جاری** *jārī*, a. Current, flowing, proceeding. A.

**جاریستل** *jāryastal*, v.a. To vomit, spew; return, turn back. Def. See **جار باسل**.

**جار** *jār*, s.m. Brambles, bushes, underwood; a brake, thicket; a purge, stool. H. (*jhār*).

**جاره** *jāra*, s.f. A bramble, bush, thorny bush.

**جاسوس** *jāsūs*, s.m. A detective, spy, emissary. A.

**جاسوسی** *jāsūsī*, s.f. Spying, duty of a detective.

جاگي *jāgai*, a. Curdled, coagulated, clotted (as blood).

جاگير *jāgīr*, s.m. Land held in fief, a pension in land, land granted by government as a reward for military service, etc. P.

جال *jāl*, s.m. A net, sash. s. a. Counterfeit, forged. A. (*j'al*).

جاله *jāla*, s.f. A raft of timber or inflated hides; a bird's nest.

جاگي *jāla-ī*, s.f. A cobweb; the green vegetation in pools and watercourses; duckweed. s. (*jālā*).

جام *jām*, s.m. A bowl, cup, goblet. P.

جامبره *jāmbra*, s.f. A coppice, brake, thicket.

جامه *jāma*, s.f. Garment, dress, robe; the jaw, the upper or lower jaw bone. P.

جان *jān*, s.m. See خان.

جانب *jānib*, s.m. Part, side. ad. Towards. A.

جانجی *jānji*, s.m. A bridegroom's wedding guest or attendant.

جانور *jānwar*, s.m. See خناور.

جاوچی *jānja-ī*, s.f. The hem, skirt, border, edging, etc. of a dress.

جاوله *jāwla*, s.f. Bees' wax, fresh resin, gluten of wheat, milky sap of plants, etc.

جاوید *jāwīd*, s.m. }  
جاویدان *jāwīdān*, } Endless, eternal. P.

جاویدانی *jāwīdānī*, s.f. Eternity, immortality.

جاه *jāh*, s.m. Dignity, pomp, rank. P.

جاهل *jāhil*, a. Ignorant, barbarous, brutal. s.m. Fool, blockhead, ignoramus. A.

جاهلی *jāhili*, s.f. Ignorance, stupidity.

جاي *jāe*, s.m. See خاي.

جايداد *jā-edād*, s.m. Assets, effects, property. An assignment of land for the maintenance of troops. P.

جبر *jabr*, s.m. Force, oppression, violence. A.

جبهه *jaba*, s.f. A bog, mere, marsh. H. (*jhābar*). *juba*, s.f. A frock, shirt; coat of mail. A.

جبین *jabīn*, s.m. The forehead. P.

جت *jat*, s.m. Name of a tribe located in the western parts of Afghanistan; they are largely engaged in trade.

جت *jat*, s.m. Name of a clan of Rajpūts, settled in the Panjāb; they are entirely occupied in agriculture.

جثه *jussa*, s.f. Body, figure. A.

ججوره *jajūra*, s.f. The crop of a bird, maw, the first stomach of ruminants; double chin, dewlap. H. (*jhokh*).

ججوي *jajū-ī*, s.f. Name of a plant, Anemone.

جج *jakh*, s.m. Froth, foam. H. (*jhāg*). A midge, water-fly.

ججت *jukht*, a. Accurate, even, exact. P. (*juft*).

جد *jadd*, s.m. An ancestor, grandfather. A.

جدا *judā*, s.f. Apart, separate, distinct, different. P.

جدل *judal*, s.f. Altercation, battle, strife. A.

جدول *judral*, s.m. Lines drawn on the sides of a page: marginal lines in a book. A.

جدید *jadīd*, a. Fresh, new. A.

جذام *juzām*, s.m. Leprosy. A.

جذب *jazb*, s.m. Absorption; imbibing, absorbing. A.

جذبه *jazba*, s.f. Fury, passion, rage. A.

جر *jar*, s.m. A gutter, drain; crack, fissure, cleft, etc. in the ground. P.

جراح *jarrāh*, s.m. A surgeon. A.

جرس *jaras*, s.m. A bell. A.

جرکانري *jur-kānrai*, s.m. To boot, surplus, over and above, into the bargain, profit, gain.

جرگتو *jirgatū*, s.m. Member of a Jirga.

جرگه *jirga*, s.f. An assembly, council, meeting, etc. of the heads of a village community, or the representatives of a clan, for consultation and deliberation on matters affecting the interests of the people they represent; a consultation.

جرم *jurm* or *jirm*, s.m. Crime, fault, sin. A.  
جرمانه *jurmāna*, s.f. A fine, penalty.  
جرموره *jarmora*, s.f. Name of an eruption  
of the skin; hives, nettlerash.  
جرندگري *jarand-garai*, s.m. A miller.  
جرنده *jaranda*, s.f. A mill for grinding corn,  
whether worked by cattle or water.  
جرندي *jaranda-ī*, s.f. A door bolt.  
جره *jurrah*, s.m. A male falcon. A. See باز.  
جریب *jarīb*, s.m. A measure of land equal  
to four kanāl. See کمال.  
جریده *jaridah*, a. Alone, solitary, unat-  
tended, unencumbered, travelling post-  
haste. A.  
جر *jar*, s.m. Bubbling, oozing, trickling  
with a murmur (as water from a spring  
head). H. (*jhir-jhir*).  
جرانگو *jarāngū*, s.m. Name of a tree (*Cassia*  
*fistula*).  
جراو *jarāo*, a. Jewelled. S.  
جرجوري *jur-jūrai*, a. Trickling, murmuring,  
bubbling.  
جرنگ *jurang*, s.m. A creeping plant (as  
melons, etc).  
جرئي *jarā-ī*, s.f. Continued rain, shower,  
wet weather. H. (*jharī*). The root of a  
herb used as a remedy for snake bites. S.  
(*jarī*).  
جز *juz*, s.m. A part, portion, section; divi-  
sion of a book containing eight leaves. A.  
*juz*, p. Besides, except. P.  
جزا *jazā*, s.f. Retaliation, requital, return;  
compensation, reward. A.  
جزايل *jazā-el*, s.m. A rifle; long gun;  
swivel, wall piece, camel-gun. A.  
جزايلچي *jazā-elchī*, s.m. A sharpshooter,  
marksman, rifleman.  
جزبز *jizbiz*, s.m. A game played with knuckle  
bones. P.  
جزبندی *juzbandī*, s.f. Binding of a book.

جزدان *juzdān*, s.m. Book-cover, bag for  
books.  
جزیره *jazīra*, s.f. An island. A.  
جزیه *jaziya*, s.f. A poll tax, capitation tax,  
levied by the Afghans on their subjects of  
another race and creed. A.  
جس *jas*, s.m. Pewter. H. (*jast*).  
جست *jast*, s.m. A bound, jump, leap,  
spring. P.  
جست و جوي *just-o-jūe*, s.m. Enquiry, in-  
vestigation, search. P.  
جسته *jista*, s.f. A kind of boot with high  
narrow heels. P.  
جسر *jasr*, s.m. A large, strong camel. A.  
*jisr*, s.m. A bridge. A.  
جسم *jism*, s.m. The body, living body. A.  
جسه *jussa*, s.f. The human body. See جشه.  
جشي *jashai*, s.m. Name of a prickly plant:  
the prickle of some kinds of grass.  
جغ *jugh*, s.m. Yoke of a plough; yoke for  
oxen; a pair of oxen, s. (*jug*).  
جغاغه *jaghāgha*, s.f. Name of a herb, caper  
spurge.  
جغندر *jughandar*, s.m. Beetroot. P. (*chuqan-*  
*dar*).  
جفا *jafā*, s.f. Oppression, violence, injustice. P.  
جفاکار *jafākār*, s.m. A tyrant, oppressor.  
جفاکاري *jafākārī*, s.f. Tyranny, oppression.  
جفت *juft*, s.m. A couple, match, pair. P.  
جفتک *juftak*, s.f. A kick with both hind legs.  
جق جق *jaq-jaq*, s.m. Cackle of fowls; chat-  
ter, gabble.  
جک *jak*, s.m. See جمع.  
جگر *jakar*, s.m. Gust of wind, wind and  
rain, drift of wind. H. (*jhakkar*).  
جگړه *jagara*, s.f. Altercation, strife, conten-  
tion, wrangling. H. (*jhagra*).  
جگناتي *jagnāta-ī*, s.f. A kind of fine cloth,  
muslin.

جل *jal*, s.m. A hedge of thorns round a house. A skylark. *j-il* or *ja-al*, s.f. A damsel, maid, virgin.

جلا *jilā*, s.f. Exile, separation. A. *jilā-waṭan*, s.m. Banishment, exile, emigration.

جلاب *julāb*, s.m. Cathartic, purge. A.

جلات *jallāt*, s.m. An executioner. A. (*jallād*).

جلاجل *jalājil*, s.m. A small bell: strings of them are fastened on the necks of cattle and the ankles of women.

جلار *jalār*, s.m. An irrigation wheel worked on the bank of a stream.

جلال *jalāl*, s.m. Majesty, splendour, glory, dignity, grandeur, state. A.

جلب *jalab*, s.m. A rein; attendance, retinue, escort. A. (*jilaw*).

جلبنگ *jalbany*, s.m. The stinging nettle (*Urtica interrupta*).

جلت *jalt*, a. Quick, active, brisk, fast; hasty, rash. P. (*jald*).

جلته *jalata*, s.f. A hamper, tall wicker basket.

جلتيا *jaltiyā*, s.f. Haste, speed, hurry, etc.

جلد *jald*, a. See جلت. *jild*, s.m. A book, volume, edition. A.

جلک *jalak*, s.m. A spindle, spinning reel.

جلناهي *jalnāna-ī*, s.f. A kitchen, cook-house. P.

جلندري *jalandara-ī*, s.f. A whirligig.

جلوه *jilwa*, s.f. Adornment, splendour; nuptial meeting or feast; blandishment, coquetry. A.

جلوي *jala-ī*, s.f. A scream, shriek.

جم *jam*, s.m. A cluster, group; clan, tribe; faction, party, society.

جماعت *jamā'at*, s.m. Assembly, congregation, crowd; mosque, house of prayer, meeting house. A.

جمال *jamāl*, s.m. Beauty, elegance. A.

جمالگوته *jamālgota*, s.f. A purgative nut, seed of *Croton tiglium*. A.

جمدر *jamdar*, s.m. Darnel, tares, wild oats. P.

جمعه *jama'a*, s.f. Assembly, congregation; sum total, amount, whole; plural number.

A. (*jama'*). *juma'a*, s.f. Friday. A.

جمله *jumla*, s.f. Aggregate, whole, sum total. A.

جن *j-in* or *ja-an*, s.f. A damsel, maid. See

جُل. *jinn*, s.m. A demon, devil, one of the genii. A.

جناب *janāb*, s.m. Excellency, highness, majesty; dignity, power; margin, side; threshold. A.

جنازه *janāza*, s.f. A funeral. A.

جنبان *junbān*, a. Moving, stirring, shaking. P.

جنبش *junbish*, s.m. Agitation, movement. P.

جنبق *junbaq*, a. Close, clustered, massed.

جنبه *janba*, s.f. Party, faction, clan. A. (*jānib*).

جنت *jannat*, s.m. Paradise. A.

چنج *janj*, s.m. Bridegroom's party in a marriage procession or feast: party of men who accompany the bridegroom to fetch the bride home.

چنجال *janjāl*, s.m. Difficulty, bother, trouble; contention, strife, wrangling. S.

چانجنر *janjanr*, s.m. Name of a kind of vetch.

چندره *jandra*, s.f. A padlock, instrument for drawing wire.

چنده *janda*, s.f. Banner, ensign, standard, flag. H. (*jhandā*).

چنس *jins*, s.m. Genus, kind, species; gender; merchandise, goods, etc. A.

چنگ *jang*, s.m. Battle, combat, fight, war.

P. *jung*, a. Collected, gathered, crumpled.

s.m. A young camel. A collection, miscellany, assembly, gathering.

چنگه *junga*, s.f. Excess, surplus, boot, profit.

چنگي *jangī*, a. Warlike, brave. *jangai*,

s.m. A grove, plantation, coppice. *jungai*,

a. Collected, gathered (as cloth). s.m. A young camel.

چنوب *junūb*, s.m. The South. A.

جنون *junūn*, s.m. A madman, maniac; insanity, madness. A.

جني *jina-ī*, s.f. A girl, daughter (not arrived at puberty); a virgin; a spinster.

جو *jau*, s.m. Barley. P.

جواب *javāb*, s.m. Answer, reply; dismissal. A.

جوار *javār*, s.m. Maize, Indian corn (*Zea mays*). H. (*joār*). *narī-jvār*, s.m. Indian millet (*Holcus sorghum*).

جوارگر *jūār-gar*, s.m. A gambler, gamester.

جواری *jūārī*, s.m. A gambler, gamester. H. s.f. Gambling, gaming. *jvārī*, s.m. See جوار.

جوال *jovāl*, s.m. A sack, bag. P.

جوانوان *janvānān*, s.m. A kind of mustard or rape; the seeds yield an acrid oil, used as a cattle medicine, etc.

جواهر *javāhir*, s.m. A gem, jewel. A.

جوبه *joba*, s.f. Emporium, market, mart. P.

جوتہ *jūta*, s.f. Leavings, refuse (as of food, etc.); base, false (as coins, gems, etc.). S. (*jhūthā*). *joṭah*, s.m. A buffalo calf.

جوتی *jūta-ī*, s.f. Nodding, rocking (as in sleep); swaying, vibrating, swinging.

جودر *javdar*, s.m. See جمدر.

جور *jaur*, s.m. See شور.

جور *joṛ*, a. Healthy, strong, vigorous; prepared, arranged; right, correct. P. ad. Exactly, precisely, well.

جوراب *joṛāb*, s.m. Beauty, elegance, grace.

جوربست *joṛikkht*, s.m. Alliance, confederation, union; combination, junction.

جوزہ *joṛa*, s.f. A couple, set, pair; suit of clothes. H. (*joṛā*). Peace, amity, concord, truce.

جوز *jauz*, s.m. A nut, kernel. A.

جوزہ *jauza*, s.f. A nutmeg.

جوس *javas*, s.m. Area, courtyard.

جوش *josh*, s.m. Effervescence, ebullition; heat, rage; passion, lust. P.

جوکل *jokal*, v.a. To weigh, measure. H. (*jokhnā*).

جولا *jolā*, s.m. A weaver; spider. P. (*julāh*).

جولان *javlān*, s.m. Moving, wandering; capering, springing, lunging. P.

جولانگری *javlāngarī*, s.m. Cantering, galloping; exercising, lunging (a horse).

جوله *jola*, s.f. See جهوله.

جولہ *jola-ī*, s.f. See خولہ.

جونگرہ *jūngara*, s.f. A hut, hovel, cabin, shed; hamlet. H. (*jhompṛā*).

جونہی *jūna-ī*, s.f. See جنہی.

جووہ *joṛa*, s.f. A gutter, drain, water channel (for irrigating a field, etc.). P. (*jūe*).

جوہر *jauhar*, s.m. A jewel, gem; essence, matter; virtue, work; the water or wavy marks on some kinds of steel.

جوہرہ *jūhara*, s.f. A crease, pucker, wrinkle, furrow. H. (*jhūrī*).

جہ *jah*, a. Stubborn, refractory (as an animal); at bay, resisting. *ja-ja*, in. Words used to drive cattle.

جہاد *jihād*, s.m. Crescentade, war with infidels. A.

جہاز *jahāz*, s.m. A ship. P.

جہان *jahān*, s.m. The world, universe; people. P.

جہت *jihat*, s.m. Account, cause, reason; side, surface; form, manner, mode. A.

جہر *jihṛ*, s.m. A kind of dance performed by men.

جہل *jahl*, s.m. Ignorance, stupidity. A.

جہم جکر *jham-jakar*, s.m. Wind and rain in gusts, drifts of wind and rain. H.

جہولہ *jahola*, s.f. Name of a disease; chlorosis, anaemia, splenitis.

جی *jai*, s.m. A leather bag for water.

جیب *jeb*, s.m. A pocket. S.



جیت *jet*, s.m. Name of the second Hindu month, May-June; name of a tree, Egyptian Sesbania.

جینکا *jīnaka-i*, s.f. A little girl, female child.

## خ

خ *tse*, The ninth letter of the Pukkhto alphabet. It is a softened form of چ for which it is substituted in many words adopted from the Persian and Hindī. It is sometimes used instead of س and ش.

خاپره *tsāpera*, s.f. A slap, blow, cuff. s. (*chapeṭā*).

خاکی *tsātskai*, s.m. A drop, minim, sprinkle.

خادر *tsādar*, s.m. A sheet, veil, mantle. n. (*chādar*).

خار *tsār*, s.m. Spying, scouting.

خارل *tsāral*, v.a. To spy, scout.

خاروی *tsārwaī*, s.m. Cattle; a quadruped, beast, grazing animal. p. (*chārṽā*).

خاره *tsāra*, s.f. Aid, help; cure, remedy. p. (*chāra*).

خاری *tsārī*, s.m. A scout, spy.

خانبه *tsākkht*, s.m. Forenoon, midtime between sunrise and noon; a meal taken at that time, breakfast. p. (*chāshṭ*).

خانبستی *tsākkhtī*, s.f. Breakfast, forenoon meal.

خانبکه *tsākkhaka*, s.f. A starling.

خانبی *tsākkhai*, s.m. Spinning rod, spindle.

خاک *tsāk*, s.m. Fissure, rent, slit; opening of a pocket; skirt or corner of a dress. p. (*chāk*).

خانگ *tsāng*, s.m. } Wing of a bird; branch  
خانگه *tsānga*, s.f. } of a tree; pang, sharp pain.

خپ *tsap*, s.m. A winnowing tray made of reeds; winnowing. *tsap-wahal*, v.a. To winnow.

خپر *tsapar*, s.m. A thatch, thatched roof. n. (*chhappar*). A wooden frame used as a crusher to separate grain from husk.

خپرکي *tsaparkai*, s.m. A film, flake, pellicle, scale; thin sheet of water (as after rain).

خپري *tsaparai*, s.m. A puddle, pool. n. (*chhapri*).

خپر *tsapar*, s.f. Pad of a camel's or elephant's foot; sound of soft footsteps. n. (*chhap*).

خپک *tsapak*, s.m. A hand's breadth, hand, palm. n. (*chappā*). A flake, pellicle, scale.

خپلاک *tsaplāk*, a. Crushed, squashed, pressed, squeezed. n. (*chhapākā*).

خپلي *tsapla-i*, s.f. A sandal (of leather or grass. n. (*chappal*).

خپوتکي *tsapūtkai*, s.m. An old cloth, kerchief, or duster tied over the head by women when grinding corn, sweeping the house, etc. n. (*chapotī*).

خپولي *tsapolai*, a. Entangled, knotted, matted (as the hair). n. (*chīpatā*).

خپه *tsapah*, a. Inverted, upside down. *tsapa*, s.f. A wave, billow; blast, gust, puff, etc. of wind. n. (*chhappā*).

خپياکه *tsapiyāka*, s.f. A cow-dung cake (flat and dry), used as fuel.

خپره *tsaperah*, a. Grey, ash-coloured; pale. in. Coward! dastard! term of abuse. *tsapera*, s.f. A slap with the open hand.

خپيدل *tsapedal*, v.n. To flutter, hover, flap the wings.

خپت *tsat*, s.m. Nape, back of the neck.

خپک *tsatak*, s.m. A sledge hammer.

خپکي *tsatahai*, s.m. A small sledge hammer.

خپل *tsatal*, v.a. To lick, lap. n. (*chāṭnā*).

*tsatal*, v.n. To be accumulated, collected, massed. s.m. Heap, mass; wholesale, by the lump. p. (*chastan*).

خپوت *tsaṭnaṭ*, s.m. Apoplexy, sudden death.

ad. All at once, suddenly, instanter. H. (*chat-pat*).  
 خسته *tsata*, s.f. A sack; a sackful. H. (*chat*).  
 خشوبی *tsatsobai*, s.m. The coping or eaves of a roof or wall; a leaking or dropping of water.  
 خشول *tsatsavul*, v.a. To pour by drops, drop, distil.  
 خشیدل *tsatsedal*, v.n. To leak, trickle, drop, distil. P. (*shāshīdan*).  
 خشو *tsakho*, a. Some, few, somewhat, more or less. ad. Slightly, in some degree, somewhat.  
 خسته *tsakhah*, p. About, near, with, beside. ad. Together, altogether. P. (*chakh*).  
 خشیدل *tskhedal*, v.n. To crawl, creep, go on all fours (as a child). P. (*chakhīdan*).  
 خشیکول *tskhe-karul*, v.a. To hop, skip.  
 خسر *tsar*, s.m. Food, forage, pasture. S. (*char*).  
 خسرپ *tsrap*, s.m. A flutter, flap; whirr.  
 خسرپول *tsrapavul*, v.a. To flutter, flap the wings.  
 خسرپدل *tsrapedal*, v.n. To flounder, flap about (as a fish in shallow water).  
 خسرخ *tsarkh*, s.m. A wheel; grindstone; revolution, turn, spin; chance, fortune; the heavens; a kind of falcon; a stab, puncture, prick. P. (*charkh*).  
 خسرخه *tsarkha*, s.f. A reel; spinning wheel. P. (*charkha*).  
 خسرخندوکي *tsarkhandūkai*, s.m. A teetotum, a boy's top.  
 خسرخول *tsarkhavul*, v.a. To spin, reel, twirl, turn.  
 خسرخیدل *tsarkhedal*, v.n. To revolve, spin, etc.  
 خسرگند *tsargand*, a. Clear, evident, apparent, manifest, plain.  
 خسرل *tsaral*, v.n. See خسریدل.  
 خسرمن *tsarman*, s.f. Hide, skin; leather. P. (*charm*).  
 خسرمه *tsarma*, s.f. See خسریمه.

خسروتکه *tsarvatka*, s.f. An ember, burning coal, live ashes.  
 خسروول *tsaravul*, v.a. To graze, pasture cattle. P. (*charāndan* or *charānīdan*).  
 خسردل *tsaredal*, v.n. To graze, browse, crop. P. (*charīdan*).  
 خسریکه *tsirika*, s.f. A prick, throb, lancing or shooting pain (as of a boil, etc.). P. (*charkh*). A spot, splash, stain (as of mud, etc.).  
 خسره *tsarah*, a. Alone, solitary; unmarried, single; light, unencumbered; simple, s. (*chharā*). *tsara-lār*, s.f. A footpath, bye road, track, etc. only practicable for one man at a time.  
 خسری *tsara-ī*, s.f. A top knot, tuft or lock of hair on the crown of a shaven head.  
 خسری *tsagai*, s.m. The lungs, a lung.  
 خسریاک *tskhhāk* or *tsakshāk*, s.m. Beverage, drink, liquor. *khvurāk-o-tskhhāk*, s.m. Aliment, food, victuals, meat and drink.  
 خسریختن *tsakkhtan*, s.m. Owner, proprietor, lord, master, husband.  
 خسریکو *tsakchkū*, s.f. Name of a plant (*Cassia absus*): the seeds are used as a remedy in ophthalmia. P. (*chāksū* or *chākshū*).  
 خسریکوری *tsakchkūrāi*, s.m. A small pipe, tube, nozzle, spout, etc.; child's penis.  
 خسریل *tskhal*, *tsakkhal*, or *tsakshal*, v.a. To drink, absorb, imbibe. P. (*chashīdan* or *chakānīdan*).  
 خسرت *tsak*, a. Stiff, unpliant, rigid. s.m. Lumbago. H. (*chik*).  
 خسرتل *tsakal*, v.a. To taste. S. (*chakhnā*) or P. (*chashīdan*).  
 خسرتون *tsakintūn*, } s.m. Flavour, taste,  
 خسرتدن *tsakindan*, } savour.  
 خسرتول *tskavul*, v.a. To cause to drink water (as cattle); to draw, lengthen, stretch.  
 خسرتودل *tskūndal*, v.a. To pinch, tweak; squeeze, wring. P. (*chakāndan*).

شكه *tsaka*, s.f. Flavour, taste, relish; a precipice, cliff. *tsaka* or *tska*, ad. Then, therefore, thus.

شكاي *tsakai*, s.m. A basket or safe suspended from the roof, to preserve the contents from cats, insects, etc. s. (*chhikā*).

شكيدل *tskedal*, v.n. See شخيدل.

شور *tsalor*, a. Four. P. (*chahār*).

شورم *tsaloram*, a. Fourth.

شوريبست *tsalwekkht* or *tsalweksht*, a. Forty. P. (*chahār-bīst*).

شوريبستي *tsalwekkhtī*, s.f. The forty days of purification after childbirth; the fortieth day after the death of a person, when the relatives visit the grave, and feed the poor, etc.

شله *tsala*, ad. Why? wherefore? what for? P. (*charā*).

شلي *tsalai*, s.m. A ring for the finger or toe. H. (*chhallā*); a pile or heap of stones on the grave of a martyr (generally somebody murdered on the way side); a pillar of mud or masonry, as a boundary mark; a mound or platform from which to watch a field; a butt or mark for arrows; a temporary platform or shed.

شليبين *tsalekkh*, } s.m. Glue. P. (*saresh*).  
شليبينت *tsalekkht*, }

شليبينناك *tsalekkhnāk*, a. Adhesive, glutinous, cohesive, clammy, viscous.

شم *tsam*, a. Flat, smooth, level, even.

شمشي *tsamtsa-ī*, s.f. A spoon, ladle. P. (*chamcha*).

شملاستل *tsamlāstal*, } v.n. To lie down, recline,  
شملا *tsamlal*, } repose, lie flat.

شملول *tsamlawul*, v.a. To put to bed, put to rest.

شندل *tsandal*, v.a. To agitate, shake, dust (as clothes), wave (as a sword). H. (*chhāntnā*).

شنده *tsanda*, s.f. Brim, margin, edge; fringe, rim, verge, side.

شنگت *tsang*, s.m. The side, flank. *tsang-pa-tsang*, ad. Abreast, side by side.

شنگزن *tsangzan*, a. Top-heavy, tilted, lurching over.

شنگل *tsangal*, } s.f. The elbow; elbow joint;  
شنگله *tsangala*, } the forearm, cubit.

شنگه *tsanga*, ad. How? In what manner?

شو *tso*, a. Any, some, somewhat. P. (*chand*).  
ad. Till, until. P. (*chūn*). How many? how much? P. (*chand*).

شوارلس *tswārlas*, a. Fourteen.

شوباري *tsobārai*, s.m. A flat piece of wood used to beat clothes in the process of washing. P. (*chobak*).

شوت *tsof*, s.m. Attack, onset, foray, sortie; a blow, contusion, hurt. s. (*chot*).

شوش *tsūts*, s.m. A porpoise. s. (*sūs*).

شورب *tsorb*, a. Fat, corpulent, stout. P. (*charb*).

شورلي *tsvarlai*, s.m. A chisel; a burglar's instrument for digging through a mud wall.

شور *tsor*, a. Crooked, wry, crumpled; emaciated, thin, withered (as a child badly nourished).

شوري *tsorai*, s.m. A bullock, etc. with crumpled horns,

شوربي *tsūkkha-ī*, s.f. The penis of a boy; a nozzle, spout. P. (*choshak*).

شوگت *tsok*, pr. Who? Which? Some, certain. Used only with reference to human beings.

شوكه *tsūka*, s.f. Apex, peak, tip, point, beak.

شوكي *tsoka-ī*, s.f. A guard, watch; place or station of a guard; tour of watching. H. (*chauki*).

شول *tsval*, a. Tattered, torn, rent, worm-eaten. *tsval-tsval*, a. In rags, in tatters, in shreds.

- خومبره *tsombra*, }  
 خومره *tsomra*, } ad. How much?  
 خونبره *tsonbra*, }  
 خونخشي *tsontsa-i*, s.f. See خمشي.  
 خونرکه *tsūnraka*, } s.f. The tuft or curl of hair  
 خونره *tsunra*, } left on the crown or  
 temples of a shaven head. H. (*chondā*).  
 خوني *tsone*, ad. How much?  
 خوهره *tsūhra*, s.f. Hernia, rupture. H. (*chūhrā*).  
 خوي *tsawai*, s.m. Ambush, cover, ambuscade.  
 خه *tsah*, pr. What, any, some: what?  
 P. (*chī*).  
 خهره *tsihra*, s.f. Face, countenance, visage.  
 H. (*chīhrā*).  
 خيخل *tsekhal*, v.a. To probe, prick, stab;  
 cram, stuff. P. (*sīkh*, a probe).  
 خير *tser*, a. Like, similar, resembling.  
 خيره *tsera*, s.f. Picture, portrait, image, idol;  
 effigy, scarecrow, grimace. P. (*chēhr*).  
 خيريدل *tsiredal*, v.n. See شليدل.  
 خيره *tsīra*, s.f. A line, file, row; party, knot,  
 troop.  
 خيز *tsīz*, s.m. A thing, item, article, object.  
 P. (*chīz*).  
 خيلمه *tselma*, s.f. Border, margin, edge, side.

## چ

- چ *che*, or *chīm*, is the tenth letter of the  
 Pukkhto alphabet. It is sounded like the  
*ch* in *chair*.  
 چابک *chābuk*, a. Active, quick, alert. s.m.  
 A whip. P.  
 چابکي *chābukī*, s.f. Activity, dispatch,  
 celerity.  
 چاپ *chāp*, s.m. Impression, stamp, print;  
 a seal; an edition; flint lock (of a gun,  
 etc.). H. (*chāmp*). a. Printed, stamped.  
 H. (*chhāp*).

- چاپلوس *chālpūs*, s.m. A flatterer, wheedler,  
 toady. P. (*chālpōs*).  
 چاپلوسي *chāplūsī*, s.f. Flattery, toadyism.  
 چاپه *chāpa*, s.f. A stamp, die, seal; a bundle  
 of thorns of the ber bush, after the leaves  
 have been shaken off. H. (*chāp*).  
 چاپي *chāpī*, s.f. Shampooing, pressing or  
 squeezing the limbs. H. (*chāmpī*).  
 چاپير *chāper*, ad. All round, roundabout,  
 around, on all sides. H. (*chāupher*).  
 چار *chār*, a. Four. P. s.m. Affair, business;  
 remedy, cure. P.  
 چارخولک *chār.khwalak*, s.m. A cock's comb,  
 wattle.  
 چاره *chāra*, s.f. Cure, help, remedy. P.  
 چارا *chārā*, a. Stammering, stuttering; dumb,  
 mute.  
 چاره *chāra*, s.f. A long knife. H. (*chhurā*).  
 چاغ *chāgh*, a. Healthy, plump, vigorous;  
 fat, stout, corpulent. P. (*chāq*).  
 چاک *chāk*, s.m. A fissure, rent, slit, *chāk-  
 kavul*, v.a. To rend, split open, disem-  
 bowel. Also چاق.  
 چاکر *chākar*, s.m. Servant, help, retainer. P.  
 چاکري *chākarī*, s.f. Attendance, service. P.  
 چاکو *chākū*, }  
 چاقو *chāqū*, } s.m. A penknife. P.  
 چاگل *chāgul*, s.m. A leather bottle for  
 water. P. (*chāghal*).  
 چال *chāl*, s.m. Gait, motion, pace; bound,  
 spring; custom, habit; manner, way;  
 artifice, deceit, trick. s. Vomiting, spew-  
 ing. H. (*chhāl*). *chāl-kavul*, v.a. To vo-  
 mit, spew.  
 چالاک *chālāk*, a. Active, clever; dexterous,  
 expert. P.  
 چالاکي *chālākī*, s.f. Activity, dexterity. P.  
 چانر *chānr*, a. Filtered, sifted, strained. H.  
 (*chhānā*).  
 چانره *chānra*, s.f. Thatch, roofing of reeds,

- twigs, etc. as a flooring for the earth of the roof. H. (*chhān*).
- چانری *chānrī*, s.m. A dung-beetle.
- چاود *chāwd*, a. Cracked, split. s.m. A fissure, rent.
- چاودل *chāwdal*, v.n. To crack, split.
- چاودینک *chāwdīnak*, a. Bold, pert, saucy (as a child).
- چاول *chāwul*, s.m. A plummet. H. (*sāhūl*).
- چاه *chāh*, s.m. A well. P.
- چایل *chāyal*, s.m. A mantle, veil of chintz.
- چپ *chap*, a. The left hand, left side. P. *chip*, or *chup*, a. Silent. in. Silence! Hush! H.
- چاپاؤ *chapāo*, s.m. A foray, raid, surprise.
- چاپاول *chapāwul*, s.m. An advance guard of cavalry.
- چاپاردکھ *chapardakh*, s.m. A game played by boys: ducks and drakes, pitch and toss.
- چاپروس *chaprus*, a. See چاپلوس.
- چاپک *chapak*, a. Squint-eyed, squinting, askew. *chapake-starge*, Squinting eyes.
- چاپن *chapan*, s.m. A coat, frock. H. (*chapkan*).
- چاپه *chapah*, a. Inverted. P. *chapa*, s.f. A billow, wave; blast, puff, gust of wind; swoop of a hawk; height or crisis of a disease; an oar, paddle. H. See خپه.
- چاپی *chapa-i*, s.f. A kiss. H. (*pachchī*).
- چت *chit*, a. Flattened, pressed, crushed, squashed, H. *chat*, s.m. Ceiling, roof. H. (*chhat*).
- چتر *chatr*, s.m. Scar of a wound, bald spot on the head. H. (*chittī*).
- چتری *chatrai*, a. Scarred, bald. s.m. Awning, canopy; umbrella. s. (*chhattar*).
- چتی *chita-i*, s.f. A titmouse. H. (*chittī*).
- چت *chat*, a. Bald-faced, beardless. s.m. A rake, debauchee, profligate, vagabond; thief, robber. P. (*chattah*).
- چت پت *chat-pat*, ad. Hastily, quickly. H.

- چتاکی *chitāka-i*, s.f. Name of a weight equal to two ounces (Avoirdupois). H. (*chhatānk*).
- چتکه *chitka*, s.f. A kind of red cotton cloth.
- چتی *chati*, s.f. Debauchery, profligacy.
- چج *chaj*, s.m. A tray for winnowing corn, etc. P. (*chach*).
- چجک *chajak*, s.m. The trigger of a gun.
- چجه *chaja*, s.f. The poles projecting from the roof of a house; the side ribs of an ox, etc.; the crest or hood of a snake; stakes driven into the ground for catching fish. H. (*chhujā*).
- چخربه *chakhraba*, s.f. Mud, slime, ground saturated with rain.
- چخره *chikhra*, s.f. See چخھی.
- چخن *chikhan*, a. Rheumy, mattery; filthy, dirty. P. (*chirk*).
- چخه *chikha*, in. Away! Begone! Get out! P. (*chakhe*).
- چخھی *chikhai*, s.m. Mucus, rheum, matter from the nose or eyes, etc.
- چر *char*, s.m. Chirp, twitter of a bird; chatter, prattle of children. A sand bank, mud deposited by a flood. H. *chur*, s.m. A gutter, furrow made by running water. *chari*, ad. See چری.
- چراغ *chirāgh*, s.m. A light, lamp. P. Illumination.
- چرب *charb*, a. See خورب.
- چربی *charbī*, s.f. Fat, tallow, suet. P.
- چرت *churt*, s.m. A doze, nap; nodding. H.
- چرتہ *charta*, ad. Where; anywhere; ever.
- چرچری *char-chara-i*, s.f. A cracker, squib, firework.
- چرخ *charkh*, s.m. See خرخ.
- چرہ *chirra*, s.f. A rag, shred, tatter. H. (*chithrā*).
- چرس *chars*, s.m. A resinous product obtained from the flowers of the Indian hemp, and used as an intoxicating drug. H. (*charras*).

چرسی *charsi*, s.m. One addicted to the use of chars.

چرغ *chargh*, s.m. Name of a kind of hawk (*Falco sacer*). P. (*charkh*).

چرک *chirk*, s.m. Dirt, filth; pus, matter. P.

چرکین *chirkīn*, a. Dirty, filthy; purulent, mattery. P.

چرک *chirg*, s.m. A cock. a. Clever, shrewd, canny. Dappled, pied, spotted, mottled.

چرک بانگ *chirg-bāng*, s.m. Cock-crow, day-break. Also *chir-bāng*, or *char-bāng*.

چرک برک *chrag-brag*, a. Piebald, spotted, streaked.

چرگک *chirgak*, s.m. The hoopoe. Also called *mullā-chargak*.

چرگوری *chirgūrai*, s.m. A chicken, pullet.

چرگی *chargai*, s.m. An animal with a white face, or with a spot on the forehead. s. (*charkā*).

چرلندی *churlanda-ī*, s.f. A humming-top.

چرلند *churland*, s.m. A blackguard, knave, rascal.

چرلول *churlawul*, v.a. To spin, turn, make revolve.

چرلی *churla-ī*, s.f. A whirligig: a child's game in which walnuts are made to spin.

چرلیدل *churledal*, v.n. To spin, revolve, whirl.

چرمباز *charambāz*, s.m. The outside bullock of two or more treading corn.

چرمینه *charmiina*, s.f. Rope made of strips of raw hide. P.

چری *chare*, ad. Ever, at any time: anywhere; where. *chare-chare*, ad. Occasionally, sometimes, at times.

چریکار *charekār*, s.m. A farm servant, ploughman. The hair above the chin, imperial.

چر *char*, s.m. A sandbank or deposit left by a flood, bar in a river; a cascade, waterfall;

a foot soldier's pike or staff; the bread of charity collected from house to house for the poor. *chur*, s.m. The heel of a door, the peg on which it revolves.

چرچه *charcha*, s.f. Dissipation, luxury, excess.

چرق *charaq*, s.m. A waterspout: sound of water splashing on the ground, splash, smash, crash.

چرقاو *chargāo*, s.m. Sprinkling. П. (*chhirkāo*).

چروکی *charūka-ī*, s.f. A small knife, pen-knife.

چری *charī*, s.m. A collector of the bread of charity.

چسپ *chasp*, s.m. Cohesion, viscosity, stickiness. P.

چسپان *chaspān*, a. Adhesive, sticky, viscous.

چسپول *chasparul*, v.a. To cement, glue, stick.

چسپیدل *chaspedal*, v.n. To adhere, cleave to, stick. P. (*chaspīdan*).

چست *chust*, a. Active, quick; narrow, straight; tight, close fitting (as a dress). P.

چستی *chusti*, s.f. Agility, activity, fleetness. P. *chustai*, s.m. Gut, tripe; rectum. P. (*chustā*).

چشم *chashm*, s.m. The eye. P. (In comp. only).

چشمک *chashmak*, s.m. A wink, winking. P.

چشمکه *chashmaka*, s.f. An eye-glass. *chashmake*, pl. A pair of spectacles.

چشمه *chashma*, s.f. A spring, fountain; eye-glass. P.

چشی *chishai*, s.m. Name of a plant, the seed of which sticks to the fleece of sheep, etc., burdock.

چغ *chagh* or *chigh*, s.m. Altercation, dispute; clamour, noise; shout, yell, scream.

چغ-چغ *chigh-chigh*, s.m. The cackle of fowls.

چغ-چغ *chagh-chugh*, s.m. Clamour, noise, tumult.

چغار *chughār*, s.m. Noise or song of birds; sound of a musical instrument.

چغاره *chighāra*, s.f. Clamour, outcry, noise.  
 چغر *chaghar*, s.m. A wall-eyed horse. P.  
 چغرو *chagharū*, s.m. An owl.  
 چغول *chaghavul*, v.a. To make a row, disturbance, noise.  
 چغیدل *chaghedal*, v.n. To dispute, haggle, wrangle.  
 چغزی *chaghza-i*, s.f. A kind of soft walnut.  
 چغزئی *chaghzi*, s.m. Whizz of an arrow passing through the air; crackling of wood when split.  
 چغک *chughuk*, s.m. A sparrow. P.  
 چغل *chughal*, s.m. Tell-tale, backbiter, sneak. P.  
 چغلی *chughli*, s.f. Backbiting, tale-telling. P.  
 چغی *chughai*, s.m. A blinkard; seeing with the eyes half closed.  
 چف *chuf*, s.m. A breath, puff, blow (as of a charmer).  
 چقماق *chagmaq*, s.m. The flint lock of a gun. P.  
 چقه *chuqa*, s.f. The cackle of fowls when angry; pecking, picking up grain, etc.  
 چک *chak*, s.m. A circular frame of wood or masonry, used as a foundation for wells; a disk. *chik*, s.m. Ropes used to yoke bullocks to a Persian wheel, traces.  
 چکچکه *chakchaka*, s.f. Clapping the hands by way of applause.  
 چکر *chikar*, s.m. Mire, mud, slosh. P. (*chīkar*).  
 چکس *chakas*, s.m. A perch, roost for birds (hawks particularly). P.  
 چکله *chikla*, s.f. A drop, dash, sprinkling, thimbleful.  
 چکلئی *chakla-i*, s.f. The cog-wheel of a Persian irrigation wheel; a whirligig.  
 چکمه *chakma*, s.f. A stocking; boot. P.  
 چکورئی *chikorai*, s.m. A newly-born calf.  
 چکه *chaka*, s.f. The palm, the hand; coagulated milk, curds. P. (*chakkā*). *chakah*,

a. Practised, expert (as a thief). P. (*uchakkā*).  
 چکی *chaka-i*, s.f. Wafer, disk; biscuit, cake; lump, mass, clot; tail of the dumbah sheep.  
 چل *chal*, s.m. Artifice, deception, subterfuge, trick. P.  
 چلان *chalān*, s.m. Invoice, remittance, advice of despatch. P.  
 چلاو *chalāo*, s.m. Boiled rice. P.  
 چلباز *chalbāz*, s.m. A cheat, impostor, rogue.  
 چل چل *chal·chal*, s.m. Bustle, hurry, stir. P.  
 چل چلا *chal·chalā*, s.f. Bustle, stir, preparation of setting out on a journey. P.  
 چلر *chulur*, s.m. Blackguard, vagabond, rogue.  
 چلغوزی *chalghozai*, s.m. The pistachio nut; kernels of the pine seed. P.  
 چلقت *chalqat*, s.m. A thick padded coat for soldiers, a coat of mail.  
 چلکه *chalaka*, s.f. A wave, ripple, undulation.  
 چلم *chilam*, s.m. A tobacco bowl, smoking apparatus. P.  
 چلن *chalan*, s.m. Behaviour, custom, habit; currency. a. Current. P.  
 چلول *chalarul*, v.a. To start, set agoing; fire, shoot. P. (*chalānā*).  
 چله *chala*, s.f. A deluge, flood, stream, torrent. An ear-ring. P. (*chharā*).  
 چلی *chala-i*, s.f. An ear of corn.  
 چلیدل *chaledal*, v.n. To move, proceed, go, elapse, pass (as coin, etc.); flow; blow; stand, avail, succeed; walk, etc. P. (*chalnā*).  
 چم *cham*, s.m. See چم.  
 چمتاره *chamtāra*, s.f. A violin. P. (*chautārā*).  
 چم وخم *cham·o·kham*, s.m. A graceful gait, strut, waddle. P.  
 چمن *chaman*, s.m. A meadow, lawn, grass-plot. P.  
 چمیار *chamyār*, s.m. A currier, tanner. P.  
 چنار *chinār*, s.m. Name of a tree, the plane tree (*Platanus orientalis*). P.

چنبيل *chanbel*, s.m. The jasmine. H.

چنجي *chinjai*, s.m. An insect, worm. H.  
(*chunna*). *chinjanul*, v.a. To disgust,

چنجيدل *chinjedal*, v.n. To be disgusted,  
nauseated, feel squeamish.

چند *chand*, a. Few, some, various, several;  
(in comp.) -times, -fold. ad. How many?  
How much? P.

چندنڍر *chandandr*, s.m. Sandal wood. S.

چندنڍرهار *chandandr-hār*, s.m. A kind of neck-  
lace made of sandal-wood beads. S.

چنداڻ *chandāl*, s.m. An abject, low, mean,  
or worthless fellow. S.

چنداڻول *chandāwal*, s.m. A rear guard of  
cavalry; the rear guard of an army;  
name of the Kazilbash troopers of Kabul. P.

چنگله *changhala*, s.f. A betrothed girl, bride  
elect.

چنگول *changhol*, s.m. A betrothed youth.

چنگ *chang*, s.m. A guitar, harp; a claw,  
the expanded hand. P.

چنگاڻين *changākkih*, s.m. A crab, cray-fish.  
P. (*changār*).

چنگال *changāl*, } s.m. Claw, talon of bird,  
چنگول *changul*, } the hand; the fingers. P.  
*changal*, s.m. A measure of land equal to  
fifteen jarīb.

چنه *chana*, s.f. The short side of a house;  
mud wall of a house; side of a room.  
Barter, bargaining, haggling.

چنڙاسه *chanrāsa*, } s.f. Mildew, mould.  
چنڙاشه *chanrāsha*, }

چنڙچنڙ *chanr-čanr*, } s.m. A sparrow,  
چنڙچنڙڪ *chanr-čanrak*, } cock-sparrow.

چنڙڪاو *chanrkāw*, s.m. Sprinkling. H. (*chhīr-  
kāo*).

چنڙل *chunral*, v.a. To crease, fold, plait;  
to select, sift, separate, pick. H. (*chunnā*).

چنڙه *chanra*, s.f. Chick pea, vetch (*Cicer  
arietinum*). H. (*channā*). *chunra*, s.f. A  
fold, crease, pucker.

چوپار *chopār*, } s.m. A summer-house,  
چوپال *chopāl*, } harbour, temporary shed. S.  
(*chaupār*).

چوپل *chūpal*, v.a. To suck, chew (as man-  
goes, sugar-cane, etc.). S. (*chuhnā*).

چوتي *chotai*, s.m. A clout or cloth worn be-  
tween the legs to conceal the privates;  
ropes used in fastening a camel's load.

چوتي *chotī*, s.m. A peak, mountain top;  
top-knot or crown-tuft (left on a shaven  
head). a. Dishevelled, unplaited, loose  
(as hair). H.

چوچي *chuchai*, s.m. A chicken, pullet. P.

چور *chūr*, a. Broken, bruised, shattered. S.  
s.m. Bit, atom, scrap; powder, filings,  
sawdust; sack, ruin, plunder. S.

چورنگ *chaurang*, s.m. Cutting off the four  
legs of an animal at one blow. S.

چوري *chūrai*, s.m. A menial servant, sweeper.  
H. (*chūhrā*). *chaura-ī*, s.f. A fly flapper,  
generally made of horse-hair or the tail of  
the Tibet ox. H. (*chaunrī*).

چور *chawr*, a. Desolate, deserted, ruined. H.  
*chūr*, s.m. The heel or pivot on which a  
door revolves.

چوره *chūra*, s.f. A bangle, bracelet. S. (*chūrā*).

چوريل *chūrel*, s.m. Tar, pitch.

چوز *chūz*, s.m. A young or first year's hawk. P.

چوسار *chūsār*, s.m. A file, rasp. H.

چوغي *chūghai*, a. Bowbacked, bent (from  
age or debility).

چوڪ *chūk*, s.m. Abatement, diminution,  
mitigation (as of anger, etc.); damage,  
loss, waste; error, miss, fault. H. *chūk*,  
s.m. A market, courtyard. H. *chok*, a.  
Seated, or squatted on all fours (as a  
camel, etc.).

چوڪه *chūka*, s.f. A goad, prod, prick. H.  
(*chonkā*). A sharp, pricking, or stinging  
pain; dipping, moistening, sopping (as  
bread in milk, etc. at meals.)



چوکي *chauka-i*, s.f. A chair, stool ; guard, watch ; guard-house, station. H. (*chauki*).

چوکيدار *chaukidār*, s.m. Guard, watchman. H.

چول *charul*, v.a. To split, rend, cleave asunder. *chol*, s.m. An arid tract, desert, waste. P. (*chāl*).

چولک *cholak*, s.m. Penis of a boy till circumcised. P.

چوم *chūm* or *chom*, s.m. A turf ; clod of earth.

چونکي *chūnkai*, a. Indecent, obscene, shameless ; impudent, bold, saucy.

چونگي *chūngai*, s.m. Duty, fee, tax, toll. H. (*chūngī*).

چونه *chūna*, s.f. Lime, mortar. S. (*chūnā*).

چوني *chūnai*, s.m. A dwarf, elf, pigmy ; glazing on pottery, china ; a gem, jewel, spark or bead.

چه *chi*, c. That, which ; as, whereas ; so, so that ; whether, because. P.

چيتار *chetar*, s.m. Name of the twelfth Hindu month, March-April. S. (*chait*).

چيتي *chīta-i*, s.f. A letter, note. H. (*chitthī*).

چيچار *chīchar*, s.m. A fold, crease, furrow, pucker, wrinkle.

چيچل *chīchal*, v.a. To bite, masticate, gnaw.

چيکل *chīkhal*, v.a. To goad, poke, punch.

چيرته *cherta*, ad. Where? See چرتہ.

چيره *chīra*, s.f. A turban with narrow twisted folds ; maidenhead. S.

چير *chīr*, s.m. Gum, mucilage.

چيغه *chīgha*, s.f. A shout, scream, yell ; clamour, noise, uproar. P. (*chīkh*).

چيلو *chīlū*, s.m. Name of a potherb.

چيلي *chelai* or *chīlai*, s.m. A kid, young goat. H. (*chērī*).

چيندخ *chīndakh*, s.m. A frog ; bull frog.

چينگ *chīng*, a. Gaping, open, wide ; straddled.

چينه *chīna*, s.f. A spring, fountain.

ح *he* or *hā*, is the eleventh letter of the Pukkhto alphabet, and the sixth of the Arabic. It is only found in words adopted from the Arabic. It is sometimes replaced by *s*, than which letter it has a different sound, being pronounced in the throat, and strongly aspirated.

حاجت *hājat*, s.m. Want, necessity, need. A.

حاجتمن *hājatman*, } a. Needy, indigent. P.  
حاجتمند *hājatmand*, }

حاجي *hāji*, s.m. A pilgrim to Mecca : one who has made the pilgrimage to Mecca. A.

حاصل *hāsil*, s.m. Produce, profit, result ; corn, crops ; duty, revenue ; acquiring, collecting. A. *hāsil-laral*, v.a. To produce, yield, give.

حاصلول *hāsilarul*, v.a. To collect, acquire, gain.

حاصليدل *hāšiledal*, v.n. To accrue, result, be gathered.

حاضر *hāzir*, a. Present, ready, willing. A.

حاطه *hāṭa*, s.f. Enclosure, premises. A.

حافظ *hāfiz*, s.m. A blind man who has learnt the Quran by heart. Name of a Persian poet.

حاکم *hākim*, s.m. Commander, judge, master, ruler, governor. A.

حال *hāl*, s.m. Case, condition, state ; affair, business, matter ; now, present time. A.

حالت *hālat*, s.m. Case, condition, state.

حالي *hālī*, a. Modern, new, existent.

حامله *hāmila*, a. Pregnant, with young. A.

حبس *habs*, s.m. Retention, imprisonment ; prison ; a prisoner. A.

حبشي *habshī*, s.m. A Caffre, negro. A.

حبيب *habīb*, s.m. A lover, friend. a. Beloved, dear. A.

حج *haj*, s.m. Pilgrimage to Mecca. A.

حجاب *hijāb*, s.m. Bashfulness, modesty ; curtain, veil. A.

حجام *hajjām*, s.m. A barber ; cupper, phlebotomist. A.

حجامة *hajjāmat*, s.m. Shaving, cupping.

حجبت *hujjat*, s.m. Argument, proof, reason ; dispute, altercation. A.

حجتي *hujjatī*, a. Litigious, argumentative, quarrelsome. s.m. Wrangler, caviller, arguer.

حجرة *hujra*, s.f. A cell, chamber, closet. A. A public room or house in each quarter of a village, for the use of travellers and visitors, hostelry. A vestry, ward.

حدّ *hadd*, s.m. Boundary, limit ; extent, extremity, degree ; impediment ; definition ; starting post. A.

حديث *hadīṣ*, s.m. A tradition ; the traditions and sayings of Muḥammad. A.

حذر *ḥazr*, s.m. Caution, prudence, fear. A.

حرارة *ḥarārat*, s.m. Fervour, heat, warmth. A.

حراست *ḥirāsāt*, s.m. Care, watching, guarding. A.

حرام *ḥarām*, a. Forbidden, unlawful, wrong ; sacred. A.

حرامي *ḥarāmī*, s.m. A bastard ; robber, cheat ; rogue, rascal. A.

حرص *ḥirṣ*, s.m. Greediness, ambition, avarice. A.

حرصناك *ḥirṣnāk*, a. Greedy, ambitious, covetous.

حرف *ḥarf*, s.m. A letter, particle, word. A.

حركات *ḥarkat*, s.m. A short vowel. *ḥarakat*, s.m. Action, gesture, movement ; impediment, obstacle, hindrance, prevention. A.

حرم *ḥaram*, a. Forbidden, sacred. s.m. The temple at Mecca ; a sanctuary. *ḥarama*, s.f. A seraglio ; concubine, wife. A.

حرمات *ḥurmat*, s.m. Chastity, honour ; dignity, esteem, reverence. A.

حيران *ḥariyān*, a. See حيران.

حريف *ḥarīf*, s.m. A rival, enemy ; partner, associate, friend. a. Clever, cunning ; pleasant, agreeable. A.

حساب *ḥisāb*, s.m. Accounts ; calculation, reckoning, account. A.

حسد *ḥasad*, s.m. Envy, jealousy, malice ; emulation, ambition. A.

حسرت *ḥasrāt*, s.m. Grief, sorrow, regret ; desire, longing, yearning. A.

حسن *hasan*, a. Beautiful, good ; a man's name. *ḥusn*, s.m. Beauty, elegance ; goodness. A.

حسن حسين *hasan-ḥusen*, s.m. Name of a month, the Muḥarram.

حشر *ḥaṣhr*, s.m. A concourse, meeting ; resurrection of the dead. A.

حشمت *ḥaṣmat*, s.m. Dignity, pomp, state ; train, retinue. A.

حصار *ḥiṣṣār*, s.m. Citadel, fortress. A. Enclosure, fence ; besieging, surrounding.

حصه *ḥiṣṣa*, s.f. Division, part ; lot, portion, share. A.

حضرت *ḥazrat*, s.m. Dignity, presence ; highness, majesty, reverence, etc. (title of respect). A.

حضور *ḥuzūr*, s.m. Appearance, attendance, presence ; your worship, etc. A.

حفاظت *ḥifāzat*, s.m. Care, custody ; keeping, protection. A.

حق *ḥaqq*, s.m. Truth, right ; equity, justice ; portion, lot ; the Deity. A. *ḥuq*, s.m. The sound of retching, vomiting.

حقا *ḥaqqā*, in. By God ! Really ! True ! Indeed ! A.

حقنه *ḥuqna*, s.f. A clyster ; syringe. A.

حقير *ḥaḡīr*, a. Contemptible, vile ; lean, thin. A.

حقيقت *ḥaḡīqat*, s.m. Truth ; sincerity ; explanation, narration, account. A.

حقيقي *haqīqī*, a. Accurate, certain, real, true; own; just. A.

حکائ *hukāh*, s.m. A lapidary. A.

حکایت *hikāyat*, s.m. History, story, tale; narration. A.

حکم *hukm*, s.m. Command, decree, order, sentence; permission. A.

حکمت *hikmat*, s.m. Knowledge, wisdom; art, skill, cleverness; mystery, principle. A.

حکمتي *hikmatī*, a. Artful, clever, wise, skilful.

حکومت *hukūmat*, s.m. Authority, dominion, government, sovereignty. A.

حکیم *hakīm*, s.m. A doctor, physician; philosopher, sage. A.

حلال *halāl*, a. Lawful, legal, right; clean, pure. A.

حلف *halaf*, s.m. An oath. A.

حلق *halq*, s.m. The throat, windpipe. A.

حلقه *halqa*, s.f. A circle, ring; knocker for a door; a fraternity, society. A.

حلوا *halwā*, s.f. A kind of sweetmeat made of flour, butter and sugar. A.

حلواني *halwā-ī*, s.m. A confectioner.

حليم *halim*, a. Affable, gentle, tractable, mild. A.

حماقات *himāqat*, s.m. Folly, ignorance, stupidity. A.

حمل *hammāl*, s.m. A porter, carrier. A.

حمام *hammām*, s.m. A Turkish bath, vapour bath. A.

حمایت *himāyat*, s.m. Countenance, protection, support, defence, help, assistance. A.

حمایتي *himāyatī*, s.m. Protector, patron, deliverer.

حمل *haml*, s.m. A burden, load; pregnancy. A.

حمله *hamla*, s.f. Assault, attack, onset, charge. A.

حنا *hinnā*, s.f. See نکریزی.

حنظل *hanẓal*, s.m. See مرغوني.

حواله *hawāla*, s.f. Care, charge, custody, trust. A.

حور *hūr*, s.m. A boy of Paradise. A.

حوره *hūra*, s.f. A virgin of Paradise; black-eyed nymph. A.

حوصله *hausila*, s.f. Ambition, spirit, mettle; crop, maw, stomach. A.

حوض *hauz*, s.m. A cistern, tank, reservoir, vat. A.

حويلي *havelai*, s.m. A dwelling, habitation, house; tenement, premises. A. Also

*havela-ī*, s.f.

حیا *hayā*, s.f. Bashfulness, modesty, shame. A.

حیات *hayāt*, s.m. Life. A.

حیران *hairān*, a. Astonished, amazed; perplexed, confounded. A.

حیراني *hairānī*, s.f. Amazement, confusion; perplexity, perturbation. A.

حيض *haiẓ*, s.m. Menses, catamenia. A.

حيضه *haiẓa*, s.f. A menstruous woman.

حيف *haif*, s.m. Iniquity, oppression. a. Futile, useless. in. Alas! Ah! A.

حيلة *hīla*, s.f. Artifice, pretence, deceit, trick. A.

حين *hīn*, s.m. Time, interval. A.

حيوان *hainān*, s.m. An animal, brute. A.

حيوانتوب *hainān-tob*, s.m. Brutality, savageness.

## خ

خ *ḫe* is the twelfth letter of the Pukḫto alphabet, and the seventh of the Arabic. It is a guttural letter, and pronounced like the *ch* in the Scotch *loch*.

خاتم *khātim*, s.m. A seal; finger ring. A.

خاتمه *khātima*, s.f. Conclusion, end, finis. A.

خاتمه *khātah*, s.m. Ascent, rise; rising, ascending.

خادمه *khādama*, } s.f. Name of a kind of  
خادمني *khādama-ī*, } lizard with a bristly back.

خاده *khāda*, s.f. A grave-stone, tombstone ; a pole or wooden tablet at the head of a grave.  
 خار *khār*, s.m. A thorn, bramble, prickle, thistle ; a spike ; the spur of a cock. P.  
 خارج *khārij*, a. Excluded, outcast, expelled. A.  
 خارجي *khārijī*, s.m. Name of a heretical sect amongst Moslems.  
 خاربيت *khārikht*, s.m. Itch, mange. P. (*khārisht*).  
 خارو *khāro*, s.f. A cock's comb, wattle. P. (*khār*).  
 خاشاک *khāshāk*, s.m. Rubbish, litter, refuse. P. Firewood, fuel. P.  
 خاش *khāsh*·*khāsh*, s.m. Poppy seed. P.  
 خارک *khārak*, s.m. See بیمارک.  
 خازه *khāza*, s.f. See خاده.  
 خاشه *khāsha*, s.f. A straw, splinter, bit, chip, etc. ; name of a disease of the eye ; mote in the eye.  
 کبش خاشه *khāsha*·*kakkh*, s.m. One who extracts motes from the eye ; curer of the *khāsha*.  
 خاص *khāṣṣ*, a. Excellent, noble, pure ; special, private, particular ; peculiar, single, sole. A.  
 خاصه *khāṣṣa*, s.f. A kind of bread ; a kind of muslin.  
 خاصیت *khāṣṣiyat*, s.m. Attribute, quality, temper, disposition, nature, property. A.  
 خاطر *khātir*, s.m. Heart, soul ; inclination, propensity ; account, sake ; will, choice. A.  
 خاک *khāk*, s.m. Ashes, earth, dust. P.  
 خاکستر *khākistar*, s.f. Ashes. P.  
 خاکه *khāka*, s.f. Broken rice, etc. unfit for use ; a fragment, particle of gems, etc.  
 خاگینه *khāgīna*, s.f. Omelet, dish of fried eggs. P.  
 خال *khāl*, s.m. A black spot, or mole on the skin ; an artificial spot for ornament on the face, breasts, etc.

خالص *khāliš*, a. Genuine, pure, simple. A.  
 خالصه *khāliša*, s.f. Fallow land.  
 خالي *khālī*, a. Empty, vacant ; unmixed, pure ; mere, only ; idle, unemployed. s.f. Saturday ; the eleventh Afghan month corresponding with *zī-qa'da*. P.  
 خام *khām*, s.m. The horn end of a bow. A. See اوم.  
 خامتا *khāmtā*, s.f. A kind of coarse cotton cloth.  
 خاموش *khāmosh*, a. Mute, silent, still. P.  
 خان *khān*, s.m. A lord, prince ; a title used by all Afghans and Pathans. P.  
 خانتما *khāntamā*, a. Proud, arrogant, vain.  
 خانه *khāna*, s.f. House, room, place. P.  
 خاندان *khāndān*, s.m. Family, household.  
 خانواده *khānarwāda*, s.f. Family, house, tribe.  
 خانومان *khānomān*, s.m. Household (as house, family, servants, cattle, furniture, goods, chattels, fixings, etc.).  
 خاوره *khāwra*, s.f. Dust, earth, clay.  
 خاورین *khāwrīn*, a. Clayey, earthy, dusty.  
 خاوند *khāwand*, s.m. Master, owner, husband. lord, proprietor. P.  
 خایه *khāya*, s.f. Testicle. P.  
 خبث *khubs*, s.m. Envy, malice. A.  
 خبر *khābar*, s.m. Advice, intelligence, news, report, rumour. A.  
 خبردار *khābar-dār*, a. Careful, cautious ; aware, informed. A.  
 خبرگیر *khābar-gīr*, s.m. A spy, informer ; patron, protector.  
 خبرلوش *khābar-lots*, a. Eloquent, talkative.  
 خبرول *khābarawul*, v.a. To report, inform.  
 خبره *khābara*, s.f. Language, speech ; affair, matter, thing.  
 خبریدل *khābaredal*, v.n. To be aware, acquainted, informed, etc.  
 خبیث *khābīs*, a. Impure, malignant, wicked. s.m. An evil spirit. A.

خپر *khapar*, s.f. Palm of the hand ; sole of the foot.

خپسکي *khapaskai*, s.m. } The nightmare. A.  
خپسه *khapasa*, s.f. } (*kābūs*).

خپل *khpul*, pr. Self, own. P. (*khūd*). *pa-khpul*, or *pa-khpula*, ad. Spontaneously, of own accord. P. (*bā-khūd*).

خپل سر *khpul-sar*, a. Obstinate, self-opinionated.

خپلوالی *khpul-wālai*, s.m. Connection, relationship.

خپلوان *khpulawul*, v.a. To adopt, appropriate, make one's own ; win over, bias, sway, predispose.

خپلوانی *khpulawī*, s.f. Connection, relationship, family, kindred, friendship.

خپلیدل *khpuledal*, v.n. To be related, connected ; to be biassed, influenced.

خپور *khpor*, a. Blown, blossomed, expanded (as a flower) : dispersed, loose, scattered.

خپه *khapah*, a. Angry, offended, displeased, vexed. *khapa*, s.f. Suffocation, strangulation. P. (*khafa*). *khpah*, s.m. Tinder, touchwood.

خپگان *khapagān*, s.m. } Anger, rage, vexation.  
خپگی *khapagī*, s.f. }

خپي *khapī*, s.f. See کپي.

ختر *khatar*, s.m. See خطر.

ختل *khatal*, v.n. To ascend, mount, rise ; issue. P. (*khāstan*, *khez-*).

ختم *khاتم*, s.m. Conclusion, end ; seal. a. Done, completed. A.

ختنه *khātna*, s.f. Circumcision. A. *khātana*, s.f. Rising, mounting, ascending.

خته *khata*, s.f. A shirt, shift.

خت *khāt*, s.m. A hillock, knoll, mound ; a low hill ; bank of clouds. *kha-at* or *khāt*, a. Muddy, turbid, miry. *khut*, s.m. Effervescence, boiling, bubbling.

ختکیدل *khuthedal*, v.n. To bubble, boil,

effervesce ; to boil with rage, etc. II. (*khatakānā*).

ختبیل *khātbel* or *kha-atbel*, s.m. Dregs, lees, sediment, dross, precipitate.

ختک *khatak*, s.m. A kind of black beetle. An unripe water melon used to make pickles. Name of a Pathan tribe settled in the low hills on the south of the Kabul river, between Peshawar and Attak.

ختکي *khatakai*, s.m. A kind of melon of a green colour (peculiar to Afghanistan).

*khutkai*, s.m. Ebullition, effervescence.

ختوله *khātola* or *kha-atola*, a. Muddy, turbid (as water).

خته *khata* or *kha-ata*, s.f. Mire, mud, slush, slime. *khuta*, s.f. Clay, marl.

خجیل *khijil*, a. Bashful, modest. A. (*khajal*).

خجونکو *khajūnko*, a. Capering, frisky, prancing ; rebounding, skipping (as a ball or stone over the surface of water).

خخوزه *khatsōza*, s.f. A bit, fragment, chip, shred.

خخه *khatsa*, p. See خخه.

خچر *khachar*, s.m. A mule. H. (*khachchar*).

خچن *khachan*, a. Dirty, rheumy. See چجن.

خچه *khacha*, s.f. The little finger ; a bound, ricochet, rebound.

خدای *khudāe*, s.m. God, The Deity. P. (*khudā*). *khudā-ī*, s.f. Divinity, God-head. P.

خدایا *khudāyā*, in. Oh God ! P.

خدمت *khidmat*, s.m. Attendance, duty, service. A.

خدمتي *khidmatī*, a. Attentive, diligent, heedful.

خدمتگار *khidmat-gār*, s.m. A servant, attendant.

خدنگ *khadang*, s.m. Name of a tree, from the wood of which bows are made. A poplar tree. P.

خدل *khadal*, s.m. A large dog in good condition; a mastiff. a. Stout, burly, muscular.

خَر *khar*, s.m. An ass, donkey. P. *kha-ar*, s.m. A snore. A.

خراب *kharāb*, a. Bad, depraved; spoiled, ruined; deserted, waste; abandoned, lost. A.

خرابي *kharābī*, s.f. Evil, mischief; destruction, ruin; waste.

خراج *khirāj*, s.m. Duty, revenue, rent, tax. A.

خراره *kharāra*, s.f. Name of a bird; the sand grouse; a kind of sky-lark.

خراسان *khurāsān*, s.m. Name of a country. Afghanistan.

خراشکي *kharāshkai*, s.m. Phlegm, expectorated mucus, sputum. P. (*kharāsh*).

خربشوي *kharbishoe*, s.m. A boar, hog, pig.

خربوزه *kharbūza*, s.f. A musk melon. P.

خربط *kharpāt*, s.m. A powder; a palmful to chuck into the mouth.

خربوטה *kharpotsa*, s.f. Crawling on all fours (as a child).

خربت *kharat*, a. Fat, stout, plump.

خرته *kharaṭah*, s.m. Cheat, hypocrite, knave.

خردجال *khadjadāl*, s.m. See خردجال.

خرججگلي *kharijagjalai*, s.m. Name of a game played by boys.

خرجين *khurjīn*, s.m. A bag, wallet, reticule. P.

خرخ *kharts*, s.m. Expense, outlay; expenditure, means; price, fee, duty. A. (*kharch*).

خرخوري *khartsorai*, s.m. A rag, shred, tatter.

خرخي *khartsī*, a. Extravagant, prodigal, lavish.

خرچ *khraçh*, s.m. A crack, creak, crash, split; sound of splitting wood.

خرخاري *kharkhārai*, s.m. Ass's play, foolishness, nonsense; romping, boistering.

خرخينه *kharkhakkha*, s.f. Noise, tumult, discord, wrangling; a crowd, mob. P. (*kharkhasha*).

خرد *khurd*, a. Little, small. P.

خردجال *khardajāl*, s.m. Antichrist.

خردگت *khardag*, s.m. Name of a plant (*Salvia pumila*).

خرس *khirs*, s.m. A bear. P.

خرسند *khursand*, a. Contented, pleased, satisfied. P.

خرشن *khars̄han*, s.m. Horse dung.

خرطوم *khartūm*, s.m. Proboscis of an elephant; dewlap of bulls, etc. A.

خرغينري *kharghenrai*, s.m. A toadstool, mushroom.

خرفه *khurfa*, s.f. Purslain. A.

خرقه *khirqa*, s.f. A patched garment, a kind of dress (worn by dervishes). A.

خركي *kha-arkai*, s.m. A snore, purr.

خركي *khargai*, s.m. A young ass. *kha-argai*, s.m. A kind of grasshopper.

خرم *khurram*, a. Cheerful, merry, joyful. P.

خرومن *khirman*, s.m. Harvest. P. Threshing-floor.

خرومندي *kharmandai*, a. Tiny, small, wee, little.

خرومه *khurma*, s.f. A date (fruit and tree). P. (*khurmā*).

خرنار *kharnār*, s.m. Name of a plant, mullein (*Verbascum thapsus*).

خروار *kharnwār*, s.m. An ass-load. P.

خروسك *kharosak*, s.m. A disease of the throat, quinsy.

خروش *kharosh*, s.m. Bustle, stir, tumult, noise. P.

خري *khari*, s.m. A whitlow.

خريد *khariḍ*, s.m. Purchase. P.

خريدار *khariḍār*, s.m. A purchaser. P.

خريري *khareṛai*, s.m. Curds and whey; junket. *kha-areṛai*, s.m. A kind of edible mushroom.

خريز *khiriḥ*, s.m. Cotton stalks or stubble.

خریطه *khariṭa*, s.f. Bag, packet, purse; letter bag, mail. P.

خريال *khriyal*, v.a. To shave. P. (*khārāshīdan*).

خړ *kha-ar*, a. Muddy, turbid; cloudy, obscure; drab, dust-coloured. *khur*, s.m. Sound of vomiting or retching, hawking. *khar*, s.m. A ravine, dry water course. See خور.

خړانگه *khriānga*, s.f. Bough or stem of a tree.

خړپ *khrip*, s.m. A crunch, crush, squash, smash.

خړتم *khartam*, s.m. See خرطوم.

خړس *khīras*, s.m. Blow, clash, crash, slam.

خړل *khīral*, v.a. To dung, ease one's self, stool.

خړمټ *kha-armat*, s.m. Snot, snivel, mucus of nose.

خړمور *kha-armor*, s.m. A kind of bustard, obārah.

خړند *khārand*, s.m. Stump of a tree, stubble.

خړوب *khārob*, a. Watered, saturated, irrigated (as a field).

خړيس *khīris*, a. Big, burly, great; stupid, heavy, dull. s.m. A lout, lubber.

خړين *khūrin*, a. Soft, sodden (as victuals), ripe, rotten (as fruit), festered (as a sore).

خړان *khizān*, s.m. Autumn. P.

خړانه *khizāna*, s.f. Treasury, store; magazine, granary; chamber of a gun.

خړله *khazala*, s.f. Litter, refuse, sweepings, etc.

خړنده *khazanda*, s.f. A reptile, insect, creeping thing. P.

خړ *khug*, a. Bruised, hurt, injured, pained. s.m. A bruise, cut, injury, wound; ailment, malady, disease. *khag*, s.m. Death rattle, gurgle in the throat.

خړس *khass*, s.m. Litter, straw, dry grass, twigs, etc. P.

خړسا *khāsā*, a. See سځا.

خړسمانه *khasmāna*, s.f. Protection, support; custody, ownership; housewifery, domestic economy. A. (*khasmāna*).

خړسوري *khāsanrai*, s.m. A straw, mote, dry twig, etc.

خړسي *khāsī*, a. Castrated, gelt. s.m. A gelding, any castrated animal. A. (*khūṣṣī*). *khāsai*, s.m. See سځي.

خړسيل *khāsīl*, s.m. Green corn used as fodder.

خړشاك *khāshāk*, s.m. Refuse, litter, rubbish; dry twigs, leaves, etc. P.

خړشاوزه *khāshāwza*, s.f. Orris root; root of the Iris or sweet flag. See سځاوره.

خړشت *khīshṭ* or *khushṭ*, a. Damp, humid, moist, wet; drenched, dripping, reeking. *khushṭ-pushṭ*, a. Drenched to the skin, wet through, etc.

خړشك *khushk*, a. Dry, arid, withered. P.

خړشكه *khushka*, s.f. Plain boiled rice. P.

خړشكي *khushkī*, s.f. Dryness, aridity; drought, dearth; dry land, travelling by land. P.

خړشوند *khushnūd*, a. Contented, pleased. P.

خړشي *khushai*, a. Crazy, demented, flighty; open, defenceless; unguarded, unprotected; without friends, etc. P. (*khushk* or *khush*).

خړخين *khakkh*, a. Buried, interred, embedded.

خړخينتگ *khakkhtag*, } s.m. A piece of cloth  
خړخينتگي *khakkhtagai*, } sewn into the fork  
of a pair of drawers or armpit of a coat. P.  
(*khāsh*, armpit).

خړخينته *khakkhta*, s.f. A brick. P. (*khīshṭ*)

خړخيني *khakkhī*, s.m. Name applied to the Yusufzai tribe of Afghans. *khakkhai*, s.m. A male of the tribe. *khakkhā-i*, s.f. A female of the tribe.

خړخصلت *khāṣlat*, s.m. Nature, disposition; quality, virtue; custom, habit. A.

خړخصم *khāṣam*, s.m. A husband. A.

خصوصاً *khūsūṣan*, ad. Especially, particularly. A.  
 خضر *khizr*, s.m. The prophet Elias. A.  
 خط *khatt*, s.m. Epistle, letter, note; writing; a line, lineament; down on the face, youthful beard. A.  
 خطا *khata*, s.f. Error, fault, crime; mistake, miss. A.  
 خطاب *khitaḥ*, s.m. Address, title. A.  
 خطبه *khutba*, s.f. A sermon preached on Fridays in Muḥammadan places of worship for the welfare and prosperity of the reigning sovereign. A.  
 خطر *khatar*, s.m. } Danger, fear, hazard, risk.  
 خطره *khatra*, s.f. } A.  
 خطرناک *khatar-nāk*, a. Dangerous, hazardous.  
 خطیب *khataḥ*, s.m. A preacher. A.  
 خفقان *khafaqān*, s.m. Palpitation of the heart, breast-pang; vexation. A.  
 خگلن *khuglan*, s.m. Embers, hot ashes, hot cinders.  
 خل *khal*, s.m. Faith, hope, trust, belief.  
 خلات *khilāt*, s.m. A dress of honour, reward, present. A. (*khil'at*).  
 خلاص *khalās*, a. Free, liberated; discharged, done. A.  
 خلاصه *khulāṣa*, s.f. Conclusion, inference, moral; abstract, summary. A.  
 خلاصی *khalāṣī*, s.f. Deliverance, freedom, release.  
 خلاف *khilāf*, s.m. Contradiction, opposition. a. Contrary, false. A.  
 خلاملا *khalā-malā*, a. Candid, frank, sincere.  
 خلدوري *khulborai*, s.m. A bung, cork, plug, spigot.  
 خلتہ *khaltā*, s.f. A hamper (used by hill men). P. (*khālita*). See جلته.  
 خلش *khalish*, s.m. Interruption, hindrance; doubt, solicitude; suspicion. P.  
 خلط *khalt*, s.m. Confusion, mixture. *khilt*,

s.m. One of the four humours of the human body. A.  
 خلق *khalq*, s.m. Creation, universe; mankind, people, the world. A. *khulq*, s.m. Nature, disposition, civility, politeness. A.  
 خلقت *khalqat*, s.m. Creation, people, the world. A.  
 خلقه *khalqa*, s.f. A coat, frock, gown. A.  
 خلل *khalal*, s.m. Defect, injury; interruption; prejudice. A.  
 خلوت *khilwat*, s.m. Privacy, retirement; closet, private chamber; private conference. A.  
 خله *khula*, s.f. The mouth; orifice, entrance.  
 خلی *khilai*, s.m. Bud, shoot, sprout. s. (*kali*).  
 خم *kham*, s.m. A coil, twist; curl, ringlet. *khum*, s.m. An alembic, still, retort; jar, vase; boiler. P.  
 خمار *khumār*, a. Drunken, intoxicated; intoxicating, languishing (as the eyes). s.m. Headache, sickness after a debauch. P.  
 خمبه *khamba*, s.f. A kind of corn bin made of wattles, and plastered over with clay.  
 خمیت *khamat*, a. Plump, chubby (as a baby).  
 خمچه *khamachah*, a. Little, short, small. *khamacha-guta*, s.f. The little finger. *khamache-pukkhta-ī*, s.f. The short ribs.  
 خمچی *khamache*, s.f. Coarsely ground millet or rice, broken rice; millet bread. H. (*kamāch*).  
 خمري *khumra-ī*, s.f. A drinking flask or cup; a small drum carried by beggars; a small mat of palm leaves used to pray upon. A.  
 خمسور *khamSOR*, a. Familiar, free, unceremonious.  
 خمزري *khumazarai*, s.m. See شاپيانگه.  
 خمين *khaman*, a. Bent, curved, crooked. P. (*kham*).  
 خمير *khamir*, a. Fermented, leavened. A.



- خميره *khamīra*, s.f. Dough, leaven, yeast, ferment.
- خنجاره *khanjāra*, s.f. A kind of millet grain.
- خنجر *khanjar*, s.m. A dagger. A.
- خنجک *khinjak*, s.m. The mastic tree and fruit (*Pista Cabulica*).
- خند *khand*, s.m. Name of a boy's game played with knuckle bones; marbles.
- خندا *khandā*, s.f. A laugh; laughter. P. (*khandah*).
- خندق *khandaq*, s.m. A ditch, moat, fosse. A.
- خندل *khandal*, v.a. To laugh at, scoff, ridicule.
- خندول *khandawul*, v.a. To cause to laugh.
- خنده *khandah*, s.m. A pointer dog. Also *khandai*.
- خندي *khundi*, a. Preserved, protected, kept; arranged, settled. *khundi-kawul*, v.a. To keep, preserve, take care of.
- خندیدل *khandedal*, v.n. To giggle, laugh, titter. P. (*khandidan*).
- خندیال *khundiyaal*, v.a. To keep, guard, protect, etc.
- خند *khand*, s.m. Stump of a tree.
- خندان *khandan*, s.m. Zedoary (*Curcuma zerunbet*).
- خنک *khunuk*, a. Cold, cool, chilly; temperate. P.
- خنکی *khunukī*, s.f. Coldness, chilliness. P.
- خو *khū*, s.m. Tinder, touchwood; a kind of sugar cane. H. *kho*, ad. Certainly, surely; then, at least.
- خوا *khwā*, s.f. Margin, side, direction, quarter; nature, temperament; constitution, health; desire, wish.
- خوار *khwār*, a. Poor, wretched; abject, mean; lean, thin; friendless, ruined. P.
- خواری *khwārī*, s.f. Poverty, beggary, ruin; distress, etc.
- خواره *khwārah*, s.m. Food, victuals.

- خواست *khwāst*, s.m. Desire, wish; want, request. P.
- خوابنه *khwākkha*, s.f. Mother-in-law. P. (*khwāsh*).
- خواله *khwāla*, s.f. Disclosing, revealing. *khwāla-wayal*, v.a. To disclose, reveal.
- خوان *khwān*, s.m. } A tray, salver, platter.  
خوانچه *khwāncha*, s.f. } P. A small tray.  
دستار-کھوان *dastar-khwān*, s.m. A table cloth, table-cover. P.
- خواهش *khwāhish*, s.m. Desire, inclination, wish. P.
- خوب *khob*, s.m. Sleep, slumber; a dream. P. (*khwāb*). *khāb*, a. Good, excellent; amiable, pleasant; fair, beautiful. P.
- خوبی *khūbī*, s.f. Excellence, beauty, goodness, etc. P.
- خوته *khota*, s.f. A testicle.
- خوخل *khwadzanul*, v.a. To move, shift, remove, shake, agitate, wag.
- خوخیدل *khwadzedal*, v.n. To move, shake, wag, stir.
- خود *khūd*, pr. Self (in comp. only). P. *khod*, ad. See خو.
- خودله *khūdala*, s.f. Bulrush, reed; the flower spike and down: the down is used as tinder.
- خور *khōr*, s.f. A sister. pl. *khwainde*. P. (*khwāhar*). *khōr*, a. Open, expanded, blown (as a flower); dispersed, scattered; loose, dishevelled. *khwa-ar*, s.m. Scurf, scab, crust; bark, peel, rind, husk.
- خوراک *khwurāk*, s.m. Food, victuals, diet, eatables. P.
- خوراکی *khwurākī*, a. Edible, eatable, esculent.
- خورخه *khordza*, s.f. Sister's daughter, niece.
- خورجین *khūrjīn*, } s.m. Portmanteau, carpet-  
خورجی *khūrjai*, } bag; a wallet, reticule. P.
- خورجینه *khūrjīna*, s.f. A travelling-cap with flaps to cover the ears.
- خورخل *khorkhal*, s.m. } Shears for shearing  
خورخول *khorkhwal*, } sheep.

خورلنره *khōr-lanra*, s.f. A sister's daughter (used by a clan or tribe to designate the daughter of any member after marriage).

خورمه *khorma*, s.f. Incipient beard, down on the face.

خورنده *khwurindah*, a. Gluttonous, gormandizer. P.

خورول *khwaravul*, v.a. To open, expand, loose, dishevel, spread out, disperse, scatter. *khūravul*, v.a. To feed, supply with food.

خوری *khaura-i*, s.f. Alum. *khavrai*, s.m. See خاوره.

خوریدل *khwaredal*, v.n. To expand, blossom, blow; to disperse, spread, scatter.

خورینگه *khōringa*, s.f. Adopted sister, female friend.

خورینگای *khōringai*, s.m. Sisterly love, friendship among women.

خوری *khora-e*, s.m. Sister's son, nephew.

خور *khwar*, s.m. A ravine, watercourse, dry bed of a river.

خورل *khwural*, v.a. To eat, feed; bite. P. (*khurdan*).

خورول *khūravul* or *khwūravul*, v.a. To feed, victual, supply with food.

خوره *khwara*, s.f. Donation, gratuity, subscription; sandy bed of a ravine or dry watercourse.

خور *khog*, a. Sweet. *khūg*, a. See خبر. P. (*khūsh*).

خورلوری *khog-lorai*, a. Sweetish, pleasant.

خوره‌وله *khwaga-wala*, s.f. Liquorice root.

خوش *khūsh*, a. Agreeable, pleasant. P.

خشوی *khashoe*, s.m. See غشوی.

خوشه *khosha*, s.f. An ear of corn, bunch of grapes, spike of flowers, etc. P.

خوین *khwakkh*, a. Delighted, pleased; pleasant, agreeable; charming, attractive. P. (*khūsh*).

خوینی *khwakkhī*, s.f. Will, pleasure, choice; delight, joy, gladness. P. (*khūshī*).

خوینینه *khwakkhīna*, s.f. See بنینینه.

خوف *khof*, s.m. Fear, fright, alarm. A. (*khauf*).

خوگ *khūg*, s.m. A pig, hog. P. (*khūk*).

خول *khōl*, s.m. A helmet, steel cap; case, sheath. H.

خوله *khwula*, s.f. A divorced wife who is taken back and received by the husband.

خولی *khwale*, s.f. (sing. obsolete) Perspiration, sweat. P. (*khwae*).

خولی *khōla-i*, s.f. A cap, skull-cap,

خون *khūn*, s.m. Murder, manslaughter; blood. P.

خونی *khūnī*, s.m. A murderer.

خوناق *khonāq*, s.m. A disease of the throat; quinsy. A. (*khunāq*).

خوند *khwand*, s.m. Flavour, taste; pleasure, delight.

خوندناک *khwand-nāk*, a. Agreeable, pleasant.

خونه *khūna*, s.f. Chamber, room; court, hall, house; family, tribe. P. (*khāna*).

*khavana*, s.f. Olive tree.

خوی *khoe*, s.m. Temper, disposition, nature; custom, habit, manner. P. (*khō*).

خوید *khwīd* or *khīd*, s.m. Green corn (used as fodder). P.

خویدل *khwa-edal*, v.n. To slip, slide, fall.

خیابان *khayābān*, s.m. An avenue; flower bed. P.

خیار *khīyār*, s.m. Choice, selection, trial. A.

خیاط *khīyāt*, s.m. A tailor. A.

خیال *khīyāl*, s.m. Fancy, idea, thought; opinion, suspicion; delusion, vision. A.

خیانت *khīyānat*, s.m. Embezzlement, robbery of entrusted property; perfidy, treachery. A.

خیته *khēta*, s.f. See گیده.

خیدک *khaidak*, s.m. Sour milk.

- خیر *khīr*, a. Enraged, angry; sorry, vexed. p. (*khīra*). *khair*, a. Good, well. s.m. Happiness, welfare; health, goodness; alms, charity. A.
- خیرات *khairāt*, s.m. Alms, charity. A.
- خیره *khīra*, s.f. Dirt, filth, pollution, ordure.
- خیرن *khīran*, } a. Dirty, soiled, filthy, pol-  
خیری *khīrai*, } luted.
- خیز *khez*, s.m. Bounding, leaping, rising. p.
- خیزول *khejāwul*, v.a. To lift, elevate, raise, erect. p. (*khezāndan*).
- خیزد *khīg*, s.m. The scab of a sore. s. (*khāj*).
- خیمین *khekkh*, s.m. A kinsman, relation; wife's relations. p. (*khwesh*).
- خیمینی *khekkhī*, s.f. Relationship by marriage.
- خیگ *khīk*, s.m. A large inflated hide (used to cross rivers upon).
- خیل *khel*, s.m. A clan, tribe; division of a clan, family. A.
- خیل خانہ *khel-khāna*, s.f. Clan, kindred.
- خیم *khyam*, a. Coagulated, solidified, hardened (as the chest, milk, etc.). A. (*qiyām*).
- خیمہ *khaima*, s.f. A tent, marquee. A.

د

- د *dāl* is the thirteenth letter of the Puk<sup>h</sup>to alphabet; it has a soft dental sound, and is often changed to ل in words derived from the Persian and Sanskrit.
- د *da*, A particle, the sign of the Genitive case; it always precedes the word it governs, and is not affected by gender or number. It is sometimes used as the sign of the Ablative case instead of the particle له. Ex. د کلي نه *da kitī na*, for له کلي نه *la kitī na*, from the village.
- د *di*, pr. 1. A form of the Genitive and In-

- strumental cases singular of the second personal pronoun تہ *tah*, thou. Also written دي *de*. 2. A form of the Oblique cases singular of the proximate third personal pronoun دي *de*, he, she, it. 3. The sign of the third person in both numbers of the Imperative Mood.
- دا *dā*, pr. One of the proximate demonstrative pronouns; this; that.
- داب *dāb*, s.m. The large wooden axle of a Persian wheel; custom, manner; condition, situation. A.
- دابه *dāba*, s.f. A quadruped, beast, brute; cattle. A.
- داتکی *dātkai*, s.m. A plant used in dyeing (*Grislea tomentosa*). H. (*dhārī*).
- داتوره *dātūra*, s.f. The thorn apple (*Datura fastuosa*). H. (*dhatūrā*).
- داج *dāj*, s.m. Darkness, obscurity. A marriage portion: all that a wife takes with her to her husband. A. (*dahez*).
- داخل *dākhil*, a. Entered, arrived. s.m. Arriving, entering. A.
- داد *dād*, s.m. Equity, justice, law; revenge; (in comp.) given, bestowed. p.
- دادا *dādā*, in. A term of affectionate address to a father or elder brother. Dear father! dear brother! H.
- دار *dār*, s.m. Gallows, gibbet, stake. p. Dwelling, mansion. A. Master, owner, possessor, etc. (in comp.). p. A current, jet, spirt, stream. s. (*dhār*).
- دارو *dārū*, s.m. Medicine, physic; gunpowder. H.
- داروغہ *dāroghah*, s.m. Overseer, superintendent, manager. p.
- دارہ *dāra*, s.f. A stream, jet, spirt; cascade. s. (*dhār*).
- داربال *dāryāl*, s.m. A tambourine.
- دار *dār*, s.m. A band, company, gang (of

robbers). s. (*dār*). A jaw tooth, grinder, molar. s. (*dārḥ*).

دازل *dāral*, v.a. To bite, lacerate, tear with the teeth (as a dog, etc.). To scold, reprove, snap at.

دازه *dāra*, s.f. A foray, raid, surprise; cattle lifting; band, gang (of robbers); molar tooth.

داستان *dāstān*, s.m. A fable, story, tale. P.

دائست *dākkht*, s.m. A potter's furnace or oven. Durability, strength, endurance. P. (*dāsh*).

داغ *dāgh*, s.m. A spot, stain, blemish, mark; scar, cicatrix; brand, cautery. P.

داغي *dāghī*, a. Spotted, stained; scarred; cauterized; branded; blemished. P.

دال *dāl*, s.m. Pulse, lentils, vetches. s. a. Expressive, significant, typical (in comp.) A.

دالان *dālān*, s.m. Anteroom, hall, vestibule. P.

دام *dām*, s.m. A net, snare, trap. P.

دامن *dāman*, s.m. Border, skirt (of a garment, etc.); base or foot of a mountain. P.

دانا *dānā*, a. Learned, wise. s.m. A wise man. P.

داناي *dānā-ī*, s.f. Wisdom, knowledge. P.

دانست *dānist*, s.m. Knowledge, opinion. P.

دانش *dānīsh*, s.m. Intelligence, learning, science. P.

دانگ *dāng*, s.m. Name of a small coin; the sixth part of a دینار (*dīnār*).

دانه *dāna*, s.f. A berry; corn; grain, seed; pimple, boil; speck, granule. P. *dāna-dār*, a. Granular. *tora-dāna*, s.f. A boil, black head, furuncle; name of a black seed used in medicine.

داو *dāw*, s.m. Ambuscade, ambush; opportunity, power; time, turn, stroke (at play); stake, wager; cast or throw at dice, etc.

P. H.

دای *dā-ī*, s.f. Nurse, midwife. P.

دائرة *dā-ira*, s.f. A circle, orbit, ring; emblems, lines, symbols (used as amulets and charms). A.

دائم *dā-im*, a. Always, continual, perpetual. A.

دباره *dubāra*, ad. Again, second time. P.

دباغ *dabbāgh*, s.m. Currier, tanner. A.

دباغي *dabbāghī*, s.f. Business of a tanner.

دباندي *dabāndī*, } ad. Outside, upon, on top,  
دباندي *dabānde*, } above, over.

دباو *dabāw*, s.m. Authority, power, strength; subjection, pressure. H.

دبدبه *dabdaba*, s.m. Dignity, pomp, state. A.

دبلي *dablai*, s.m. A box, casket. H. (*dibbi*).

دبه *daba*, s.f. A jar or flagon made of untanned hide, and used to hold oil, butter, etc. H. (*dabbā*).

دبي *dabī*, s.f. Fruit ripened in straw or leaves, etc.

دپ *dap*, a. Deafened, stunned, stupefied.

دپاره *dapāra*, } p. For, for the sake of, on  
دپاره *dapāra*, } account of.

دپته *dupatta*, s.f. A sheet of two breadths, used as a mantle or shawl. H.

دجاج *dujāj*, s.m. Domestic fowl. A.

دختر *dukhtar*, s.f. Daughter, girl, virgin. P.

دخل *dakhl*, s.m. Access, entrance; intrusion, interference; produce, profit, advantage. A.

دخمه *dakhma*, s.f. Ambush, lair, cover.

داد *dad*, s.m. A beast of prey, rapacious animal. P.

در *dar*, s.m. A door. P. *durr*, s.m. A pearl. A. *dar*, A particle used as a pronominal dative prefix of the second person with verbs and adverbs, without change for gender or number. Ex. *dar dzam* (I come to thee), *dar bāndī* (upon thee), etc.

دراز *darāz*, a. Extended, long. P.

درآمد *darāmad*, s.m. Entrance. P.

دراڼي *durānī*, s.m. Name applied collectively to the western tribes of Afghans. P.  
 دراڼي *darā-ī*, s.f. A kind of red silk cloth. P.  
 دراب *drab*, s.m. A bang, crash; roll, rumble. Name of a grass (*Agrostis linearis*). H. (*dūb*).  
 دربار *darbār*, s.m. A court, audience hall; levee. P.  
 درباري *darbārī*, a. Courtly. s.m. A courtier. P.  
 درباچه *darbacha*, s.f. See درباچه.  
 دربل *drabal*, v.a. To shake, press down (as flour, etc.). *drabal*, v.n. To subside, settle, sink, fall in, break down (as a roof, etc.); to crash, crumble.  
 دربلي *darbala-ī*, s.f. A tripod.  
 دربي *drabai*, s.m. A bang, crash, crumble, roll, rumble.  
 درپري *draparai*, s.m. Nettlerash, hives.  
 درج *darj*, s.m. A place for writing; written; a volume. A.  
 درجه *darja*, s.f. Degree, rank; step, stair. A.  
 درخته *drakhta*, s.f. A tree, shrub. P. (*darakht*).  
 درخواست *darakhvāst*, s.m. Appeal, demand; entreaty, request; desire, wish; proposal. P.  
 درد *dard*, s.m. Pain, ache, affliction; compassion, pity, sympathy. P. *durd*, s.m. Dregs, sediment. P.  
 دردمن *dardman*, a. Pained, afflicted, distressed. P.  
 درز *darz*, s.m. A crack, split, flaw; seam, suture; a rag, slip, strip, shred, etc. (of cloth). P.  
 درزي *darzī*, s.m. A tailor. P.  
 درس *dars*, s.m. A lesson, reading; lecture. A.  
 درست *drast*, a. All, whole, entire; fit, proper; just, true. ad. Entirely, wholly. P. (*durust*).  
 درسته *darasta*, s.f. Arms, armour, weapons.

درشت *durushṭ*, a. Rough, hard, harsh, stiff, rigid; fierce, surly, morose, stern. P.  
 درشتي *durushṭī*, s.f. Asperity, roughness, severity, sternness, fierceness. P.  
 درشل *darshal*, s.f. The frame of a door.  
 درغل *darghal*, a. False, base (as coin, etc.). s.m. Cheat, liar, hypocrite. Depravity, treachery, vice.  
 درغلول *darghalawul*, v.a. To cheat, deceive, mislead. H. (*varghalānā*).  
 درغول *darghol*, s.m. A gap, vent, sluice (as in a canal) to carry off the water of floods, etc.  
 درک *darak*, s.m. Mark, sign, trace; abode, place; entrance, passage; commencement; knowledge, understanding. A.  
 درکر *drakar*, s.f. Main spoke of a wheel; rim or felloe of a wheel.  
 درگاه *dargāh*, s.m. Court, palace; threshold; throne (divine); a shrine, sanctuary, mosque. P.  
 درگه *darga*, s.f. A copse, brake, thicket.  
 درل *darlal*, v.a. } To have, own, possess,  
 درلول *darlawul*, } maintain, keep, retain.  
 See لرل.  
 درم *diram*, s.m. Money, specie; name of a coin; name of a weight. P. See درهم.  
 درمان *darmān*, s.m. Drug, medicine, remedy. P.  
 درمانده *darmāndah*, a. Distressed, destitute. P.  
 درماندگي *darmāndagī*, s.f. Adversity, distress; poverty, penury, misery. P.  
 درمند *dirmand*, s.m. A threshing floor; garner; harvest heap. P. (*klīrman*).  
 درميان *darmiyān*, a. Between, amidst, among. P.  
 درناوي *darānāwai*, s.m. Heaviness, solidity, weight; steadiness, constancy; courtesy, politeness, respect (to a superior).

درنده *darindah*, a. Rapacious, savage, fierce. P.

درنگ *drang*, s.m. Delay, procrastination, hesitation. P. (*dirang*).

درو *dirav*, s.m. Reaping, mowing, harvesting. P.

دروازه *darnāza*, s.f. Gate, entrance, door. P.

دروان *darnān*, s.m. A gate-keeper, porter. P.

دروود *darūd*, s.m. Benediction, blessing. P.

دروزگر *darūz-gar*, s.m. A carpenter. P. (*darūd-gar*).

دروزه *drūza*, s.m. Stubble; shavings; chaff.

دروپ *darwag*, } s.m. A cut, slit, or mark  
 دروغپ *darghwag*, } in the ears of cattle (for  
 recognition).

دروغ *darogh*, s.m. A lie, falsehood, untruth. P.

دروغجن *daroghjan*, } a. False, lying. s.m.

دروغژن *daroghjan*, } A liar.

درومل *drūmal*, v.n. To go, depart, set out, run, start.

درون *darūn*, ad. In, within. P.

دروند *drūnd*, a. Heavy, weighty, ponderous.

دروه *droh*, s.m. Artifice, deceit, evasion, fraud; stratagem, feint (in war); hatred, malice, spite. s.

دروپ *darvai*, s.m. Name of a reed from which mats are made (*Arundo karka*).

دروپگر *darvez-gar*, s.m. A beggar, mendicant.

دروپزه *darveza*, s.f. Beggary, mendicancy. P. (*daryūza*).

دروپشت *darvīshst*, a. Twenty-three.

دوره *dura*, s.f. A birch, scourge, cat of three tails. A. *dara*, s.f. A glen, valley; defile, gorge, hill pass. P.

درهم *dirham*, s.m. A drachm; name of a coin equal to the twentieth of a *dīnār*. A.

درهسته *dar-hīsta*, ad. Towards or near thee or you.

در *dri*, }  
 دري *dre*, } a. Three. s. (*tirī*).

دری *dara-ī*, s.f. A carpet. H. (*darī*).

دریاب *daryāb*, s.m. River, sea, ocean. P. (*daryā*).

دریابی *daryābī*, a. Aquatic, of the sea.

دریافت *daryāft*, s.m. Enquiry, investigation; discovery, comprehension, understanding. P.

دریچه *darīcha*, s.f. A window, ventilator; air hole in a wall. P.

دریدل *daredal*, v.n. See دریدل.

دریبنباخی *dre-kkhākhai*, s.m. A three-pronged pitchfork used to winnow corn.

دریغ *dregh*, s.m. Disinclination, repugnance; sigh, sorrow. P. (*daregh*).

دریغه *dregħa*, s.m. Alas! Heigh ho! P. (*dareghā*).

دریه *darya*, s.f. See دریال.

دریزدل *drāzedal*, } v.n. To flutter, palpitate,  
 درکیدل *drakedal*, } bound, quiver. H. (*dharaknā*).

دره *dara*, s.f. A chip, splinter, fragment. H.

*dare-dare*, a. Shattered, in atoms, bits, etc.

*dara*, s.f. A stone or weight fixed to the lighter scale of a balance to equalize both sides. H. (*dharā*). A ridge or bank of earth, high land, crest of a hill.

دری *dara-ī*, s.f. A dry measure equal to four *ser* or eight pounds. H. (*dharī*). A frontlet, ornament worn on the forehead by women. *darai*, s.m. A shelf, cupboard.

دزد *duzd*, s.m. A robber, thief. P.

دست *dast*, s.m. Purge, stool. Cubit, hand. P.

دستار *dastār*, s.m. A turband. P.

دستک *dastak*, s.m. Account book; passport, pass; summons, warrant. P.

دستکی *dastakai*, s.m. A small rafter placed over the large beams in a roof.

دستگله *dastgala*, s.f. A glove, mitten; gauntlet.

دستمایہ *dastmāya*, s.f. The handle strap of a shield.

دستمبول *dastambol*, s.m. A musk melon.

دستور *dastūr*, s.m. Custom, fashion, usage; mode, manner, regulation. A clyster, enema. P.

دستہ *dasta*, s.f. A handle; pestle; quire of paper; nosegay; bundle of 24 arrows; a bundle, handful; skein of thread or silk; division, brigade, etc. of an army. P.

دستی *dastī*, a. Manual, of the hand. ad. Quickly, immediately, sharply.

دسخط *daskhat*, s.m. Signature. P. (*dast-khatt*).

دشیت *dakkht*, s.m. Desert, wild, waste. P. (*dash*).

دشمن *dukkhman*, s.m. An enemy, foe. P. (*dushman*).

دشمنی *dukkhmanī*, } s.f. Enmity, hostility,  
دشمنی *dukkhnī*, } hatred.

دعا *du'ā*, s.f. Benediction, blessing; prayer; imprecation, invocation. A.

دعوت *da'wat*, s.m. Convocation, invitation; entertainment, feast. A.

دعوہ *da'wa*, s.f. Claim, plaint; accusation, action at law. A.

دغا *daghā*, s.f. Deceit, imposture, treachery. P.

دغدغہ *daghdaḡha*, s.f. Alarm, call to arms; tumult. A.

دغمہ *daghma*, s.f. A welt, weal, mark of a stripe.

دغہ *daghah*, pr. The proximate demonstrative pronoun, this, these. A. (*dikhah* or *dak*).

دف *daf*, s.m. A tambourine. P.

دفتر *daftar*, s.m. Record, register, roll; archives; a book; land, estate, registered share of land. P.

دفعہ *daf'a*, s.f. Averting, repelling; time, turn; moment. A. (*dafa'*).

دفن *dafan*, s.m. Burial; funeral. A.

دق *diqq*, s.m. Trouble, vexation; hectic fever. A.

دقیقہ *daqīqa*, s.f. A minute, moment; anything minute or subtle; a trifle, unimportant matter. A.

دل *dal*, s.m. Bruised or coarsely ground grain, grits. S. (*daliyā*). *dil*, s.m. The heart, soul; courage. P.

دلازاک *dalāzāk*, s.m. Name of a tribe who formerly held the Peshawar valley, whence they were ejected by the Afghans.

دلال *dallāl*, s.m. A broker, agent, salesman; a pimp, go-between; horse dealer. A.

دلوار *dilāwar*, a. Brave, gallant, courageous. P.

دلوری *dilāwarī*, s.f. Bravery, courage. P.

دلبار *dalbār*, s.m. See دربار.

دلیہ *dalba*, s.f. A lure for hawks. A. (*talaba*).

دلته *dalta*, ad. Here, hither. P. (*dar in jā*).

دلدل *daldal*, s.m. A quagmire, quicksand. H.

دلوہ *dalwa*, s.f. A bucket, water-pail. A.

دلی *dala-ī*, s.f. A corn stack or rick. *dale*, ad. See دلته.

دلیل *dalīl*, s.m. Demonstration, proof; director, guide. A.

دم *dam*, s.m. Breath, life; ambition, pride; moment, minute; edge of a sword; stewing over a slow fire. P. *dum*, s.m. Tail, end, extremity. P.

دماغ *dīmāgh*, s.m. The brain. A.

دامامہ *damāma*, s.f. A kettle-drum. P.

دومبال *dumbāl*, ad. After, behind, in rear. P.

دومبالہ *dumbāla*, s.f. A rear guard. P.

دومچی *dumchī*, s.f. A crupper. P.

دومدمہ *damdama*, s.f. A mound, bastion, redoubt. A.

دومری *damra-ī*, s.f. The eighth part of a paisa. H.

دومہ *dama*, s.f. Breath, respiration; rest, repose, ease; asthma; a pair of bellows. P.

دنبال *dunbal*, s.m. A boil, bubo. P.  
 دنبه *dunba*, } s.f. The fat-tailed sheep. P.  
 دنبه *dumba*, }  
 دند *dund*, s.m. Haze, mist, smoke; obscurity,  
 darkness, gloom.  
 دندارو *dandārū*, s.m. A boil, carbuncle.  
 دندانه *dandāna*, s.f. Tooth of a saw or  
 comb; a cascade, waterfall. P.  
 دندوکار *dandūkār*, s.m. Noise of thunder,  
 roar of artillery, tumult; haze, smoke, etc.  
 دنکچه *dunkācha*, s.f. See دوکانچه.  
 دننگ *dang*, a. Tall, high (in stature). s.m.  
 A tall man; a jump, leap, vault, bound.  
 دننگل *dangal*, v.a. To jump, leap, bound.  
 دنگول *dangawul*, v.a. To make jump, leap,  
 etc. (as a horse over a fence); to throw  
 one off a wall, horse, etc.  
 دننه *danana*, p. In, within, inside. P. (*an-*  
*darūn*).  
 دنیا *duniyā*, s.f. The world; people; wealth. A.  
 دو *dwa* or *do*, a. Two (in comp.). P. *daw*,  
 s.m. See داو. *dau*, s.m. A run, race.  
*dau-karwul*, v.a. To run. P. (*daw*).  
 دوا *dawā*, s.f. Medicine, remedy; amulet,  
 charm. A.  
 دوات *dawāt*, s.m. An inkstand. A.  
 دواره *dwārah*, a. Both. Corr. of *dwah-wārah*.  
 دوبی *dūbai*, s.m. Summer, hot weather.  
*dobī*, s.m. A dyer, washerman. H. (*dhobī*).  
 دوپ *dūp*, s.m. Sunshine, glare, haze. S.  
 (*dhūp*).  
 دوتار *dawtar*, s.m. Estate, hereditary, pos-  
 session in land, fief. P. (*daftar*).  
 دود *dod*, s.m. Custom, fashion, way; dowry,  
 property given with a bride; entertain-  
 ment of a guest. a. Similar, like. ad.  
 Likewise, similarly. *dūd*, s.m. Vapour,  
 smoke. P.  
 دور *dūr*, a. Far, distant, remote. P. *daur*,

s.m. Revolution, circular motion; age,  
 cycle, period; time, turn. A.  
 دوران *daurān*, s.m. Time, age, cycle; vicis-  
 situde, fortune; turn, period, revolution. A.  
 دورمه *dūrma*, s.f. See دروي. H. (*durmā*).  
 Pens for writing the oriental character  
 are made from the reed stalk.  
 دوره *dūra*, s.f. Dust, dry earth. S. (*dhūr*).  
 دوزخ *dozakh*, s.m. Hell. P.  
 دوزخی *dozakhī*, a. Infernal, hellish.  
 دوزه *dūza*, s.f. Bosh, folly, nonsense.  
 دوزی *dūzai*, s.m. A blockhead, booby, fool,  
 simpleton, twaddler.  
 دوست *dost*, s.m. A friend; lover. P.  
 دوسه *dūsa*, s.f. A rush, forcible entry. H.  
 (*dhasā*). *dusa-karwul*, v.a. To invade, rush  
 into, force through, etc.  
 دوش *dosh*, s.m. The shoulder, back. ad.  
 Last night. P.  
 دوشاله *doshāla*, s.f. A mantle or plaid made  
 of two breadths of cloth sewn together. P.  
 دوشخانه *doshkhāna*, s.f. A vessel in which  
 skins are placed preparatory to tanning. P.  
 دوشرل *dosharal*, s.m. A two-year-old goat, etc.  
 دوشنبه *doshanba*, s.f. Monday. P.  
 دوغ *dogh*, s.m. Butter-milk. P.  
 دوغین *doghakkh*, s.m. See دوزخ.  
 دوک *dwak*, a. A two-year-old (colt, sheep,  
 etc.). H. (*dok*). *dūk*, s.m. A bodkin,  
 knitting pin; spindle. P.  
 دوکان *dūkān*, s.m. A shop, workshop. P.  
 دوکانچه *dūkāncha*, s.f. A platform, terrace;  
 form, bench, settle (before a door or shop);  
 seat or raised earth round a tree, etc.  
 دوکړه *dūkra*, s.f. A kind of kettle-drum.  
 دوگانہ *dogānah*, a. Double, twofold; a prayer  
 with two genuflexions. P.  
 دولت *daulat*, s.m. Riches, wealth; fortune,  
 property; empire, state; cause, effect,  
 means. A.



دولتي *dolata-ī*, s.f. A kick with both hind legs.

دومي *dūmai*, s.m. } Cold, catarrh, influenza.  
دومه *dūma*, s.f. }

دون *dūn*, a. Abject, base, ignoble, mean, vile. A.

دوند *dūnd*, s.m. See دند. H. (*dhundh*).

دونه *dūna*, s.f. A bonfire. H. (*dhūnī*).

دوني *dūne* or *dūnī*, ad. This much, to this extent.

دوني *donra-ī* or *daunra-ī*, s.f. A milk pail. H. (*dohnī*).

دوه *dvah*, a. Two.

دوهي *dūha-ī*, s.f. Fire-place, chimney. H. (*dūhiyā*).

دوي *doe*, s.m. Custom, fashion, usage. *dvī*, pr. plural of *dai*, or *de*, this.

ده *dah*, pr. This. See *dī*. *dih*, s.m. A village. P. *dah*, in. A word used to drive or urge a horse.

دهات *dihāt*, s.m. The country. P.

دهان *dahān*, s.m. The mouth; orifice, aperture. P.

دهانه *dahāna*, s.f. Bridle bit, mouth piece. P.

دهنج *dahadz*, s.m. Dowry, marriage portion, the property the wife carries with her to her husband. A. (*dahez*).

دهره *dahra*, s.f. A jaw tooth, grinder, tusk.

دهشت *dahshat*, s.m. Alarm, fear, dread, terror. A.

دهقان *dihqān*, s.m. Peasant, villager; ploughman, farm servant. P.

دهليلد *dahaledal*, v.n. To fear, quake, tremble. H. (*dahalna*).

دهمرد *dahmardah*, a. Bold, brave, strong.  
*dahmarda*, s.f. A lever.

دهور *dahor*, s.m. A weaver.

دهوس *dahūs*, s.m. Cuckold, term of abuse. A. (*daiyūs*).

دهه *daha*, s.f. The first ten days of Muḥarram; models of the tombs of Hasan and Husen carried about in procession during that time. P. (*dahā*).

دي *dai* or *de*, pr. This. Also written *dah*, *dā*, and *dī*. A. (*de* or *dī*).

ديار *diyār*, s.m. The cedar tree (*Cedrus deodara*).

ديارلس *diyārlas*, a. Thirteen.

ديانت *diyānat*, s.m. Honesty, probity; piety, virtue. A.

ديبا *debā*, s.f. Brocade. P.

ديباجه *debāja*, } s.f. Exordium, introduc-  
ديباجه *dībācha*, } tion, preface. A.

ديت *diyāt*, s.m. Law of retaliation; price of blood, fine paid for murder, wounding, etc. A.

ديچکه *dechka*, s.f. A cauldron, stewpan, cooking pot. P. (*degcha*).

ديد *dīd*, s.m. Sight, show, spectacle. P.

ديدار *dīdār*, }  
ديدن *dīdan*, } s.m. Interview, sight, seeing. P.

ديده *dīdah*, a. Seen, observed. *dīda*, s.f. The eye. P.

ديرش *dersh*, a. Thirty.

ديره *dera*, s.f. A dwelling, tent. H. (*derā*).

ديگ *deg*, s.m. A cauldron, boiler. P.

ديگچه *degcha*, s.f. Stewpan, saucepan. P.

دين *dīn*, s.m. Religion, faith. A.

دينار *dīnār*, s.m. Name of a coin, a ducat. The tenth part of a pice. A.

ديني *dīnī*, a. Religious; spiritual. A.

ديو *deo*, s.m. A demon, devil. P.

ديوال *dīwāl*, s.m. A wall. P. (*dīwār*).

ديوان *dīwān*, s.m. Divan, tribunal; steward, custodian; a book of poems, the rhymes of which end successively with every letter of the alphabet. P.

ديوانه *dīwānah*, a. Mad. See ليوني.

د

د

د *dāl* or *de* is the fourteenth letter of the Pukhṭo alphabet. It is similar in sound to the Sanskrit द, and corresponds to the द of the Hindūstānī.

دād *dād*, s.m. Comfort, consolation.

دāda *dāda*, s.f. An unripe ear of corn; the ear of Indian corn roasted for food.

دār *dār*, s.m. Anxiety, fear; fright, terror. H. (*dar*).

دāra *dāra*, s.f. Arbour, shed, hut of branches, etc.

دāg *dāg*, s.m. } Clear, dry and level ground;  
دāga *dāga*, s.f. } a patch of hard and bare ground.

دāl *dāl*, s.m. A shield, buckler. H. (*dhāl*).

دāndat *dāndat*, s.m. A cotton carder's bow.

دānda-ī *dānda-ī*, s.f. The beam of a balance; a pair of scales. H. (*dandī*). A blaze, conflagration.

دāng *dāng*, s.m. A club, bludgeon, stick. H. Name of a copper coin, a penny.

دāng-laka-ī *dāng-laka-ī*, s.f. See تورہ آنہ.

دāngora-ī *dāngora-ī*, s.f. A small club, baton.

دānga-ī *dānga-ī*, s.f. See ڈانگو.

دab *dab*, s.m. A slap, blow, thump. H. (*dhap*). An eddy, whirlpool; backwater, still water. Power, authority, strength. H. Fashion, shape; breeding, manners; mode, way. H. (*dhab*).

دab-dabanai *dab-dabanai*, a. Anxious, irresolute, wavering.

دab-dūb *dab-dūb*, a. Apathetic, paralyzed, senseless.

دabara *dabara*, s.f. A pebble, stone, boulder.

دabala-ī *dabala-ī*, s.f. A mallet, pestle.

دabanul *dabanul*, v.a. To beat, thrash, pommel.

دatai *datai*, s.m. A brag, boaster, bully; term of abuse.

دachka *dachka*, s.f. A trot; amble; jolt.

dad *dad*, a. Empty, vacant, void; deep, bass, hoarse (sound).

dadūza *dadūza*, s.f. Haze, smoke; flame and smoke.

dada *dada*, s.f. The flank, side; edge, border; direction.

darān *darān*, s.m. A bellow, low, bray (as of ox, ass, etc.).

dirpal *dirpal*, s.m. A flatterer, parasite, toady.

dirpalī *dirpalī*, s.f. Flattery, toadyism.

dara *dara*, s.f. Chip, splinter, fragment, shred, bit.

daz *daz*, s.m. Bang, burst, explosion, report. A braggart, bully, blusterer.

daz-dūz *daz-dūz*, s.m. Report of firearms; a skirmish.

daghara *daghara*, } s.f. Butting, shoving, push-  
daqara *daqara*, } ing; a butt, shove, push.  
H. (*takkar*).

dak *dak*, a. Full, replete.

dukāl *dukāl*, s.m. Dearth, famine, scarcity. H.

daka *daka*, s.f. A thrust, jolt, shove, push. H. (*dhakkā*). A clutch, grab, pounce, swoop. a. Pregnant, with young; full.

dakai or dikai *dakai* or *dikai*, s.m. A sapling, young tree; a dry stump or stalk; a twig, switch, stick, dry bush.

duglānd *duglānd*, s.m. Amble, jog, trot; ambling horse.

daga *daga*, s.f. The penis.

dagai *dagai*, s.m. A thin, lean, bony ox or horse, a rosinante. H. (*daggā*).

dal *dal*, s.m. A kind of rake; cantonment, camp.

dala *dala*, s.f. Assembly, crowd, mob. s. (*dal*).

dum *dum*, s.m. Name of a tribe or caste of musicians and dancers. H. (*dom*).

damāma *damāma*, s.m. A drum; drumming. *damāme-wahal*, v.a. To drum.

دَمْدَم *damdūm*, s.m. Rattle, roll, sound of a drum.

دَنْبَرَة *danbara*, s.f. Hornet, wasp. Name of a tree with thorny stems and dotted leaves; the black berries are used as pepper, and sticks are made from the branches.

دَنْد *dand*, s.m. A pool, pond, tank.

دَنْدَارَة *dandāra*, s.f. A hornet, wasp; a stem, stalk, sprout (of herbs); stalk of leaves.

دَنْدُوكِي *dandūkai*, s.m. A puddle, pool, tank.

دَنْگ *dang*, s.m. Melody, tune, modulation. H.

دَنْگَر *dangar*, a. Thin, lean, scraggy. s.m. Cattle; a bullock, buffalo. H. (*dāngar*).

دَنْگَرِي *dīngara-ī*, } s.f. A machine for draw-  
دَنْگَالِي *dīngala-ī*, } ing water from wells (by means of a lever pole, which is supported on a post, and has a bucket slung at one end and a weight fixed at the other). H. (*dhenklī*).

دَو *daw*, s.m. Flatus, emission of wind from behind.

دَوْب *dūb*, a. Drowned, immersed, sunk. H.

دَوْدَة *dūda* or *dīvda*, s.f. The hip, haunch; hip joint.

دَوْدِي *doda-ī*, s.f. Bread; food. s. (*rotī*).

دَوْر *dūr*, s.m. Knitting. *dūr-karvul*, v.a. To knit. H. (*dor*).

دَوْرَك *dūzak*, s.m. A brag, bully.

دَوْرَة *dūza*, s.f. Chatter, prattle, nonsense; boasting, bragging, bluster, swagger.

دَوْغ *dūgh*, s.m. Expectoration, hawking, clearing the throat of phlegm.

دَوْغَل *doghāl*, s.m. A cavity, hole, pit.

دَوْل *daul*, s.m. Manner, mode; dress, fashion. H. *dol*, s.m. A large drum; the cog-wheel of a Persian irrigation wheel; hopper, rim of a hand- or other mill. H. (*dhol*).

دَوْلَكِي *dolkai*, s.m. A small drum.

دَوْلَة *dola*, s.f. A small bowl or basin; a cup, jar.

دَوْلِي *dola-ī*, s.f. A sedan chair or litter (carried by two men). H.

دَوْمَبَك *dūmbak*, s.m. The rattle or roll of a drum.

دَوْمَبَكِي *dūmbakai*, s.m. A kettle-drum, tambourine, gong, small drum.

دَوْدَة *dīda*, s.f. A bung, plug, stopper; the piece of wood let into the hole of the lower stone of a handmill (to hold the iron pivot on which the upper one turns).

دَدَا *dēda*, s.f. A kind of ear-ring. H.

دِر *der*, a. Abundant, plenty, enough; many, much. H. (*dher*). *der-wālai*, s.m. Abundance, plenty.

دِرَان *derān*, s.m. A dunghill; a cloth worn by women during the menses.

دِرَة *dera*, s.f. A camp, tent, temporary lodging. H. (*derā*).

دِرِي *dera-ī*, s.f. A hillock, mound, heap, pile. H. (*dherī*). *derai*, s.m. A crowd, mob, multitude.

دِيل *dīl*, s.m. Dress, mode, fashion; form, manner, shape; body, bulk, size. H. *dīl-daul*, s.m. Appearance, dress, costume, fashion.

دِينَك *dīng*, s.m. A crane, stork (*Ardea sp.*).

دِينَكِي *dīng-dīngai*, s.m. Ding-dong, lullaby, song, chime, nursery rhyme.

دِيَوَالِي *dīwālai*, s.m. A bankrupt. H. (*devā-lyā*).

دِيَوَات *dīwaṭ*, s.m. A candlestick, lamp-stand. s.

دِيَوَاد *dīwad*, s.m. A kind of perfumed candle used at weddings; a lamp-stand.

دِيَوَة *dīwa*, s.f. A lamp. s. (*dīwā*).

is only found in words adopted from the latter language.

ذات *zāt*, s.m. Essence, nature, soul; body, person, substance; breed, caste, race. A.

ذبحه *zabha*, s.f. Sacrifice, slaughter. A.

ذخیره *zakhīra*, s.f. Store, treasure; provisions, victuals. A.

ذره *zarra*, s.f. An atom, bit, jot, particle, little. A.

ذکر *zakar*, s.m. Membrum virile. A. *zīkr*, s.m. Memory, recital, mention, relation. A.

ذلت *zillat*, s.m. Baseness, vileness, meanness. A.

ذلیل *zalīl*, a. Abject, base, mean. A.

دم *zam*, s.m. Blame, reproach. A.

ذمه *zimma*, s.f. Charge, trust; duty, responsibility, obligation. A.

ذوق *zauq*, s.m. Taste; delight, joy, pleasure. A.

ذهن *zihn*, s.m. Acumen, mind, sagacity, genius. A.

ذهین *zahīn*, a. Acute, sagacious, witty. A.

ر

*r* is the sixteenth letter of the Pukkhto alphabet; it has a soft, but clear and distinct, sound as the *r* in the word *rain*.

را *rā*, A particle used with verbs and adverbs as a pronominal dative prefix for the first person; me, us, to me, to us. Ex. *rākanvul*, to give me; *rātsakha*, with me, etc.

راب *rāb*, s.m. Syrup. H.

رابری *rābrī*, s.f. Caudle, gruel, pap. H.

رابطه *rābiṭa*, s.f. Bond, connection, link. A.

رایبا *rābiyā*, s.f. A pair of leather sacks or bags for carrying water upon bullocks, camels, etc.

راپور *rāpori*, } ad. On this side, here, hither-  
راپوری *rāpore*, } ward, near me, us, etc.;  
up to me, or us.

راتگ *rātag*, s.m. Arrival, coming.

راغلل *rātlal*, v.n. To arrive, come. See راتل.

راغ *rāj*, s.m. Government, kingdom, reign, sway. s. A mason, builder, bricklayer. P.

راجا *rājā*, s.m. A title of Hindu potentates; king, prince, duke. s.

راحت *rāhat*, s.m. Ease, quiet, repose, tranquility. A.

راړه *rāra*, s.f. See بروړه.

راز *rāz*, s.m. A secret, mystery. P.

رازدار *rāz-dār*, a. Trusty, faithful. s.m. A confidant.

رازق *rāziq*, s.m. The Deity; provider of daily wants. A.

راس *rās*, s.m. A bridle, leading-string, reins. H. Head; head of cattle. A.

راست *rāst*, a. Right, just, true; straight, level; right, right hand. P.

راستی *rāstī*, s.f. Fidelity, justice, loyalty. ad. Truly, indeed, really. P.

راشبیل *rāshbel*, s.m. A wooden shovel (used to winnow corn).

راشبتلی *rāshatalai*, s.m. Refuse grain left on the ground after removal of the corn from the threshing floor.

راشکي *rāshakai*, s.m. A heap, lump, small mound.

راشه *rāsha*, s.f. A heap of grain, provisions, supplies; eminence, hillock, mound.

راشه-دارشه *rāsha-darsha*, s.f. Visiting, acquaintance, intercourse.

راشکو *rākkhko*, s.m. A wire drawer; puller, drawer, strainer.

راضی *rāzī*, a. Agreed, content, willing, satisfied. A.

راغ *rāgh*, s.m. A meadow, lawn; villa, summer-house; hill-side, declivity. P.

راغلل *rāghlal*, v.n. To arrive, come. See راتل.

راغه *rāghah*, s.m. Mountain skirt, hill side.

رافضي *rāfizī*, s.m. A heretic. A.  
 راقی *rāqī*, s.f. Cornelian, red agate.  
 راکس *rākis*, s.m. The centre one of a bevy of oxen treading out corn. *rākas*, s.m. Demon, devil. s.  
 راکول *rākanul*, v.a. To give me, or us.  
 رای *rāg*, s.m. Music, song, tune. s.  
 رامزدگی *rāmzadagī*, s.f. A crowbar, lever; roller.  
 راموسی *rāmūsai*, s.m. The musk deer.  
 رانجونوی *rānjūnūnai*, s.m. A box or case for *rānjah*.  
 رانجه *rānjah*, s.m. Powdered antimony (applied to the edges of the eyelids as an ornament, and as a protection from excessive glare), collyrium.  
 رانده *rāndah*, a. Driven out, rejected, expelled. p.  
 رانیول *rānīwul*, v.a. To capture, seize, take.  
 راورل *rāwral*, v.a. To bear, bring, carry, fetch, etc. (only applied to inanimate objects). To bear, produce, bring forth, yield (as young fruit, etc.). p. (*ānurdan*).  
 راورستل *rāwustal*, v.a. To lead, conduct, bring, fetch, etc. (only applied to animate objects). p. (*fīristādan*).  
 راه *rāh*, s.m. Road, way; manner. (in comp.). p.  
 راهیت *rāhīt*, s.m. Head man of a village.  
 راهیسته *rāhīsta*, ad. Here, hither, this way, near me, etc.  
 رای *rāe*, s.m. Opinion, thought; counsel. p.  
 رب *rabb*, s.m. The Deity. A. *rub*, s.m. Juice, syrup. p.  
 ربا *ribā*, s.f. Usury. A. *ribā-khor*, s.m. An usurer.  
 رباب *rabāb*, s.m. A rebeck, violin. p.  
 رباط *rabāt*, s.m. Hostelry, inn, caravansary. A.  
 ربار *rabar*, s.m. Bother, trouble, toil, labour. H.  
 ربارول *rabaravul*, v.a. To bother, worry, fatigue, drive about.

رابردل *rabredal*, v.n. To labour, toil, trudge about, fatigue oneself, etc.  
 رابره *rabaura*, s.f. Moonlight.  
 راپ *rap*, s.m. A shelf, cupboard. p. (*raf*).  
 راپک *rapak*, s.m. A small shelf, bracket.  
 راپدل *rapedal*, v.n. To flutter, palpitate, quake, quiver, tremble, writhe, etc.  
 رات *rat*, A particle used with adjectives to denote intensity (mostly of colour). Ex. *rat-tor*, a. Jet black. *rat-shīn*, a. Bright green.  
 راتی *rata-ī*, s.f. Name of a seed used as a weight (*Abrus precatorius*). s. (*rattī*).  
 رات *ra-at*, s.m. A gush of tears, violent crying. a. Ample, capacious; loose, open, expanded.  
 راتل *ratal*, v.a. To reject, turn away, repel (as a visitor). To abuse, scold, taunt, reprove. H. (*ratnā*).  
 رجوع *rujū'*, s.f. Turning towards, return; bent, bias. A.  
 رچ *rach*, s.m. A weaver's loom. H. (*rāchh*).  
 رچ *ruch*, s.m. Avidity, desire, pleasure (in eating). s. An ox that wounds itself by crossing the feet in walking.  
 رحلت *rihlat*, s.m. Departure; death. A.  
 رحم *rahm*, s.m. Compassion, kindness, mercy, pity. A. *riham*, s.m. The womb. A.  
 رحمان *rahmān*, s.m. The Deity. a. Merciful. A.  
 رحمت *rahmat*, s.m. Compassion, mercy, pity. A.  
 رخت *rakht*, s.m. Apparel, furniture, goods, implements; a plough; tanned leather. p.  
 رخسار *rukhsār*, s.m. The cheek, face. p.  
 رخصت *rukhsat*, s.m. Discharge, leave, permission. A.  
 رخنه *rakhna*, s.f. A cleft, fissure; hole, notch, fracture, flaw. p. See *رخه*.  
 رخه *rakha*, s.f. Hatred, malice, spite.

- د *radd*, s.m. Refutation, rejection; rejoinder. A.
- د *radda*, s.f. A layer, series, row; layer of bricks in a wall; work of a day (mason's). H. (*raddā*).
- د *radīf*, s.m. Following in regular succession (as the letters of the alphabet), the rhyming word of a poem, a man riding behind another on the same horse, etc. A.
- د *rad*, a. Ajar, open, wide open; amazed, confounded, petrified, stunned.
- د *raṣa-i*, s.f. Seed of a tree (*Melia sempervirens*).
- رز *raz*, s.m. A vineyard. P.
- رزق *rizq*, s.m. See روزي.
- رژیدل *raḡedal*, v.n. To cast off, moult, shed (as hair, horns, feathers, leaves, etc.); to be dispersed, shed, dropped, scattered. P. (*rekhtan*, *rez-*).
- رس *ras*, s.m. Extract, juice, sap. s. Arriving (in comp. only). P.
- رساله *risāla*, s.f. Mission; book; essay, letter; troop of horse. A.
- رسالیندی *rasālindai*, s.m. An archer, Bowman.
- رشد *rasad*, s.m. Grain, provision, stores; supplies collected for an army. P.
- رسم *rasam*, s.m. Custom, law; model, plan. A.
- رسوا *ruswā*, a. Disgraced, dishonoured. P.
- رسوایی *ruswā-i*, s.f. Ignominy, disgrace, dishonour.
- رسول *rasul*, s.m. A messenger, apostle; the prophet Muḥammad. A. *rasarūl*, v.a. To send to, to convey to, conduct or lead to, etc.; make arrive. P. (*rasāndan*).
- رسولگی *rasavla-i*, s.f. Bunion, corn, gall, wen; a cancer, diseased gland.
- رسي *rasa-i*, s.f. A cord, rope, string. s. (*rassī*).
- رسید *rasīd*, s.m. Arrival; acknowledgement, receipt. P.
- رسیدل *rasedal*, v.n. To arrive, attain, reach, come up to, etc. P. (*rasīdan*).
- رشته *riṣhta*, s.f. Line, series; connexion, relation. *riṣhta-dār*, s.m. Relation, kinsman. P.
- رشک *rashk*, s.m. Envy, jealousy; malice, spite. P.
- رشکی *rashakai*, s.m. A small mound, tumulus; heap, pile.
- رشوت *riṣhwat*, s.m. A bribe. A.
- ریشیا *rikkhtiyā*, a. True. s.f. Truth, veracity, reality. P. (*rāstī*).
- ریشیتوب *rikkhtīn-tob*, s.m. Truthfulness, honesty, probity, righteousness.
- ریشیني *rikkhtīnai*, } a. True, truthful, veracious; honest, upright, righteous.
- ریشوني *rikkhtūnai*, }
- ریشکی *rikkhka-i*, s.f. A band, fillet, ribbon, shred, slip, strip, fibre. P. (*resha*).
- رضا *razā*, s.f. Assent, consent; pleasure, will. A.
- رطوبت *rutūbat*, s.m. Humidity, wetness. A.
- رعایت *ri'āyat*, s.m. Attention, favour; protection, kindness; indulgence, remission; honour, respect. A.
- رعیت *ra'yat*, s.m. A subject, tenant. A.
- رغبت *raḡbat*, s.m. Avidity, desire, wish; pleasure; affection, esteem. A.
- رغورول *raḡharawul*, v.a. To trundle, roll (as a hoop, etc.). P. (*ghaltānīdan*).
- رغریدل *raḡharedal*, v.n. To roll, wallow, tumble, toss (as an animal on the ground); to roll, trundle (as a stone down a slope). Def. in past ten. P. (*ghaltīdan*).
- رغینبتل *raḡhakkhtal*, v.n. See preceding word.
- رغی *raḡhai*, s.m. A bowl, deep plate (as a soup plate); a deep and flat basket (in opposition to a shallow one).
- رفتار *raftār*, s.m. Going, motion; gait, pace. P.
- رفعه *raf'a*, s.f. Removing, repelling. A.
- راف'اداف' *raf'a-daf'a*, s.f. Deciding, settling, finishing. A.

رفو *rafū*, s.m. Darning, mending clothes; a darn. A.  
 رفیق *rafīq*, s.m. Associate, comrade, friend. A.  
 رقص *raqs*, s.m. A dance, dancing. A.  
 رقعه *ruq'a*, s.f. A letter, note; bit; patch, piece. A.  
 رقم *raqam*, s.m. A royal edict; kind, sort; mode, method; mark, sign. A.  
 رقیب *raqīb*, s.m. Rival, enemy. A.  
 رکاب *rikāb*, s.m. Stirrup; escort, train. A.  
 A platter, salver, tray. P.  
 رکابی *rikābī*, s.f. A plate, dish. P.  
 رکات *rakāt*, s.m. A genuflexion, prostration (in prayer). A. (*rak'at*).  
 رکن *rakkkh*, s.m. Furrow, groove (as of a rifle); line, rut, track, scratch. P. (*rakh*).  
 رکن *rukn*, s.m. A pillar, prop, support. A.  
 رکوع *rukū'*, s.f. Bowing the head or body (in prayer). A.  
 رکیب *rikeb*, s.m. A stirrup iron. P. (*rakīb*).  
 رکیبی *rikebī*, s.f. See رکابی.  
 رگ *rag*, s.m. A vein; tendon; nerve. P.  
*rag-wahal*, v.a. To inoculate; to bleed, let blood.  
 رگاری *rigarai*, a. A child stunted in milk.  
 رگی *ragai*, s.m. Consanguinity, blood-relation; congenital or hereditary trait.  
 رمباره *rambāra*, s.f. A bellow, low (as of oxen).  
 رمبکی *rambakai*, s.m. The bellow of a bull.  
 رمبه *ramba*, s.f. A borer, centre-bit, auger. H. (*barmā*).  
 رمبی *rambai*, s.m. A hoe, instrument for weeding; a cobbler's knife for cutting leather. H. (*ramba*).  
 رمز *ramaz*, s.m. A hint, nod, sign, wink. A.  
 رموز *ramūz*, s.m. Enigma, riddle. A.  
 رمول *ramavul*, v.a. To frighten, scare, terrify; to conduct or lead cattle (out to graze). H. (*ramnā*).

رُمه *ra-ama*, s.f. Mucus; muco-purulent matter from the bowels; any mucous discharge; dysentery. Also *r-ima*, and mostly used in the plural as *ra-ame* or *r-ime*. P. (*rīm*).  
 رَمما *ramma*, s.f. A herd, drove, or flock (of cattle, sheep, etc.). P.  
 رُمی *ra-amai* or *r-imai*, s.m. Dysentery, bowel complaint.  
 رمیدل *ramedal*, v.n. To be alarmed, terrified; to flock, herd together. P. (*ramīdan*).  
 رنج *randz*, s.m. Affliction, grief, pain; disgust, offence, vexation. P. (*ranj*).  
 رنجور *randzūr*, a. Afflicted; sick, pained; distressed, grieved; offended, vexed. P. (*ranjūr*).  
 رنجول *randzavul*, v.a. To afflict, pain, vex, etc.  
 رنجیدل *randzedal*, v.n. To fret, grieve, be hurt, pained, distressed. P. (*ranjīdan*).  
 رنجرومه *ranjarūma*, s.f. A collyrium box, case for powdered antimony. See رانجه.  
 رنجک *ranjak*, s.m. Priming powder. H.  
 رند *rind*, s.m. Debauchee, blackguard, rake. P.  
 رندار *rundār*, s.f. See ورندار.  
 رنده *randa*, s.f. A plane; carpenter's tool. P.  
 رنگ *rang*, s.m. Colour; paint; kind, sort; manner, method, way. P.  
 رنگت *rangat*, s.m. Crying, blubbering, weeping. H. (*rohat*).  
 رنگر *ringar*, a. } Beaten down, laid low,  
 رنگری *ringarai*, } levelled (as crops by wind and rain).  
 رنگی *rangai*, a. Scanty, thin (as hair, crops, rain, etc.).  
 رنگین *rangīn*, a. Coloured, painted; variegated, etc. P.  
 رنرا *ranrā*, s.f. Light, daylight, brilliancy, lustre, etc.  
 رو *ro*, a. Easy, slow, soft, quiet. *ro-ro*, ad. Gently, slowly. *rū*, s.m. Face, surface. P.

روا *ranā*, a. Allowable, lawful, right, current, proper, etc. P. *rwā*, s.f. See روا.

رواج *ranāj*, s.m. Custom, usage, fashion. a. Customary, current, fashionable, saleable. A.

رواش *ranāsh*, s.m. Rhubarb; blanched leaf-stalk of the plant. P.

روان *ranān*, a. Current, flowing, moving, going. P. *ruvān*, a. See روان.

روانه *ranānah*, a. Despatched, departed. P. *ranāna*, s.f. A pass, passport. P.

رواني *ranānī*, s.m. Course, proceeding. P. *ruvānī*, s.f. See رواني.

روايت *rināyat*, s.m. Fable, fiction, tale; history. A.

روبرو *rūbarū*, ad. Face to face, in front, opposite. P.

روپي *rūpa-ī*, s.f. Name of a silver coin, rupee. S. (*rupiyā*).

روخ *rvadz*, s.f. A day, day, daytime. P. (*roz*).

روح *rūh*, s.m. Soul, spirit. A.

روخ *rokh* or *rūkh*, a. Fit, proper, ready; side, direction. P. (*rukḥ*).

روخي *rokhai*, s.m. Part, side (as of opponents).

رود *rod*, s.m. A river, stream. P.

رودل *rvadal*, v.a. To suck (as a child the breast). To mow, reap, cut (as corn, etc.).

رودنگ *rodang*, s.m. Madder (*Rubia tinctoria*). P.

روز *roz*, s.m. Day, daytime. (in comp). P.

روزگار *rozgār*, s.m. Employment, service; time, world. P.

روزمره *rozmarra*, ad. Always, daily, continually. P.

روزي *rozī*, s.f. Daily food, sustenance. P.

روژتي *rojatai*, s.m. A faster, keeper of Lent.

روژه *roja*, s.f. Fast, Lent. P. (*roza*).

رورد *rūgd*, a. Habituated, accustomed; affluent, comfortable. A. (*raghd*).

روست *rost*, a. Decayed, carious, corrupt, rotten; fetid, putrid, stinking. Also روست.

روستو *rūsto* or *rvusto*, ad. See روستو.

روشان *rokkhān*, a. Bright, light, luminous; clear, manifest, conspicuous; glittering, radiant, refulgent. P. (*roshān*).

روشين *rokkhan*, a. Bright, light, shining. P. (*roshan*).

روشنائي *rokkhnā-ī*, s.f. Brightness, light. P. (*roshnā-ī*).

روضه *rauza*, s.f. Mausoleum, tomb, garden. A.

روغ *rogh*, a. Hale, healthy, sound, vigorous, well.

روغبر *roghbar*, s.m. Shaking hands, asking after health; embracing.

روغن *roghan*, s.m. Grease, fat, tallow. P.

روغه *rogha*, s.f. Amity, peace; harmony, intercourse, friendship.

روك *rok*, s.m. Cash, ready money. S.

روك *rog*, s.m. A strap, thong of a sandal, strap of a churning stick, etc.

رويه *rwuga*, s.f. See وره.

رومال *rūmāl*, s.m. A handkerchief; towel, napkin. P.

رون *rūn*, s.m. The thigh. H. (*rān*).

روني *raunaq*, s.m. Beauty, elegance; order, symmetry; ornament, splendour. A.

رونر *rūnr*, a. Bright, lustrous, radiant, shining.

روه *roh*, s.m. Name of an extensive tract occupied by the Eastern highlands of Afghanistan, between Kandahar on the west and the Indus on the east, Badakhshan on the north and Sind on the south.

روهلي *rohilai*, s.m. A Rohilla, native of Roh, so called by the people of Hindūstān; a highlander.

روي *rawai* or *riwai*, s.m. A ghost, goblin, demon; nightmare. *rūe*, s.m. Face, countenance, surface; cause, reason, sake. P.

رويت *rūyat*, s.m. Appearance, shape, etc. A.



رؤیدل *rū-edal*, v.n. To cavil, dispute, wrangle.  
رهته *rahata*, s.f. Content, ease, tranquility.  
A. (*rāhat*).

رهت *rahat*, s.m. A wheel for drawing water,  
an irrigation wheel. H.

رهیل *rahel*, s.m. Reading desk, support for a  
book. P. (*rahl*).

ری *rai*, s.m. Price current, rate, tariff.

ریا *riyā*, s.f. Dissimulation, evasion, hy-  
pocrisy. A. *rayā*, s.f. Braying of an ass.

ریاست *riyāsat*, s.m. Command, dominion. A.

ریاضت *riyāzat*, s.m. Temperance, conti-  
nence. A.

ریاکار *riyā-kār*, s.m. A hypocrite. A.

ریبار *rebār*, s.m. A go-between, match-maker  
(between lovers or betrothed couples).

ریباری *rebārī*, s.f. Match-making, etc.

ریبدون *rebdūn*, s.m. Name of a tree (*Tecoma  
undulata*).

ریبل *rebal*, v.a. To mow, reap, cut (as corn,  
etc.).

ریچه *rīcha*, s.f. Young louse, nit, egg of a  
louse; a particle, jot, tittle. *rīche-rīche*,  
p. Atoms, particles, bits, etc.

ریخ *rīkh*, s.m. Dung of birds; loose stool,  
watery excrement of man or animals (as  
in diarrhoea). P.

ریخان *rīkhān*, a. Loose in the bowels, affected  
with diarrhoea, purged.

ریخی *rīkhai*, s.m. Dysentery, diarrhoea (in  
cattle). Tear, rent, slit (in clothes); a  
hole in a reservoir to let out the water.

ریدون *redwān*, s.m. See ریبدون.

ریدی *redai*, s.m. Wild poppy; ragged robin;  
wild tulip.

ریزه *reza*, s.f. A bit, chip, filing, scrap, shred,  
etc. P.

ریزدول *regdarul*, v.a. To agitate, shake,  
move, etc.

ریزدیدل *regdedal*, v.n. To flutter, shake,  
quiver, vibrate.

رئیس *ra-īs*, s.m. A chief, prince, lord. A.

ریش *rīsh*, s.m. The beard (in comp.). P.

ریشل *reshal*, v.a. To spin, twist. P. (*resha*,  
fibre).

ریشم *rekham*, s.m. Silk. P. (*resham*).

ریشمین *rekkmīn*, a. Silken, silky. P. (*resh-  
mīn*).

ریشنه *rekha*, s.f. A fibre, shred, thread, yarn,  
strip, etc. P. (*resha*).

ریگ *reg*, s.m. Sand (in comp.). P.

ریم *rīm*, s.m. Matter, pus, rheum; dregs,  
dross. P.

ریمان *rīman*, a. Purulent, mattery, filthy, etc.

رینه *rīna*, s.f. A cobbler's awl. Also *nīra*.

ریودل *riyandāl*, v.a. To raise, elevate, lift.

ریورئی *rewra-ī*, s.f. A kind of sweetmeat. H.  
(*rewrī*).

ریوند *rewand*, a. Sloping, slanting.

## ر

ر *re* or *ra* is the seventeenth letter of the  
Pukkhto alphabet. It has the same sound  
as the Sanskrit र *ra*, or the Hindūstānī  
ر *ra*, with which it corresponds.

رانخیره *rāndzarāh*, s.m. Pitch, tar; crude tur-  
pentine.

راب *rap*, s.m. Mucus, slimy discharge from  
the bowels (as in dysentery).

راپول *rapavul*, v.a. To agitate, shake.

راپیدل *rapedal*, v.n. To palpitate, writhe,  
quiver, tremble, wag, wave, move, etc.

رات *rat*, a. Red, reddish. S. (*rat*). *rat-  
ghwāye*, s.m. A red bull. *rata-gīra*, s.f.  
A red beard.

راقول *raqavul*, v.a. To mix, mingle, stir up;  
to jostle, shove, shake; punch, thump.

رونبی *runbai*, a. See رونبی.

راندول *randarul*, v.a. To blind, deprive of  
sight.

رندیدل *randedal*, v.n. To grow blind, become blind.

رنگ *rang*, a. Broken up, destroyed, spoiled, razed; desolate, ruined, deserted.

رواندي *rwānde*, p. See رواندي.

روند *rūnd*, a. Blind, sightless; dark, obscure.

ري *rī*, in. A word used in driving cattle.

رای, m. and را-ی, f. A particle affixed to nouns as a sign of diminution. Ex. *khas*,

s.m. A dry stick or straw. *khasarai*, s.m.

A straw, splinter (such as gets blown into

the eye). *kūza*, s.f. A water jar or gugglet.

*kūza-ṛa-ī*, s.f. A small gugglet.

## ز

ز *ze* is the eighteenth letter of the Pukkhto

alphabet, and eleventh of the Arabic. It

has no corresponding letter in the Sanskrit.

It is often used instead of the letters ز and

ج, and sometimes also for ژ and چ.

زاد *zād*, s.m. Food, provisions. ا. a. Born (in comp.). P.

زار *zār*, a. Afflicted, lamenting. s.m. Lament, groan, complaint. P. See ذار *dzār*.

زاري *zārī*, s.f. Crying, lamenting, groaning. P.

زاري *zārī*, s.m. A weanling, young of cattle,

etc. after being weaned. a. Late, former;

old, worn out. *zārā-ī*, s.f. A woman, cow,

etc. whose milk has run dry; an animal out of milk.

زامان *zāman*, s.m. pl. of ذوي *dzoe*.

زانگو *zāngo*, s.f. A cradle, rocking chair, swing; rocking, swinging.

زانو *zānū*, s.m. The knee. P.

زانره *zānra*, s.f. A crane, the Coolan (*Ardea courlan*).

زاهد *zāhid*, s.m. Hermit, monk, recluse. a. Religious, devout. A.

زاي *zāe*, s.m. See ذوي *dzoe*.

زباد *zbād*, a. Proved, tested, tried, verified. A. (*iṣbāt*).

زبان *zabān*, s.m. Dialect, language, speech; tongue. P.

زبر *zabar*, a. Above, superior; the vowel mark  $\leftarrow$  a. A.

زبردست *zabar-dast*, a. Oppressive, powerful, violent. P.

زبرگ *zburg*, s.m. Ancestor, elder; saint. a. Venerable, saintlike, reverend; great, large. P. (*buzurg*).

زبرگي *zburgī*, s.f. Eminence, greatness, superiority, etc.

زبون *zabūn*, a. Bad, evil, wicked; faulty, unlucky. P.

زبينل *zbekkhal*, v.a. To suck, inhale, imbibe; to crumble, squash with the fingers (as bread, etc.).

زحمت *zahmat*, s.m. Affliction, trouble, pain. A.

زخم *zakhm*, s.m. A cut, wound, injury, sore, pain. A.

زخمي *zakhmī*, a. Wounded, hurt, pained, injured.

زخه *zakha*, s.f. A wart; excrescence on the bark of a tree. P.

زخيره *zakhīra*, s.f. See ذخيره.

زد *zad*, s.m. A blow, striking (in comp). P.

زدایت *zdāyat*, s.m. Descent, family, race.

زدويل *zdoyal*, v.a. To grate, pare, rub, wear away; polish, scour, etc. P. (*zidāyīdam*).

زد *zdah*, a. Acquired, known, learned; remembered, recognized. P. (*āzmūdah*).

زاده *zadah*, a. Struck, beaten (in comp.); decayed, withered (as wood, etc.). P.

زر *zar*, s.m. Gold, money, riches. P. *spīn-*

*zar*, s.m. Silver. *srah-zar*, s.m. Gold, pure gold. a. A thousand. P. (*hazār*).

زا-ار or ز-یر, ad. Quickly, speedily, sharply. P. (*zūd*).

زراعت *zarā'at*, s.m. Agriculture, husbandry; crops, cultivation. A.

زربرخ *zarbarakh*, s.m. Talc, mica. A. (*abraq*).

زربیانگ *zarbiyāng*, s.m. Name of a currier's tool; a wooden scraper or muller for cleaning leather.

زردالو *zardālū*, s.m. An apricot. P.

زردکه *zardaka*, s.f. A carrot; name of a bird, yellow-hammer. P. (*zardak*).

زرغاله *zarǧhāla*, s.f. A lying-in or puerperal woman; the forty days after childbirth, puerperal state.

زرغون *zarǧhūn*, a. Green, verdant; sprouted, grown, germinated, fresh, new.

زرکه *zarka*, s.f. Red-legged partridge, chikor.

زرگر *zar-gar*, s.m. A goldsmith. P.

زرگیر *zar-gīr*, s.m. A thumbstall of leather (worn by archers, etc.).

زرني *zaranai*, s.m. A spy, scout, detective. *zarana-ī*, s.f. Peeping, spying; scouting, watching.

زرنیخ *zarnīkh*, s.m. Arsenic. P.

زرنه *zaranra*, s.f. Mud, slime, ooze (as at bottom of pools, etc.). *zaranrah*, s.m. See *زرنه*.

زري *zarai*, s.m. A spy, scout; the sight (at the muzzle) of a gun. *zarī*, a. Golden, worked or woven with gold. P. *zare-zare*, a. Shattered, broken to atoms, etc. See *زرنه*.

زرین *zarīn*, a. Golden. P.

زروکی *zarūkai*, s.m. A dress, garment; apparel, clothes; old rags, old clothes, etc.

زره *zrah*, s.m. Heart, mind, soul; courage, spirit; the heart. P. (*zakra*).

زری *zarai*, } s.m. A flat seed (as of melons,  
زرنی *zanrai*, } etc.) in opposition to round ones (called *tukhm*).

زریگی *ziggai*, s.m. See *شیشکی*.

زبست *zikkht*, a. Ugly, deformed; stern, severe. P. (*zishht*).

زعفران *z'afarān*, s.m. Saffron. A.

زغ *zaǧh*, s.m. See *زغ*.

زغایتل *zǧhākkhtal*, v.n. To run, flee. Def. in. pres. ten. See *زغیلدل*.

زغرد *zǧhard*, a. Fast, quick. ad. Quickly, fleetly.

زغره *zǧhara*, s.f. Chain armour, mail. P. (*zira*).

زغلول *zǧhalanul*, v.a. To drive, put to flight, make run, urge (as a horse).

زغیلدل *zǧhaledal*, v.n. To run, flee. See *زغایتل*. P. (*gurekhtan*).

زغمل *zǧhamal*, v.a. To bear, endure, undergo, sustain, suffer.

زغن *zaǧhan*, s.m. A kite. P.

زقوم *zaqūm*, s.m. Name of a plant, Indian cactus; it is said to form the diet of those condemned to hell. A.

زک *zik*, s.m. An inflated hide for crossing over rivers.

زکات } Alms distributed according  
زکاة } *zakāt*, s.m. to the rules laid down in  
زکوت } the Qurān. A.

زکام *zūkām*, s.m. Catarrh, influenza, cold. A.

زکه *zaka*, c. See *خکه*. P. (*zirā ki*).

زکی *zakī*, a. Pious, continent. A.

زگ *zag*, s.m. Foam, froth, scum. H. (*jhāg*).

زگیری *zgermai*, s.m. A groan, moan, wail, whine.

زلزه *zalzala*, s.f. An earthquake. A.

زلفه *zulfa*, s.f. A curl, ringlet, lock of hair. P. (*zulf*).

زلفی *zulfa-ī*, s.f. A sword knot, tassel; door chain, staple, hook. P.

زلل *zalal*, s.m. Injury, loss, deficiency; blundering, erring; falling, stumbling. P.

زلمی *zalmai*, s.m. A youth, young man. A. (*talmīz*).

زلو *zallū*, s.m. A leech. P.

زلیچه *zālīcha*, s.f. A rug, woollen carpet. P. (*qālīcha*).

زم *zam*, s.m. Hurt, injury, wound. P. (*zakhm*). *zam-zmolai*, a. Halt, helpless, crippled, maimed. Also *zam-zambolai*.  
 زمانه *zamāna*, s.f. Age, time; fortune; the world; the heavens. A. *zamāna-sāz*, s.m. A time server. P.  
 زمبور *zambūr*, s.m. See امبور.  
 زمرد *zumurrud*, s.m. An emerald. P.  
 زمري *zmarai*, s.m. A tiger. Name of a plant, Dwarf palm (*Chamærops Richiana*).  
 زمزم *zamzam*, s.m. Hagar's well at Mecca. A.  
 زمزمه *zamzama*, s.f. A concert; singing. A.  
 زمستان *zamistān*, s.m. Winter. P.  
 زمکه *zmaka*, s.f. Land, ground, earth, soil; the earth.  
 زموخ *zmokh*, a. } Astringent, binding, dry,  
 زموخت *zmokht*, } rough (to the taste). P. (*zamukht*).  
 زمول *zmol*, a. } Helpless, crippled, maimed,  
 زمبول *zambol*, } wounded, unable to move from wounds.  
 زمبولى *zmolai*, a. } Carried by the hands and  
 زمبولاي *zambolai*, } legs (as a wounded man). See زم. (For *zam-biwulai*).  
 زمي *zma-ī*, s.f. Name of a plant that is burnt for the potash it yields (*Suaeda fruticosa*).  
 زمين *zamīn*, s.m. The earth; ground, soil, land. P.  
 زميندار *zamīn-dār*, s.m. A farmer; peasant. P.  
 زمينداري *zamīn-dārī*, s.f. Agriculture, husbandry; an estate, farm.  
 زن *zan*, s.f. A woman, wife. P.  
 زنا *zinā*, s.m. Adultery, fornication. P.  
 زناكار *zinā-kār*, s.m. An adulterer, fornicator.  
 زنانه *zanāna*, s.f. A woman, female; wife; the women's apartments. a. Feminine. P.  
 زنبق *zanbaq*, s.m. The tuberose (*Polianthes tuberosa*). Flowers embroidered on a dress. P.

زنبك *zunbuk*, s.m. Tassel, knot, rosette, flower.  
 زنبه *zunba*, s.f. Down or hair on the body.  
 زنجير *zandzīr*, s.m. A chain. P. (*zanjīr*).  
 زندان *zindān*, s.m. A prison, jail. P.  
 زندگاني *zindagānī*, } s.f. Existence, life; liv-  
 زندگي *zindagī*, } ing, livelihood. P.  
 زنده *zindah*, a. Alive, living. P.  
 زندی *zunda-ī*, s.f. A halter, hangman's rope.  
 زندی *zundai*, s.m. A tassel, pendent. n. (*jhund*).  
 زوزه *zanza*, s.f. A centipede.  
 زنگي *zanka-ī*, s.f. Cummin seed.  
 زنگ *zang*, s.m. Mould, rust. P. (*zangār*). Cymbal, bell (for the feet of dancing women). Name of a country, Zanguebar.  
 زنگل *zangal*, v.n. To hang, swing, wave, sway, etc. s.m. A forest, wood; wilderness. s. (*jangal*).  
 زنگول *zanganul*, v.a. To rock, swing, wave, etc.  
 زنگوله *zangūla*, s.f. A small bell, cymbal. P.  
 زنگون *zangūn*, s.m. The knee. P. (*zānū*). *zangānah-starga*, s.f. The knee cap, knee pan.  
 زنگي *zangī*, s.m. An African, negro. P.  
 زنگيدل *zangedal*, v.n. To hang, swing, wave, vibrate.  
 زنل *zanal*, v.a. To imbed, insert, implant; strike, thrust, hit; stab, prick, impale. P. (*zadan, zan-*).  
 زنه *zana*, s.f. The chin; pit of the chin. P. (*zanaḥh*).  
 زنگوزه *zanrghoza*, s.f. A pine cone, fir cone; pine tree; seed of the edible pine. P. (*chalghoza*).  
 زنبري *zanrai*, s.m. A flat seed (as of melons, etc.). A boy under the age of puberty; a school-boy.  
 زوال *zanāl*, s.m. Decline, wane, setting. A.

زوانگه *zawānaka*, s.f. Acne, pimples on the face of youths.

زود *zūd*, ad. Quick, quickly. P.

زودی *zūdi*, s.f. Alacrity, haste, quickness.

زور *zor*, s.m. Force, power, strength; effort, violence, vigour; weight. P. *zaur*, s.m. Anxiety, grief, sorrow, pain, trouble. A. (*jaur*). *zwar*, s.m. The vowel-point *zabar*.

زوروار *zorāwar*, a. Powerful, violent, strong. P.

زورل *zoral*, v.a. To vex, irritate; compel, force, coerce; to digest.

زرد *zor*, a. Aged, ancient, old, worn out. P. (*zāl*).

زوزات *zauzāt*, } s.m. Children, issue, pro-  
زوزاد *zauzād*, } geny, offspring. P. (*zah-  
wa-xād*).

زور *zwag*, s.m. Clamour, din, noise, sound.

زوبه *zūkkha*, s.f. A syrup or jelly prepared from ber or jujube berries.

زوغال *zūghāl*, s.m. Charcoal. P. (*zūghāl*).

زولان *zawlan* or *zinlan*, a. Purulent, suppurating, mattery.

زوم *zum*, s.m. A son-in-law. S. (*jamā-ī*).  
*zwam*, a. Deficient; less, little; deducted, subtracted. ad. Rarely, seldom.

زومگي *zūmgai*, s.m. A son-in-law. S. (*jamā-ī*).

زومنه *zwamna*, s.f. Deficiency, loss.

زول *zowul*, v.a. To bear, bring forth (as young). P. (*zādan*).

زولاي *zowulai*, a. Born, brought forth.

زوه *ziva* or *zawa*, s.f. Matter, pus, ichor.

زوي *zoe*, s.m. A son.

زويرگي *zvergai*, s.m. See *زگيروی*.

زه *zah*, pr. I, the first person.

زهر *zahar*, s.m. Poison. P.

زهرة *zakra*, s.f. Bile; the gall bladder; courage, heart, pluck. P.

زهگير *zahgīr*, s.m. The catch or notch at the end of a bow (to hold the bow-string).

زوب *zahūb*, s.m. Matter, discharge (of a sore), pus.

زهي *zahe*, in. Bravo! Well done! Lo! P.

زهيدل *zahedal*, v.n. To decrease, waste, grow thin.

زهير *zahīr*, a. Reduced, weakened, thin (from sickness); melancholy, sad. A.

زي *zai*, s.m. Son, child, descendant (in comp.). P. Added to Afghan surnames it denotes the clan or tribe. Ex. *Yūsufzai*, s.m. A man of clan Yusuf. *Yūsufza-ī*, s.f. A Yusufzai woman. *Yūsufzī*, s.m. pl. The Yusufzais.

زيات *ziyāt*, a. Excessive, surplus, too much; more. A. (*ziyād*).

زياتي *ziyāti*, a. Excessive, great, more. A. (*ziyādātī*).

زيارت *ziyārat*, s.m. A shrine; tomb of a saint; visiting a shrine. A.

زيان *ziyān*, s.m. Damage, deficiency, loss; miscarriage, abortion. P.

زيانکار *ziyān-kār*, } a. Injurious, pernicious,  
زياني *ziyānī*, } noxious. P.

زيب *zeb*, s.m. Beauty, elegance, ornament. P.

زيتونه *zaitūna*, s.f. The olive tree. A. (*zaitūn*).

زير *zer*, a. Below, under. The vowel point  $\bar{}$  i. P.

زيراستر *zerāstar*, s.m. The lining of a dress. P.

زيرک *zīrak*, a. Acute, sagacious, penetrating, witty. P.

زيرکي *zīrakī*, s.f. Acumen, discernment, wit. P.

زيرمه *zerma*, s.f. Arrangement, preparation, disposal, setting in order.

زيری *zerai*, s.m. Glad tidings, good news.

زيریگر *zerai-gar*, } s.m. Bearer of glad  
زيریگری *zerai-garai*, } tidings.

زير *ziyar*, a. Yellow. P. (*zard*). s.m. Brass.

زيرانگه *ziyarānaka*, s.f. The yellow wagtail.

زيرگله *ziyargula*, s.f. Name of a herb (*Cal-  
tendula officinalis*).

- زیبیری *ziyārai*, s.m. Jaundice, icterus; yellowness.
- زیر *zīg*, a. Hard, rough, harsh, rigid, stiff; stern, austere, severe. P. (*zishṭ*).
- زیرول *zagarul*, v.a. To beget, procreate, produce.
- زیریدل *zagedal*, v.n. To be born, begotten, brought forth. P. (*zā-īdan*).
- زیست *zīst*, s.m. Existence, life; employment. P.
- زبله *zela*, s.f. A creeping plant; creeper, tendril.
- زیم *zyam*, s.m. Humidity, moisture, dampness.
- زیمناک *zyam-nāk*, a. Damp, humid, moist.
- زین *zīn*, s.m. A saddle. P.
- زینت *zīnat*, s.m. Beauty, elegance; dress, ornament. A.
- زینه *zīna*, s.f. A ladder, steps. P.
- زبور *zavar*, s.m. Jewels, ornaments. P.

## ژ

ژ *je* is the nineteenth letter of the Pukkhto alphabet, and the fourteenth of the Persian, from which it is adopted. It has the sound of *s* in the word *pleasure*. By the Eastern Afghans it is sometimes used for ج or ب and by the Western tribes for ز.

- ژامه *jāma*, s.f. The jaw, jaw-bone. P.
- ژانه *jāna*, s.f. Adulation, flattery; coaxing.
- ژاوله *jāvla*, s.f. Resin, pitch, wax, gum.
- ژبه *jība*, s.f. The tongue; language, speech; dialect. s. (*jībh*).
- ژبونکی *jabūnkai*, s.m. Collar, cuff, frill, etc. (of a garment).
- ژر *īr* or *īa-ar*, ad. Quickly, speedily. See زر *zīr*.
- ژرنده *jaranda*, s.f. A water mill. See چرنده.

- ژرا *jarā*, s.f. Crying, sobbing, weeping. P. (*giriya*).
- ژرال *jaral*, v.n. To weep, cry, sob, wail.
- ژخند *jghand*, s.m. A notch, nick, dent.
- ژغ *jagh*, s.m. See جغ.
- ژغورل *jghoral*, v.a. To keep, preserve, protect, guard, defend, nourish, support.
- ژغورای *jghorai*, s.m. Protector, guardian, etc.
- ژغوندی *jaghūndai*, s.m. The peg in a yoke (to prevent its slipping from the ox's neck).
- ژلی *jāla-ī*, s.f. Hail. P. (*jāla*).
- ژمی *jīmai*, s.m. Winter, cold weather.
- ژنری *janrai*, s.m. Catgut, bow-string, fiddle-string. A boy, lad, school boy.
- ژواک *jwāk*, s.m. Life, existence, being.
- ژوبل *jōbal*, a. Bruised, wounded, hurt.
- ژور *javar*, a. Deep, depressed, sunk.
- ژورغالی *javar-ghālai*, s.m. A pit or trench dug round the root of a tree (for water); a small pit made to hold a plant or sapling.
- ژوره *javara*, s.f. A leech.
- ژوژ *jwāj*, s.m. See زوژ.
- ژوند *jwand*, s.m. } Being, life, existence.
- ژوندون *jwandūn*, }  
 ژوندی *jwandai*, a. Alive, living. P. (*zinda*).
- ژوول *jōvul*, } v.a. To chew, masticate; chew
- ژویل *jōyal*, } the cud. P. (*jāwīdan*).
- ژئی *ja-ī*, s.f. Catgut, string of a bow or violin, etc. A water bag made of hide.

## ب

ب *ge* is the twentieth letter of the Pukkhto alphabet, and peculiar to the Afghan language. By the Western tribes it is sounded like ژ, with which it is often interchanged. By the Eastern tribes it is pronounced as بٹ, for which it is generally changed. In words introduced from Persian or Sanskrit,

where this letter replaces ج, it has the sound of that letter or of z in *azure*.

ردل *gdal*, v.a. To fix, place, put, set, lay.

Def. in past ten. See كينبول. P. (*hīdan*).

ردن *gdan*, s.m. A kind of millet. H. (*kodon*).

رغ *gagh*, s.m. Noise, sound; accent, voice.

رغورل *gghoral*, v.a. See ژغورل.

رلي *gala-i*, s.f. Hail. See ژلي.

رمنځ *gamandz*, } s.f. A comb, hair comb.  
رمنځ *gamanz*, }

رو *go*, ad. A word used in comp. to denote oath or affirmation. Ex. *khudāe-go*, in.

By God!

روند *gvand*, s.m. See ژوند.

رور *gwag*, s.m. Noise, clamour, din, etc.

روي *ganai*, s.m. A being, creature, person.

See وگري.

ريره *gīra*, s.f. The beard. P. (*rīsh*).

ريري *gīrai*, a. Bearded, having a beard.

*spīn-gīrai*, s.m. A white beard, grey beard,

old man, elder. *rat-gīrai*, s.m. A red

beard, one who dyes the beard with *nakrīza* (*henna*).

## س

س *sīn* is the twenty-first letter of the Pukkhto alphabet, and the twelfth of the Arabic. It has the same sound as the English s in the word *song*, and in Pukkhto is sometimes, though wrongly, changed for the letters خ and چ.

سا *sā*, s.f. Breath, life, respiration, vital spark. S. (*sāns*).

سابق *sābiq*, a. Former, preceding. A.

سابون *sābūn*, s.m. Soap. A.

سابو *sābū*, s.m. Name of a grass from which mats are made (*Panicum Colonum*).

سابه *sābah*, s.m. Name of a grass (see preceding). Vegetables, greens.

سايپت *sāpat*, ad. Completely, entirely, wholly.

ساتل *sātal*, v.a. To keep, preserve; defend, protect, shelter; nourish, support.

ساتندوي *sātandoe*, } s.m. Guardian, keeper,  
ساتونکي *sātūnkai*, } protector, etc.

ساتول *sātūl*, s.m. A chopper, cleaver; bill-hook.

ساحر *sāhir*, s.m. Magician, juggler, conjurer. A.

ساخت *sākht*, s.m. Make, construction; fabrication, pretence. P. A kind of leather, morocco leather.

ساختگي *sākhtagī*, s.f. Fabrication, pretence, sham.

ساخه *sākha*, s.f. A grating sound; calamity; judgment day. A. (*ṣākhat*).

ساد *sād*, a. Honest, good, trustworthy. S. (*sādḥ*).

سادو *sādū*, s.m. Impostor, knave, cheat.

ساده *sādah*, a. Plain, simple, unadorned; artless, candid, sincere; beardless; white. P.

سادين *sādīn*, s.m. Newly ploughed land, land prepared for sowing.

سار *sār*, s.m. Good news, glad tidings.

سارمه *sārma*, s.f. Name of a potherb.

سارنده *sārinda*, } s.f. A violin, guitar.  
سارنگي *sāringa-i*, }

ساروان *sārvān*, s.m. A camel driver. P. (*sārbān*).

ساري *sārai*, a. Equal, par. s.m. A match, compeer, peer. P. (*sār*).

ساره *sāra*, s.f. Cold weather; cold, frigidity.

ساز *sāz*, s.m. Accoutrements; apparatus, furniture; a musical instrument. P.

سازش *sāzish*, s.m. Confederacy, combination; plot, conspiracy. P.

سازنده *sāzindah*, s.m. Maker, performer. P.

ساعت *sā'at*, s.m. A minute, moment, hour. A.

ساعي *sā'i*, s.m. Enthusiasm, zeal. a. Eager, earnest, zealous. A.

ساغر *sāghar*, s.m. A bowl, goblet. P.  
 ساغرى *sāgharī*, s.m. The space between the tail and anus of a horse; a kind of leather, shagreen. P.  
 ساكن *sākin*, a. Quiet, tranquil, at rest. s.m. Resident, inhabitant. A.  
 ساگ *sāg*, s.m. Greens, potherbs, vegetables. s.  
 ساگینری *sāgīnrai*, s.m. A dish of rice and greens.  
 سالن *sālan*, s.m. Mixed or spiced food; flesh, fish, etc. eaten with rice or bread. H.  
 سالو *sālū*, s.m. A kind of red cloth of cotton. s.  
 ساله *sālah*, a. Aged (in comp. only); added to numeral adjectives denotes age or years. Ex. *chār-sālah*, a. Four years old. P.  
 سالیانہ *sāliyānah*, a. Annual, yearly. P.  
 سامان *sāmān*, s.m. Apparatus, furniture, tools; arms, accoutrements. P.  
 سامانہ *sāmāna*, s.f. Parade, pomp, state.  
 سامع *sāmi*, s.m. A hearer. A.  
 سان *sān*, s.m. Muster, review of an army; calico; a grindstone, whetstone. P.  
 ساندہ *sānda*, s.f. Lament, wail.  
 ساندا *sānda*, s.m. Name of a kind of lizard with a thick tail. H.  
 سانگہ *sānga*, s.f. A travelling party; a spear. s. A lament, wail; a bough, branch.  
 سانگی *sānga-i*, s.f. A pitchfork.  
 سانر *sānr*, s.m. A stallion, bull. s.  
 ساو *sāv*, s.m. Tax, tribute. *sāū*, a. Noble, well bred. P. (*shāhū*).  
 ساونر *sāwanr*, s.m. Name of the fourth Hindu month, July-August. s. (*sāwan*).  
 ساه *sāh*, s.m. Breath, vital spark, life. s. (*sāns*).  
 ساه لندوی *sāh-landai*, a. Asthmatic. *sāh-landī*, s.m. Asthma, dyspnoea, shortness of breath.  
 ساه وایسا *sāh-wisā*, s.f. Belief, faith, trust, hope.  
 سایل *sāyil*, s.m. Asker, petitioner. A.  
 سایہ *sāya*, s.f. Shade, shadow; apparition,

spectre; shelter, protection; awning, canopy. P.  
 سب *sibb*, s.m. Reproach, reviling. A.  
 سبا *sabā*, s.m. Dawn, morning; morrow. A. (*ṣabāh*).  
 سبب *sabab*, s.m. Cause, motive, reason; means, instrument; affinity, connexion, relationship. A.  
 سبحان *subhān*, s.m. Praising (God); the Deity. A. *subhān-allah*, in. Good God! Oh God! A.  
 سبزہ *sabza*, s.f. Herbage, verdure; incipient beard, bloom. *sabzah*, a. Grey, iron grey; sallow. P.  
 سبزی *sabzī*, s.f. Greens, vegetables. P.  
 سبتی *sabaq*, s.m. A lecture, lesson, reading. A.  
 سبک *subuk*, a. See سپک.  
 سبوس *sabūs*, s.m. Bran, chaff. P.  
 سپارش *sipārish*, s.m. Recommendation, intercession. P. (*sifārish*).  
 سپارل *spāral*, v.a. To commit, consign, give in charge, intrust; recommend, etc. P. (*sipārīdan* or *sipurdan*).  
 سپارہ *sipāra*, s.f. Name of a chapter in the Qurān (for *sipāra*, thirty sections). P.  
 سپارہ *spāra*, s.f. An iron ploughshare.  
 سپاہ *sipāh*, s.m. An army; a soldier. P.  
 سپاہی *spāhī*, s.m. A soldier. P.  
 سپر *spar*, s.m. A shield, buckler. P. (*sipar*).  
 سپرخی *spar<sup>kh</sup>ai*, s.m. A packing needle, skewer, pin.  
 سپرد *sipurd*, s.m. Care, charge, keeping, trust. P.  
 سپرغہ *spaghra*, s.f. A well. (Raverty).  
 سپرلانی *sparlanai*, s.m. Cavalier, horseman, rider.  
 سپرلی *sparlai*, s.m. The spring. *sparli*, s.f. Riding, horse riding, equitation.  
 سپرہ *sapara*, s.f. Name of the second month of the Muḥammadan calendar. A. (*ṣafar*).



*supra*, s.f. The anus; a napkin, tablecloth. P. (*sufra*).

سپرال *sparal*, } v.a. To undo, unclose, un-  
سپردال *spardal*, } fold, unravel, open out,  
etc.

سپران *spagan*, a. Lousy, full of vermin, filthy.

سپره *spaga*, s.f. A louse. P. (*sapašh*).

سپک *spuk*, a. Light, flimsy; cheap; mean, trifling. P. (*subuk*).

سپلم *spalam*, s.m. See سپیرلم.

سپلمه *spalama*, s.f. A ring-dove.

سپلمه *spalma-i*, s.f. Name of a plant (*Calotropis procera*, *Asclepias gigantea*), the mudar plant.

سپم *spam*, s.m. The eye of a needle; aperture, orifice, perforation. A. (*famm*).

سپند *sipand*, s.m. See سپیلنی.

سپندخ *spandakh*, s.m. A large ball of worsted or cotton; a stuffed calf placed near a cow deprived of her own (to make her give milk).

سپنرئی *spanrsai*, s.m. Cord, thread, twine, string.

سپوخ *spokhadz*, } s.f. Hypogastrium, belly  
سپوخچه *spokhadza*, } below the navel, pubes, pelvis.

سپور *spor*, a. Dry, plain, unmixed, stale (as food). *spora-doda-i*, s.f. Dry bread. *spor*, a. Riding, mounted, seated upon. s.m. A horseman, cavalier. P. (*sarār*).

سپورهی *spogma-i*, s.f. Moon, moonlight.

سپورئی *spūnrai*, s.m. Ringworm, porrigo.

سپه *sipah*, s.m. See سپاه.

سپهر *sipahr*, s.m. Celestial sphere, sky; fortune, time; the world. P. *sipahur*, s.m. Afternoon, the third watch. P.

سپی *spai*, s.m. A dog, hound.

سپیازه *spiyāza*, s.f. Abortion, miscarrying, dropping the young prematurely (applied

to brutes only). a. Raw, unripe; useless, foolish.

سپهته *sapeta*, ad. Never, positively, not a bit.

سپدال *spedzal* or *spetsal*, v.a. To clean, clear, purify.

سپدالی *spetsalai*, a. Spotless, clean, neat, spick-span.

سپید *saped*, a. White. P. (*safed*).

سپیدار *spedār*, s.m. The white poplar tree. P. (*safedār*).

سپیده *sapeda*, s.f. White lead; dawn, day-break. P. (*safeda*).

سپیدی *sapedi*, s.f. Whiteness; dawn. P. (*safedi*).

سپیرکی *sperka-i*, s.f. Lovage (the plant and seed). (*Ligusticum ajowan*).

سپیرلم *sperlam*, s.m. The grey-tailed fox; any quadruped (cattle) with a grey or white tail.

سپیره *sperah*, a. Grey, ashy, hoary; pale, colourless, ghastly.

سپیره کی *sperah-kai*, a. Pale, ashy, ghastly; coward.

سپیره *spegma*, s.f. The nostril.

سپینه *spekkhta*, s.f. Membrane covering the stomach or heart; peritoneum, pericardium.

سپیلنی *spelana-i*, s.m. Name of a plant, Syrian rue (*Peganum harmala*).

سپیمه *spiyama*, s.f. A bitch in heat seeking the dog.

سپین *spīn*, a. White, pure, fair, spotless.

سپینگه *spenga*, s.f. See سپیره.

سپینه *spīna*, s.f. The tendon of the heel (*tendo Achillis*). Fat, suet, tallow.

سات *sat*, s.m. Invitation (to dinner), hospitality; civility, politeness. a. Flat, level; supine, straight on the back. H. (*chit*).

ستا *stā*, The genitive case singular of the second personal pronoun ته *tah*; of thee, thine.

ستار *sitār*, s.m. A guitar (of three strings), violin. P.

ستاره *stāra*, s.f. A star; a kind of firework. P. (*sitāra*). *stāra-prewatal*, v.n. To be unlucky, to have one's star in the descendant.

ستاس *stāsu*, } pl. of ستا. Yours, of you.  
ستاسو *stāso*, }

ستانه *stāna*, s.f. A threshold; house, family, race (of saints particularly). P. (*āstāna*).

ستایل *stāyal*, v.a. To laud, praise, glorify, extol. P. (*sitūdan*).

ستر *satr*, s.m. Veiling, covering, concealing; privates. A. *star*, a. Big, bulky, great, huge, strapping, etc.; deep, profound (as a well). P. (*saturg*).

سترغلی *starghalai*, s.m. The orbit; eyeball.

سترگه *starga*, s.f. The eye; a planet. (Diminutive of P. *sitāra*).

ستره *satra*, s.f. A curtain, mantle, veil.

ستری *satrai*, s.m. A cut crop as it lies on the field; pile of corn sheaves; heap, pile, mass. H. (*sathrāw*). *satrai-watrai*, a. Scattered, lying about (as leaves on the ground).

ستری *starai*, a. Fatigued, weary, tired, fagged. P. (*siturdah*).

ستغ *stagh*, s.m. A bot, worm in the skin of cattle; a boil or abscess produced by the worm. a. Astringent, binding, rough to the taste; mean, sordid, avaricious.

ستل *satal*, s.m. A copper pail or bucket, cauldron. P.

ستم *sitam*, s.m. Oppression, violence, tyranny. P. *stam*, s.m. Forcing, straining; labour, travail. *stam-wahal*, v.a. To force, strain (as at stool, etc.).

ستن *stan*, s.f. A needle, pin; pillar, post. P. (*sitūn*).

ستننه *stana*, s.f. Return, retreat; retrenchment.

ستنول *stanawul*, v.a. To send back, return; to take back, retrench.

ستنیدل *stanedal*, v.n. To return, go back, retire.

ستوان *satwān*, s.m. Peasemeal, meal of parched corn, pulse, etc. s. (*sattū*).

ستوخ *stokh*, } a. Straight, difficult; bad, hate-  
ستوخ *stogh*, } ful. P. (*satakh*).

ستور *sutūr*, s.m. Cattle, beast of burden. P.

ستوری *storai*, s.m. A star. P. (*sitāra*).

ستوگه *stoga*, s.f. See استوگه.

ستومان *stomān*, a. Disgusted, vexed; repentant, sorry; fatigued, tired, fagged, weary.

ستون *stūn*, a. Returned, sent back; retrenched, withdrawn.

ستونول *stūnanul*, v.a. To send back, call back, recall; withdraw, retrench, subtract.

ستونیدل *stūnedal*, v.n. To return, come back; retire, etc.

ستونی *stūnai*, s.m. The larynx, *pomum Adami*.

ستونی *stūnī-stagh*, a. Supine; flat on the back.

ستیزه *steza*, s.f. Argument, controversy, dispute; quarrel, battle, conflict. P. (*sitezā*).

سازه *sateza*, s.f. Table-land, flat ground on a hill side.

ست *sat*, s.m. A cutler's block, a block of wood for fixing an anvil; a log, stump, root of a tree. An assault, sudden attack. The nape, back of the neck.

ستکوری *sathkūrai*, a. Burnt, scorched, parched; dried up, withered, shrivelled; frost-bitten.

سجده *sijda*, s.f. Bowing the head and touching the ground with the forehead, prostration, adoration. A.

سجل *sijjal*, s.m. Bond, deed, register; decree of a judge; seal of a judge. The recording angel. A.

سچ *such*, a. Pure genuine, real; candid, honest. s. Also سچه *suchah*.

سحار *sahār*, } s.m. Dawn, daybreak; morning,  
سحر *sahr*, } forenoon; morrow, to-morrow. A.

سحر *sihr*, s.m. Sorcery, magic, jugglery. A.  
 سحرگر *sihr-gar*, s.m. Magician, conjurer, sorcerer.  
 سخ *sakh*, in. Excellent! Good! ad. The present year.  
 سخا *sakhā*, s.f. } Munificence, generosity, liberality. A.  
 سخاوت *sakhāvat*, s.m. }  
 سخا *skhā*, a. Putrid, rotten, stinking. H. (*ubsā*).  
 سخاوة *skhāwaga*, s.f. Name of a medicinal root (*Kaempferia galanga*); orris root, root of the Iris (*Iris Persica*).  
 سخت *sakht*, a. Hard, strong; difficult, troublesome; obdurate, violent; austere, stingy; cruel, harsh; painful, rigid, severe. P.  
 سختی *sakhti*, s.f. Difficulty, trouble; violence, cruelty; austerity, severity, etc. P.  
 سحر *shkar*, s.m. A father-in-law. P. (*khusar*).  
 سحر *sakhar*, s.m. A rock, boulder, stone.  
 سخره *sakhara*, s.f. A rock, boulder, stone.  
 سخن *sukhun*, s.m. Word, speech; affair, matter. P.  
 سخونین *skhwakkhtan*, s.m. Cinders, hot ashes.  
 سخوند *skhwand*, s.m. The cud. *skhwand-nahal*, v.a. To chew the cud.  
 سخوند *skhwandar*, s.m. A young bullock, steer.  
 سخته *sakha*, s.f. Joy, delight, gladness, etc. (at the misfortune of another), crowing over an enemy.  
 سخی *sakhi*, a. Munificent, generous, liberal.  
 A. *skhai*, s.m. A calf, yearling calf.  
 سد *sud*, s.m. Consciousness, intelligence; sensation, sense; memory. S. (*sudh*).  
 ساد *sadd*, s.m. A barrier, wall. A.  
 سر *sar*, s.m. The head; point, apex, summit, top. P. *sirr*, s.m. A mystery, secret. A.  
 سراب *sarāb*, s.m. Mirage, glare, vapour resembling water at a distance (seen on desert plains). A. Mica, talc. A.

سراخ *sarrāj*, s.m. A saddler. A.  
 سراسر *sarāsar*, a. All, the whole. ad. Wholly, entirely. P.  
 سراسری *sarāsari*, a. Brief, short, concise. P.  
 سراسیمه *sarāsimah*, a. Amazed, confounded. P.  
 سراغ *surāgh*, s.m. Enquiry, search; mark, trace. P.  
 سرانه *sarāna*, s.f. The upper bar of a doorway or frame.  
 سرانجام *sarānjām*, s.m. Apparatus, utensils, materials; chattels, furniture, goods; ingredients, requisites; conclusion, accomplishment, end. P.  
 سرانداز *sarāndāz*, s.m. The head piece of a bed; a carpet spread at the head of a room. P.  
 سرای *srāe*, s.m. A caravansary, hospice, inn, hostelry; house. P. (*sarāe*).  
 سربانده *sarbānda*, s.f. A patch of land, or portion of a field left unploughed or uncut. A rope used to fix the yoke of a plough.  
 سربانده *sarbānda*, s.f. Rope made of slips of raw hide; a rope for fastening the yoke of a plough.  
 سربسته *sarbasta*, s.f. A cloth tied round the head by women when occupied with household duties, etc. P.  
 سرپ *surup*, s.m. Lead. P. (*surb*). *sirp* or *srup*, ad. Simply, purely, altogether, out and out, merely, etc. P. (*şirf*).  
 سرپوش *sarpokkh*, s.m. A cover, lid. P. (*sarposh*).  
 سرچشمه *sarchashma*, s.f. A fountain, spring. P.  
 سرحد *sarhadd*, s.m. Boundary, frontier, limit. P.  
 سرخ *surkh*, a. Red (in comp.). P. *surkh-bād*, s.m. Name of a disease, erysipelas. P.  
 سرخچه *surkhcha*, s.f. A red apricot. P.  
 سرخکه *sarkhaka*, s.f. A starling; a kind of Mina (*Graculus roseus*).

- سرخي *surkhī*, s.f. Blight in corn, mildew ; jaundice ; brick dust ; redness. P. *surkha-ī*, s.f. A frill or fillet of cloth sewn on to the legs of women's trousers.
- سرد *sard*, a. Cold (in comp.). P.
- سردار *sardār*, s.m. Chief, principal, head. P.
- سررشته *sar-rishṭa*, s.f. Affinity, connection ; office, employment ; cord, rope. P.
- سرژا *sarjā*, s.f. A species of mountain deer.
- سرسام *sarsām*, s.m. Delirium, frenzy. P.
- سرسایه *sarsāya*, s.f. Alms distributed on the conclusion of the Ramazān fast. A veil given by the father to a bride on the last day of the marriage festivities. P.
- سرسری *sarsarī*, a. Easy, facile. P.
- سرشاهی *sarshāhī*, s.f. Name of a weight equal to half an ounce.
- سرشت *sarisht*, s.m. Intellect, nature ; temperament, disposition ; complexion. P.
- سرغنه *sarghanah*, s.m. A chief, head man. P.
- سرغوند *sarghūnd*, s.m. A glandular tumour of the neck.
- سرفه *sarfa*, s.f. Advantage, gain, profit ; frugal, sparing in expense ; deficiency, default ; forbearance. A. (*sarf*). *surfa*, s.f. A cough. P.
- سرکار *sarkār*, s.m. Government, court ; province, district ; superintendent. P.
- سرکین *sarkakkh*, a. Obstinate, rebellious, disobedient, perverse, etc. P. (*sarkash*).
- سرکینیی *sarkakkhī*, s.f. Obstinacy, rebellion, etc.
- سرکنده *sarkunda*, s.f. A cropped, cut, or trimmed head of hair ; the hair cut short.
- سرکندای *sarkundai*, s.m. A man or boy with the hair trimmed or cut short.
- سرکوزی *sarkūzai*, s.m. A pig, hog, swine.
- سرکول *sarkol*, s.m. A mill-dam, weir.
- سرکه *sirka*, s.f. Vinegar. P.
- سرکئی *sirka-ī*, s.f. Name of a scarlet insect, the scarlet fly.
- سرگردان *sargardān*, a. Bothered, confused, perplexed ; wandering, at a loss, etc. P.
- سرگردانی *sargardānī*, s.f. Perplexity, trouble, worry.
- سرگری *sargarai*, s.m. Name of a grass (*Apluda aristata*).
- سرگشته *sargashtah*, a. Amazed, astonished ; giddy, flighty, wandering. P.
- سرگله *sargala*, s.f. A grazing tax, tax on cattle. P.
- سرگین *sargīn*, s.m. Cow-dung. P.
- سرما *sarmā*, s.f. Winter. P.
- سرماتی *sarmātai*, s.m. Coping, eaves of a wall.
- سرمال *sarmāl*, s.m. A rope used to fasten together the two halves of a bullock or camel load.
- سرمایه *sarmāya*, s.f. Capital, stock, store. P.
- سرمه *surma*, s.f. P. See رانجه.
- سرنای *sarnā*, } s.f. A clarion, flageolet. P.
- سرنای *sarnā-ī*, }
- سرنایچی *surnāchī*, s.m. A flageolet player.
- سرنامه *sarnāma*, s.f. Superscription, address, title. P.
- سرنگ *surang*, s.m. A mine, tunnel, subterranean passage. S.
- سرنگی *surangai*, s.m. A burrow, little tunnel, etc. Diminutive of preceding word.
- سروانی *sarnākhh*, s.m. A rope made of hair, and used to fasten cattle ; a tether.
- سرواٹکه *sarnatka*, s.f. See سکوڑتہ.
- سرود *sarod*, s.m. A song ; music, melody. P.
- سرودگر *sarod-gar*, } s.m. A singer, musician. P.
- سرودی *sarodī*, }
- سرور *sarnar*, s.m. A chief, leader. P.
- سروزنه *sarnazana*, s.f. The hem in trousers, through which the waistband passes ; a frill or fillet of cloth added to a pair of trousers.

سروہ *sarwa*, s.f. The cypress tree. P. (*sarw*).

سره *sara*, s.f. Manure, offal, dung. *sara*, ad.

With, along with, together, in company.

سره وار *sarah-war*, a. Ample, broad, wide. See  
سور.

سرخ *srīkh*, s.m. Name of a tree (*Mimosa seris*). S. (*sis*).

سرخه *sarekhh*, s.m. See نسليمين.

سرين *surin*, s.m. The buttock. P.

سربانر *sarbanr*, s.m. Name of the eldest son of Kais (the great ancestor of the Afghans).

His tribe. *sarbanrai*, s.m. A male of the tribe.

سرب *srap*, s.m. The sound of splashing water; squash, smash, dash, etc. H. (*surap*).

سره *sarah*, a. Done, finished; free, liberated; alone, solitary; genuine, pure.

سره بانر *sarah-banr*, s.m. See سرينر.

سره لري *sara-lire*, } s.f. Fever and ague.  
سره لوي *sara-lawe*, }

سره اي *sarai*, s.m. A man, human being. *sarī-*  
*tob*, s.m. Human nature, humanity.

سزا *sazā*, s.f. Correction, punishment, retri-  
bution. P.

سزاوار *sazāwār*, a. Deserving, fit, worthy;  
suitable, proper. P.

سزاوال *sazāwal*, s.m. Bailiff, tax-gatherer.

سر *sag*, ad. } This year, the current year.  
سر کال *sag-kāl*, }

سره *sagma*, s.f. The nostril.

سره ناي *saganai*, a. This year's, of the present  
year.

سره اي *sagai*, s.m. The lung. P. (*shush*).

سپار *saspār*, s.m. A plough-share.

سپور *saspor*, s.m. A mattock, hoe.

سست *sust*, a. Indolent, lazy, negligent;  
feeble, slow, languid; loose, relaxed. P.

سستي *susti*, s.f. Idleness, laziness, etc. P.

سبنا *sakkha*, s.f. Fizz, sputter, etc. (as of  
roasting meat).

سکھوره *sakkheora*, s.f. See سسپور.

سطح *satah*, s.m. A surface, flat surface. A.

سعادت *sa'adat*, s.m. Felicity, happiness,  
good fortune. A.

سعيه *sa'ya*, s.f. Endeavour, effort, purpose.  
A. (*sa'i*).

سغ *sagh*, s.m. See شغ.

سفر *safar*, s.m. A journey, voyage. A.

سفوف *safuf*, s.m. A powder. A.

سقاو *sagqāw*, s.m. A water carrier. A.

سک *sak*, a. Stiff, rigid. s.m. Lumbago,  
rheumatism. H. (*chik*).

سکاروي *shārwai*, s.m. Pleurisy; rheumatism,  
sciatica.

سکالوه *skālwah*, s.m. Conversation, discourse,  
talk, hum, buzz, murmur (of conversation).

سکانر *skānr*, a. Dark complexioned, ruddy,  
healthy, fresh, or agreeable complexion.

s.m. A horse of a light bay colour.

سکروته *sharwata*, s.f. Embers, live coal.

سکرک *sukruk*, a. Numbed, chilled, paralyzed  
with cold. *sukrak*, s.m. Bread made of  
Indian corn or maize meal.

سکستل *skustal*, v.a. To shear, clip (as sheep,  
etc).

سککھتال *shakkhtal*, v.a. To cut, shape, design,  
cut out (as clothes). To clip, shear.

سکل *skal*, v.a. See شينيل.

سکجنين *sikanjabin*, s.m. Oxymel; a drink  
made of lime-juice, honey and water. P.

سکنداري *skandara-i*, s.f. A stumble, trip.

سکور *skor*, s.m. Charcoal.

سکول *skwal*, s.m. Shearing. clipping. *skwal-*  
*karul*, v.a. To shear, clip.

سکونت *sukūnat*, s.m. Habitation, residence;  
quiet, rest, tranquility. A.

سکونداره *skūndāra*, s.f. A pinch; pinching.

سکوندل *skūndal*, v.a. To pinch, tweak.

سکوي *skoe*, s.m. A stitch; sewing. Anxiety,

solicitude. *skoe-kawul*, v.a. To stitch, hem, sew.  
 سکویل *skoyal*, v.a. To rub, scrape, scratch (as the skin).  
 سکه *sika*, s.f. Lead; coin, impression, stamp; sterling, current. A. P. *sakah*, a. Related (of the same parents), full, own. s. (*sagā*).  
 سکا, ad. Because, therefore, then; as if, as it were.  
 سگ *sag*, s.m. A dog. P. *sag*, ad. See سگر.  
 سگال *sigāl*, s.m. Suspicion. thought; calumny. P.  
 سگل *sugul*, s.f. A kind of buskin made of untanned leather, and worn by mountaineers as a protection for the legs from the snow.  
 سگلاو *sagalāw*, s.m. An otter. P. (*sagulāb*).  
 سگلائی *sagala-ī*, s.f. See سلگئی.  
 سگه *saga*, s.f. Capital, stock, store.  
 سل *sal* or *sil*, a. A hundred, one hundred, centum. P. (*ṣad*). *sill*, s.m. Consumption, phthisis, hectic fever. A.  
 سلاره *silāra*, s.f. A kind of striped cloth.  
 سلام *salām*, s.m. Salutation; peace, safety. A.  
 سلامت *salāmat*, s.m. Health, recovery; safety, salvation. A.  
 سلائی *salā-ī*, s.f. A bodkin, pin, skewer, pencil, etc. s. The upright pillar of a Persian wheel; a steel bodkin for applying anti-mony to the eyelids, etc.  
 سلات *salat*, s.m. A shield, buckler.  
 سلسله *silsila*, s.f. Chain, series, succession; descent, lineage. A.  
 سلطان *sultān*, s.m. Emperor, sovereign, king. A.  
 سلطانی *sultānī*, a. Princely, royal. A.  
 سلطنت *sultānat*, s.m. Empire, sovereignty. A.  
 سالگئی *salga-ī*, s.f. A sob, sigh, hiccough, sobbing cry.  
 سلوک *sulūk*, s.m. Behaviour, conduct, man-

ner; intercourse, treatment, usage; attention, civility. A.  
 سله *sala*, s.f. A pig or mass of iron. ن. (*sari*).  
 سلی *salai*, s.m. An iron ring for the finger (worn as a charm against all kinds of calamities).  
 سلیخ *salekh*, } s.m. Glue; birdlime; ad-  
 سلینین *salekhh*, } hesiveness, cohesion, vis-  
 cidity. P. (*saresh*).  
 سلیقه *salīqa*, s.f. Disposition, nature; address, dexterity, method, etc. A.  
 سم *sum*, s.m. A hoof, whole hoof (as of a horse, etc.). *sam*, a. Even, flat, level, plane, straight. *samm*, s.m. Poison, venom. A. *sam*, s.m. An arrow. A. (*sahm*).  
 سماع *simā'*, s.f. Hearing, listening; a song, singing. A.  
 سمبالول *sambālanul*, v.a. To control, manage, moderate; to prop, support; protect, preserve; arrange, settle, put in order, etc. s. (*sambhālānā*).  
 سمت *simt*, s.m. Path, road, way; direction, quarter. A.  
 سمخ *smats*, s.f. A cavern, cave. P. (*sumij*).  
 سم دلانسه *sam da lāsa*, ad. Straight from the hand, out of hand, forthwith, etc.  
 سمساره *samsāra*, s.f. A kind of lizard, iguana.  
 سمست *samist*, s.f. See سمخ.  
 سمسور *samsor*, a. } Come out, ripened, ma-  
 سمسورای *samsorai*, } tured (as corn when in  
 ear). s.m. A peer, equal, match, compeer.  
 سمن *saman*, s.m. Jasmine, lily of the valley. P.  
 سمند *samand*, a. Dun-coloured (horse). P.  
 سمندر *samandar*, s.m. A salamander. P.  
 سمندی *samandai*, s.m. A rat of a dun colour.  
 سمور *sumūr*, s.m. A marten, sable; sable skin. P.  
 سمه *sama*, s.f. A plateau, plain. Name of the Yūsufzai plain.  
 سن *san*, s.m. Age, year. A.

سنار *sunār*, s.m. A goldsmith. s.  
 سنبل *sunbul*, s.m. Hyacinth. p. Maiden-  
 hair fern.  
 سنت *sunnat*, s.m. Circumcision; the tradi-  
 tions of Muḥammad; ordinance. a.  
 سنجل *sandzal*, v.a. To empty, bale, pour out.  
 p. (*sanjīdan*).  
 سنج *sanj* (in comp.). A weigher. p. *sunj*,  
 a. Empty, void, desolate, waste, deserted.  
 سنجاب *sanjāb*, s.m. Ermine. p.  
 سند *sannad*, s.m. Certificate, deed, diploma,  
 document, grant, etc. a. *sind*; s.m. A  
 river. The name of a country. s. (*sindh*).  
 سندان *sandān*, s.m. An anvil. p.  
 سندره *sandara*, s.f. A song; melody, song.  
 سنڊا *sandā*, a. Burly, powerful, strong, stout. s.  
 سنڊاسي *sandāsī*, s.m. A Hindu ascetic, de-  
 votee. s. (*sunyāsī*).  
 سنڊو *sandah*, s.m. A bull buffalo. s. (*sānd*).  
 سنڪيا *sankiyā*, s.f. Arsenic. s. (*sankhiyā*).  
 سنگ *sang*, s.m. A stone (in comp.). p.  
 سنگار *singār*, s.m. Decoration, dress, orna-  
 ment, toilet. s.  
 سنگاور *singāwanr*, s.m. A rudder, helm;  
 barge pole, boat hook. a. (*sukkān*).  
 سنگر *sangar*, s.m. Barricade, stockade. s.  
 سنگزن *sangzan*, a. Lop-sided, top-heavy,  
 lurching over, over-balanced.  
 سنگلاخ *sanglākh*, a. Stony, rocky; difficult,  
 arduous. p.  
 سنگين *sangīn*, a. Heavy, weighty; solid,  
 hard; important, serious, difficult; stony.  
 s.m. A bayonet. p.  
 سنڊه مڪي *sanah-makī*, s.m. Senna leaves (*Cas-  
 sia lanceolata*). Name of a stone, ser-  
 pentine, porphyry. h.  
 سني *sunni*, s.m. An orthodox Muḥammadan;  
 one who believes in the equality of the  
 four successors of Muḥammad. a. Catho-  
 lic, orthodox, true. a. *sunni-tob*, s.m.  
 Orthodoxy.

سنر *sanr*, The hemp plant (*Crotalaria juncea*);  
 hemp. s. (*san*).  
 سو *sau*, a. A hundred. Only used with re-  
 ference to more than one hundred. Ex.  
*sal* or *sil*, One hundred. *dre-sawa*, Three  
 hundred. s.  
 سوا *siwā*, p. Except, besides, without. a.  
 سوال *sawāl*, s.m. Question, interrogation,  
 proposition. a.  
 سوانگ *swāng*, s.m. Disguise, imitation,  
 sham. s.  
 سوانگي *swāngai*, s.m. An actor, imitator.  
 سوتبوت *sūt-būt*, a. Cross, surly, ill-natured;  
 withered, dry; pure, simple; disagreeable,  
 ugly; pinioned, tightened; all of a heap,  
 by the run, etc.  
 سوتہ *sūta*, s.f. Dung of cattle (as found on  
 pastures), scybala. a. (*sudda*).  
 سوخول *swadzanul*, v.a. To burn, set on fire.  
 p. (*sokhtāndan*, *sozān*).  
 سوچه *sūchah*, a. Genuine, pure, prime, real. s.  
 سوخته *sokhtah*, a. Burnt (in comp.). p.  
 سود *sūd*, s.m. Gain, advantage; interest,  
 profit. p.  
 سودا *saudā*, s.f. Commerce, trade, marketing,  
 etc. p. Hypochondriasis, melancholy,  
 madness; desire, love, ambition. a.  
 سوداگر *saudāgar*, s.m. A merchant, trader. p.  
 سودائي *saudā-i*, a. Mad, melancholy, insane. a.  
 سوده *sūdah*, a. Abraded, frayed, rubbed,  
 galled. p. Genuine, pure, simple; artless.  
 s. (*sūdhā*). *sūda*, s.f. A stoppage, obstruc-  
 tion (of the bowels). a. (*sudda*). *sawda*,  
 s.f. A basket, hamper; a wicker frame  
 used as a dish cover, meat safe, etc.  
 سودر *soḍar*, s.m. A boar, wild boar. s.  
 (sūkar). a. Bald, barepated.  
 سور *sor*, s.m. Breadth, expanse, width. u.  
 (chaur). *sor*, a. Riding, mounted. s.m.  
 A cavalier, horseman. p. (*sawār*). *sūr*,

- a. Red. f. *sra*. P. (*surkh*). *sūr*, s.m. Name of a tribe of Afghans.
- سوراغزي *sūr-āghzai*, s.m. Name of a plant with red thorns (*Catha edulis*).
- سورپلي *sūr-palai*, s.m. Name of a plant, the seed pod of which is covered with red prickles; cowitch (*Mucuna pruriens*); a kind of stinging nettle; a kind of grass with barbed spikes in the beard.
- سورات *sūrat*, s.m. A chapter (of the Qurān). A.
- سورسات *sūrsāt*, s.m. Provisions, stores, supplies, etc. (collected for a king, or an army on the march). P.
- سورلكي *sūr-lakai*, s.m. Name of a bird with a red tail; stonechat, wheatear.
- سورلاند *sūrland*, s.m. A jackal.
- سورلي *swarlı*, s.f. Riding; cavalcade, suite. P. (*sawāri*). *swarlai*, s.m. A chisel; burglar's tool, jemmy, pick.
- سورمل *sūrmal*, s.m. Name of a grass with barbed spikes in the beard (*Apluda aristata*).
- سورميري *sūr-megai*, s.m. The red ant.
- سوره *swara*, s.f. A daughter or slave girl given as the price of murder or blood, or in exchange for a wife or girl eloped with or abducted.
- سوري *sūrai*, s.m. Aperture, orifice, hole, passage. P. (*sūrākh*). *sorai* or *sinrai*, s.m. Shadow, shade. *sūre*, s.f. (pl. of *sūra*, obsolete). A bawl, bellow, shout, scream.
- سوريتہ *sūryata*, s.f. A female slave or bond-woman who has borne a child to her master; a concubine.
- سور *sor*, a. Cold, frigid, frosty. P. (*sard*).
- سوربوئي *soṛ-bū-i*, s.f. Stink, faetor, stench.
- سوره *sūra*, s.f. A burrow, hole; aperture, orifice. P. (*sūrākh*).
- سوري *sūrai*, s.m. A fissure, crack, cleft.
- سوز *soz* (in comp.). Burning. P.

- سوزاک *sozāk*, s.m. Gonorrhœa. P.
- سوزش *sozish*, s.m. Burning, heat, fervour; inflammation; vexation.
- سوزن *sozan*, s.m. A needle; pricker, pin. P.
- سوزني *sozanī*, s.f. A quilt, counterpane, coverlet. P.
- سوزه *sūza*, s.f. A fillet, patch, etc. in a dress; an adze.
- سوسر *sūsar*, s.m. A porpoise. S. (*sūs*).
- سوسن *sausan* or *sosan*, s.m. Name of a plant, the Chinese Iris, Daurian Lily; a purple or violet colour. A.
- سوغ *sogh*, s.m. A sniff, snort, snuff; sound of blowing the nose. S. (*sūngh*). *sūgh*, s.m. A pinch of snuff, or anything taken between the finger and thumb.
- سوغات *saughāt*, s.m. A curiosity, rarity, present. P.
- سوغالي *soghālai*, s.m. A hare's form.
- سوغن *sūghan*, a. Sniffing, snorting, snuffing. s.m. A sniveller.
- سوغول *sūghawul*, v.a. To prod, poke, thrust.
- سوغيدل *sūghedal*, v.n. To be pierced, stabbed, etc.
- سوگ *sūh*, s.m. The fist; a blow, cuff (with the fist); the stump of a tree.
- سوگر *sūkar*, s.m. A tall, gaunt, thin, etc. man; a thin wiry beard.
- سوگرک *sūkruk*, s.m. Bread made of Indian corn or maize.
- سوگره *sokrah*, a. Dry, parched, withered. S. (*sūkhā*).
- سوگند *saugand*, s.m. An oath. P.
- سول *swal*, v.n. To burn, catch fire, ignite. Pr. *swadzī*. P. (*sokhtan*, *soz*-).
- سولاغ *sulāgh*, s.m. A hole, aperture, etc. P. (*sūrākh*).
- سولانغ *sulāgha*, s.f. A water bucket; a strainer, colander.



سولول *sūlarul*, v.a. To rub, file, rasp, grate, abrade.

سولاي *sūla-ī*, s.f. A gibbet, stake; a pole, juggler's pole. s. (*sūlī*).

سوليدل *sūledal*, v.n. To fray, chafe, fret, abrade, etc.

سوم *swam*, s.m. See سپم.

سونبه *sūnba*, s.m. A socket; heel of an arrow, axe, lance, etc.; a blacksmith's punch; a sponge staff, ramrod. ن. (*sumbā*).

سوندر *swandar*, s.m. See سخوندر.

سونده *sūnda*, s.f. Jealousy, suspicion.

سوند *sūnd*, s.m. Dry ginger. s. (*sonṭh*). See شوندي.

سوندک *sūndak*, s.m. The trunk or proboscis of an elephant. s. (*sūnd*).

سونگت *sūngat*, a. Burnt, scorched; withered.

سونگي *songai*, s.m. A pigmy, dwarf.

سونر *sūnr*, s.m. See سوغ.

سونرول *sūnravul*, v.a. To blow the nose, snuff, snort.

سونريدل *sūnredal*, v.n. To sniff, snuff, smell, etc.

سور *swor*, a. Riding, mounted. s.m. A cavalier, horseman. P. (*sawār*).

سوه *sova*, s.f. Name of a plant, sweet fennel (*Anethum sova*). s. (*soā*).

سوه *swa*, s.f. A cloven hoof (as of oxen, sheep, etc.).

سوهاگن *sohāgan*, s.f. A favourite wife. s. See مرونبه.

سوهان *sohān*, s.m. A file, rasp. P.

سوي *sawai*, a. Consumed, burnt. *swai*, s.m. Burning, ardour; pain; compassion, pity.

سويشل *sweshal*, v.a. To milk. See لوشل.

سويه *soya*, s.f. } A hare. s. (*sasā*).

سوئي *so-e*, s.m. }

سه *sih*, a. Three (in comp.). P.

سهل *sahl*, a. Easy, facile, ad. Easily. A.

*sahal*, v.n. To bear, endure, suffer. s. (*sahnā*).

سهم *sahm*, s.f. Dread, awe, terror, fear. P.

سهوه *sahwa*, s.f. Mistake, error. A. (*sahm*).

سهه *saha*, s.f. Breath, life; respiration. Clothes line, clothes horse.

سهيدل *sahedal*, v.n. To endure, suffer. See سهل.

سهيل *suhel*, s.m. The star Canopus; the south. A.

سهيلي *saheli*, s.f. A lady's maid, housemaid; a concubine, handmaid. s.

سياهه *siyādza*, s.f. A slab for grinding spices on; a cobbler's lapstone.

سياست *siyāsat*, s.m. Government; punishment. A.

سيال *siyāl*, s.m. An equal, peer; clansman, kin; like, resembling.

سيالي *siyālī*, s.f. Equality, purity, resemblance.

سياه *siyāh*, a. Black (in comp.). P.

سياهه *siyāha*, s.f. Muster, catalogue, register, etc.

سياهي *siyāhī*, s.f. Ink; blackness; register, list. P.

سيب *seb*, s.m. An apple. P.

سيپي *sīpa-ī*, s.f. A shell. ن. (*sīpī*).

سيپت *set*, s.m. A banker, merchant. s. (*seth*).

سيخل *sedzal*, v.n. To burn, catch fire. See سول.

سول *sval*.

سيخ *sikh*, s.m. A skewer, spit, ramrod. P.

سيخچه *sikhcha*, s.f. A small skewer, etc.; a prong or bayonet fixed to a matchlock. P.

سيد *sayad*, s.m. A prince, lord; a descendant of Husain, the grandson of Muḥammad. A.

سير *sair*, s.m. Excursion, jaunt, picnic, recreation, walk. A. *ser*, s.m. Name of a weight equal to two pounds. ن. *ser*, a. Satiated, full, replete, etc. (in comp.). P.

سيراب *serāb*, a. P. See خروب.

سیرت *sīrat*, s.m. Manners, morals, conduct. A.  
 سیرلی *serlai*, s.m. A yearling kid.  
 سیرئی *sera-ī*, s.f. Rent free land given to men  
 of the religious classes, glebe; an estate,  
 pension in land, fief.  
 سیزل *sezal*, } v.n. To burn, consume, kindle,  
 سیزل *sedzal*, } catch fire. P. (*sokhtan*, *soz-*).  
 سیسه *sīsa*, s.f. Lead. s. (*sīsā*).  
 سیکره *saiakra*, s.f. A hundred; a centum. s.  
 سیکل *sekal*, v.a. To foment, toast, warm. H.  
 (*senknā*).  
 سیکن *sekan*, s.m. Aversion, antipathy, dis-  
 gust; dislike, loathing (of food, etc.).  
 سیل *sail*, s.m. Walking, rambling; flowing,  
 current; flood; flock of birds; shoal of  
 fishes. A.  
 سیلاب *sailāb*, s.m. A current, torrent, flood;  
 deluge, inundation. a. Abounding in  
 water. P.  
 سیله *sela*, s.f. Partiality, friendship, affection.  
 A. A javelin, pike; rapier, long sword. s.  
 سیلئی *siyalai*, s.m. Rennet; the prepared  
 stomach of a kid or lamb filled with  
 coagulated milk. *siyala-ī*, s.f. Rope made  
 of goat's hair, etc. *sīla-ī*, s.f. A slap, blow  
 with the open hands. P. (*selī*). A dust  
 storm, whirlwind; hurricane, tempest.  
 سیم *sīm*, s.m. Silver. P. Wire of any kind.  
 سیماب *sīmāb*, s.m. Quicksilver, mercury. P.  
 سیمرغ *sīmurgh*, s.m. A fabulous bird, griffin. P.  
 سیمک *sīmak*, s.m. A weaver's bodkin;  
 knitting needle. P.  
 سیمه *sema*, s.f. A mare or ass in heat (seeking  
 the male). *sīma*, s.f. Path, way, road;  
 quarter, side, part.  
 سیمیما *sīmiyā*, s.f. Vermicelli. H. (*senviyā*).  
 سیند *sīnd*, s.m. A river, sea. s. (*sindh*).  
 سینگار *sīngār*, s.m. See سنگار.  
 سینه *sīna*, s.f. Bosom, breast. P.

سینی *sīnī*, s.m. A tray, salver. P.  
 سیو *sev*, s.m. An apple. P.  
 سیوری *senvai*, s.m. Shadow, shade.

## ش

ش *shīn*, is the twenty-second letter of the  
 Pukkhto alphabet. It has the sound of *sh*  
 in English, and in Persian words intro-  
 duced into Pukkhto is often changed to ش.  
 شا *shā*, s.f. The back; the shoulders. P.  
 (*shāna*).  
 شاباز *shābāz*, s.m. The bass string of a  
 musical instrument; a royal falcon. P.  
 شاباش *shābāsh*, in. Bravo! well done! P.  
 شاپیانگه *shāpiyānga*, s.f. Name of a plant  
 (*Withiana coagulans*).  
 شاپیتی *shāpetai*, s.m. A small shell found in  
 hill streams, and on mountain sides; a  
 snail (*Achatina acicula*).  
 شاتر *shātar*, s.m. A groom, running footman.  
 شاتینگه *shā-tīnga*, s.f. The gizzard (of a fowl,  
 etc.).  
 شادو *shādo*, s.m. A monkey.  
 شاربل *shārbal*, v.a. To churn, stir about, etc.  
 P. (*shor dādan* or *shorīdan*).  
 شار *shār*, a. Rude, unmannered, boorish.  
 Idle, out of work, unemployed; fallow,  
 waste, uncultivated. s.m. A boor, bump-  
 kin, clown, clodhopper.  
 شاش *shāsh*, s.m. Urine. P.  
 شاعر *shā'ir*, s.m. A poet. A.  
 شاگرد *shāgird*, s.m. An apprentice, pupil,  
 disciple. P.  
 شال *shāl*, s.m. A shawl. s.  
 شالئی *shāla-ī*, s.f. Rice plant, rice crop. s.  
 (*shālī*).  
 شامت *shāmat*, s.m. Adversity, bad fortune. A.  
 شامل *shāmil*, a. Blended, comprised, united;

included, contained. ad. Together, along with. A.

شامی *shāma-ī*, s.f. A sepulchre, tomb, vault for dead bodies.

شامیانہ *shāmiyāna*, s.f. Awning, canopy. P.

شان *shān*, s.m. Affair, business; condition, degree; dignity, state; constitution, nature. a. Like, resembling; used as an adjunct of similitude. Ex. *tor-shān*, a. Blackish; *spin-shān*, a. Whitish. ad. Like, as, similar, etc. P. (*sān*).

شانہ *shāna*, s.f. A weaver's comb. P.

شاول *shāwul*, s.m. A plummet, plumb-line. H. (*sāhūl*). P. (*shāqul*).

شاوولی واولی *shāwulai-wāwulai*, a. Careless, untidy; foolish, indiscreet; loose, dishevelled.

شاه *shāh*, s.m. A king; a title assumed by men of the *pīr* class. P.

شاه ترہ *shāhtara*, s.f. Name of a herb, common fumitory (*Fumaria officinalis*). P.

شاهد *shāhid*, s.m. A witness. A.

شاهدہ *shāhida*, s.f. A sweetheart, mistress. P.

شاہدی *shāhidī*, s.f. Evidence, testimony. A.

شاهزادہ *shāh-zādah*, s.m. A prince, king's son. P.

شاهزادی *shāh-zāda-ī*, s.f. A princess. P.

شاہی *shāhī*, a. Kingly, royal. s.f. Sovereignty, reign. P.

شاہین *shāhīn*, s.m. A kind of falcon. P.

شایان *shāyān*, a. Legal, worthy, suitable. P.

شاید *shāyad*, ad. Perhaps, possibly, perchance. P.

شب *shab*, s.m. Night (in comp.). P.

شب بو *shab-bo*, s.m. The tuberose lily (*Polianthes tuberosa*). P.

شبکہ *shabaka*, s.f. A lattice, latticed window; a net, reticulated veil. P.

شبنم *shab-nam*, s.m. Dew; hoar frost. P.

شبه *shiba*, s.f. Agate, coral; a bead. P.

شبهہ *shubha*, s.f. Uncertainty, doubt; suspicion; hesitation. A.

شپارس *shpāras*, a. Sixteen.

شپہر *shpag*, a. Six. P. (*shash*).

شپشتی *shpishtai*, s.m. The spoke of a wheel.

شپنغودہ *shpan-ghoda*, s.f. Name of a bird, the shepherd's deceiver, lapwing, pewit.

شپنکی *shpankai*, s.m. A shepherd boy.

شپنی *shpanī*, s.f. Shepherd life, tending sheep.

شپول *shpol*, s.m. A sheep cot, sheep pen, or fold; a thorn hedge; halo round the moon.

شپون *shpūn*, s.m. A shepherd. P. (*shubān*).

شپہ *shpa*, s.f. Night. P. (*shab*).

شپیتہ *shpetah*, a. Sixty.

شپیتی *shpetai*, s.m. A wedge to cleave wood with.

شپیشتی *shpeshtai*, s.m. A wedge; a kind of clover. P. (*supust*).

شپیشتری *shpeshitari*, s.m. A kind of trefoil or vetch (*Medicago denticulata*).

شپیلی *shpela-ī*, s.f. A tube, pipe, barrel of a gun; fife, flute, whistle; hollow reed; blow-pipe. *shpelai*, s.m. Whistling, a whistle. *shpelai ghagarul*, v.a. To whistle.

شتاب *shitāb*, s.m. Haste, quickness, speed. a. Hasty, quick, rash. P.

شتاہ *shatāh*, a. Artful, cunning; immodest, lewd. A.

شتاہہ *shatāha*, s.f. A lewd, wanton, etc. woman.

شترلر *shuturlar*, s.m. The bar or beam that prevents the ropes of a Persian wheel (on which are fastened the water pots) from coming in contact with each other.

شترکہ *shuturaka*, s.f. A cascade; spurt, jet, gush (of water).

شتری *shuturī*, s.f. Name of a kind of cloth made of camel's hair. P.

شنتہ *shnta*, A form of the third person singular and plural, present tense of the auxiliary

verb يم *yam*, I am ; there is, there are. P. (*hast*).

شتي *shata-ī*, s.f. A barbed arrow ; the spike or ear of maize after the grain has been removed ; the green mould on old walls ; the green scum on stagnant pools.

شطل *shatal*, a. Lazy, indolent. See شدل.

شجاع *shujā'*, a. Brave, bold, courageous. A.

شجاعت *shujā'at*, s.m. Bravery, courage. A.

شجره *shajara*, s.f. List of saints ; genealogical table. A.

شخري *shatsurlai*, s.m. A chisel.

شخ *shakh*, a. Hard, rough, tough, rigid, stiff. P.

شخرة *shkhara*, s.f. Gibberish, nonsense, twaddle, trash ; crowd, mob, multitude.

شخوده *shakhūdah*, a. Clawed, scratched. P.

شخول *shkhwal*, s.m. Din, tumult, noise ; rumble, murmur, rustle.

شخولي *shkhwalai*, s.m. A quiver for arrows.

شخوند *shkhwand*, s.m. The cud. *shkhwand-wahana*, s.f. Chewing the cud, ruminating.

*shkhwand-wahunkai*, s.m. A ruminant, an animal that chews the cud. See سخوندر *shkhwandar*.

شدت *shiddat*, s.m. Force, violence, vehemence. A.

شدني *shudanī*, a. Possible, practicable, probable. P.

شدياره *shudyāra*, s.f. Land ploughed and made ready for sowing. P. (*shudkār*).

شديد *shadīd*, a. Difficult ; acute, intense ; vehement, violent. A.

شدل *shadal*, a. Indolent, lazy, slow ; unbleached or unwashed cloth.

شر *sharr*, s.m. Villany, wickedness, depravity, evil. A. *shir*, s.m. Pitter-patter, sound of falling rain ; the whizz of an arrow passing through the air.

شراب *sharāb*, s.m. Wine, spirits. A.

شرارت *sharārat*, s.m. Depravity, villany, wickedness. A.

شراکت *shirākat*, s.m. Partnership, fellowship. A.

شربت *sharbat*, s.m. Sherbet, beverage, drink. P.

شرحه *sharḥa*, s.f. Commentary, explanation ; allowance, pay, rate. A.

شرشاي *sharshā-ī*, s.f. See سرشاهي.

شرط *shart*, s.m. Agreement, bargain ; stipulation, condition ; bet, wager ; mark, sign. A.

شرطي *shartī*, a. Conditional ; a bargainer, better. A.

شرعه *shar'a*, s.f. Muḥammadan law ; equity, law. A.

شرعي *shar'a-ī*, a. According to law, legal. A.

شرغشي *sharghashai*, s.m. Name of a reed from the stalks of which stools, baskets, etc. are made (*Saccharum sara*, and *S. spontaneum*).

شرغه *sharghah*, a. A horse with a white forehead, or with white eyes.

شرکت *shirk*, s.m. Infidelity, paganism ; company, society, partnership. A.

شرکت *shirkat*, s.m. Partnership. A.

شرم *sharm*, s.m. Bashfulness, modesty, shame. P.

شرمين *sharmakkh*, s.m. A wolf.

شرمناک *sharm-nāk*, a. Bashful, modest, unassuming. P.

شرمنده *sharmindah*, a. Ashamed, disgraced, shamed. P.

شرمندگي *sharmindagī*, s.f. Disgrace, shame. P.

شرمول *sharmawul*, v.a. To disgrace, shame, dishonor ; to rape, ravish.

شرميدل *sharmedal*, v.n. To blush, be modest, be abashed, ashamed, etc.

شروع *shurū'*, s.f. Beginning, commencement. A.

شري *sharai*, s.m. The measles ; a rash on the body of infants ; tooth-rash. A. (*sharā*).

شَرِير *sharīr*, a. Wicked, depraved, vicious. A.  
 شَرِيعَت *sharī'at*, s.m. Muḥammadan law; equity, justice, law. A.  
 شَرِيف *sharīf*, a. Noble, eminent. A.  
 شَرِيفَه *sharīfa*, s.f. The eave of a roof; projecting ledge of a wall.  
 شَرِيكَ *sharīk*, s.m. Accomplice, ally; comrade, partner. A.  
 شَرَاتَه *sharāta*, s.f. See شَرِهَتَه.  
 شَرَشَم *sharsham*, s.m. Mustard (the plant and seed). P. (*sarshaf*). S. (*sarson*).  
 شَرَل *sharal*, v.a. To eject, depose, turn out, drive away. A. (*shārid*).  
 شَرَنگ *shrang*, s.m. A jingle, clink, chink; chime, ring, echo,  
 شَرَنگول *shrangawul*, v.a. To jingle, ring, etc.  
 شَرَنگِيدَل *shrangedal*, v.n. To chime, jingle, ring, tinkle, etc. P. (*charangīdan*).  
 شَرُونَكِي *sharūnkai*, } a. Deposed, expelled,  
 شَرُونِي *sharūnai*, } ejected.  
 شَرِهَتَه *sharhata*, s.f. A barleycorn, grain of barley; a particle, bit, small quantity.  
 شَرِهِيدَل *sharhedal*, v.n. To crumble, decay, decompose, rot, become sodden, etc. H. (*sarnā*).  
 شَرِي *shara-ī*, s.f. A blanket. A. (*sh'ar*).  
 شَشْت *shast*, s.m. The space between the thumb and forefinger; a thumbstall (used by archers); aim, sight (as of a gun or arrow). P.  
 شَشْتِي *shasta-ī*, s.f. Name of a plant (*Chrysanthemum Indicum*).  
 شَشْت *shasht*, s.m. A mirror attached to a ring, and worn on the thumb by women.  
 شَشْنِي *shashanai*, } s.m. The neigh of a  
 شَشْنَرِي *shashanrai*, } horse.  
 شَشْنَرِيدَل *shashanredal*, v.n. To neigh.  
 شَعْر *shī'r*, s.m. Poetry, verse. A.  
 شَعْلَه *shu'la*, s.f. A blaze, flame. A.

شَعْوَر *shu'ūr*, s.m. Intellect, reason, knowledge. A.  
 شَخ *shagh*, s.m. Whizz, whirr (as of a bullet or bird passing through the air), etc.  
 شَغَال *shaghāl*, s.m. A jackal. P.  
 شَغْرَبْ-مَغْرَب *shaghrib-maghrīb*, s.m. East and west. A. (*mashriq-maghrīb*).  
 شَغْل *shughl*, s.m. Employment, occupation. A.  
 شَغْلَه *shughla*, s.f. See شَعْلَه.  
 شِفَا *shifā*, s.f. Cure, recovery; remedy. A.  
 شِفَاعَت *shafā'at*, s.m. Entreaty, intercession, recommendation. A.  
 شِفْتَالُو *shaftālū*, s.m. A peach. P.  
 شِفْتَق *shafaq*, s.m. Twilight, dusk. A.  
 شِفْقَت *shafaqat*, s.m. Clemency, compassion, kindness, mercy. A.  
 شَكْ *shakk*, s.m. Doubt, suspicion; hesitation, uncertainty. A.  
 شَكَار *shkār*, s.m. Alkali, potash.  
 شَكَال *shkāl*, s.m. Hobbles for the fore feet of a horse. See شَكِيل.  
 شَكَايَت *shikāyat*, s.m. Complaint, accusation. A.  
 شَكَر *shukr*, s.m. Gratitude, thanks. A.  
 شَكَرَانَه *shukrāna*, s.f. Gratitude, thanks; premium, fee, payment for service done. P.  
 شَكَرَه *shakara*, s.f. Sugar. P. (*shakar*).  
 شَكَرِي *shikrai*, s.m. A kind of falcon or hawk. P. (*shikrah*). *shkarai*, s.m. A flat basket of a circular shape. H. (*sikhar*).  
 شَكَسْت *shikast*, a. Broken, fractured; dispersed, worsted, beaten. P.  
 شَكْل *shakl*, s.m. Appearance, figure, form, etc. A.  
 شَكْلِي *shaklai*, s.m. The end or tail of a turband.  
 شَكْم *shikam*, s.m. The belly (in comp.). P.  
 شَكْمَن *shakk-man*, a. Doubtful, dubious, suspicious.  
 شَكْمَنْدَه *shikandza*, s.f. A press, vice; book-

binder's press ; stocks for the legs ; rack, pillory ; torture. P. (*shikanja*).

شکور *shkor*, } s.m. A flat basket. H. (*sikhar*).  
شکیر *shker*, }

شکونر *shkūr*, s.m. A porcupine.

شکیل *shkel*, s.m. P. (*shikil* or *shigil*). See شكال.

شکاره *shigāra*, s.f. A pregnant woman or animal.

شگری *shigrai*, s.m. A priming horn, powder horn.

شگلن *shiglan*, a. Sandy, gravelly.

شگوفه *shigūfa*, s.f. A bud, blossom. P.

شگه *shiga*, s.f. Sand, gravel.

شل *shall*, a. Paralyzed, palsied. P. *shal*, s.m. A pike, javelin, spear. P. *shil*, a. Twenty, a score.

شلانده *shlānda*, s.f. A toad, frog.

شلت *shalat*, a. See شتل.

شلخی *shalkhai*, s.m. Name of a pot-herb ; common dock (*Rumex acutus*).

شلغم *shalgham*, s.m. A turnip. P.

شلک *shilik*, s.m. A discharge, salvo, round, volley, salute, boom of a gun. A. (*shalakh*).

شلم *shilam*, a. Twentieth.

شلوار *shalwār*, s.m. Trowsers, pants. P.

شلول *shlavul*, v.a. To tear, rend, split, break, burst. H. (*chīrānā*).

شلوم *shlom*, s.m. }  
شلونبه *shlonbe*, s.f. } See شوملي.

شلیته *shalita*, s.f. A large sack or net for baggage, etc. (when loaded on cattle). P.

شلیدال *shledal*, v.n. To burst, tear, split, break, etc. H. (*chīrnā*).

شمار *shumār*, s.m. Counting, reckoning. P.

شمارل *shmaral*, v.a. To count. See شمیرل.

شمال *shamāl*, s.m. The North ; North wind. A.

شمشی *shamdza-i*, s.f. Spine, back-bone.

شمشتنی *shamshata-i*, s.f. A tortoise.

شمشیر *shamsher*, s.m. A sword. P.

شمعه *sham'a*, s.f. A candle, lamp. A.

شمکلی *shamkalai*, s.m. The unwoven end of a web or warp (used as a duster, etc.).

شمکور *shamkor*, a. Night-blind, nyctalopic. s.m. One who is subject to night-blindness. P. (*shab-kor*).

شمکوري *shamkorī*, s.f. Night-blindness, nyctalopia.

شمکي *shamkai*, s.m. Name of a plant used in medicine ; vervain.

شمله *shamla*, s.f. The end of a turband ; a shawl or sash for the waist.

شموخه *shamūkha*, s.f. Name of a grass and its seed (*Panicum frumentaceum*). P. (*shāmākh*).

شمه *shama*, s.m. An atom, jot, particle ; odour, perfume. A.

شمیرل *shmeral*, v.a. To count, compute, reckon. P. (*shumārīdan*).

شناخت *shnākht*, s.m. Acquaintance, recognition, knowledge. P. (*shinākht*).

شناز *shināz*, s.m. An inflated hide, used to cross rivers upon. P. (*shinā*, swimming).

شنبه *shanbah*, s.m. Saturday. P.

شنده *shandah*, a. Desperate, inconceivable, incredible, impossible.

شند *shand*, a. Barren, sterile, unproductive, unfruitful. H. (*sandhar*).

شندی *shanda-i*, s.f. Name of a tree (*Melia sempervirens*) ; evergreen bead-tree.

شنگریپ *shingrip*, s.m. Cinnabar, vermilion. P. (*shangarf*).

شنگری *shingra-i*, s.f. Tower, keep, hornwork of a fort ; a mould for casting pottery, etc.

شنل *shanal*, v.a. To explore, look, search, try, sound, etc. P. (*shāndan*, to comb).

شنوا *shinwā*, a. Hearing. P. (*shinudan*).

شنه *shna*, Feminine of شبن, which see.

شني *shnai*, s.m. Name of a tree and its fruit (*Pistacia Kabulica*), the mastic tree.

شنيدل *shanedal*, v.n. To flutter, writhe, quiver, wriggle, shake, etc.

شو *sho* or *shaw*, s.m. See شب.

شوپا *shopā*, a. Uncircumcised; term of abuse.

شوپرک *sho-parak*, s.m. A bat. P. (*shab-para*).

شوتل *shotal*, s.m. Name of a trefoil (*Trifolium repens*). P. (*shaftal*). Name of a potherb (*Malva parviflora*), marsh mallow.

شوخ *shokh*, a. Cheerful, humorous; playful, mischievous; insolent, pert; wanton, saucy. P.

شوخن *sho-khūn*, s.m. A night attack, surprise. P. (*shab-khūn*).

شوخي *shokhī*, s.f. Fun, mischief, frolic; coquetry, lewdness, wantonness. P.

شوده *shaudah*, s.m. Milk.

شور *shor*, s.m. Cry, noise, riot. P.

شوره *shora*, s.f. The beard of grasses; a wisp of grass or straw used as a plug or bung.

شوشک *shūshk*, s.m. The curve of an arch.

شوشی *shūsha-ī*, s.f. A firebrand, torch. P. (*shūsha*).

شوق *shauq*, s.m. Desire, inclination; fondness, love; gaiety, cheerfulness; curiosity. A.

شوقدر *sho-qadar*, s.m. Name of a festival on the 14th of the month *sh'abān* (*shabi-barāt*). P. (*shab-qadr*).

شوکت *shūk*, a. Plucked, robbed, stripped, etc.

*shūk-pūk*, a. Plucked bare, bare as a bone.

شوکانری *shokānrai*, s.m. A flat stone used to bake cakes upon; soapstone, firestone, (used for the vent hole of a furnace, etc.).

شوکت *shaukat*, s.m. Dignity, pomp, state. A.

شوکور *sho-kor*, a. See شمکور.

شوکل *shūkawl*, v.a. To pluck, pick, cull; to rob, strip, tear off, etc. P. (*shūkhūdan*).

شوکه *shūka*, s.f. Plundering, robbing, strip-

ping (as passengers on the roads). The beak of a bird.

شوکه *shūga*, s.f. A kind of rice.

شوگیر *sho-gīr*, a. Watching by night, vigilant; a night watch, vigil. P. (*shab-gīr*).

شوگیری *sho-gīrī*, s.f. Watching at night, awake all night, etc.

شول *shwal*, v.n. To be, become, exist. P. (*shudan*).

شولخ *sholakh*, s.m. The skin of the tongue.

شولگریه *sholgara*, s.f. A rice field, a rice swamp.

شوله *shola*, s.f. The rice plant. P. (*shālī*).

*shūla*, s.f. The colic. S. (*sūl*).

شوم *shūm*, a. Miserly, stingy; unfortunate, vile; hungry, faint. A.

شوملی *shomle*, s.f. (pl. of *shomla*, obsolete). Butter milk, curds, and whey.

شومه *shūma*, s.f. The watch between midnight and daylight; food taken at that hour; food given to the friends of a deceased person on the night of the funeral. P.

شومی *shūmī*, s.f. Hunger, faintness; stinginess, niggardliness; misfortune, etc. A.

شونتی *shonta-ī*, s.f. A pine torch, slips of resinous pine wood used as torches, matches, etc.

شوند *shūnd*, s.m. The lip. S. (*honth*).

شوندپاره *shūnd-pāra*, s.f. Hare lip.

شوندک *shūndak*, s.m. The proboscis of an elephant.

شونده *shūnda*, s.f. The lip.

شوه *shawa*, s.f. Name of a tree, the sisoo (*Dalbergia sisoo*).

شوي *shoe*, s.m. Coarse cotton cloth.

شها *shahā*, s.f. A mistress, sweetheart. A.

شهاب *shihāb*, s.m. A meteor, falling star. A.

*shahāb*, s.m. Milk and water. A.

شهتیر *shahtīr*, s.m. A rafter, beam. P.

شهند *shahd*, s.m. Honey. P.

شہدہ *shuhdah*, s.m. A blackguard, debauchee, rake, libertine, profligate. ن. (*shuhdā*).

شہرت *shuhrat*, s.m. Fame, renown; divulging, celebrating, publishing. ا.

شہلا *shahlā*, a. Hazel-eyed. ا.

شہند *shahand*, s.m. A kind of falcon.

شہوت *shahwat*, s.m. Lust, concupiscence. ا.

شہوتناک *shahwat-nāk*, } a. Lascivious, lewd,  
شہوتی *shahwatī*, } lustful; lust exciting. ا.

شہید *shahīd*, s.m. A martyr, witness. ا.  
Killed. ا.

شہین *shahīn*, s.m. A kind of falcon; a camel gun, a wall piece, carronade. پ.  
The beam of a balance.

شی *shai*, s.m. An article, item, thing. ا.

شہبہ *shebara*, s.f. A continued fever.

شہبہ *shebah*, s.m. A downpour, heavy shower (of rain).

شیخ *shekh*, s.m. A chief, prelate; venerable old man; a title given to converts to Islam. ا.

شیدا *shaidā*, a. Love mad; in love. پ.

شیر *sher*, s.m. A lion, tiger. پ. *shīr*, s.m. Milk (in comp.). پ.

شیرازہ *shīrāza*, s.f. The stitching at the back of a book; the curtain or wall of a fort. پ.

شیرخشت *shīr-khishht*, s.m. A kind of manna. پ.

شیرخط *shīr-khat*, s.m. Heads and tails, pitch and toss, tossing money for play. (*shīr*, head; *khat*, tail).

شیرہ *shīra*, s.f. Batter, pap. پ.

شیرین *shīrīn*, a. Sweet; affable, gentle, pleasant, etc. (in comp.). پ.

شیشک *shīshk*, s.m. Name of a plant (*Lithospermum arvense*).

شیشکی *shīshkai*, s.m. A hedgehog. پ. (*chizak*).

شیشہ *shīsha*, s.f. A mirror, looking glass. پ.

شیطان *shaitān*, s.m. The devil, Satan. ا.

شیطانی *shaitānī*, s.f. Devilry, wickedness.

شیعہ *shī'ah*, s.m. A follower of the sect of 'Ali; a heretic, infidel; sectarian. ا.

شیلہ *shēla*, s.f. A ravine, gully, watercourse; dry bed of a river.

شین *shīn*, a. Green, verdant; fresh, clear; blue, azure (as the sky). ف. *shna*.

شینہ *shīnai*, s.m. A whitlow; a tick, dog-louse.

شہوہ *sheva*, s.f. Declivity, slope, slant. پ. (*sheba*). Business, profession, trade; custom, habit; toilet, decoration; coquetry.

## نہ

نہ *kkhīn* or *kshīn*, called also *kheshīn*, is the twenty-third letter of the Pukkhto alphabet. It is a combined form of ن and ش and corresponds in sound with the Hindi न or ष. By the Yusufzais and Eastern Afghans generally, it is pronounced as *kkh*, and by the Khaṭaks and Western tribes as *ksh*. It is very often substituted for ش in words introduced from the Persian.

نہاپیرک *kkhāperak*, s.m. A bat. پ. (*shāb parak*).

نہاپیری *kkhāperai*, s.m. A fairy; the king of the fairies. پ. (*shāh-parī*).

نہاخ *kkhākh*, s.m. Branch or bough of a tree; the branch or arm of a river, etc. پ. (*shāk*).

نہاخی *kkhākha-ī*, s.f. A pitchfork, prong.

نہاد *kkhād*, a. Delighted, happy, pleased, gay, etc. پ. (*shād*).

نہادان *kkhādān*, } a. Joyous, happy, gay.  
نہادمن *kkhād-man*, }

نہادی *kkhādī*, s.f. Delight, joy, happiness, pleasure, etc. پ. (*shādī*).

نہادیانہ *kkhādiyāna*, s.f. Festivity, music, song; rejoicing. پ. (*shādiyāna*).

نہارک *kkhāarak*, s.m. The piece of wood (in the mouth of the upper millstone) through



which the iron axle of a hand-mill passes ; a piece of wood in the mouth of a churning jar or bottle for the passage of the churn stick.

بہرگ *kkhārag*, s.m. The jugular vein. P. (*shāh-rag*).

بہارونہ *kkhārūna-i*, s.f. A starling.

بہاغل *kkhāghal*, v.a. To gratify, please, content ; to choose, like, prefer.

بہامار *kkhāmār*, s.m. King of serpents, a dragon. P. (*shāh-mār*).

بہانک *kkhānak*, s.m. A kneading dish, trencher, a wooden platter. P. (*shānak*).

بہانگہ *kkhānga*, s.f. The lower limb, thigh and leg, inferior extremity.

بہانگہ وار *kkhānga-war*, a. Long-legged, spindle-shanked.

بہایست *kkhāyast*, s.m. Beauty, comeliness, elegance, grace ; worthiness, propriety, fitness. Also *kkhāyast-wālai*.

بہایستہ *kkhāyastah*, a. Handsome, beautiful, comely ; worthy, fit, proper ; well, good. P. (*shā-īstah*).

بہائی *kkhā-i*, ad. May be, perhaps, possibly, probably. P. (*shāyad*).

بہپہ *kkhpa*, s.f. The foot.

بہتری *kkhatrī*, s.m. A Hindu trader or shop-keeper. S. (*khatri* or *kshatri*).

بہتگری *kkhatgarai*, s.m. The ankle, ankle joint ; fetlock, fetlock joint.

بہخونک *kkhadzonak*, s.m. Hermaphrodite, effeminate man.

بہخہ *kkhadza* or *kkhidza*, s.f. Woman, wife. a. Female, feminine, feminine gender. A. (*zarja*).

بہخ *kkhakh*, a. Hard, rigid, inflexible, stiff. P. (*shakh*). a. Buried, etc. See *خبن*.

بہرا *kkharā*, s.f. A curse. See *بہیرہ*.

بہروہ *kkharawa*, s.f. The yew tree (*Taxus*

*baccata*). The castor oil tree (*Ricinus communis*). A. (*khuroa*).

بہکار *kkhkār*, s.m. Chase, hunting, sport ; game, prey ; plunder. P. (*shikār*).

بہکارہ *kkhkārah*, a. Clear, manifest, apparent, visible, evident. P. (*āshkār*).

بہکاری *kkhkārī*, s.m. A hunter, fowler, sportsman ; a robber. P. (*shikārī*).

بہکالوہ *kkhkālwah*, s.m. Conversation, discussion ; buzz, hum, murmur (of talking).

بہکتہ *kkhkata*, ad. Down, below, under. *kkhkatanai*, a. Inferior, lower, under.

بہکر *kkhkar*, s.m. A horn, antler ; powder horn.

بہکری *kkhkarai*, s.m. A flat round basket. See *شکری* *shkarai*.

بہکل *kkhkul*, s.m. A kiss. *kkhkul-karwul*, v.a. To kiss. *kkhkal*, v.a. To draw, pull, tighten ; to pen, write ; endure, suffer ; flay, remove, strip. See *کنیل*.

بہکلول *kkhkularwul*, v.a. To kiss.

بہکلی *kkhkulai*, a. Kissed ; handsome, pretty ; comely, elegant ; agreeable, pleasant. *kkhkalai*, a. Drawn, tight, tense ; written ; suffered, endured, etc.

بہکشل *kkhkandzal*, s.m. Abuse, vituperation. P. *kkhkandzal* or *kkhkandzal-karwul*, v.a. To abuse, call bad names, etc. P. (*shikanjidan*).

بہکول *kkhakawul*, v.a. To move, shake, loosen ; slide, slip ; push, thrust. *kkhkanwul*, v.a. To cause to draw, extract, etc. See *بہکل* *kkhkal*.

بہکیدل *kkhakedal*, v.n. To fall, glide, slip, slide.

بہکیل *kkhkel*, s.m. A hobble, tether, fetter for the feet of cattle (to prevent their straying) ; cheat, fraud, imposition, trick. See *شکیل*.

بہکیہ *kkhkiya*, ad. See *بہکتہ*.

بہکلونہ *kkhalūna*, s.f. A whitlow, abscess, boil.

بہکندل *kkhandal*, v.a. To bestow, contribute, give, dispense, spend, etc.

بسنزه *kkhanza*, s.f. A boil, abscess, pustule.  
 بسنگری *kkhangarai*, s.m. Ankle, ankle-joint ;  
 fetlock ; a cloven hoof.  
 بسنه *kkhna*, s.f. The hip bone (*os ilium*).  
 بسوخه *kkhūtsa*, s.f. Nettlerash, hives.  
 بنور *kkhor*, s.m. Nest or hive of ants, bees,  
 or wasps, etc.  
 بنورن *kkhoran*, a. Barren, sterile ; nitrous,  
 saline (as land).  
 بنوروا *kkhorwā*, s.f. Soup, broth. P. (*shorbā*).  
 بنورول *kkhorawul*, v.a. To move, agitate,  
 rock, wave to and fro, etc.  
 بنوره *kkhora*, s.f. Nitre, saltpetre. P. (*shora*).  
*kkhora-nāk*, a. Barren, sterile, full of nitre.  
 بنوریدل *kkhoredal*, v.n. To move, undulate,  
 vibrate, wave, swing. P. (*shorīdan*).  
 بنونه *kkhona*, s.f. The olive tree.  
 بنورول *kkhowul*, v.a. To show, indicate. See بنیل.  
 بنوی *kkhwaī*, a. Slippery, smooth.  
 بنوهول *kkhwaharwul*, } v.a. To slide, slip, or  
 بنویول *kkhwayarwul*, } push along (on a  
 smooth surface).  
 بنوئیدل *kkhwa-edal*, v.n. To slip, slide, glide,  
 fall down. Also بنوهیدل *kkhwahedal*. P.  
 (*shāfīdan*).  
 بنه *kkhah* or *kshah*, a. Good, proper, well ;  
 healthy, sound ; fair, pleasant, etc. in.  
 Well! Good! P. (*khūb*).  
 بنهر *kkhahr*, s.m. A town, city. P. (*shahr*).  
 بنی *kkhai* or *kshai*, a. Right, right hand, etc.  
 بنیره *kkhera* or *kshera*, s.f. Curse, malediction,  
 imprecation, denunciation.  
 بنیشنه *kkhīkkha*, s.f. A bottle, glass, phial. P.  
 (*shīsha*).  
 بنیگره *kkhegara*, s.f. Excellence, goodness ;  
 value, worth ; profit, advantage, benefit.  
 بنیل *kkhayal*, v.a. To show, point out ; teach,  
 instruct. P. (*nishāndan*). Def. in past ten.  
 See بنورول. *kkhayal*, v.a. To reject, repu-

diate, turn off (as a disobedient son, etc.);  
 to arm, equip oneself. P. (*shāyīdan*).  
 بنینه *kkhīna*, s.f. Sister-in-law, wife's sister.

## ص

ص *ṣwād* is the fourteenth letter of the  
 Arabic and the twenty-fourth of the  
 Pukkhto alphabet. It is generally pro-  
 nounced like س, and is only found in  
 words adopted from the Arabic.  
 صاحب *ṣāhib*, s.m. Master, lord ; owner,  
 possessor. A.  
 صادر *ṣādir*, a. Happened, issued, produced,  
 passed, etc. A.  
 صاف *ṣāf*, a. Clean, pure, candid, frank, etc. A.  
 صافی *ṣāfī*, s.f. A filter, strainer.  
 صبا *ṣabā*, s.m. Morning, dawn ; to-morrow ;  
 the morning breeze. A. (*ṣabāh*).  
 صبح *ṣubḥ*, s.f. Morning, daybreak, dawn. A.  
 صبر *ṣabr*, s.m. Endurance, patience. A.  
 صحاف *ṣahhāf*, s.m. A bookbinder ; book-  
 seller. A.  
 صحبت *ṣuḥbat*, s.m. Companionship, society ;  
 picnic, dinner party, company ; cohabita-  
 tion ; coition. A.  
 صحت *ṣiḥhat*, s.m. Health, integrity, per-  
 fection. A.  
 صحرا *ṣahrā*, s.f. A desert, wilderness. A.  
 صحی *ṣahī*, a. Accurate, true, just, certain,  
 perfect, entire. A. (*ṣahīh*).  
 صداقت *ṣadāqat*, s.m. Sincerity, truthfulness,  
 candour, friendship. A.  
 صدقه *ṣadqa*, s.f. Alms, propitiatory offerings,  
 sacrifice. A.  
 صدیق *ṣadīq*, a. Faithful, true, sincere, just. A.  
 صراف *ṣarrāf*, s.m. A banker, money lender. A.  
 صرف *ṣirf*, ad. Only, alone ; simply, merely,

- etc. A. *şarf*, s.m. Excess, gain, increase ; expense, expenditure, waste. A.
- صرفه *şarfa*, s.f. Expense, expending ; profit, profusion ; surplus ; waste. A.
- صف *şaff*, s.m. A line, file, rank, row ; series, order, etc. A.
- صفا *şafā*, a. Clean, clear, pure. A.
- صفائی *şafā-ī*, s.f. Purity, cleanness ; innocence. A.
- صفت *şifat*, s.m. Attribute, quality ; commendation, praise ; description ; an adjective. A.
- صفحه *şafha*, s.f. Page of a book ; face, surface. A.
- صفرة *şafara*, s.f. Name of the second month of the Muḥammadan calendar. A. (*şafar*).
- صلحه *şulha*, s.f. Concord, peace ; reconciliation, truce, treaty, armistice. A. (*şulh*).
- صلوة *şalāt*, } s.m. Benediction, prayer ;  
صلات *şalāt*, } mercy or compassion of  
God. A.
- صندل *şandal*, s.m. Sandal wood. A.
- صندوق *şandūq*, s.m. A box, trunk, chest, casket. A.
- صندوقچه *şandūqcha*, s.f. Casket, small box.
- صنوبر *şanobar*, s.m. A fir, pine, conifer. A.
- صواب *şarvāb*, s.m. Virtuous action ; rectitude, right. A.
- صوبه *şūba*, s.f. A province, division of a country. A. *şūba-dār*, s.m. Viceroy, provincial governor.
- صورت *şūrat*, s.m. Appearance, form, face ; portrait, countenance ; manner ; case, condition, state ; body, person ; the privates. A.
- صوفی *şūfī*, a. Pious, devout ; intelligent, wise. s.m. A philosopher, members of the Sūfī sect. A.
- صیاد *şayād*, s.m. A hunter, fowler, sportsman. A.
- صید *şaid*, s.m. Game, prey. A.

- صیقل *şaiqal*, s.m. Cleaning, polishing, scouring, furbishing ; a polisher, etc. A.
- صیقلگر *şaiqal-gar*, s.m. A polisher of swords, knives, etc.

## ض

- ض *dwād* or *zād*, is the fifteenth letter of the Arabic, and the twenty-fifth of the Pukkkhto alphabet. It is pronounced like *z*, and is only found in words from the Arabic, in which language it has the sound of *d* or *dh*.
- ضابط *zābit*, s.m. Master, ruler, governor. A.
- ضابطه *zābita*, s.f. Canon law, rule, regulation. A.
- ضامن *zāmin*, s.m. Security, sponsor, bail, bond. A.
- ضامنی *zāminī*, s.f. Surety, bail, security.
- ضایعه *zāy'a*, s.f. Loss, detriment, injury. *zāy'ah*, a. Lost, destroyed, spoiled, perished ; fruitless, abortive. A. (*zāī'*).
- ضبط *zabt*, s.m. Confiscation ; check, control. a. Confiscated, seized. A.
- ضحا *zuḥā*, s.m. Forenoon, between sunrise and noon ; a prayer repeated at that time. A.
- ضد *zidd*, s.m. Contrary, opposite ; enemy, rival ; opposition, contrariety. A.
- ضرب *zarb*, s.m. A blow, thump ; coining ; stamp ; violence ; emphasis (in speech). A.
- ضرر *zarar*, s.m. Damage, detriment, injury ; loss, ruin ; affliction, distress. A.
- ضرور *zarūr*, a. Expedient, necessary ; urgent, unavoidable. A.
- ضرورت *zarūrat*, s.m. Necessity, exigence, want ; compulsion, force. A.
- ضعف *zūf*, s.m. Debility, weakness. A.
- ضعیف *zā'if*, a. Weak, feeble, infirm. A.
- ضلعہ *zil'a*, s.f. A district, division of a province. A.

ضاد *zamād*, s.m. Embrocation, plaister, A.  
ضمانت *zamānat*, s.m. Security, bail, surety. A.  
ضيافت *ziyāfat*, s.m. Banquet, entertain-  
ment, feast; invitation, hospitality. A.

## ط

ط *toe* is the sixteenth letter of the Arabic and  
the twenty-sixth of the Pukkhto alphabet.  
It is only found in words adopted from the  
Arabic, and has a sound stronger than ت,  
for which it sometimes changed.  
طابوت *tābūt*, s.m. A coffin, bier. A.  
طاعت *tā'at*, s.m. Obedience, devotion. A.  
طاق *tāq*, s.m. An arch, cupola; alcove, shelf.  
a. Odd, singular, unique, not even. A.  
*juft-o-tāq*, s.m. Odd and even (the game).  
طاقچه *tāqcha*, s.f. A niche, recess, shelf.  
طاقت *tāqat*, s.m. Ability, force, power,  
strength. A.  
طاقي *tāqī*, a. Arched, arching.  
طالب *tālib*, s.m. An enquirer, seeker;  
student. Asking, demanding. A.  
طالع *tālī'*, s.m. Appearing, rising (as the sun).  
A. *tālī'-man*, a. Fortunate, prosperous.  
طائفه *tā-ifa*, s.f. People, nation, race, tribe;  
party, band, troop; suite, equipage. A.  
طب *tibb*, s.m. Medicine, magic. A.  
طبابت *tibābat*, s.m. The practice of medi-  
cine. A.  
طباق *tabāq*, s.m. A kneading dish or platter. A.  
طبعه *tab'a*, s.f. Disposition, temperament,  
nature, quality. A. (*tab'*).  
طيق *tabaq*, s.m. A dish, plate; leaf; disk;  
cover; a layer; gold leaf. A.  
طبقه *tabqa*, s.f. A floor, stage, story; class,  
order; degree, rank; a shelf, recess. A.  
طبل *tabl*, s.m. A drum. A.  
طبله *tabla*, s.f. A small tambourine, small

drum; a wooden platter or tray for fruit,  
etc. A.  
طبيب *tabīb*, s.m. A physician. A.  
طبيبي *tabībī*, s.f. Profession of a physician,  
physic. A.  
طبيعت *tabī'at*, s.m. Nature, disposition,  
temper; constitution, health; property,  
quality, essence. A.  
طبيله *tabela*, s.f. A stable. A.  
طرب *trab*, s.m. Hilarity, mirth, joy. A.  
طرحه *tarḥa*, s.f. Manner, mode. A. (*tarah*).  
طرز *tarz*, s.m. Fashion, mode, manner. A.  
طرف *taraf*, s.m. Side, direction, quarter. A.  
*taraf-dār*, s.m. A follower, partizan. a.  
Partial, prejudicial. *taraf-dārī*, s.f. Favour,  
assistance; prejudice.  
طرفين *tarafain*, s.m. Both sides, both parties. A.  
طريقه *tarīqa*, s.f. Path, way; manner, mode;  
religion, rite; sect, party; custom, habit. A.  
طعام *ta'ām*, s.m. Food, victuals; eating. A.  
طعاميه *ta'āmba*, s.f. Food, victuals.  
طعنه *ta'na*, s.f. Reproach, disgrace, reproof;  
scoffing, reviling, taunting. A. (*ta'n*).  
طغيان *tughiyān*, s.m. Rebellion, sedition;  
perverseness, insolence. *tughiyānī*, s.f.  
Excess, overflowing, flood. A.  
طفل *tiṣṭ*, s.m. Babe, infant. A. *tiṣṭi* or  
*tufūliyat*, s.m. Infancy, childhood. A.  
طفيل *tufail*, s.m. Sponger, parasite, glutton.  
A. ad. Through, by means of, by agency  
of. A.  
طلا *tilā*, s.f. Gold; name of a gold coin,  
ducat. A.  
طلاق *tilāq*, s.m. Divorce, repudiation. A.  
طلاي *tilā-ī*, a. Golden, covered with gold. A.  
طلب *talab*, s.m. Demand, desire, request;  
call, summons; enquiry, search; pay,  
salary, A. *talab-dār*, s.m. A creditor; dun-  
ning, demanding. *talab-gār*, s.m. A seeker.

- enquirer. a. Desirous. *ṭalab-nāma*, s.f. A summons, citation.
- طلبه *ṭalaba*, s.f. A lure, call, etc. for hawks, etc.
- طلم *ṭilism*, s.m. Amulet, charm, spell, talisman; marvel, wonder, prodigy. A.
- طمعه *ṭam'a*, s.f. Avidity; desire, longing; avarice, greediness, covetousness. A. (*ṭam'*).
- طناب *ṭanāb*, s.m. Tent rope, clothes line, cord, etc. A.
- طور *ṭaur*, s.m. Manner, mode; condition, state. A.
- طوفان *ṭūfān*, s.m. Deluge, inundation; tempest, storm, hurricane. A. *ṭūfānī*, a. Boisterous, stormy; quarrelsome.
- طوق *ṭauq*, s.m. Yoke, collar; necklace; ring for the neck. A.
- طول *ṭūl*, s.m. Length. a. Long, lasting. A.
- طومار *ṭūmār*, s.m. A book, volume. A.
- طهارت *ṭahārat*, s.m. Purity, cleanliness; sancity; purification. A.
- طي *ṭai*, s.m. Folding, rolling up. A.

## ظ

- ظ *ẓoe* is the seventeenth letter of the Arabic and the twenty-seventh of the Pukkhto alphabet. It is only found in words from the Arabic.
- ظالم *ẓālim*, s.m. Oppressor, tyrant. a. Cruel, oppressive, tyrannical. A.
- ظاهر *ẓāhir*, a. Manifest, apparent, evident, clear; outward appearance.
- ظاهرا *ẓāhirā*, } ad. Outwardly, apparently,  
ظاهرا *ẓāhiran*, } publicly, openly, evidently. A.
- ظاهري *ẓāhirī*, a. Outward, external, apparent. A.
- ظرافت *ẓarāfat*, s.m. Elegance; politeness; wit, humour; polish. A.

- ظرف *ẓarf*, s.m. A vase, vessel, jar. a. Witty, ingenious. A.
- ظريف *ẓarīf*, a. Witty, jocular; ingenious, clever; elegant, polished, polite. A.
- ظفر *ẓafar*, s.m. Victory, triumph. A.
- ظلم *ẓulm*, s.m. Oppression, injustice, cruelty, tyranny. A.
- ظلمت *ẓulmat*, s.m. Obscurity, darkness. A.
- ظن *ẓann*, s.m. Idea, thought, opinion; suspicion, jealousy. A.
- ظني *ẓannī*, a. Supposed; suspected. A.
- ظهر *ẓuhr*, s.m. Mid-day; the time just after the sun has passed the meridian. A.

## ع

- ع 'ain is the eighteenth letter of the Arabic and the twenty-eighth of the Pukkhto alphabet. It is a very weak guttural aspirate, articulated by compression of the muscles of the fauces. It varies in sound according to the vowel point by which it is "moved," and in this work is represented by ' placed above and before the vowel by which it is "moved," as 'a, 'i, 'u, etc. It is only found in words derived from the Arabic, and is sometime replaced by ا.
- عابد *'ābid*, s.m. A devotee, votary. A.
- عاجز *'ājiz*, a. Humble, helpless; hopeless, dejected; exhausted, weak; impotent, powerless. A.
- عاجزي *'ājizī*, s.m. Weakness; helplessness; humility.
- عادت *'ādat*, s.m. Custom, usage, habit. A.
- 'ādatī, a. Habituated, accustomed, inured, addicted.
- عادل *'ādil*, a. Just, upright, impartial. A.
- عارف *'ārif*, a. Devout, holy; wise, ingenious. A.

عاريت *'āriyat*, s.m. Borrowing, lending (what is itself to be returned). A. *'āriyatī*, a. Borrowed; lent.  
 عاشق *'āshiq*, s.m. A lover. A. *'āshiqī*, s.f. Amour, love, courtship.  
 عاشوره *'āshora*, s.f. The first ten days of the month Muharram. A.  
 عاصي *'āṣī*, s.m. A sinner, rebel. A.  
 عافيت *'āfiyat*, s.m. Health, safety. A.  
 عاقبت *'āqibat*, s.m. Conclusion, end; futurity, the future. ad. After all, finally, at last. A.  
 عاقل *'āqil*, a. Sensible, wise. A.  
 عالم *'ālam*, s.m. The world, universe; people, mankind, creation; time, state. A. *'ālim*, a. Learned, knowing, wise. A.  
 عالي *'ālī*, a. Eminent, high, sublime. A.  
 عام *'āmm*, a. Common, general, public. s.m. The vulgar, public, common people. A.  
 عامي *'āmmī*, s.m. A layman; one of the public.  
 عامل *'āmil*, s.m. Revenue collector, governor, ruler, finance minister. A.  
 عائد *'ā'id*, a. Happening, occurring; reverting, returning (as money, etc.). A.  
 عبادت *'ibādat*, s.m. Adoration, divine worship. A.  
 عبارت *'ibārat*, s.m. Meaning, signification; phrase, style, speech. A.  
 عبث *'abaṣ*, a. Vain, useless, absurd, idle. ad. In vain, uselessly. A.  
 عبرت *'ibrat*, s.m. Example, warning. A.  
 عبور *'ubūr*, s.m. A ferry, ford; crossing, passing over. A.  
 عتاب *'itāb*, s.m. Anger, displeasure, rebuke, reproach, reprimand. A.  
 عجائب *'ajā'ib*, a. Wonderful, astonishing. s.m. Wonders, curiosities. A.  
 عجب *'ajab*, }  
 عجيب *'ajīb*, } a. Wonderful, rare, curious. A.

عجز *'ajz*, s.m. Impotence, weakness, helplessness; meekness, humility, submission. A.  
 عدالت *'adālat*, s.m. A court of justice; equity, justice; law. A.  
 عداوت *'adāwat*, s.m. Animosity, enmity, hostility, hatred, strife. A.  
 عدد *'adad*, s.m. Number; item. A.  
 عدل *'adl*, s.m. Justice, equity. A.  
 عدم *'adam*, s.m. Nonexistence, nonentity; nothing; privation. A.  
 عدول *'udūl*, s.m. Refusing, declining. A.  
 عذاب *'azāb*, s.m. Anguish, torment, pain; torture, punishment. A.  
 عذر *'uzr*, s.m. Apology, excuse. A. *'uzr-khwāh*, s.m. Apologist; condoler, sympathizer. P. *'uzr-khwāhī*, s.f. Apology, excuse; condolence, sympathy. P.  
 عرس *'urs*, s.m. Oblations, offerings (to a saint); a marriage feast. A.  
 عرش *'arsh*, s.m. Firmament; roof; throne. A.  
 عرصه *'arṣa*, s.f. Area, space; interval, while, time; a plain. A.  
 عرض *'arḥ*, s.m. Petition, request, representation. A. *'arḥ-begī*, s.m. An officer who presents petitions, letters, etc. (in native courts). T. *'arḥ-dāsh*, s.m. Statement, written petition. P. *'arḥ-dār*, s.m. A petitioner. P. *'araz*, s.m. An accident, casualty; muster of troops. A.  
 عرضي *'arḥī*, s.f. A memorial, petition; letter from an inferior. A.  
 عرف *'urf*, a. Known as, alias, commonly called; the late; proper, equitable; goodness, merit; confession. A.  
 عرفي *'urfī*, a. Notorious, well-known, public. A.  
 عرق *'arq*, s.m. Essence, juice; spirit; sap; sweat. A.  
 عروس *'arūs*, s.m. Bridegroom, spouse. A. *'arūsa*, s.f. Bride. *'arūsī*, s.f. Marriage, wedding. A.

عزت 'izzat, s.m. Grandeur, power ; glory ; honour, respect. A.

عزت 'azlat, s.m. Retirement (from office), dismissal, discharge. A.

عزلاتي 'azlatī, s.m. A hermit, recluse. A.

عزلي 'azlī, s.f. Abdication, retirement. A.

عزم 'azm, s.m. Purpose, intention, design. A.

عزیز 'azīz, a. Dear, beloved, precious. s.m. An esteemed or honoured friend ; great man, saint ; a nephew ; a king of Egypt (the title). A.

عزیزگلوئی 'azīz-galvī, } s.m. Relationship between nephew and  
عزیزوولی 'azīz-walī, } uncles.

عزیزی 'azīzī, s.f. Esteem, respect, friendship.

عسل 'asl, s.m. Honey. A.

عشر 'ushr, s.m. Tithe, tenth part. A.

عشرت 'ashrat, s.m. Enjoyment, pleasure, delight ; society, pleasant intercourse, etc. A.

عشق 'ishq, s.m. Affection, love. A. 'ishq-bāz, a. Amorous, gallant. P. 'ishq-bāzī, s.f. Love-making, gallantry. P.

عصا 'aṣā, s.f. A club, mace, baton, staff. A.

عطا 'atā, s.f. A gift, present ; giving. A.

عطار 'attār, s.m. A perfumer. A.

عطر 'atr, s.m. Perfume, fragrance, essence. A.

عظیم 'aẓīm, a. Great, huge, immense ; high in dignity. A.

عفریت 'ifrīt, s.m. Demon, spectre, ghost. A.

عقب 'aqab, ad. After, behind, in rear. A.

عقد 'aqd, s.m. Agreement, compact, contract ; knot ; marriage knot ; necklace, collar. A.

عقل 'aql, s.m. Reason, sense ; intellect, wisdom ; opinion, understanding. A. 'aql-man, a. Intelligent, wise. P. 'aql-manī, s.f. Wisdom, intelligence. F.

عقلی 'aqlī, a. Judicious, rational, sensible, reasonable. A.

عقوبت 'uqubat, s.m. Punishment, torture. A.

عقیده 'aqīda, s.f. Belief, faith, tenet. A.

عکس 'aks, s.m. Contrary, opposite ; reflection, inversion ; image, shadow. A.

علاج 'ilāj, s.m. Cure, remedy ; medicine. A.

علاقه 'ilāqa, s.f. Relation, connection, interest ; commerce, correspondence, intercourse. A.

علامت 'alāmat, s.m. Mark, sign, symptom ; emblem, ensign, escutcheon. A.

علاوه 'alāwa, ad. Besides, in addition. A.

علت 'illat, s.m. Cause, pretence ; dirt, filth ; defect, disease. A.

علف 'alaf, s.m. Grass, hay, fodder. A.

علم 'ilm, s.m. Knowledge, science. A.

علما 'ulamā, s.m. The learned, scholars, wise. A.

علمی 'ilmī, a. Learned, scientific. A.

علی 'alī, a. Eminent, high, noble. A. 'alī bau-bau, s.m. A bogey, goblin, scarecrow.

علیحدہ 'alāhidah, a. Apart, separate, distinct. A.

علیم 'alīm, a. Learned, wise. A.

عمارت 'imārat, s.m. Building, edifice ; habitation, fortification. A.

عمدہ 'umdah, a. Great, noble ; choice, excellent. A.

عمر 'umr, s.m. Age, lifetime. A.

عمل 'amal, s.m. Action, operation, effect ; work, practice. A.

عملہ 'amala, s.f. Officials, staff, subordinates. A.

عملی 'amalī, a. Practical, artificial. A.

عناب 'unnāb, s.m. Jujube fruit and tree. A.

عناد 'inād, s.m. Obstinacy, perverseness, stubbornness. A. 'inādī, a. Stubborn, obstinate, etc.

عنایت 'ināyat, s.m. Favour, gift, present. A.

عنقا 'unqā, s.f. The phoenix. A.

عنقریب 'anqarīb, ad. Nearly, shortly, soon. A.

عنکبوت 'ankabūt, s.m. A spider. A.

عود 'ūd, s.m. Aloes wood ; incense. A.

عورات 'aurat, s.m. The private parts. A.

- عورتہ 'aurata, s.f. A woman, wife.  
 عوض 'inaz, s.m. Retribution, recompense, reward ; exchange. A.  
 عہدہ 'ahd, s.m. Compact, contract ; promise, treaty ; conjuncture, season, time ; reign, life-time ; oath, vow. A.  
 عہدہ 'uhda, s.f. Commission, obligation, agreement ; appointment, office, post. A.  
 عیال 'ayāl, s.m. Family, children ; household, domestics, etc. A.  
 عیان 'ayān, a. Clear, visible, manifest. A.  
 عیب 'aib, s.m. Blemish, defect, vice ; disgrace, fault, sin. A. 'aib-nāk, a. Defective, faulty.  
 عید 'id, s.m. Festival, holy day ; Easter. A.  
 عیش 'aish, s.m. Enjoyment, delight, pleasure. A. 'aish-o-'ashrat, s.m. Jollity, enjoyment. A.  
 عین 'ain, a. Exact, just, very, real, etc. s.m. The eye ; sight ; essence. A.  
 عینکہ 'ainaka, s.f. An eyeglass, spectacles. A. ('ainak).

## غ

- غ ghain, is the nineteenth letter of the Arabic, and the twenty-ninth of the Pukkhto alphabet. It is a guttural letter, and is pronounced by a compression of the fauces at the time of articulation. It is sometimes used instead of ق, and is itself sometimes replaced by گ.  
 غاب ghāb, s.m. A dish, plate. A. (qāb).  
 غار ghār, s.m. A cave, cavern, pit. A.  
 غارت ghārat, s.m. Devastation, plunder, sack. A.  
 غارمہ ghārmah, s.m. Sun's rays ; heat of the sun ; noonday heat. P. (garma).  
 غارندونی ghārandūnai, s.m. A kind of lizard, the iguana.

- غاری ghārai, s.m. A glutton.  
 غارہ ghāra, s.f. The throat, fauces ; coast, shore ; border, bank, margin ; neck of a bottle or jar ; joke, pleasantry, fun. ghāra-ghāra-ī, s.f. Embracing, hugging. a. Connected, joined together.  
 غازی ghāzī, s.m. Champion, hero, warrior (for the faith), crescentader. A.  
 غائبہ ghākkh, s.m. A tooth.  
 غائبہور ghākkhavar, s.m. Having large teeth ; a kind of harrow or rake.  
 غائبی ghākkhai, s.m. A prong, pitchfork ; crest or ridge of a mountain, pass over a mountain.  
 غافل ghāfil, a. Careless, negligent, thoughtless. A.  
 غالب ghālab, s.m. A form, mould. A. (qālib). ghālib, a. Excelling, overcoming, superior. ad. Most likely.  
 غالبوزہ ghālbūza, s.f. A hornet, wasp.  
 غال و بول ghāl-o-būl, } s.m. Clamour, uproar,  
 غال و غول ghāl-o-ghūl, } noise, din.  
 غالی ghāla-ī, } s.f. A rug, small carpet. A.  
 غالیچہ ghālīcha, }  
 غاندہ ghāndah, a. Disagreeable, offensive, loathsome, stinking. P. (gandah).  
 غاؤ ghāw, s.m. Noise, din, uproar, tumult.  
 غاؤچی ghāwchī, s.m. Doorkeeper, porter.  
 غائبہ ghā-ib, a. Absent, invisible, concealed. A.  
 غایت ghāyat, a. Very, chiefly, extremely. s.m. Extremity, end ; filth, ordure, dirt. A.  
 غبار ghubār, s.m. Dust, haze, obscurity, vapour ; impurity, foulness. A.  
 غبرگت ghbarg, a. Double, duplex, twofold.  
 غبغبہ ghāb-ghāb, s.m. Dewlap, double-chin. P.  
 غپ ghāp, s.m. Bark, yelp, snap (of a dog).  
 غپل ghāpal, v.a. To bark, snap, yelp, etc.  
 غپہ ghūpa, s.f. A dip, dive, plunge.



غبت *ghat*, a. Big, bulky, large, stout, great, etc.; great in rank, power, etc. H. (*kattā*).  
 غبتی *ghatai*, s.m. A block, lump, mass, etc.  
 غبکی *ghutskai*, s.m. A bullock, ox, bull.  
 غبج *ghach*, s.m. Hatred, malice, spite, envy.  
 Noise, sound of walking in mud, etc. H.  
 غبجی *ghachī*, s.f. Scissors. See بیاتی.  
 غدر *ghadar*, s.m. Villany, deceit, perfidy. A.  
 غذا *ghizā*, s.m. Aliment, food, diet. A.  
 غر *ghar*, s.m. Mountain, hill. S. (*gir*). *ghur*, s.m. Bronchocele, goitre. *gha-ar*, s.m. Leap, bound, jump. Rattle (as of wheels).  
 غرا *gharā*, s.f. Peal, roar, boom, thunder; roaring, thundering (noise).  
 غراره *gharāra*, s.f. A large sack. A.  
 غراندہ *gharānda*, s.f. A blaze, flame.  
 غربت *ghurbat*, s.m. Emigration, travelling; exile, separation from friends. A.  
 غربہ *gharaba*, s.f. A cannon, gun.  
 غربی *gharabbai*, s.m. Boom, report (of a cannon). A buckle, breastplate, clasp.  
 غرپ *ghurap*, s.m. A gulp. P.  
 غرپش *ghurpish*, s.m. Din, clamour, noise, row.  
 غرخنی *ghartsanai*, a. Mountain, highland, of the hills.  
 غرخہ *ghartsah*, a. A hill goat; inhabitant of the hills, highland (animal).  
 غرزنگ *ghurzang*, s.m. A bound, leap. P.  
 غراز *gharaz*, s.m. Aim, object, design, purpose; business, meaning, interest, occasion, use, want; spite, selfishness, hatred. ad. In fine, in short, in a word.  
 غرغره *gharghara*, s.f. Gurgling; a gurgle. A. A blaze, flame, fire.  
 غرغشت *gharghusht*, s.m. Romping, frolic, fun, sport; a play amongst women.  
*ghurghusht*, s.m. Name of the third son of Kais. *ghurghushtī*, s.m. The Ghurghushtis, clan or tribe of Ghurghusht.

غرغشتی *gharghashhtī*, s.f. A kind of peach (*Amygdalus Persicus*).  
 غرق *gharq*, a. Drowned, sunk, immersed. A.  
 غرقاب *gharqāb*, s.m. A whirlpool, vortex. P.  
 غرکمانہ *ghur-kamāna*, s.f. A pellet bow. P. (*golā*). P. (*kamān*).  
 غرگی *ghargai*, s.m. Boulder, rock; stone, pebble; hillock, mound.  
 غرمہ *gharma*, s.f. Noon, mid-day, hottest part of the day. *takanda-*, *takanra-*, or *takana-ī-gharma*, s.f. Exactly noon, hottest time of the day.  
 غرزد *ghrand*, s.m. The neck, throat, windpipe. P. (*gardan*).  
 غرندی *ghrandat*, s.m. The hollow over the collar bone.  
 غرنگ *gharang*, s.m. The creaking of a wheel.  
 غرنیکہ *ghar-nīkah*, s.m. A great grandfather.  
 غروب *ghurūb*, s.m. The west; setting (of the sun). A.  
 غرور *ghurūr*, s.m. Pride, vanity. A.  
 غروری *ghurūrai*, s.m. A node, tumour.  
 غرہ *gharah*, a. Haughty, arrogant, proud, vain: deceived, misled; cross, stern. A.  
*ghara*, s.f. Backside, podex. *ghurra*, s.f. First day of the moon; whiteness. A.  
 غری *gharai*, s.m. The throat. See غرند.  
 غریانبہ *ghuryākkha*, s.f. } A buttonhole, loop.  
 غریانبہ *ghuryākkhai*, s.m. } See پلوانبہ.  
 غریب *gharīb*, a. Meek, humble; poor; foreign, strange. A.  
 غریدل *gharedal*, v.n. To chatter, gabble, jabber; to bellow, roar; peal, boom, thunder.  
 غریز *gharīz*, s.m. Clemency, forbearance. P.  
 غریو *gharen*, s.m. Noise, hum, murmur; lamentation, groaning, weeping. P.  
 غرانگہ *gharānga*, s.f. A shout, scream, yell; a long neck. *gharānga-war*, a. Long-necked.  
 غرخی *ghurutskai*, s.m. A spark. See بخری.

غزل *gharal*, v.a. To plait, spin, twist, roll ; to fold, roll up, envelop. See غببتل.

غرنب *ghurunb*, s.m. Boom, peal, roar, thunder, etc.

غرنبل *ghranbal*, v.n. } To bellow, roar, low ;  
غرنبیدل *ghranbedal*, } to peal, thunder, boom.

غرنند *gharand*, a. Lax, loose ; frail, soft, weak ; idle, lazy, negligent ; tardy, slow ; cautious, stealthy, sly.

غروندي *gharwandai*, s.f. A dog collar, halter, tether for horses ; a loop, slip knot ; the loop in the letters ر, و, د, ت.

غري *gharai*, s.m. A kind of coarse bread given to the poor ; the calf of the leg.

غريدل *gharedal*, v.n. To growl, snarl ; to grate, jar (upon the ear) ; to blow, wheeze, breathe roughly.

غز *ghaz*, s.m. The Tamarisk tree (*Tamarix Indica*).

غزا *ghazā*, s.f. War against infidels, crescentade. in. Astonishing! A.

غزار *ghuzār*, a. Dropped, fallen, upset.

غزال *ghazal*, s.m. An ode, love song. A.

غزول *ghazanul*, v.a. To lay flat, lay down, prostrate, stretch out (as the arm, leg, etc.).

غزیدل *ghazedal*, v.n. To lie down, lie flat, recline, etc. Also *gazedal*.

غیر *ghag*, s.m. Noise, sound, voice, etc.

غیرول *ghaganul*, v.a. To sound, make a noise, etc.

غیریدل *ghagedal*, v.n. To sound, resound, vibrate, etc.

غسل *ghusl*, s.m. Ablution, bathing. A.

غشایه *ghushāyah*, s.m. pl. of غشوي.

غشو *ghasho*, s.m. A curry comb.

غشوي *ghushoe*, s.m. Dung of cows and buffaloes.

غشاي *ghashai*, s.m. An arrow ; spoke of a

wheel ; pole or shaft of a cart, plough, etc. a. Direct, swift, straight.

غببتل *ghakkhtal*, v.a. To plait, twist ; roll, fold, envelop. Def. in pres. ten. See غزل.

غصب *ghasab*, } s.m. Compulsion, force ; op-  
غضب *ghazab*, } pression, violence ; plun-  
der ; passion, vengeance, wrath. A.

غصه *ghussa*, s.f. Anger, passion. A.

غفلت *ghaflat*, s.m. Negligence, carelessness. A.

غفور *ghafūr*, a. Merciful, forgiving. A.

غل *ghal*, s.m. A thief, robber. *ghul*, s.m. Dung, excrement, faeces.

غلا *ghlā*, s.f. Robbery, theft.

غلاف *ghilāf*, s.m. A case, cover, sheath. A.

غلام *ghulām*, s.m. A slave. A.

غلانزه *ghulānza*, s.f. Udder, mammary gland.

غلبه *ghalbala*, s.f. Noise, uproar, tumult.

غلبه *ghalaba*, s.f. Advantage, superiority ; assault ; prevalence ; strength. A.

غلبیل *ghalbel*, s.m. A colander, sieve ; sifting, winnowing. P. (*ghirbāl*).

غلت *ghulat*, s.m. Cheat, trick, deceit (at play). *ghulatī*, s.f. Swindling, cheating.

غلط *ghalat*, s.m. Error, mistake. a. Wrong, mistaken. A.

غلغله *ghulghula*, s.f. Tumult, row, disturbance, etc. P.

غلوزه *ghulanza*, s.f. A honey bee. See لوزه.

غلول *ghulanul*, v.a. To deceive, dupe, mislead. H. (*ghulānā*).

غله *ghalla*, s.f. Corn, grain. A.

غلي *ghalai*, a. Concealed, hidden ; silent, still ; sneaking, stealthy. *ghulai*, s.m. A whirlpool, eddy, vortex ; a bubble.

غليم *ghalim*, s.m. A robber ; enemy. A. (*ghanīm*). *ghalīmī*, s.f. Animosity, hatred, enmity.

غم *gham*, s.m. Anxiety, sorrow, grief. A. *gham-jan*, a. Grieved, sorrowful.

غماز *ghammāz*, s.m. Informer, tale-bearer. A.  
*ghammāzī*, s.f. Backbiting, tale-bearing.  
 غماشه *ghamāsha*, s.f. A gnat, musquito.  
 غمبه *ghumba*, s.f. A gland, bubo, tumour.  
 غمزه *ghamza*, s.f. A wink, glance; ogling. A.  
 غمی *ghamai*, s.m. The stone of a ring; a seal; ferule of a knife handle, etc.  
 غمیدل *ghamedal*, v.n. To fret, chafe, worry; to be overcome, subdued, conquered.  
 غنا *ghanā*, s.f. Riches, wealth. A.  
 غنچه *ghuncha*, s.f. A bud, sprout; a bunch. P.  
 غندی *ghundi*, a. See غوند.   
 غندل *ghandal*, s.f. A sprout, shoot; young shoots of mustard and other plants used as potherbs. *ghandal*, v.a. To disparage, run down, find fault with; to dislike, disapprove, disrelish.  
 غنداری *ghundārai*, s.m. A noose, snare for birds (formed of a hair loop fixed to a lump of clay); a phlegmon, carbuncle; a disease in cows, etc.  
 غندایه *ghundāyah*, s.m. A lad, youth, strippling; a boor, clodhopper, country bumpkin.  
 غندهاری *ghundhārai*, s.m. See غنداری.  
 غنزابیه *ghunzākkha*, s.f. A kind of sweet cake made of flour and sugar, fried in butter.  
 غنزابی *ghunzākkhai*, s.m. An instrument for separating the seeds of cotton from the fibre.  
 غنم *ghanum*, s.m. Wheat. P. (*gandum*).  
 غنه *ghana*, s.f. A thorny bush, branch of a thorny tree. pl. *ghane*, thorns, bramble.  
 غنی *ghanī*, a. Wealthy, rich. A.  
 غنیمت *ghanīmat*, s.m. Plunder; abundance; good fortune, boon. A.  
 غنره *ghanra*, s.f. A kind of spider, the tarantula (*Lycosa tarantula*).  
 غو *gho*, s.m. Copulation, coition.  
 غوا *ghvā*, s.f. A cow. s. and P. (*gāw*).  
 غوانیکی *ghwākkhkai*, s.m. The notch in the head of an arrow.

غوباری *ghobārai*, s.m. A horsefly, gadfly.  
 غوبل *ghobal*, s.m. Treading out corn by driving cattle over it; threshing.  
 غوبنی *ghobanī*, s.f. Cowherding, tending cattle.  
 غوبه *ghobah*, s.m. A cowherd, grazier of cows.  
 غوپه *ghopa*, s.f. A dive, dip, plunge; dipping, submersion, immersion.  
 غوت *ghūt*, a. Docked, clipped, cut short.  
 غوته *ghoṭa*, s.f. A dip, dive, plunge; dipping, immersion; a clutch, snatch, swoop; a fit, paroxysm, convulsion. A. (*ghoṭā*).  
 غوته *ghūta*, s.f. An articulation, joint, knot; band, strap; group, party (of horsemen.)  
 غوتی *ghūtai*, a. Docked, cropped, cut short. s.m. A horse with a docked tail, dog with cut ears, man with an amputated limb, tree with the boughs cut off, etc. *ghūta-ī*, s.f. A rose-bud, a bud; a globule, drop, bubble; a button, knot, jewelled flower, etc.  
 غوجل *ghojal*, s.f. A cow-shed, cow-pen.  
 غوخ *ghwats*, a. Cut, divided, incised.  
 غوچه *ghūcha*, in. Ho! Hallo! I say!  
 غور *ghaur*, s.m. Reflection, thought, meditation, care, attention. A.  
 غوراسکی *ghwarāskai*, s.m. Name of a shrub (*Dodonaea Burmanniana*).  
 غورزول *ghwarzarul*, v.a. To fling, pitch, project; to cast off, throw away.  
 غورزیدل *ghwarzedal*, v.n. To palpitate, toss, flutter, bound, etc.  
 غوره *ghūrah*, s.m. A cotton pod; unripe dates or grapes. P. *ghwarah*, a. Choice, good, excellent, preferable. P. (*gawārah*).  
 غور *ghwar*, s.m. Fat, grease, suet. a. Oily, greasy, fatty, unctuous.  
 غورپاکه *ghorṭpaka*, s.f. Calamity, accident; event, occurrence; cry of distress.  
 غورول *ghwararul*, v.a. To unclose, open (the

eyes); distend, inflate, spread. *ghwārawul*, v.a. To anoint, grease, oil, lubricate, etc.

غوري *ghwarī*, s.m. Butter, grease, tallow, *ghī*.

غوریدل *ghwaredal*, v.n. To germinate, sprout, grow, expand, spread, open, unfold, etc.

غوریزه *ghwareja*, s.f. Name of a plant (*Indigofera Gerardiana*).

غوز *ghoz*, s.m. The fat of the kidneys; flatus, wind from the belly. P.

غوزکری *ghozakarkai*, s.m. A dung beetle.

غوزه *ghoza*, s.f. Pod, capsule, cocoon, shell, etc. P. (*ghoja*).

غوزی *ghūzai*, s.m. Bosom, embrace, arms; armful; lap. P. (*āghosh*). *ghozai*, s.m. A kind of black beetle.

غور *ghwag*, s.m. The ear; screw of a violin. P. (*gosh*).

غورگی *ghwagai*, s.m. A floodgate, lock, sluice; the horn end of a bow; key of a violin; streak of sunlight through clouds.

غوشاک *ghoshāk*, s.m. Fresh cowdung.

غوبنت *ghokkht*, s.m. Italian millet (*Panicum Italicum*). Desire, request, want, wish. P. (*khwāst*).

غوبنتل *ghokkhtal*, v.a. To solicit, request, desire, wish, want. P. (*khwāstan*, *khwāh*-).

غوبنه *ghwakkha*, s.f. Flesh, meat. P. (*gosh*). *ghwakkha-war*, a. Fleishy, stout, plump.

غوبنی *ghokkhai*, s.m. See غوری.

غوغا *ghoghā*, s.f. Clamour, din, noise, etc. P.

غول *ghūl*, s.m. An imaginary demon of the woods, man-wolf, loup-garou. A. *ghol*, s.m. Party, crowd, gang; corps, troop, company; flock, flight (of birds). H. (*gol*).

غولونکی *gholarunkai*, s.m. A stye on the eyelid.

غوله کمانه *ghola-kamāna*, s.f. See غرکمانه.

غولای *gholai*, s.m. Area, yard, court. *ghola-ī*, s.f. A small party, gang; small flock (of birds).

غوند *ghūnd*, a. Alike, similar.

غوندي *ghūndi*, } ad. As if, as it were, just as,  
غوندي *ghūnde*, } etc.

غوندي *ghūndai*, s.m. A bag, pannier or sack of goat's hair (for carrying loads upon camels, bullocks, etc.). S. (*gon*).

غوند *ghūnd*, a. Round, globular, circular; plump, squat; lumpy. s.m. A bubo.

غوندي *ghūndurai*, s.m. A ball, globe, anything circular or round, a lump.

غوندي *ghūndaka-ī*, s.f. Any round projection, knob, or mass; *mons veneris*.

غونده *ghūnda*, s.f. A hillock, small detached hill, a mound; lump of dough; boulder, pebble, etc.

غوندي *ghūndhārai*, s.m. See غوندي.

غوندي *ghūndai*, a. Dumpy, low, squat, dwarf, short; a venomous spider, tarantula. *ghūnda-ī*, s.f. A low mound, hillock; a dumpy or short woman, etc.

غونزیدل *ghūnzedal*, v.n. To creep, crawl.

غونه *ghūna*, s.f. The hair of the skin; pores of the skin; colour of the skin. *ghūna-zīgedal*, v.n. To roughen (as the skin from cold, etc.), to stand on end (as the hair, etc.), to horripilate.

غوول *ghowul*, v.a. To copulate, have sexual intercourse. P. (*gādan*). Def. in pres. ten. See غیل.

غوئیلنگ *ghwa-e-lang*, s.m. The rope passed between the hind legs of a bullock to fix the packsaddle; a crupper.

غوئیمند *ghwa-e-mand*, s.m. Stampede of oxen or cattle; footmarks of a herd of cattle; a rush, bolt, stampede. a. Trodden, trampled, crushed (under foot).

غوئیمه *ghwa-ema*, s.f. A cow or buffalo ready for, or seeking the male.

غوئی *ghwa-e*, s.m. A bull; bullock, ox.

غه *ghah*, pr. See هغه.

غيب *ghaib*, a. Absent, invisible, concealed. A.  
 غيبات *ghibat*, s.m. Slander, detraction, calumny. A. *ghaibat*, s.m. Absence, invisibility. A.  
 غير *ghair*, a. Different, strange, foreign. ad. except, unless. s.m. A stranger. In composition it denotes negation. A.  
 غيرت *ghairat*, s.m. Modesty, bashfulness; self-respect; honour, courage; emulation, jealousy, enmity. A. *ghairat-man*, a. or *ghairat-nāk*, a. Bashful; jealous; emulous, etc.  
 غيرہ *ghyara*, s.f. The wild donkey, wild ass.  
 غير *ghag*, s.m. The arms, embrace, bosom; an armful; the lap; a wallet. P. (*āghosh*).  
 غيل *ghayal*, v.a. To copulate. Def. in past ten. See غوول. P. (*gā-īdan*). *ghil*, s.m. A grove, wood, forest. A.  
 غيلہ *ghela*, s.f. A herd or flock of goats and sheep. P. (*galla*).  
 غينر *ghenr*, s.m. The penis of a man or beast; *membrum virile*. P. (*ker*).

## ف

ف *fe* is the twentieth letter of the Arabic, and thirtieth of the Pukkkh to alphabet. It is frequently changed for پ.  
 فاتحہ *fātiha*, s.f. Commencement, exordium; the beginning of the first chapter of the Qurān; it is repeated when praying for the souls of the dead. A.  
 فاجر *fājir*, s.m. Adulterer, fornicator. A.  
 فاحش *fāhish*, a. Indecent, obscene. A.  
 فارسي *fārsī*, a. Persian. P.  
 فارغ *fāriḡh*, a. Disengaged, at leisure. A.  
 فاسد *fāsīd*, a. Depraved, vicious. A.  
 فاسق *fāsiq*, a. Impious, sinful; fornicator. A.  
 فاش *fāsh*, a. Apparent, manifest. P.

فاصلہ *fāṣila*, s.f. Interval, space. A.  
 فاضل *fāzil*, a. Abundant; excellent; learned. A.  
 فاعل *fā'il*, s.m. Agent, actor; doing, making. A.  
 فاقہ *fāqa*, s.f. Starvation; poverty, want. A.  
 فال *fāl*, s.m. Augury, omen; diet, regimen. A.  
 فالتو *fāltū*, a. Spare, surplus. II.  
 فالودہ *fālūda*, s.f. Name of a sweetmeat; a kind of flummery. P.  
 فانوس *fānūs*, s.m. A lantern; shade for a lamp. P.  
 فاني *fānī*, a. Transitory, inconstant. A.  
 فائدہ *fā-ida*, s.f. Advantage, benefit, profit. A.  
 فاتحہ *fātḥa*, s.f. Conquest, victory. A.  
 فتراک *fitrāk*, s.m. Saddle straps; cords fixed to a saddle and used to tie game, etc., to. P.  
 فتنہ *fitna*, s.f. Disturbance, hostility; sedition, strife. A.  
 فتور *futūr*, s.m. Anarchy, strife, quarrel. A.  
 فتویٰ *fatwā*, s.f. Decree, sentence, judgment. A.  
 فتیلہ *fatīla*, s.f. A match, wick. A.  
 فدا *fidā*, s.f. Ransom, sacrifice. A.  
 فراخ *farākh*, a. Ample, spacious; abundant, cheap; wide, expanded. P.  
 فرار *farār*, a. Absconding, flight. *farārī*, s.m. A deserter, runaway. A.  
 فراست *firāsat*, s.m. Sagacity, penetration. A.  
 فراش *farāsh*, s.m. Valet, bed-maker, chamberlain; carpet spreader. A.  
 فراغت *firāghat*, s.m. Ease, leisure, repose. A.  
 فراق *firāq*, s.m. Absence, separation. A.  
 فراموش *farāmosh*, a. Forgotten. P.  
 فراوان *farāwān*, a. Abundant, much. P.  
 فرحت *farḥat*, s.m. Pleasure, joy. A.  
 فرد *fard*, s.m. A list, catalogue, roll; sheet (of paper); individual, one, single. A.  
 فردا *fardā*, s.f. Morrow, to-morrow. A.  
 فرزند *farzand*, s.m. A child, issue, progeny. P.  
 فرسخ *farsakh*, } s.m. A league, parasang;  
 فرسنگ *farsang*, } four miles. P.

فرش *farsh*, s.m. Flooring, pavement; carpeting; bedding; matting, etc. A.  
 فرشته *firikkhta*, s.m. An angel. P. (*firishta*).  
 فرصب *furṣat*, s.m. Ease, convenience, leisure; occasion, opportunity, rest. A.  
 فرض *farz*, s.m. Divine command; obligation, duty, indispensable duty. A.  
 فرق *farq*, s.m. Difference, distinction. A.  
 فرقه *firqa*, s.f. A class, tribe, set, sect. A.  
 فرمان *farmān*, s.m. Command, order; edict, grant, patent. P.  
 فرمایل *farmāyal*, v.a. To command, order, direct. P. (*farmūdan*).  
 فرنگی *farangī*, a. European, Frank. P.  
*farangai*, s.m. A European.  
 فریاد *faryād*, s.m. Complaint, cry for redress, exclamation, lament. P.  
 فریب *farcb*, s.m. Deception, trick; fraud, deceit. P.  
 فریبی *farebī*, a. Impostor, cheat. P.  
 فریفته *fareftah*, a. Infatuated, charmed, enamoured. P.  
 فریوان *frevān*, a. See فراوان.  
 فساد *fasād*, s.m. Mutiny, rebellion; disturbance, tumult, riot. A. *fasādī*, a. Rebellious, mutinous, seditious, etc.  
 فسق *fisq*, s.m. Adultery; obscenity; iniquity, sin. A.  
 فصل *faṣl*, s.m. Crop, harvest; time, season; section, chapter. A.  
 فصیح *faṣīḥ*, a. Eloquent, fluent (in speech). A.  
 فصیل *faṣīl*, s.m. Breastwork, parapet. A.  
 فضل *faẓl*, s.m. Excellence, virtue; increase, gain; favour, gift, grace. A.  
 فضول *fuzūl*, a. Redundant, exuberant; excessive, extravagant. A. *fuzūlī*, s.f. Excess, redundance, extravagance.  
 فطر *fitr*, s.m. Breaking (a fast). A. 'idu-l-*fitr*, s.m. The festival held on the termination of the Ramazān. A.

فطرت *fitrat*, s.m. Cunning, sagacity; alms distributed on the 'idu-l-*fitr*. A.  
 فعل *f'il*, s.m. Operation, action, work; a verb. A.  
 فغان *fiḡhān*, s.m. Complaint, lament, wail. in. Alas! P.  
 فقر *fuqr*, s.m. Poverty, beggary. A.  
 فقط *faqat*, ad. Merely, simply, only. A.  
 فقهه *fiqha*, s.f. Theology, jurisprudence. A. (*fiqh*).  
 فقیه *faqīh*, s.m. A theologian. A.  
 فقیر *faqīr*, s.m. A beggar, mendicant (religious). A. *faqīrī*, s.f. Beggary, poverty; life of a *faqīr*.  
 فکر *fikr*, s.m. Reflection, thought; idea, notion; care, concern; anxiety, solicitude. A.  
 فلان *falān*, s.m. Penis, *membrum virile*. P.  
 فلانکی *falānkai*, } s.m. A certain one, so and  
 فلانی *falānai*, } so, such a thing, etc. A.  
 (falāna).  
 فلک *falak*, s.m. The heavens, sky; destiny, fate, fortune. A.  
 فلیته *falīta*, s.f. See فتیله.  
 فلیل *fulel*, s.m. A kind of scented hair oil.  
 فن *fann*, s.m. Science, skill, art. A.  
 فنا *fanā*, s.f. Frailty, mortality. a. Frail, mortal. A.  
 فواره *fanāra*, s.f. A jet, spout, fountain, spring. A.  
 فوت *faut*, s.m. Death. A. *fautī*, a. Dead.  
 فوج *fauj*, s.m. An army. A.  
 فوفنا *fū.fanā*, a. Annihilated, destroyed, utterly destroyed, exterminated.  
 فهرست *fihrist*, s.m. Index; list, inventory. P.  
 فیصله *faīṣala*, s.f. Decision, decree; sentence, settlement. A. *faīṣal*, a. Decided, settled.  
 فیض *faiz*, s.m. Abundance, plenty; bounty, favour, grace. A.  
 فیل *fil*, s.m. An elephant. P.

## ق

ق *qāf*, is the twenty-first letter of the Arabic, and the thirty-first of the Pukkhṭo alphabet. With few exceptions it is only found in words from the Arabic.

قاب *qāb*, s.m. A kneading trough ; platter, dish, salver. A.

قابض *qābiz*, a. Astringent ; seizing, taking. A.

قابل *qābil*, a. Able, clever, skilful, worthy ; possible, sufficient. A.

قابله *qābila*, s.f. A midwife.

قابو *qābū*, s.m. Authority, command ; will, power ; opportunity, possession. T.

قاتر *qātar*, s.m. A mule. P.

قاتل *qātil*, a. Deadly, killing, mortal. s.m. An assassin, murderer. A.

قاتي *qātī*, s.f. See قحط.

قادر *qādir*, a. Powerful, potent. A.

قادري *qādarai*, a. Curtailed, docked, cut off. *qādara-i*, s.f. A kind of frock or gown worn by the Afghans.

قارغه *qārghah*, s.m. A crow, rook.

قاري *qārī*, s.m. A reader of the Qurān. A.

قاري درياب *qārī-dariyāb*, } s.m. The ocean, sea.  
قالي درياب *qālī-dariyāb*, } A. (q'ari-daryā).

قاشوغه *qāshoghā*, s.f. A ladle, spoon. P.

قاصد *qāṣid*, s.m. Courier, messenger, postman. A.

قاصر *qāṣir*, a. Defective, impotent ; deficient, failing. A.

قاضي *qāzī*, s.m. A judge, lawgiver. A.

قاعده *qā'ida*, s.f. Rule, system ; custom, manner. A.

قاعه *qāghā*, s.f. A crow, jackdaw, chough. S. (*kāgā*).

قافله *qāfila*, s.f. A caravan, travelling party. A.

قال *qāl*, s.m. A word, saying, speech. A.

قيل-و-قال *qīl-o-qāl*, s.m. Dispute, altercation, controversy. A.

قالب *qālib*, s.m. A mould, cast ; form, figure, bust, model ; the body. A.

قالي *qālī*, s.f.

قالين *qālīn*, s.m. } A carpet, woollen carpet. P.

قالیچه *qālīcha*, s.f. A rug, drugget, small carpet. P.

قام *qām*, s.m. Family, tribe. See قوم.

قامت *qāmat*, s.m. Stature ; figure, form. A.

قانع *qān'i*, a. Satisfied, contented. A.

قانون *qānūn*, s.m. Canon, regulation, statute, rule. A.

قائزه *qā-iza*, s.f. A watering bridle ; bit of a bridle. A. (*qā-izī*).

قائل *qā-il*, a. Convinced, acknowledging. A.

قائم *qā-im*, a. Firm, fixed, stable, erect. A.

قبا *qabā*, s.f. A frock, gown, jacket ; a quilted coat ; cover for a book. A.

قباحت *qabāhat*, a. Deformity ; dishonesty, wrong. A.

قبر *qabar*, s.m. A grave, tomb. A.

قبض *qabz*, s.m. Contraction ; costiveness ; astringency ; receipt ; tax, tribute. A.

قبضه *qabza*, s.f. Handle (of a sword, etc.) ; grip, grasp ; possession. A.

قبل *qabl*, First, foremost. ad. Previously, before. A. *qabal*, a. Besieged, invested, surrounded. A. *qibal*, s.m. Power ; plenty ; presence ; on the part of, in respect of. A.

قبله *qibla*, s.f. In front, opposite ; altar, temple ; worship ; father. A.

قبول *qabūl*, s.m. Assent, consent ; approbation, favourable reception. a. Accepted, approved, consented. A. A holster.

قبولي *qabūlai*, s.m. A holster, pistol case for saddle. A. (*qubūr*).

قبة *qubba*, s.f. An arch, dome, vault. A.

قبيله *qabīla*, s.f. A family ; tribe ; wife. A.

قت *qat*, s.m. A fold, layer, plait. *qat-pa-qat*,

Fold on fold, layer on layer.

قَتَار *qatār*, s.m. A line, file, rank, row, series, order. A. (*qatār*).

قَاتِرَائِي *qatārai*, s.m. Contention, squabble, foolish talk; a wrangler.

قَاتِرَةٌ *qatra*, s.f. A drop, minim. A. (*qatra*).

قَاتِغٌ *qatagh*, s.m. Meat, fish, soup, etc., eaten with bread to give it a relish; made dish, entrée. P.

قَاتِلٌ *qitāl*, s.m. Battle, slaughter. A.

قَاتِلٌ *qatl*, s.m. Slaughter, homicide, murder. A.

قَاتِي *qutai*, s.m. A ball for play (made of leather or cotton). *quta-ī*, s.f. A dimple on the cheek. *qutta-ī*, s.f. A powder flask (made of untanned leather). S. (*kuppī*).

قَاجَرِي *qajarī*, s.f. A kind of saddle cloth made of thick felt (it covers the saddle and the horse's fore and hind quarters as well). P.

قَاحِرٌ *qachar*, s.m. A mule. a. Obstinate, perverse. H. (*khachchar*). s.m. A sneak, knave, rogue, cheat. H. (*kamchor*).

قَاحِي *qichai*, s.m. A band, gang, party.

قَاحِطٌ *qahṭ*, s.m. Famine, scarcity, dearth. A.

قَادِدٌ *qadd*, s.m. Height, stature. A.

قَادِرٌ *qadr*, s.m. Value, worth, price; dignity, importance; degree, measure; quantity, size; destiny, fate. A.

قَادِرَةٌ *qudrat*, s.m. Authority, power; omnipotence. A.

قَادِرَتِي *qudratī*, a. Divine. A.

قَادِغَانٌ *qadaghan*, } s.m. Prohibition, injunction. P.

قَادِمٌ *qadam*, s.m. Footstep, pace. A.

قَادِيمٌ *qadīm*, a. Ancient, old. A.

قَرٌّ *qur*, s.m. Rumbling sound in the bowels. *qur-qur*, s.m. Borborygmus. A. (*qarāqar*).

قَرَابَةٌ *qarābat*, s.m. Affinity, kinship, relationship; vicinity, proximity. A.

قِرَاءَةٌ *qirāt*, s.m. Reading, pronunciation. A.

قَرَارٌ *qarār*, s.m. Rest, quiet, tranquility; stability, firmness; agreement, engagement;

patience, waiting. a. Firm, stable; quiet, tranquil. A.

قَرَارِي *qarārī*, s.f. Firmness, stability; rest, ease. a. Firm, stable; quiet, etc.

قُرْآنٌ *qurān*, s.m. Name of the book of the Arabian prophet Muḥammad; also called *furqān*.

قَرَاوِلٌ *qarāwal*, s.m. Advance guard of an army; picquet, vidette, sentinel. T.

قُرْبَانٌ *qurbān*, s.m. Sacrifice, oblation, victim; a quiver. A.

قُرْبَةٌ *qurbat*, s.m. Relationship; proximity. A.

قُرْتٌ *qurut*, s.m. A kind of very hard cheese; a ball of compressed and dried curds. *qurut-kānraī*, s.m. A pebble of nodular limestone (so named from the resemblance to a nodule or ball of *qurut*), *kankar*.

قُرْسٌ *qurs*, s.m. An orb, disc; the sun; name of an ornament for the neck (of women).

قُرْزٌ *qarḥ*, s.m. A debt; loan. A.

قُرْطٌ *qurt*, s.m. A gulp, draught. A.

قُرْعَةٌ *qur'a*, s.f. Lot, wager, drawing lots. A.

قُرْقٌ *qurq*, s.m. Confiscation, embargo, seizure. A.

قُرْقَارَةٌ *qarqara*, s.f. A plume of feathers for the head (generally of crane's feathers). A. (*qarqarā*, a crane).

قُرْقَرَائِي *qarqarai*, s.m. The gripes in a horse.

قُرْقَحَانٌ *qarqechan*, } a. Benumbed, chilled, doubled up with cold, etc.

قُرْمَسَاقٌ *qurramsāq*, s.m. Cuckold; pimp; a term of abuse. P.

قَرْنٌ *qarn*, s.m. A conjunction of the planets; a century. A.

قَرْنَةٌ *qarnā*, s.f. Clarion, trumpet, horn. A.

قَرِيبٌ *qarīb*, a. Close, near; akin, relative. A.



قربنه *qarīna*, s.f. Analogy, context, likeness, similarity, tenour. A.  
 قز *qaz*, s.m. Raw silk. P.  
 قسب *qasab*, s.m. Red silk; small turban.  
 قسط *qist*, s.m. Instalment, portion, tax. A.  
 قسم *qism*, s.m. Kind, species, sort; division, part. A. *qasam*, s.m. An oath. A.  
 قسمت *qismat*, s.m. Destiny, fate, lot; distribution, share; division, portion. A.  
 قشلاق *qishlāq*, s.m. A hamlet, village; winter quarters of the nomade tribes of western and northern Afghanistan. T. The summer quarters are termed *ilāq*. T.  
 قصاب *qaṣṣāb*, s.m. A butcher. A.  
 قصاص *qisās*, s.m. The law of retaliation (as eye for eye, blood for blood, etc.). A.  
 قصد *qaṣd*, s.m. Intention, purpose, aim, wish. A.  
 قصداً *qaṣdan*, ad. Purposely, intentionally. A.  
 قصر *qaṣr*, s.m. Defect, diminution. A.  
 قصور *quṣūr*, s.m. Defect, failure, omission, want; error, fault; crime, sin. A.  
 قصه *qisṣa*, s.f. Story, tale; relation, narration; dispute, quarrel. A.  
 قصيده *qaṣīda*, s.f. An ode, poem. A.  
 قضا *qazā*, s.f. Fate, destiny; death, fatality; order, decree, judgment; praying at the appointed time; saying a prayer after the appointed time has passed. A.  
 قزاق *qazṣāq*, s.m. A cossack, robber. T.  
 قضيه *qaziya*, s.f. Contention, litigation, quarrel; calamity, misfortune; death; declaration, proposition. A.  
 قطب *qutb*, s.m. North pole; Polar star; axis or spindle of a mill-stone; axis. A.  
 قطعي *qat'āi*, a. Incontestible, true, fact. ad. Really, truly, fully. A.  
 قفص *qafas*, } s.m. A cage; latticework. B.  
 قفص *qafas*, }  
 قفل *qufl*, s.m. See قلف.

قلا *qalā*, s.f. See قلعه.  
 قلاب *qullāb*, s.m. A hood for the head of a hawk. A.  
 قلابه *qulāba*, s.f. A hook, hinge, staple. A.  
 قلار *qalār*, a. Resting, quiet. See قرار.  
 قلاش *qalāsh*, a. Cunning, crafty, shrewd.  
 قلبه *qulba*, s.f. A plough. A.  
 قल्प *qalp*, a. Adulterated, alloyed; counterfeit (as coin, etc.). A. (*qalb*).  
 قلعه *qil'a*, s.f. Castle, fort; royal residence. A.  
 قلعي *qil'āi*, s.f. Tin; sodder. A.  
 قلف *qulf*, s.m. A lock; bolt. A.  
 قلم *qalam*, s.m. A pen, reed; graft; cutting of a plant. A.  
 قلينج *qulinj*, s.m. The colic. A.  
 قلندر *qalandar*, s.m. A hermit, anchorite, ascetic; a monk who has abandoned the world, family, friends, etc. A.  
 قلنگ *qulang*, s.m. Revenue, tax.  
 قمار *qimār*, s.m. Dice, gambling with dice. A. *qimār-bāz*, s.m. A gambler.  
 قماش *qamāsh*, s.m. Manners, foibles; goods, chattels. A.  
 قمچي *qamchī*, s.f. A horsewhip. T.  
 قمر *qamar*, s.m. The moon. A.  
 قمری *qumrī*, s.f. A turtle dove. A.  
 قميص *qamīs*, s.m. Chemise, shirt. A.  
 قنات *qanāt*, s.m. Walls of a tent; canvas walls used to enclose a space about a tent. A. *qanāt*, s.m. Confectionary, sweetmeats. A. (*qanād*).  
 قناعت *qanā'at*, s.m. Contentment, tranquillity; abstinence. A.  
 قنچ *qanj*, s.m. Deceit, imposture, trick. A.  
 قند *qand*, s.m. Sugar candy, sugar. A.  
 قندیل *qandīl*, s.m. Chandelier, lamp. A.  
 قواعد *quvā'id*, s.m. Regulations, rules; military exercise, drill. A.  
 قوام *qivām*, s.m. Essence, extract, syrup. A. *qivāmī*, a. Ropy, thick, syrupy.

توت *qūt*, Victuals, aliment, food ; subsistence, livelihood. A. *qūt-lā-yamūt*, s.m. Sufficient to sustain life. A. *quwat*, s.m. Strength, vigour ; power, authority ; faculty, virtue. A.

قوج *qūj*, s.m. A fighting ram. P.

قوچق *qūchaq*, a. Fat, stout, lusty. T.

قوده *qawda*, s.f. A handful, a gripful.

قورمه *qorma*, s.f. A dish of meat stewed up with spices and fruits. P.

قول *qaul*, s.m. Word, saying ; contract, promise ; agreement, consent. A.

قوم *qaum*, s.m. Nation, people, family, sect, tribe. A.

قوي *qarwī*, a. Powerful, strong, vigorous ; solid, firm, stable. A.

قهر *qahr*, s.m. Anger, passion, rage ; vengeance, fury ; severity, punishment. A.

قهرزن *qahr-žan*, } a. Irascible, passionate,

قهرناک *qahr-nāk*, } wrathful, furious.

قهقهه *qahqaha*, s.f. Loud laughter. A.

قي *qai*, s.m. Spewing, vomiting. A.

قياس *qiyās*, s.m. Consideration, judgment, opinion, thought ; guess, supposition. A.

قيامت *qiyāmat*, s.m. The last day ; resurrection ; calamity. a. Wonderful, marvelous. A.

قيد *qaid*, s.m. Bondage, imprisonment ; fetter, obstacle ; obligation, compact. A.

قيدي *qaidī*, s.m. Prisoner, captive.

قیزه *qaiza*, s.f. See قائرزه.

قيل *qīl*, s.m. A word, speech, saying. A.

قيمت *qīmat*, s.m. Price, value. A. *qīmatī*, a. High-priced, expensive : valuable.

قیمه *qīma*, s.f. Minced meat. A.

قینچی *qainchī*, s.f. Scissors. H.

## ک

ک *kāf* is the twenty-second letter of the Arabic and the thirty-second of the Pukkkhto alpha-

bet. It is pronounced like the English *k*, and is sometimes interchanged with ق.

ک *ka* is a form of the third person singular and plural of the present tense of the verb کول *karul*, to do. It is also used as an abbreviated form for ک *ka*, and ک *ku* ; *ku ka*, which are forms of the imperfect and past tenses, and the imperative mood of that verb. See following word.

کا *kā* is a form of the third person singular and plural of the present tenses, and imperative mood of the verb کول *karul*, to do.

کابین *kābīn*, s.m. A marriage portion or settlement, wife's portion, dowry. P.

کاتک *kātak*, s.m. Name of the seventh Hindu month : October-November. S. (*kātik*).

کاته *kātah*, s.m. A glance, look ; looking.

کاپور *kāpūr*, s.m. Camphor. A. (*kāfūr*).

کاتب *kātib*, s.m. A scribe, writer. A.

کاتی *kāṭī*, s.f. A wooden saddle ; stocks for criminals. S. (*kāṭhī*).

کاختی *kākhṭī*, s.f. Famine, scarcity, dearth. A. (*qaḥṭ*).

کاذب *kāzīb*, s.m. A liar. a. False. A.

کار *kār*, s.m. Business, profession ; action, affair ; labour, work. P. *pa-kār*, a. Necessary, useful ; required, wanted.

کارد *kārd*, s.m. A knife. P.

کاربست *kārikḥṭ*, s.m. A wine-press ; a vat in which grapes are pressed.

کاروان *kārnan*, s.m. Caravan, travelling party. P.

کاره *kāra*, s.f. A deep basket made of cane or reeds ; a kind of millet. (*Paspalum kora*).

کاری *kārī*, a. Effectual, efficacious. P.

کاريز *kārez*, s.m. An aqueduct ; subterranean canal for irrigating fields. P.

کاريزه *kārīza*, s.f. Name of a plant, safflower (*Carthamus oxyacantha*). P. (*khārīza*).

کارِیگر *kārī-gar*, s.m. Artificer, mechanic, workman; skilful workman. P.

کار *kār*, } s.m. Coarse sand, gravel, shingle.  
کانر *kānr*, }

کاره *kāra*, s.f. Caudle, posset, curdled milk.

کاز *kāz*, s.m. Shears, scissors; den of a wild beast; a cavern or cave used by shepherds as a shelter for their flocks. P. *kāz*, s.m. A wild goose. T. (*qāz*).

کارل *kāgal*, v.a. To draw, extract, pull out; to write, delineate, sketch. Def. in past ten. See کبیل.

کاسب *kāsib*, s.m. Mechanic, artist, artificer. A.

کاسه *kāsa*, s.f. A bowl, cup, goblet. A. *shna-kāsa*, s.f. A rainbow.

کاسیر *kāsīr*, s.m. Adulterer, fornicator. *kāsīrī*, s.f. Adultery, fornication.

کاش *kāsh*, s.m. Pommel or bow of a saddle; a small holster or saddle bag.

کاشکی *kāshke*, in. God grant! Would to God! P.

کاشی *kāshī*, s.m. A glazed tile or brick. P.

*kāshī-gar*, s.m. Maker of glazed pottery. P. *kāshīn*, s.m. Glazed pottery. P.

کاغ *kāgh*, a. Cunning, clever, acute.

کاغذ *kāghaz*, s.m. Paper. P. *kāghāzī*, s.f. A kind of thin skinned lime. a. Delicate, soft, thin; written, printed; documentary.

کافر *kāfir*, s.m. Unbeliever, infidel. A. *kāfirī*, Name of a people inhabiting Kafiristan, a country of Hindu Kush to the north of Kabul. *kāfirai*, s.m. A man Kafir. *kāfirā-ī*, s.f. A Kafir woman.

کافی *kāfī*, a. Enough, sufficient; competent, able. A.

کاک *kāk*, s.m. A biscuit, a hard cake of bread, etc. baked upon heated stones. P.

کاکا *kākā*, s.m. Paternal uncle; term of respectful address to a senior. H. Elder brother. P.

کاکر *kākar*, s.m. Name of an Afghan clan.

کاکل *kākul*, s.m. A curl, lock, ringlet. P.

کاکنج *kākanj*, s.m. Name of a kind of millet (*Panicum Italicum*).

کاکھی *kākhī-ī*, s.f. Paternal uncle's wife. H.

کال *kāl*, s.m. A year. P. (*sāl*). *sag-kāl*, This year. *paros-kāl*, or *parcsag-kāl*, Last year. *warām-kāl*, Year before last. *lā-warām-kāl*, Three years ago.

کالبوت *kālbūt*, s.m. Human body; heart; form, figure, mould, model. P. (*kālbud*).

کالخواهی *kālkhwāhī*, s.f. Good will, good wishes; approbation, choice. P. (*khair-lhwāhī*).

کالکوج *kālkūch*, s.m. A bend, turn, curve, twist.

کالکوجان *kālkūchan*, a. Bent, curved, distorted.

کالکوجکه *kālkūchaka*, s.f. A bend, turn, swerve (as of a hunted hare, fox, etc.).

کالکندی *kālkundai*, s.m. A kind of small edible melon that grows wild.

کالکه *kālaka*, s.f. Cotton in the pod; the cotton plant. *kālak-cho*, s.m. Dry stalks of the cotton plant (used as fuel).

کالی *kālai*, s.m. Article, instrument, tool; garment, dress; ornament, jewel. pl. *kālī*, Apparatus, tools; furniture, clothes, jewelry, etc. P. (*kālā*).

کام *kām*, s.m. Desire, wish. P. *kām-nā-kām*, ad. Willing or unwilling, nolens volens.

کامبوری *kāmbūrai*, s.m. Dry mustard stalks after threshing out the seed.

کامبیله *kāmbela*, s.f. Name of a tree (*Rottlera tinctoria*). H. (*kamīla*).

کامل *kāmil*, a. Complete, perfect; learned. A.

کامیاب *kāmyāb*, a. Prosperous, successful. P. *kāmyābī*, s.f. Prosperity, success.

کان *kān*, s.m. A mine, quarry. P. *kān*, s.m. Reed, rush, bullrush (*Panicum spicatum* and *Juncus effusus*).

کانتی *kānta-ī*, s. f. Book-board, pasteboard.  
 کانجر *kānjanr*, s.m. Part of a Persian wheel ;  
 the large beam that rests on the side walls,  
 and fixes the central upright pillar of the  
 wheel.  
 کاند *kāndi*, } A form of the third person  
 کاندی *kānde*, } singular and plural of the  
 present tense of the verb کول *kawul*, to do.  
 کانگه *kānga*, s.f. Gripes, tenesmus, tormina ;  
 violent straining at stool without ejection  
 of matter. H. (*kānkhā*).  
 کانگی *kāngai*, s.m. Echo, reverberation.  
 کانه *kāna*, s.f. Calamity, disaster ; business,  
 affair ; border, margin ; frame, edging ; a  
 quill feather ; upper part of the face.  
 کاناه *kānah*, a. Stupid, ignorant, foolish ; de-  
 cayed, rotten at the core. S. (*kānā*).  
 کانی *kāni*, a. Mineral, fossil. P. *kānai*, a.  
 Blind of one eye. S. (*kānā*). *kānai*, s.f.  
 Whiskers, hair at the temples ; a reed,  
 straw, cane, etc. (used by weavers to  
 spread the warp upon).  
 کانری *kānrai*, s.m. A stone. P. (*kān*).  
 کاواک *kāwāk*, a. Demented, insane ; awk-  
 ward, clumsy ; hollow, useless ; thought-  
 less ; acting as one deprived of self control.  
 کاه *kāh*, s.m. Straw, stubble. P. *kāh-gil*,  
 s.m. Plaster of mud and straw for walls. P.  
 کاهبست *kāhakkht*, s.m. Mange, itch ; grat-  
 ing, or setting the teeth on edge.  
 کاهیل *kāhil*, a. Indolent, lazy, slow. A. *kāhili*,  
 s.f. Apathy, indolence, neglect.  
 کاهن *kāhin*, s.m. Astrologer, magician. A.  
*kāhinī*, s.f. Astrology, magic, sorcery.  
 کب *kab*, s.m. A fish.  
 کباب *kabāb*, s.m. Roasted meat. P. *kabābī*,  
 s.m. A cook.  
 کبر *kibr*, s.m. Arrogance, pride. A. *kibr-jan*,  
 a. Arrogant, haughty, proud.

کبره *kbara*, s.f. Name of a plant (*Capparis spinosa*). H. (*kabar*).  
 کبک *kabh*, s.m. A partridge. P.  
 کبل *kabal*, s.m. Cause, motive, reason. *kabl*,  
 s.m. Name of a grass (*Agrostis linearis*).  
 کبلی *kablai*, s.m. A fawn, young gazelle ;  
 sandpiper, snipet ; curlew.  
 کبی *kabi*, s.f. A halter for a horse ; a rope  
 passed over the head and through the  
 mouth, instead of a headstall and bit.  
 کبیر *kabīr*, a. Great, large ; senior, full-  
 grown. A.  
 کپری *kaparai*, s.m. The skull. S. (*khopri*).  
 کپری *kupra-ī*, s.f. A powder flask of leather ;  
 a leathern jar or bottle. S. (*kuppi*).  
 کپی *kapī*, s.f. See کپی. *kupa-ī*, s.f. See  
 کپری.  
 کت *kat*, s.m. Catechu. H. (*kath*). *kat*, s.m.  
 A pile, heap ; line, series, row.  
 کتاب *kitāb*, s.m. A book. A. *kitābī*, a.  
 Written ; learned, well read.  
 کتل *katal*, v.a. To look, see, view. H. (*taknā*).  
 کتہ *kata*, s.f. A pack-saddle or pad for bul-  
 locks, donkeys, etc.  
 کتی پتی *kiti-pitī*, s.f. Gibberish, nonsense.  
 a. Confused, jumbled (as speech).  
 کتی لعل *kuti-l'al*, s.m. Name of a plant  
 (*Withiana somniferum*).  
 کت *kaṭ*, s.m. A cot, bed, bedstead. S. (*khāt*).  
*kaṭ-kai*, s.m. A small bed, settle, cot. *kaṭ-*  
*oṭai*, s.m. A child's bed, cradle.  
 کت و ت *kaṭ-waṭ*, a. See کد.  
 کتوری *kaṭorai*, s.m. A brass bowl, metal cup.  
 H. (*kaṭorā*).  
 کتوی *kaṭwa-ī*, s.f. An earthenware cooking  
 pot.  
 کتہ *kaṭah*, a. Big, bulky, large. H. (*kaṭṭā*).  
 کتای *kaṭai*, s.m. A buffalo calf ; the straw of  
 pulse (used as fodder).

کثرت *kaṣrat*, s.m. Abundance, excess. A.  
 کثیر *kaṣīr*, a. Abundant, excessive. A.  
 کثوره *katsora*, s.f. A bag, purse, reticule, wallet.  
 کثون *katswah*, s.m. Mild small-pox, chicken-pox.  
 کجاوه *kajāwa*, s.f. A camel-litter. P.  
 کجک *kajuk*, s.m. Hammer or cock of a gun; a curl or lock of hair worn on the forehead by females.  
 کجل *kajal*, s.m. Soot, lamp-black. S.  
 کچ *kach*, s.m. Measurement; fault, flaw, error. a. Diminutive, small, less, little. H. (*kachchā*). *kuch*, s.m. Butter.  
 کچکول *kachkol*, s.m. A bowl or trough of wood used by mendicants to collect contributions in. P.  
 کچماچو *kachmāchū*, s.m. Name of a plant (*Solanum nigrum*), deadly nightshade.  
 کچنی *kachana-ī*, s.f. Courtesan, whore, dancing girl. H. (*kanchanī*). *kuchinai*, a. Small, diminutive, puny.  
 کچوتی *kachotai*, a. Diminutive, tiny, wee.  
 کچه *kachah*, a. Crude, immature, raw; silly, inexperienced; clay-built, slight. H. (*kachchā*).  
 کدائی *kadā-ī*, s.f. A kind of frock, long coat, gown.  
 کدخدا *kad-khudā*, s.m. Head man of a village or family; married man, master. P. *kad-khudā-ī*, s.f. Marriage, the office of *kad-khudā*.  
 کدو *kadū*, s.m. Pumpkin, bottle gourd. H.  
 کدوله *kadala*, s.f. A cabin, hut, hovel (of reeds, etc.); a hole, pit.  
 کده *kada*, s.f. Family, household; migration, flitting, change of residence.  
 کدھل *kadhal*, s.m. Land prepared for sowing rice in.

کدئی *kada-ī*, s.f. A pit, hole; ditch, trench; the hole under a loom for the weaver's feet when at work.  
 کر *kar*, s.m. Agriculture, farming; tilling, ploughing, and sowing. P. *ka-ar*, s.m. Thin, watery excrement, looseness of the bowels.  
 کراسته *krāsta*, s.f. Felt, a thick woollen fabric (unwoven).  
 کرام *kirām*, a. Venerable, noble, great. A.  
 کرامت *kirāmat*, s.m. Excellence, nobleness; miracle. A.  
 کراہت *kirāhat*, s.m. Aversion, disgust. A.  
 کراہه *kirāha*, s.f. Hire, rent, fare. P. (*kirāya*).  
 کربوری *karboṛai*, s.m. A kind of lizard; chameleon.  
 کرپ *krap*, s.m. A munch, crunch.  
 کرپندوکی *krapandūkai*, } s.m. Cartilage, gristle.  
 کرپندی *krapandai*, }  
 کرپول *krapanul*, v.a. To crunch, munch; bite, champ, gnaw.  
 کرت *karat*, s.m. One time, stroke, turn, go. A. *yo-karat*, once. *dre-karata*, thrice, etc. *karāt-marāt*, often, frequently, etc. A.  
 کرتب *kartab*, s.m. Action, business; practice, exercise; skill; horse exercise. S.  
 کرتوت *kartūt*, s.m. Work, business, action. S.  
 کرتہ *kurta*, s.f. A coat, jacket, tunic. P.  
 کرت *krut*, ad. At all, not at all, never, by no means, not in the least.  
 کرچ *krach*, s.m. An old hawk or falcon (one fully trained). *krach*, s.m. Sound of a crunch, crash, squash, etc.  
 کرچونی *krachūnai*, } s.m. Cartilage, gristle.  
 کرچی *krachai*, }  
 کرچی *krichī*, s.f. Name of a plant (*Anthemis nobilis*).  
 کرخت *karakhht*, a. Austere, rigid, rough, hard. P.

کردار *kirdār*, s.m. Conduct, action, deed. P.  
 کرری *kirrai*, s.m. A cricket. *karirī*, s.m.  
 Name of an Afghan tribe, also called کرلانری.  
 کرسی *kursī*, s.f. Chair, seat, throne; firmament, heaven. P. *kursī-nāma*, s.f. Genealogical tree; list of precedence.  
 کرشمه *karakhma*, s.f. Amorous look, wink, ogle, leer. P. (*karashma*).  
 کرشمه *karakhna*, s.f. Carving, drawing, painting, engraving.  
 کرشبه *karkkha*, s.f. A line, streak, scrawl, scratch, furrow.  
 کرج *kurugh*, s.m. A meadow, pasture.  
 کرک *karak*, s.m. A snipe, woodcock. P. *kark*, s.m. Rhinoceros, rhinoceros hide. P. (*karg*).  
 کرک *krak*, s.m. A furrow, rut, scratch.  
 کرکنده *karkanda*, s.f. A rolling stone; landslide on a hill-side; rock or stone hurled down a hill upon an enemy.  
 کرکنر *karkanr*, s.m. A brake, copse, thicket.  
 کرکنره *karkanra*, s.f. A bramble, brier, thorny bush; the jujube tree (*Zizyphus vulgaris*).  
 کرکه *kraka*, s.f. Aversion, disgust. A. (*ikrah*).  
 کرل *karal*, v.a. To till, plough and sow. P. (*kāsh-tan-kār*).  
 کرلانری *karlānrī*, s.m. Name of a tribe of Afghans located in Bajawar.  
 کرم *karam*, s.m. Clemency, kindness. A. *kirm*, s.m. A worm. P.  
 کرمنگ *kurmang*, s.m. Pheasant, wild fowl.  
 کرندہ *karunda-i*, s.f. A trowel. H. (*karnī*).  
 کرور *karor*, a. Ten millions; a crore. S.  
 کروره *karora*, s.f. A whip, scourge. H. (*korā*).  
*karwara*, s.f. Blackberry bush and fruit (*Rubus vulgaris*).  
 کروسند *krosand*, a. Dry, withered (as wood).  
 کروہ *kroh*, s.m. A coss; a measure of distance nearly equal to two miles. P.  
 کرہ *karah*, a. Genuine, pure; candid, sincere.

s. (*kharā*). *kara*, s.f. Spade, hoe. *kara*, ad. With, along with. See سرہ.  
 کورہ *kurhad*, s.m. Name of a plant used as a potherb (*Chenopodium album*).  
 کرئی *kara-i*, s.f. A fetter, ring, buckle, link, staple; beam, rafter. H. (*karī*). *kara-i*, ad. All, the whole, the entire (day or night). *kara-i-wradz*, All day. *kara-i-shpa*, All night. *kure*, in. Begone! Get out! away (to a dog).  
 کریاب *kariyāb*, a. Disengaged, idle, unused; clogged, hampered, hindered, obstructed; distressed, helpless, tired.  
 کریابی *kariyābī*, s.f. Obstruction, hindrance, impediment, bar, hitch, etc.  
 کریرہ *kirīra*, s.f. Name of a plant (*Capparis aphylla*). S. (*karīl*). Weeds, grass, etc., collected from a ploughed field.  
 کریری *kirirai*, s.m. Name of a tree (*Salvadora Persica*).  
 کریز *kurīz*, s.m. Moulting (of birds). P.  
 کریم *karīm*, a. Merciful, gracious, bountiful. A.  
 کریمہ *kreha*, s.f. See کراہہ.  
 کریمہ *karīh*, a. Abominable, detestable; dirty, filthy. A. *karya*, s.f. Injunction, charge, command.  
 کر *kur*, s.m. A gurgle, bubbling sound; cackle or cluck of a hen.  
 کراونہ *karāwna*, s.f. See کنراوہ.  
 کرینزن *karbezan*, a. Snotty-nosed, sniveller.  
 کریمزی *karbeze*, s.f. (pl. of *karbeza*, obsolete) Snot, mucus from the nose.  
 کرپ *krap*, s.m. See کرپ.  
 کرتی *kratai*, s.m. A crease, furrow, crumple, pucker, wrinkle.  
 کرشپ *karshap*, a. Toothless, old. *karshapai*, s.m. A toothless old man.  
 کرکری *kurkurai*, s.m. A turtle dove.  
 کرکہ *kuraka*, s.f. A clucking hen; a sitting or hatching hen.

کرتھی *kurka-i*, s.f. A kind of bird trap made of a horn bow and catgut, a gin, springe.  
*karha-i*, s.f. A wicket, window, loophole; gate. H. (*khirkī*).  
 کرل *kral*, v.a. To do, perform, execute, etc. P. (*kardan*).  
 کرم *karam*, a. Maimed, halt, crippled, lame.  
 کرمیزی *karmeze*, s.f. Snot. See کرمیزی.  
 کرمی *karwasai*, s.m. A great grandson.  
 کرہ *krāh*, s.m. Act, deed; doing, making.  
 کرہ ورہ *krāh-wrah*, s.m. Beauty, grace; neatness, tidiness, spruceness; arrangement, order.  
 کرہی *karahai*, s.m. A caldron, boiler (metal); an iron cooking pot. S. (*karāhī*). *kurhai*, s.m. Name of a corn measure, the fourth part of an *auri* *ogai*.  
 کرہی *karētsa-i*, s.f. A ladle, iron spoon. H. (*karchhī*).  
 کریدل *karēdal*, v.n. To be parched, scorched, dried; to be reduced, emaciated; to waste, wither, pine, droop (through sickness or grief). H. (*kurhnā*).  
 کرینگ *krīng*, a. Awry, distorted, crooked, twisted. *krīng-prīng*, a. All awry, all askew.  
 کریدی *kidā-i*, s.f. A tent made of coarse camlet, or goat's hair cloth (used by nomad Afghans).  
 کرل *kagal*, v.a. To disapprove, to dislike; find fault with, disparage, run down. P. (*kaj*).  
 کرلی *kagalai*, a. Calamitous, unlucky; unwelcome.  
 کرلیچ *kaglech*, s.m. A bend, crook, turn.  
 کس *kas*, s.m. Human being, individual, person; anyone, a man. P. *kas*, s.m. A ravine, gully, dry course of a torrent, passage cut by floods. H. *kus*, s.m. Vulva, vagina. P.

کسب *kasb*, s.m. Trade, occupation, employment. A.  
 کسبت *kisbat*, s.m. An instrument case; huntsman's bag for balls, powder, etc., etc.; a bag or case in which barbers, surgeons, etc., keep their tools. A.  
 کستیج *kustij*, s.m. The hole in the hem of a pair of drawers, etc., through which the string passes.  
 کسکار *kaskar*, a. Burnt, dry, arid, scorched; contracted, shrivelled; withered, frost bitten.  
 کسل *kasal*, v.a. To see, look. See کتل.  
 کسوری *kasūrai*, a. Broken spirited, distressed, unequal to, impotent.  
 کسوی *kasai*, s.m. The pupil of the eye.  
 کشالہ *kashāla*, s.f. Dragging, trailing, pulling, etc.  
 کشپ *kashp*, s.m. A tortoise. P. (*kashaf*).  
 کشته *kishṭa*, s.f. A kind of dried plum, used in medicine, and by goldsmiths to clean their metals with. P. *kushṭa*, s.f. A sublimate of mercury. P. *kushṭah*, a. Killed, slain; slaked (as lime, etc.). P.  
 کشر *kashr*, a. Junior, younger; cadet, subaltern; less, minor.  
 کشک *kashak*, s.m. Watchman, guard, porter. P.  
 کشمالو *kashmālū*, s.m. Name of a plant, holy basil (*Ocimum sanctum*).  
 کشور *kishor*, s.m. The manis or pangolin, scaly ant-eater (*Manis crassicaudata*).  
 کشوار *kishwar*, s.m. Country, region, climate. P.  
 کشوی *kashai*, s.m. An only son. *kasha-i*, s.f. Bar or pig iron; a hoe, mattock. H. (*kasī*).  
 کنین *kakkh*, s.m. A draw, pull; inhalation, whiff, inspiration; suck. P. (*kashī*).  
 کنیت *kikkht*, s.m. A crop, sown field, growing crop. P. (*kishṭ*). *kukkht*, s.m. A defile, gorge, gap in the hills. (Raverty.)

کنیل *ka'kshal* or *kkshal*, v.a. To draw out, extricate, extract, pull, pluck out; to write, draw, sketch, etc. Def. in pres. ten. See کارل. P. (*kashīdan*). *kkshul*, s.m. A kiss.

کنیلول *kkshularul*, v.a. To kiss.

کنیللی *kkshulai*. a. Comely, fair, handsome, pretty; kissed.

کنیلول *haksharul* or *kksharul*, v.a. To cause to extract, draw, etc. To cause to write, etc. See کنیل.

کنیه *kakkha*, s.f. Brace, tightener, puller.

کنیہی *kakkhai*, s.m. A watchman, guard (over cattle, crops, etc.). P. (*kashak*). *kkshē*, p. In, within. *pa-kkshē*, ad. Inside, within.

کنیہیاسل *kkshēbāsal*, v.a. To insert, introduce, implant, stick in, stuff in, etc. Def. in past ten. See کنیہیاستل *kkshēyastal*.

کنیہدہ *kakkheda*, s.f. A kind of needlework, embroidery. P. (*kashīda*).

کنیہردل *kkshēgdal*, v.a. To place, set, put down, arrange, dispose, etc. Def. in past ten. See کنیہینول.

کنیہکشل *kkshēkkshal*, v.a. To shampoo (or *kkshēkkhal*).

کنیہناستل *kkshēnāstal*, v.n. To sit, settle, be seated. P. (*nishastan*).

کنیہنول *kkshēnarul*, v.a. To seat, settle, instal, fix, set down, etc.

کنیہوتل *kkshēvatal*, v.n. To fall into, drop into, enter, descend into, etc.

کنیہیاستل *kkshēyastal*, v.a. To insert, introduce, etc. Def. in pres. ten. See کنیہیاسل *kkshēbāsal*.

کعبہ *k'aba*, s.f. The temple at Mecca. A.

کفارت *kifārat*, s.m. Expiation, atonement, penance. A.

کفایت *kifāyat*, s.m. Enough, sufficiency; economy, thrift. A.

کفر *kufur*, s.m. Blasphemy, infidelity, paganism. A.

کفن *kufan*, s.m. Winding sheet, shroud. A.

ککٹ *kak*, s.m. A splinter, straw; treacle, syrup.

ککری *kakara-i*, s.f. The skull. *kakarai*, s.m. A pup, puppy dog.

ککر *kakar*, a. Defiled, polluted, stained; a spiritless man. f. *kakara*, Raped, ravished; a whore, strumpet.

ککوی *kakawai*, s.m. Name of a bird.

ککورہ *kakora*, s.f. Name of a plant, bitter gourd.

ککورہی *kakorai*, s.m. A kind of biscuit, round cake baked on heated stones; a disk.

کل *kal*, a. Bald, scald headed. P. *kal*, s.m. oil-cake. S. (*khal*). *kull*, a. All, universal; amount, total. A.

کلال *kulāl*, s.m. A potter. P.

کلام *kalām*, s.m. A word, speech; conversation, talk. A.

کلان *kalān*, a. Elder, great; large. P.

کلت *kulat*, s.m. Name of a grain, seed of (*Dolichos biflorus*). S. (*kulthī*).

کلکٹ *klak*, a. Firm, hard; stiff, rigid, etc. P. (*karakht*).

کلکل *kalkal*, s.m. Wrangling, quarrelling. II.

کلمہ *kulma*, s.f. An entrail, gut; sausage. A. (*qulmā*). *kalima*, s.f. A word, speech; the Muḥammadan belief or creed. A.

کلنگٹ *kulang*, s.m. A long-legged fowl; a crane, heron. P. A pick, pickaxe; a bow; hammer of a gun; dowër, furniture of every description which a bride brings to her husband.

کلنی *kalanaī*, Added to words in composition, denotes the age. Ex. *pīndzah-kalanaī*, a. Five years old.

کلوت *kalot*, a. Dark, dark-complexioned.

کلونیتہ *kalokkhta*, s.f. A wisp of straw, floss of silk, curl, tuft, bundle, etc.

کله *kala*, ad. Ever, at any time, sometime;



when? since when? *kala-kala*, Now and then, occasionally, sometimes. *kala-shū-lā-kala*, Since when? how long? *kala*, s.f. The head. P.

کلی *kilai*, s.m. A village. A. (*qil'a*). *kalai*, a. Short-horned, without horns. P. (*kal*). *kala-ī*, s.f. Bunion, callosity, corn. *killī*, s.f. A key. H. *kultī*, s.f. A gargle, gargling. H.

کم *kam*, a. Deficient, less, little, seldom, scanty (in comp.). P. *kum* or *ham*, pr. What? which? See *کوم*.

کمال *kamāl*, s.m. Perfection, excellence; completion. a. Complete, perfect. A.

کمان *kamān*, s.m. A bow. *kamān-gar*, s.m. A bow-maker. P.

کمانچه *kamāncha*, s.f. Bow of a violin. P.

کمایی *kamā-ī*, s.f. Earning, gain, profit, wages. H.

کمبالی *kambala-ī*, s.f. A butterfly.

کمر *kamar*, s.f. A cliff, precipice; steep bank; ridge of a hill, etc.; the waist, loins. P. *kamar-kīsa*, s.f. A waist belt with powder flask, etc., etc. *kamar-band*, s.m. A girdle, waist-belt. P.

کمری *kamarī*, a. Relating to the loins, lumbar; weak in the loins (as a horse).

کماک *kumak*, s.m. Aid, help; reserve of an army. P. *kumakī*, a. Auxiliary. s.m. Assistant, helper.

کمند *kamand*, s.m. A ladder of ropes; halter, lasso, noose; a tethering rope; ringlet or long curl. P.

کمنر *kamanr*, a. Faded, withered, decayed.

کمنردل *kamanredal*, v.n. To droop, decay, wither, fade, etc. H. (*kumhlānā*).

کموده *kamoda*, s.f. A dish of rice boiled with ghee, and flavoured with spices.

کمیس *kamīs*, s.m. A shirt. See *قمیص*.

کمین *kamīn*, a. Mean; defective; humble,

poor. s.m. A village serf. P.; an ambuscade. A.

کمینہ *hamīnah*, a. Humble, meek; abject, base; mean, ignoble. P. *hamīnī*, s.f. Humility, meekness; baseness.

کن *kan* (in comp.), Digger, digging. P. *kun* (in comp.), Actor, doer; doing, acting. P.

کناتی *kunātai*, s.m. Buttock, rump. *kunātar*, a. Broad-buttocked, large rumped.

کنار *kinār*, s.m. Side, edge; bosom, embrace. P.

کنال *kanāl*, s.m. A land measure equal to twenty *marla*; the fourth part of a *jarīb*.

کنایت *kināyat*, s.m. } Allusion, hint, meta-  
کناید *kināya*, s.f. } phor, sign. A.

کنتکین *kantkīn*, a. Made of thread.

کنج *kunj*, s.m. A corner, nook; grove, bower. P.

کنجک *kunjak*, s.m. } A cowrie, small shell  
کنجکه *kunjaka*, s.f. } (used as money).  
(*Cypraea moneta*).

کنجوغه *hanjogha*, s.f. Saddle straps, cords attached to a saddle (used to tie game, etc.).

کنجی *kunja-ī*, s.f. A key. s. (*kunji*). A small water jar or ewer (of pottery).

کند *kand*, s.m. A gorge, ravine, dry watercourse, excavation. P. *kind*, s.m. A tattered and patched garment worn by dervishes. *kund*, a. Blunt. P.

کنداغ *kundāgh*, s.m. The stock of a gun. P. (*kunda*).

کندره *kandara*, s.f. A fissure, chasm; gully, watercourse, ravine; broken or ravine cut ground. s. (*kandarā*).

کندل *kandal*, v.a. Todig, excavate. P. (*kandan*).

کندو *kandū*, s.m. A corn bin.

کندہ *kanda*, s.f. A gully, ravine, watercourse, (cut by floods). P. *kunda*, s.f. Block, log; stock of a gun, ploughshare, etc. P.

کندی *kandai*, s.m. A potsherd, bit of broken pottery; a division, or quarter of a village,

parish ward. s. (*khand*). *kundi*, s.f. Calendering (cloth). H.  
 کند *kand*, s.m. Sugar candy. s. (*khand*). Gum. s. (*gond*). *kund*, s.m. A widower.  
 کندا *kundā*, a. Harelipped, having a broken horn.  
 کنداس *kundās*, s.m. A man who has lost, or broken his front teeth; a toothless old man.  
 کندال *kandāl*, s.m. A cup, bowl, basin, etc. (of pottery).  
 کندتون *kundtūn*, s.m. Widowhood.  
 کندار *kandar*, s.m. Ruins of a house or village, broken and decayed walls, ruins; a place haunted by demons. H. (*khandar*).  
 کنداک *kandak*, s.m. A herd of deer, flock of goats or sheep; a piece of bread.  
 کندکپر *kand-kapar*, a. Shattered, smashed, broken to bits, cut to pieces, etc.  
 کندلای *kandala-i*, s.f. Name of a plant (*Bryonia grandis*). A prickly seed that sticks to the fleece of sheep.  
 کندو *kandav*, s.m. A notch, dent, gap; dip in a hill, gap in a wall, notch in wood, etc. a. Dented, notched. H. (*khandā*).  
 کندول *kandol*, } s.m. See کندال  
 کندولای *kandolai*, }  
 کندا *kanda*, s.f. The spring or source of a river. *kunda*, s.f. A widow. A hook, fish hook, hook of a door, etc. H. (*kundā*).  
 کندای *kanda-i*, s.f. See کنزئی.  
 کنزال *kanzal*, v.a. See بنکشل.  
 کنزاله *kunzala*, s.f. Sesame, the plant and seed (*Sesamum orientale*). P. (*hunjad*).  
 کنزه گوته *kanza-gūta*, s.f. The third or ring finger.  
 کنستل *kanastal*, v.a. To dig, excavate.  
 کنف *kanaf*, s.m. Brink, edge, margin. A.  
 کنگال *kangāl*, a. Poor, friendless. s.  
 کنگخار *kangakhar*, s.m. Rubbish, sticks, straw, etc. carried down by floods, drift wood.

کنگر *kangar*, s.m. Pumice stone. H. (*khangar*).  
 کنگرس *kangura*, s.f. A pinnacle, turret; battlement, parapet; niched or loopholed wall; porthole; the plume of a helmet; ornaments on a crown. P.  
 کنگری *kangarai*, s.m. A puppy. See کوتری.  
 کنگس *kangas*, s.m. A trip, stumble.  
 کنگل *kangal*, a. Congealed, frozen; compact, solid, dense. s.m. Ice.  
 کنگو *kangū*, s.m. Saffron.  
 کنل *kanal*, v.a. } To dig. See کندل.  
 کندول *kanawdal*, }  
 کنه *kana*, s.f. A dog tick, sheep louse, large tick. The border of a garment, edge of a shawl. P.  
 کنیزه *kanīza*, s.f. A female servant, housemaid; a concubine. P. (*kanīz*).  
 کنر *kanr*, s.m. Mucus from the nose, snot.  
 کنراوه *kanrāwa*, s.f. A clog, patten. H. (*kharānw*).  
 کنره *kanra*, c. If not, of course, otherwise, then.  
 کنری *kanrai*, s.m. The warp (in weaving).  
 کنرای *kanra-i*, s.f. A wooden cup or bowl.  
 کواره *karwāra*, s.f. A pannier or basket, used to carry fruit, etc. in. H. (*ganwārā*).  
 کوب *kūb*, s.m. A hump, hunch. a. Humped. s. (*kub*).  
 کوبی *kūbai*, s.m. A hunch-back, humped ox or camel, etc. One of the pieces or stops of wood, in the horizontal wheel of a Persian wheel, which catches the cogs of the smaller wheel.  
 کوب *kūp*, a. Bowed, stooping, bent, crooked in the back (as from old age).  
 کوپله *hopla*, s.f. A lark, skylark.  
 کوت *kamt*, a. Contracted, drawn in, pinched, tucked in, shrunk (as the belly from hunger).  
 کوتان *kotān*, s.m. A pelican.  
 کوتاه *kotāh*, a. Brief, short (in comp.). P.

کوتر *kautar*, s.m. A pigeon. P. (*habūtar*).  
 کوتري *kūtrai*, s.m. A pup, puppy dog. H. (*kutrū*).  
 کوتل *kotal*, s.m. A pass over a mountain. P. A led horse. H. *kūtal*, v.a. To cut up, disjoint, divide. H. (*kātnā*).  
 کوتي *kwatai*, s.m. A dimple on the cheek or chin.  
 کوتي لال *kūti-lāl*, s.m. See کتي لعل.  
 کوت *koṭ*, s.m. A castle, fort, stronghold, hill fort. S.  
 کونخه *koṭakha*, s.f. A cap made to cover the forehead and ears, a travelling cap; a mouth-piece or nosebag for cattle.  
 کوتک *koṭak*, s.m. Bludgeon, club; a pestle. H. (*kūtak*). The back of the head, occiput.  
 کوتل *kūtal*, v.a. To pound, bruise; cudgel, beat, thrash, wallop. H. (*kūtnā*).  
 کوتوال *koṭwāl*, s.m. The chief constable of a village or town. H.  
 کونه *koṭa*, s.f. A mansion, large house; a chamber room. H. (*koṭhā*). *kūtah*, s.m. A dog. H. (*kuttā*).  
 کونئي *koṭa-ī*, s.f. A factory, warehouse, bank. H. (*koṭhī*). *koṭai*, s.m. The head. *kūtai*, s.m. An ass colt, a young donkey. H. (*khotrā*).  
 کوشر *kaushar*, s.m. Name of a well in Paradise. Name of a disease, tetanus, lockjaw; stroke of the wind, or of cold.  
 کوشه *kūtsa*, s.f. A lane, street. P. (*kūcha*).  
 کوشئي *kotsa-ī*, s.f. See کونخئي.  
 کوچ *kūch* or *koṭh*, s.m. Migration, a march. P. *kochi*, s.m. A nomade.  
 کوچت *kūchat*, a. Small, little, young. P. (*kūchak*). *kūchat-wālai*, s.m. Smallness; childhood.  
 کوچمال *kūchmāl*, s.m. The leader of a march; conductor of a caravan.  
 کوچي *kūchai*, s.m. The tendon of the heel

(*Tendo Achillis*). H. (*khānch*). *kūchai*, s.m. An ass colt. *koṭa-ī*, s.f. A cloak made of felt. *koṭhī*, s.m. A nomade.  
 کودالي *kūdāla-ī*, s.f. A hoe, mattock. S. (*kudāli*).  
 کودري *kwadarai*, s.m. A potsherd.  
 کودک *kodak*, s.m. A boy, youth. P.  
 کودله *kodala*, s.f. Hut, cabin, hovel.  
 کودن *kwandan*, a. Silly, foolish, imbecile. A.  
 کودي *kodai*, s.m. A pot, pipkin; potsherd.  
 کودیک *kwadik*, s.m. A cooking pot, earthen pot.  
 کود *koḍ*, s.m. A shell, charm. S. (*gadḥ*).  
 کوده *koḍa*, s.f. Sorcery, enchantment; jugglery. *koḍ-gar*, s.m. A sorcerer, magician, conjurer.  
 کودي *kwada-ī*, s.f. A cowrie. S. (*kaurī*). *kūda-ī*, s.f. A shed, arbor, temporary hut made of boughs and leaves. S. (*kūṭi*).  
 کور *kor*, s.m. A house, dwelling, habitation; wife, family. H. (*ghar*). *kwār*, s.m. A wild grape tree, vine. *kor*, a. Blind. P. Border, margin, side. H.  
 کوربه *korbah*, s.m. Landlord, master of house; host, paterfamilias.  
 کورته *kūrta*, s.f. A coat, jacket, frock. P.  
 کورغندل *korghundal*, s.m. Indian cactus, prickly pear.  
 کورکمان *kūrkamān*, s.m. Turmeric.  
 کورمانه *kormāna*, s.f. Domestic economy, housewifery, keeping house.  
 کوروالي *kor-wālai*, s.m. Marital duty, intercourse between husband and wife.  
 کوره *korah*, a. New, unused. H. (*korā*).  
 کوري *korai*, s.m. Net for carrying grass, forage, etc. H. (*khārā*). *kūrī*, in. Away! Get out!  
 کور *koṛ*, s.m. Leprosy. S. (*koṛh*).  
 کورمه *koṛma*, s.f. Family, household, wife.

کورہ *koṛa*, s.f. A hole made in the ground for playing at marbles. H.

کوری *kūrai*, s.m. A measure of corn equal to the fourth part of an اوری *ogai*. H. (*kurā*). کورے, s.m. A leper. a. Leprous. s. (*koṛhī*).

کوز *kūz*, a. Below, under; low, lower.

کوزکتل *kūz-katal*, v.a. To look down, be sick at stomach, feel nausea.

کوزغالی *kūz-ghālai*, s.m. A dog's basin or eating dish.

کوزه *kūza*, s.f. A gugglet, long-necked water jar.

کوژدن *kojdan*, } s.f. Betrothal, marriage en-  
کوژدانه *kojdana*, } gagement. See غوینتیل.

کوژه *koja*, s.f. Eating the fast, not keeping the روژه.

کوپر *kog*, a. Bent, crooked, askew. P. (*kaj*).

کوپرل *kwagal*, v.a. To endeavour, strive.

کوپروروبر *kog-nog*, a. Very crooked, all awry.

کوس *kūs*, s.m. A large drum. P.

کوشین *kokkhikkh*, s.m. Endeavour, application, zeal. P. (*koshish*).

کوشلی *kūkkhalai*, a. See کیشلی *kkshulai*.

کوشه *kokkha*, s.f. A kind of slipper. P. (*kaush*).

کوک *kūk*, s.m. Crying, sobbing. s.

کوکری *kūkarai*, s.m. A puppy dog. s.

کوکری *hokarai*, s.m. A biscuit, bun. See ککوری.

کوکنار *koknār*, s.m. The poppy plant; the capsule. P.

کوکہ *kūka*, s.f. See کوکت.

کوکوری *hokorai*, s.m. A large bannock or cake of bread baked upon heated stones.

کوکوی *kūka-ī*, s.f. Name of a tree (*Rhamnus virgatus*). کوکای, s.m. A boy, lad, child.

H. (*khokhā*). کوکای-ی, s.f. The cheek, side of the face; a little girl, female child.

کول *kavul*, v.a. To do, act, perform. کؤل, a. Cotemporary, peer, of the same age. kol,

s.m. A pond; a ford, shallow water. A. (*qūl*). کول, s.m. See کپول.

کولاک *kolak*, s.m. The brow above the forehead; a hole in the roof by way of chimney.

کولاند *koland*, s.m. A piece of stick used to tether cattle, etc. by the neck or foot; a log of wood attached to the neck of cattle to prevent their straying.

کولای *kolai*, s.m. A helmet, hat. P. (*kulāh*).

کولیاری *koliyār*, s.m. Name of a tree (*Bauhinea variegata*). H. (*kachnār*).

کوم *kūm*, pr. What? which? that which. P. (*kudām*).

کومک *komak*, s.m. Aid, help. See کمک.

کومی *kūmai*, s.m. The palate; cleft in the palate.

کونتر *kawntar*, s.m. A pigeon. See کوتر.

کونتی *kūntai*, s.m. A shepherd's crook; a stick with a crook at the end.

کونشی *kontsa-ī*, s.f. The braided or plaited hair at the back of the head of women.

کونست *kūnsat*, a. Contracted, shrunk, shrivelled. s.m. Foundation, base, root; stock or stump (as of a tree).

کونکی *kawunkai*, s.m. Actor, agent, doer, performer. کونکای, a. (for *kamkai*), Diminutive, small.

کونگری *kūngarai*, s.m. A puppy dog.

کونه *kūna*, s.f. Backside, podex, anus. P. (*kūn*).

کونه-ستارکای, s.m. A clout, child's napkin.

کونی *kūnī*, s.m. }  
کونیگی *kūnigai*, } A catamite.

کونای *kūnai*, s.m. A dog louse, dog tick. Mortar, lime, whitewash.

کونی کبر *kūnī-kabar*, s.m. A crab.

کونر *kūnr*, a. Deaf. P. (*kar*). کونر, s.m. A tick, dog-louse.

کوه *koh*, s.m. Mountain, hill (in comp.). P.

کوهستان *kohistān*, s.m. Mountain country,

highlands. P. Name of the highland tract north of Swat.

کوهي *kūhai*, s.m. A well. s. (*kūā*).

کوهي *koe*, s.m. Itching, titillation.

کوهينيل *kwekkhal*, v.a. To write. Def. in pres. ten. See کارل.

کوهي کبر *koe-kabar*, s.m. See کوني کبر.

کويلاي *koyilai*, } s.m. Pot-scrapings, burnt  
کويناي *koyinai*, } part of victuals at the  
bottom of a pot. H. (*khoyā*).

که *kā*, c. If, as, that. P.

کهاره *kahāra*, s.f. A pannier. See کواره.

کهاره *kahāra*, s.f. A ring of rope, straw, etc. used as a target for arrows.

کهالي *kahāli*, s.f. Indolence, laziness; yawning, gaping, stretching. A. (*kāhili*).

کھتر *kihtar*, a. Junior, minor, less, small. P.

کهربا *kahrubā*, s.f. Amber. P.

کهند *kuhand*, a. Ancient, old. P. (*kuhan*).

کهول *kahol*, s.m. Family, house, tribe.

کهه *kaha*, s.f. Itching; nausea.

کههي *kahai*, s.m. A reed, rush; a kind of clay, ochre. *kaha-ī*, s.f. A pickaxe; axle of a water mill; a ditch, trench.

کهجم *kejam*, s.m. A saddle cloth of felt.

کهدل *kedal*, v.n. To be, to become.

کهير *kīr*, s.m. Rice and milk cooked together. s. (*khīr*). *ker*, s.m. *Penis virilis*. P.

کهيري *kīryai*, s.m. A mole cricket.

کهيري *kīra-ī*, s.f. The felloe or rim of a wheel.

کهير *keṛ*, s.m. A screen or wattling made of the twigs of the tamarisk tree; a hedge, paling, etc. of tamarisk twigs.

کهيره *keṛa*, s.f. An iron ring in a plough; twigs or saplings (generally of the tamarisk tree) used in forming the roof of a house. H. (*keṛā*).

کهيردل *kegdal*, v.a. (For کنهيردل or کنهيردل.) To set, place, put, etc. Def. in past ten. See کينبول.

کيس *kais*, s.m. The name of the great ancestor of the Afghans. He had three sons named Sarabanr, Batanr, and Ghurghusht, to whom are traced in three great divisions all the different tribes of Afghans.

کيش *kesḥ*, s.m. Faith, religion, belief; manner, quality. P. Damask, diaper. H. (*khīs*).

کينبول *kekhhodal*, } v.a. To place, put, set,  
کينبول *kekkhavul*, } etc. Def. in pres. ten.  
کينبول *kekkhovul*, } See کيردل.

کينبي *kīkkha-ī*, s.f. A worm, mite, insect.

کيف *kaif*, s.m. Intoxication. A. *kaifī*, a. Intoxicated; intoxicating. s.m. A drunkard, sot.

کيفيت *kaifiyat*, s.m. Condition, state; statement, account; description, remark. A.

کيک *kaik*, s.m. A flea. P.

کيکر *kīkar*, s.m. Acacia tree. H.

کيل *kīl*, s.m. Furrow, rut, track, scratch. H. (*lik*).

کيلک *kīlak*, s.m. A hobble or fetter for the feet of a horse; a cord or tassel used to tie the scabbard to the sword handle.

کيمخت *kīmukht*, s.m. Shagreen; leather prepared from the hide of the horse or ass.

کيميا *kīmiyā*, s.f. Alchemy, chemistry. A.

کيناستل *kenāstal*, v.n. To sit, sit down, settle, subside. (For کنهيناستل or کنهيناستل.)

کيند *kīnd*, s.m. A tattered and patched garment worn by dervishes.

کينول *kenavul*, v.a. To seat, instal, set. (For کنهينول or کنهينول.)

کينه *kīna*, s.f. Malice, spite, rancour. P. *kīnawar*, a. Spiteful, revengeful, malicious.

کينر *kīnr*, a. The left hand, left side, left.

گ *gāf*. This letter being unknown in the Arabic is called the Persian kāf. It is the twenty-sixth letter of the Persian, and the

thirty-third of the Pukkhto alphabet. It always has the sound of *g* hard as in *gun*. By the Yusufzais and Eastern Afghans it is very generally substituted for *ر* *g*.

گاتلی *gātla-ī*, s.f. A bundle, package. H. (*gāthri*).

گاتی *gāta-ī*, s.f. A small flat pebble, or bit of pottery set at the bottom of a pipe bowl, to prevent the tobacco getting into the stem. *gātai*, s.m. A round pebble, or pallet of dried clay, used to shoot from a sling.

گادی *gāda-ī*, s.f. A cart, waggon. H. (*gārī*).

گادیره *gādera*, s.f. Mixed grain, meal of pulses, corn, etc. mixed together; bread of mixed meal.

گازره *gāzara*, s.f. A carrot. S. (*gājar*).

گآگره *gāgra*, s.f. Granite, amygdaloid, trap-rock.

گال *gālal*, v.a. To keep, preserve; watch over, care for; to finish, complete.

گام *gām*, s.m. A pace, step. P.

گاندہ *gāndah*, s.m. Future, coming time. P. (*āyanda*).

گاندی *gānda-ī*, s.f. The pole or shaft by which a Persian wheel is set in motion, and to which the bullocks are yoked.

گانگورہ *gāngūra*, s.f. Snivelling, snuffing, speaking through the nose.

گانرہ *gānra*, s.f. Pawn, pledge; jewel, ornament, trinket. S. (*gahnā*).

گانری *gānra-ī*, s.f. An oil press. H. (*ghānī*).

گاندوم *gāndum*, a. Tapering, like a cow's tail. P.

گاوز *gāwuz*, s.m. Stag, elk. P. (*ganāz*).

گاولی *gānlai*, s.m. A kind of sandal or slipper made of leather.

گاومیش *gāwmekkh*, s.m. A buffalo. P. (*gāw-mesh*).

گانوند *gāwand*, a. Neighbouring, next door.

گانوندی *gāwandai*, s.m. A neighbour, parish-ioner, fellow townsman. S. (*gāontī*).

گاہ *gāh*, s.m. Time; place (in comp.). P.

گاہر *gāhar*, s.m. A drove of oxen, herd of cows.

گاہو *gāhū*, s.m. Drover, cattle driver.

گاہی *gāhe*, ad. Ever, anytime; once, sometime. P. *gāhe-gāhe*, ad. At times, sometimes, occasionally. P. *gāhī*, s.f. A deep wound or sore.

گایل *gāyal*, a. Wounded. H. (*ghāyal*).

گابگر *gabr*, s.m. A fire worshipper, Zoroastrian. P.

گابینه *gabīna*, s.f. Honey; honeycomb. P. (*angabīn*).

گاپہ *gapa*, s.f. Chatter, prattle, talk. H. (*gap*). A lump or handful of mud.

گاپی *gapī*, s.f. A cord used as halter, bit and bridle of rope.

گاتکہ *gatka*, s.f. Fencing foil. H. (*gadkā*).

گاتمہ *gutma*, s.f. A button hole or loop; a thimble, thumbstall of leather.

گات *gat*, s.m. A boulder, rock, stone; a dark and heavy cloud. *gut*, s.m. A corner, angle, recess; a hole dug in a wall by burglars.

گاتل *gatal*, v.a. To acquire, realize, gain; to win, succeed, gain the victory, etc. P. (*yāftan*).

گاتمی *gutma-ī*, s.f. A thimble.

گاتہ *gata*, s.f. A pebble, stone; advantage, gain, profit.

گاتی *gīta-ī*, s.f. A potsherd, bit of stone; gravel, shingle; urinary calculus, stone in the bladder. *gītai*, s.m. Pebble, small stone.

گتین *gītin*, a. Stony, pebbly, gravelly, shingly.

گتزاری *gadzārai*, s.m. Refuse, chaff, stubble.

گت *gats*, a. Left, the left side.

گتشی *gatsai*, a. Left-handed.

گچ *gach*, s.m. Lime, cement, mortar. H.  
گدای *gadāe*, s.m. A beggar, mendicant. P.  
(*gadā*). *gadā-i*, s.f. Begging; beggary,  
poverty. P.  
گدل *gdal*, v.a. To place, set. P. (*hīdan*). See  
گدل.  
گد *ga-ad*, s.m. A ram, sheep. H. (*gādar*).  
گاد, a. Mixed, compounded, blended. *gud*,  
a. Halt, lame, crippled, maimed.  
گدر *gidar*, s.m. A jackal. H. (*gīdar*).  
گدندی *gadandai*, s.m. A dancer.  
گدو *gad-wad*, a. Higgledy-piggledy, con-  
fused, entangled, jumbled. H. (*gad-bad*).  
گدوری *gadūrai*, s.m. A lamb.  
گدوزی *gadzai*, s.m. A span, the space be-  
tween thumb and forefinger.  
گدانول *gadavul*, v.a. To mix, compound, com-  
bine, etc.; to make dance.  
گدون *gadūn*, s.m. Intercourse; mixture. Name  
of a Pathan tribe located on the southern  
slopes of the Mahaban mountain.  
گاده *ga-ada*, s.f. An ewe, sheep.  
گدھل *gadhal*, s.m. A bucket, tub, pail.  
گدی *guda-i*, s.f. A lame woman; a doll. H.  
(*guddā*). *gudai*, s.m. A lame man, etc.  
گادی, s.f. A cushion, pad. H. (*gaddi*).  
گدیل *gadedal*, v.n. To dance; to be mixed,  
confused, blended, etc.  
گدیدنه *gadedana*, s.f. Dancing; mixing,  
blending.  
گدیدونکی *gadedūnki*, } s.m. A dancer;  
گدیدونی *gadedūnai*, } mixer.  
گدیره *gadera*, s.f. Mixture; intercourse.  
گدیکه *gadeka*, s.f. The support of a spinning  
wheel; the crutch at the side of a sandal.  
گزار *guzār*, s.m. A blow, stroke; pass, turn,  
round, etc. P.  
گذر *guzar*, s.m. A ferry, ford, passage. P.  
گذران *guzrān*, s.m. Employment, living, live-  
lihood. P.

گرت *ga-ar*, s.m. Rumble, rattle, clatter, etc. (as  
of wheels).  
گر *gar* (in comp.), added to words denotes  
-doer, -maker, -performer. P.  
گران *grān*, a. Important, momentous; heavy,  
weighty; dear, precious; difficult, hard. P.  
(*girān*). *grānī*, s.f. Dearth, scarcity, dear-  
ness of provisions, etc.  
گرت *grut*, s.m. Interdigital space (hand or  
foot); angle between the trunk and branch  
of a tree. *grut-nivul*, v.a. To hold between  
the finger and thumb (as a pen, arrow, etc.).  
گرد *gird*, a. Circular, round. P. *girdāgird*, a.  
Round about, all round, on all sides. P.  
گرد *gard*, s.m. Dust; the globe; fortune. P.  
گرداب *girdāb*, s.m. A whirlpool. P.  
گردن *gardan*, s.m. The neck. P.  
گردنی *gardanī*, s.f. A horse cloth. P.  
گردون *gardūn*, s.m. A wheel; firmament,  
heavens; destiny, fortune; a chariot. P.  
گاردی لچای *gardai-lechai*, s.m. The arm above  
the elbow; humerus.  
گرز *garz*, s.m. Dust. P. (*gard*). *gurz*, or  
*gruz*, s.m. A battle-axe, club, mace. P.  
گوزندی *ga-arzandai*, } s.m. A reel, spindle;  
گوزنی *ga-arzanai*, } whirligig.  
گوزول *ga-arzavul* or *girzavul*, v.a. To turn,  
change about, turn round, wheel, twirl, etc.  
گوزبدل *ga-arzedal* or *girzedal*, v.n. To re-  
volve, spin, turn about, wander, meander,  
walk about, etc. P. (*gardīdan*).  
گورل *gargal*, v.a. To scratch, claw, scrape  
(with the nails).  
گورکندہ *garkanda*, s.f. See گورکندہ.  
گورکی *ga-arkai*, s.m. The rattle or rumble of  
wheels.  
گورگ *garg*, s.m. Mange, itch, scab. *gurg*, s.m.  
A wolf. P.  
گورگورا *gurgura*, s.f. Name of a tree yielding an  
edible fruit or berry (*Reptonia buxifolia*).

گرمگس *gargas*, s.m. A vulture. P. (*kargas*).

*gargas*, s.m. The cavity of the chest, thorax.

گرمگه *garga*, s.f. A log, block, stump of a tree.

گرم *garm*, a. Hot, warm; active, zealous; fiery, virulent; eager, intent; crowded, thronged. P. *gram*, a. Confuted, convicted; censured, rebuked. *guram*, s.m. A clump of trees; anxiety, mental distress, perturbation.

گرمکه *garmaka*, s.f. A heat spot, vesicle, pustule. pl. *garmake*, Prickly heat (*Lichen tropicus*).

گرمه *garmah*, s.m. A kind of melon. P.

گرمی *garmi*, s.f. Heat, warmth, etc.; the venereal disease. P.

گرنده *garanda*, s.f. Name of a shrub and its fruit (*Carissa spinarum*). H. (*karaundā*).

گرو *graw*, s.m. Pawn, pledge. P. (*girau*).

گرول *garanul*, v.a. To scratch, claw, scrape (with the nails).

گرولبی *grolbai*, s.m. Phlegm, mucus or pus from the lungs.

گروه *griva*, s.f. The collar bone, neck above the collar bone; collar of a garment; button-loop. P. (*girebān*). *guroh*, s.m. A band, troop; people, tribe; party, sect. P.

گروهیدل *grohedal*, To admire, follow; be attracted, captivated; flock to; to fear, respect, revere. P. (*girvīdan*).

گریوان *girevān*, s.m. Collar of a garment; the neck. P. (*girebān*).

گریوه *grewa*, s.f. See گروه *griva*.

گر *gar*, A castle, fort. S. (*garh*).

گردی *garda-ī*, s.f. The whirl of a spindle.

گرنج *granj*, s.m. A clink, jingle, ring (of money), tinkle (of a bell), etc. *guranj*, s.m. A low voice, whisper.

گرندی *garandai*, a. Quick, hasty, precipitate, rash; nimble, swift, fast.

گرنگ *garang*, s.m. Abyss, crater; cavity,

shaft, pit. *grang*, s.m. Mucus from the nose, snot.

گروبای *gurobai*, s.m. Sherbet, eau sucré, sugar and water.

گرونج *granj*, s.m. A frame or stand for water jars; a stand, stage, platform. S. (*gharwanchā*).

گوره *gura*, s.f. Raw sugar, brown sugar. S. (*gur*).

گورئ *gara-ī*, s.f. A measure of time, about twenty-four minutes; a clock, watch. S. (*gharī*). A pond, pool. H. (*garhāi*). A fort, castle. S. (*garhī*).

گاز *gaz*, s.m. A yard measure; a ramrod. P.

گازک *gazak*, a. Festered, sloughed, suppurated, mortified (a wound); nipped with cold. P. s.m. Corruption, decay.

گزن *guzan*, s.m. Palsy, paralysis. *guzan-wahalai*, a. Palsied, paralysed.

گگر *gag*, a. Dappled, mottled; hybrid, mongrel.

گستاخ *gustākh*, a. Insolent, impertinent, rude, saucy, pert. P. *gustākhī*, s.f. Impertinence, assurance, pertness, etc.

گسه *gasa*, s.f. Rebound, recoil, ricochet; blow, dig, stroke, poke.

گسیا *gasiyā*, a. Abraded, rubbed, frayed. S. (*ghasā*).

گشیت *gakhht*, s.m. Patrolling, walking round, strolling, wandering. P. (*gashht*).

گفتار *guftār*, s.m. Discourse, conversation. P.

گفتگوی *guft-goe*, s.m. Conversation, talk, etc. P.

گگر *gagar*, a. Brawny, muscular, stout, strong.

گگروده *gagarodza*, s.f. A shiver, tremble.

گگشتو *gugushhtū*, s.m. A turtle dove, ring-dove. H. (*ghūghū*).

گل *gul*, s.m. A rose; a flower in general. P. A disease of the eye, albugo. Monday. *gil*, s.m. Clay, earth. P.

گلاب *gulāb*, s.m. Rosewater. P. *gulābī*, s.m. A barber.

گلخن *gulghan*, s.m. A flat slab of stone used



for the flooring of a Turkish bath ; a  
furnace, stove. P.  
گلستان *gulistān*, } s.m. A rose bed, flower  
گلشن *gulshan*, } garden. P.  
گلو *gulū*, s.m. The throat, neck. P. *gilau*,  
s.m. Name of a plant, called also *kulma-  
malai* (*Mimosa scandens*). H. (*gīlā*).  
گله *gila*, s.f. Complaint, lament, grumble.  
P. *gila-man*, a. Complaining, grumbling. P.  
گاللا *galla*, s.f. A herd, flock. P.  
گالی *gala-i*, s.f. Hail. See رلی.  
گم *gum*, a. Lost, missing, wanting. P.  
گمارل *gumārāl*, v.a. To consign, entrust, give  
in charge, commit. P. (*gumārīdan*, *gumāsh-  
tan*).  
گماشته *gumāsh-tah*, s.m. Agent, factor. P.  
گمان *gumān*, s.m. Doubt, suspicion ; imagina-  
tion, fancy ; thought, supposition. P.  
گمراه *gumrah*, a. Erring, astray. P.  
گمنز *gamanz*, s.f. A comb. See رمنز.  
گناه *gunāh*, s.m. Crime, fault, sin. P.  
گنبد *gunbata*, s.f. An arch, dome, cupola,  
vault. P. (*gumbad*).  
گنج *ganj*, s.m. A granary, market ; treasure,  
store. P.  
گنجی *ganjai*, a. Bald, scald headed ; a vul-  
ture. H. (*ganjā*).  
گنجیفه *ganjīfa*, s.f. A pack of cards ; game at  
cards. P.  
گند *gand*, s.m. A patchwork garment worn  
by dervishes. *gind*, s.m. A ball for play.  
S. (*gend*). *gund*, a. Equal, level, even, on  
a par ; peer, compeer, match. *gundi*, ad.  
By chance, perhaps, possibly.  
گندانه *gandana*, s.f. A leek (*Allium porrum*). P.  
گنده *gandah*, a. Fœtid, stinking. P. *gundah*,  
a. Coarse, thick. P.  
گند *gand*, s.m. Edging of a garment ; an  
ornamental collar worn by women ; edging

of clay round a millstone. S. (*gandā*). A  
patchwork coat worn by dervishes.  
گندال *gandal*, v.a. To hem, sew, stitch, baste,  
etc. P. (*nigandan*).  
گندولی *gandolai*, s.m. A short sleeved shift or  
jacket worn by women.  
گندوهیر *gandher*, s.m. Name of a plant (*Rhazzia  
stricta*).  
گندهیری *gandhera-i*, s.f. A joint or segment of  
sugar cane (cut for convenience of chew-  
ing). S. (*gandērī*).  
گندی *gundī*, s.f. Collar of a dress ; edging of  
a garment ; a button loop, button. H.  
(*ghundi*). *gundai*, s.m. Refuse ears of  
corn, straw, etc. left on the threshing-floor.  
*gunde*, ad. By chance, possibly, perhaps.  
گندیری *gandērai*, s.m. The oleander or rose-  
bay (*Nerium odorum*).  
گنزه *gunza*, s.f. A crease, crumple, pucker,  
wrinkle ; a comb.  
گنس *gans*, a. Stunned, stupefied, deafened. P.  
گنکب *gankap*, s.m. A cut-purse, pickpocket.  
H. (*gath-katā*).  
گنگ *gung*, a. Dumb, mute. P.  
گنگری *gungrī*, s.m. Boiled grain of pulse,  
wheat, etc. Grain steeped in water. S.  
(*ghūngnī*).  
گنگری *gingarai*, s.m. A small bell for the feet  
of pigeons, hawks, etc. H. (*ghūngrū*).  
گنگس *gangas*, s.m. A bend, swerve, turn,  
twist ; narcissus, daffodil.  
گنگوسی *gangosai*, s.m. Rumour, report ; hum,  
murmur, whisper ; sound of footsteps,  
talking, etc.  
گنه *gunah*, s.m. Sin, crime, fault. P. *gunah-  
gār*, s.m. A sinner, culprit. *gunah-gārī*,  
s.f. Sinfulness, guiltiness, criminality. P.  
*ganna*, s.f. The sugar cane. H. (*gannā*).  
گنهر *gunhar*, s.m. Name of a potherb (*Ama-  
rantus polygamus*).

گنر *ganr*, a. Close, dense, thick, crowded; cloudy. s. (*ghan*).

گنرل *ganral*, v.a. To count, reckon; to consider, know. P. (*angārdan*).

گنرني *ganranai*, s.m. The womb.

گنره *ganra*, ad. As if, as though; know, reckon.

گوانب *gwākkh*, s.m. Arbitration, mediation; compromise, settlement.

گوانب گرندي *gwākkh-grandai*, s.m. Intercessor, mediator; negotiator, arbitrator.

گوانبل *gwākkhal*, } v.n. To pick a quarrel,  
گوانبیدل *gwākkhedal*, } peck at, irritate, pre-  
pare to quarrel; chide, reproach, blame.  
To mediate, parley, compromise, settle a  
quarrel. P. (*gavājīdan*).

گواندي *gavāndai*, s.m. A neighbour.

گواه *gavāh*, s.m. A witness. P.

گواهي *gavāhī*, s.f. Evidence, testimony. P.  
*gavāhī-lal*, v.a. To testify, give evidence.

*gavāhī-lūnai*, s.m. A witness, testifier.

گوپ *gūp*, s.m. The evening star, Venus; a bank of clouds.

گوته *gūta*, s.f. A finger, toe.

گوت *gūt*, s.m. A corner, angle, nook; a hole dug in a wall by burglars. *gūt-mātanul*, v.a. To break into a house through a hole in the wall (as burglars).

گوجر *gūjar*, s.m. A grazier, cowherd. Name of a tribe of Rājput̄s dwelling amongst the Eastern Afghans, and mostly occupied as cattle breeders and graziers. s.

گوجي *gūjai*, s.m. A small fresh-water shell; a fir cone.

گودر *gūdar*, s.f. Ford, ferry, passage. P. (*guzar*).

گود *god*, s.m. Weeding, thinning plants. s. (*khod*). *god-kānul*, v.a. To weed.

گودا *gūdā*, s.m. A doll, puppet. H.

گودي *gūdai*, s.m. A pouch; ear of Indian

corn before the grain is formed. *gūda-ī*, s.f. A doll, puppet.

گور *gor*, s.m. A grave, tomb. P. *gor-kān*, s.m. A grave-digger. P. *gūr*, a. See گنر.

گورگور *gorāgor*, a. Fast, quick.

گورستان *goristān*, s.m. A graveyard. P.

گورکب *gor-kakkh*, s.m. Name of an animal found in graveyards, Indian badger.

گورل *goral*, v.a. To see, look, inspect, view, etc. P. (*girāndan*). Def in past tenses. See کتل.

گورم *goram*, s.m. A drove of buffaloes.

گوروان *gorwān*, s.m. A drover, grazier, cattle driver.

گوره خر *gorah-khar*, s.m. The wild ass. P. (*gorkhar*).

گورهنده *gorhanda*, s.f. Rough uneven ground; ravine, chasm, pit, fissure.

گورپي *gūra-ī*, s.f. Juice or sap of trees.

گوشي *goshī*, s.f. Capitation tax on cattle.

گوبنه *gokkha*, s.f. Corner, angle, nook; privacy, retirement; aside, side; cell, closet. P. (*goshā*).

گوگر *gogar*, s.m. Sulphur. P. (*gogird*). *gūgar*, a. Aged, old, worn out (man or beast).

گوگل *gogal*, s.m. Cavity of the chest, thorax.

*gūgal*, s.m. Name of a gum resin, Indian bdellium. s. *gogil*, s.m. Sulphur. P. (*gogird*).

گوله *gola*, s.f. A mouthful, morsel.

گولپي *gola-ī*, s.f. A ball, bullet, pill. P. (*golī*).

گومانديو *gūmāndū*, s.m. Mushroom, toadstool.

گونده *gūndza*, s.f. A crease, wrinkle. See گنره.

گونگت *gūngat*, s.m. A dung beetle.

گونگو *gūngū*, s.m. The yellow crocus, saffron.

گونگي *gūngai*, s.m. An owl.

گونه *gūna*, s.f. Colour, face, figure, form; kind, species. P.

گونر *gūnr*, s.m. A weevil, insect in corn. H. (*ghūn*).

گوهانہ *gohāṭa*, A stack of cowdung (dried and stored for use as fuel).

گوار *gūhār*, s.m. A drove of oxen or buffaloes.

گوار *gauhar* or *gūhar*, s.m. A pearl, gem; essence, nature, substance, disposition; intellect, wisdom; lustre of a gem or metal. P.

گوه *goe*, s.m. Dry cowdung; a ball. P.

گویا *goyā*, ad. As if, thus, as one would say, etc. P.

گاہ *gah*, s.m. Time, place. See گاہ.

گوارہ *gahwāra*, s.f. A cradle, swing. P.

گہر *gahūr*, a. Dense, shady, umbrageous.

گاہی *gahe*, ad. Ever. See گاہی.

گہنچ *gahīz*, s.m. Dawn, morning.

گیاہ *giyāh*, s.m. Grass, herbage, weeds. P.

گیدی *gedī*, a. Stupid. P. *gedī-khar*, s.m. Stupid ass.

گدہ *gedā*, s.f. Belly, abdomen.

گدہی *gedai*, s.m. A load of wood, grass, etc., for the head. *gedā-ī*, s.f. A small sheaf of corn, a bundle of grass, faggot of sticks, etc.

گیر *gīr*, a. Caught, seized, captured, taken; (in comp.) conqueror, taker, seizer. P. *ger*, a. Surrounded, besieged, enclosed. H. (*gher*).

گیرکہ *gīgaka*, s.f. A magpie.

گیسو *gesū*, s.m. A curl, ringlet. P.

گیندی *gendai*, s.m. A rhinoceros; a shield of rhinoceros hide. S. (*gainḍā*).

گینرنی *genranai*, s.m. The womb. H. (*ghariyā*).

گیاول *gayawul*, } v.a. To interlace, intertwine,  
گیال *gayayal*, } wattle, net.

## ل

ل *lām* is the twenty-third letter of the Arabic, and the thirty-fourth of the Pukkhṭo alphabet. It is often substituted for the letters د and ر in words from the Hindi and Persian.

لا *lā*, ad. Even, yet, still, hitherto, otherwise, unless. A particle prefixed to words to denote privation or negation, and equivalent to the English prefixes *im-*, *in-*, *un-*, etc., and the affix *-less*. A.

لابہ *lāba*, s.f. Jest, irony, ridicule. P.

لاپہ *lāpa*, s.f. Boasting, bragging. P. (*lāf*).

لاپہ *lāp-shap*, a. Proud, arrogant; bragging, boasting.

لات *lāt*, s.m. Name of an idol of the ancient Arabians.

لاتو *lātū*, s.m. A shrike, butcher bird; a humming-top; a whip-top. H.

لاجبر *lājbar*, s.m. Lapis lazuli. P. (*lājward*).

لاچی *lāchī*, s.f. Cardamums. H. (*ilāchī*).

لاڈو *lādū*, s.m. A kind of sweetmeat. H. (*laddū*).

لاڈو *lādū*, s.m. A humming-top. H. (*lātū*).

لار *lār*, s.f. A road, way, path. P. (*rāh*).

لارغہ *lārghah*, s.m. Delay, procrastination; lateness, slowness. ad. Ago, formerly.

لیرہ *līre-lārghah*, ad. Long ago, of yore, long since.

لارل *lāral*, v.n. To go, depart, set out. Def. in pres. ten. See تلل *tlal*. P. (*rāh-raftan*).

لارہ *lāra*, s.f. Saliva, spittle. S. (*lār*).

لازم *lāzim*, a. Necessary, urgent; proper, suitable. A.

لاس *lās*, s.m. The hand; the arm. P. (*dast*).

لاستہ *lāsta*, s.f. Direction, side, quarter.

لاستی *lāstai*, s.m. Handle, haft, hilt.

لاشورہ *lāshora*, s.f. Name of a tree and its fruit (*Cordia Myxa*). H. (*lāshora*).

لاکش *lāksh*, s.m. A corpse, carcass. P. (*lāsh*).

لاغر *lāghar*, a. Weak, thin, lean. P.

لافہ *lāfa*, s.f. See لاپہ.

لاک *lāk*, s.m. Gum lac; sealing wax. S. (*lākh*).

لاکن *lākan*, a. Waxed; covered with wax.

لاکین *lākin*, c. But, etc. See لیکن.

لاگ *lāg*, s.m. Dealings on credit with a tradesman.

لاگی *lāgī*, s.f. Trade, commerce. s.m. A dealer, customer.

لال *lāl*, a. Red; dumb. p. s.m. A ruby. p. (*l'al*).

لالا *lālā*, in. Master! Sir! H.

لالن *lālan*, s.m. A lover, sweetheart. s.

لاله *lāla*, s.f. A tulip. p. *lāla-gul*, s.m. The corn-poppy.

لالی *lālai*, a. Dear, beloved, darling.

لانبو *lānbo*, s.f. Swimming. *lānbo-zan*, s.m. A swimmer.

لاندى *lāndi*, } ad. Below, under, beneath,  
لاندى *lānde*, } down. *lānde-bānde*, ad. Up-  
side down, topsyturvy, tumbled, jumbled.

لاندى *lāndai*, s.m. Salt meat, sun-dried meat.

لاندى *lānda-i*, s.f. A kind of snake, *amphisbæna*.

لاندىس *lāndes*, s.m. Name of a tree and its fruit (*Cassia fistula*).

لانگه *lānga*, s.f. The cord at the foot of a bed, which is used to brace up or tighten the netting. The name of a tree from the wood of which arrows are made.

لانره *lānra*, s.f. Name of a plant (*Salsola kali*); it is burnt for the potash it yields. Spittle, saliva. See لاره.

لانوده *lānwadah*, a. Wet, damp. Pl. of لوند.

لاونر *lāwanr*, s.m. Caudle, posset.

لاهو *lāhū*, a. Flooded, swept away by a flood, floated down by a river, etc.

لايه *lāha*, s.f. Alluvium, mud, mire, muddy deposit left by floods.

لاي *lāe*, s.m. Mire, mud. See preceding word.

لائق *lā-iq*, a. Becoming, fit, suitable; proper, deserving, worthy; capable, qualified, expedient. A.

لاب *lab*, s.m. The lip; brim, edge; bank, margin; coast, shore. p.

لباس *libās*, s.m. Apparel, clothes, dress; garb. A.

لاپخت *lap-tsāt*, a. Fertile, fruitful (as land).

لاپار *lapar*, a. Coarsely ground, gritty, unevenly mixed, clogged, clotty, lumpy (as food); thick stalks, stringy fibres, etc. mixed with potherbs; stiff, stark.

لاپه *lapa*, s.f. The palm held to receive a thing; a handful, palmful. *lapakai*, s.m. The quantity containable in both hands held together. H. (*lapkā*).

لاپت *lat-pat*, a. Soiled, polluted, splashed; trampled, trodden down. etc.

لاتاره *latārah*, a. Trodden, trampled; spoiled, ruined.

لاته *lata*, s.f. A kick. H. (*lāt*).

لاٹ *laṭ*, s.m. An axle; axle of a Persian wheel, weaver's loom, etc. A fishing stake, bird springe. a. Dull, indolent, lazy, listless. s.m. A lubber, lazy brute.

لاٹپاٹ *laṭ-paṭ*, a. Tangled, tumbled, confused; soiled, stained; trampled, trodden.

لاٹانول *laṭanul*, v.a. To examine, seek, search, rummage, turn over, investigate, look into, etc. H. (*ṭaṭolnā*).

لاتاپير *lata-per*, s.m. Romping, frolicking, playing pranks, playing roughly, boisterous play.

لاہاف *lihāf*, s.f. A coverlet, quilt. A.

لاحد *lahad*, s.m. The niche in the side of a grave for the reception of a dead body. A.

لاحظه *lahẓa*, s.f. A moment; glance, look. A.

لايد *lid*, s.m. Horse dung. H. (*lid*).

لايدن *ladan*, } s.m. Inspiration. 'ilmi-ladūn,  
لايدون *ladūn*, } s.m. Inspired knowledge, inherent wisdom. A.

لايدور *ladar*, s.m. A dealer in old clothes, rags, etc. a. Imbecile, foolish, stupid.

لاذت *lizzat*, s.m. Flavour, taste; delight, enjoyment. A.

لاذيد *lazīz*, a. Pleasant, savoury. A.

لار *lar*, a. Lower, inferior; subordinate, minor;

conquered, subdued. p. Under, below, beneath. *lar-ṭaraf*, s.m. The losing side, lower side. *liri*, ad. Far, far off, off, away. p. (*dūr*).

لرغون *larghūni*, ad. Already, ere now, before, long since, long ago.

لرغونى *larghūnai*, a. Former, pristine, old. *larghūne*, ad. Long ago, formerly, anciently, of old.

لرغى *largai*, s.m. A stick, staff; timber, wood. H. (*laktī*). *liragai*, s.m. The lobe of the ear.

لرل *laral*, v.a. To own, have, possess. p. (*dāshṭan*, *dār-*).

لره *lara*, A particle used as the sign of the dative case; to, unto, near, with, at; for, for the sake of.

لرئى *larai*, s.m. The small intestines; bowel, gut. Defeat, discomfiture, loss. *lire*, ad. Off, away; far, far off, distant.

لر *lar*, s.m. A row, bead, string, thread (as of beads, pearls, pots, etc.). H.

لرزه *larza*, s.f. A shake, tremor, quiver. p.

لر زیدل *larzedal*, v.n. To tremble, shake, shiver, quiver. p. (*larzīdan*).

لرل *laral*, v.a. To mix, stir, stir up, combine, stir about. H. (*lahrānā*).

لرم *laram*, s.m. A scorpion.

لرمون *larmūn*, s.m. The bowels, the internals, the heart, liver, lungs, etc. p. (*darūn*).

لر مه *larāma*, s.f. Nettlerash, hives, urticaria.

لر موختو *laro-tsato*, a. Mean, low, vulgar. s.m. A rascal, blackguard, scoundrel, vagabond.

لره *lara* or *la-ara*, s.f. Fog, mist, vapour.

لر *la-ag* or *lag*, a. Small, little, less; few, scarce. *la-ag-der*, a. More or less, somewhat, a little, few, some.

لر كوئى *la-agkūṭi*, ad. Little; somewhat, few; scantily, slightly.

لس *las*, a. Ten. s. (*das*). *lasam*, a. Tenth.

لستونرى *lastūnrai*, s.m. Sleeve of a dress.

لسته *lasta*, s.f. Handle, hilt. p. (*dasta*).

لسره *lasara*, ad. Never, not at all, not a bit.

لشمكه *lashmaka*, } s.f. Artful, intriguing,  
لشمكه *lashmaka-ī*, } cunning, deceitful (wo-  
man); wanton, lewd, shameless (woman).

لشه *lasha*, s.f. Spike, prickle, bristle; sting of an insect; beard or spike of corn, grasses, etc. p. (*nesh*).

لشته *lakkhta*, s.f. A twig, switch, rod, cane.

لشته *lakkhtai*, s.m. A brook, rivulet, linn, stream. *lakkhta-ī*, s.f. A dancing girl; ear-drop, pendant (of gold or silver). Name of a plant, the root of which is used as a charm by wounded persons to protect them from the evil wishes of their enemies, who, it is believed, by eating some of the root and then breathing upon a wounded man can prevent the healing of his wound, until some of their own spittle be applied to it; visitors to a wounded man are therefore requested to spit on a bit of the root, which is then passed over the wounds. The root is commonly found mixed with those of the madder plant (*majīt* or *rodang*) as sold in the shops.

لشكر *lakkhar*, s.m. An army, multitude. p. (*lashkar*).

لشكى *lakkhke*, ad. Little. See لكوئى.

لشكفت *latāfat*, s.m. Delicacy, elegance; humour, wit, facetiousness. A.

لشكف *lutf*, s.m. Courtesy, gentleness, kindness. A.

لشكف *latīf*, a. Elegant, delicate; agreeable, pleasant; courteous, kind, gracious. A.

لشكف *latīfa*, s.f. A joke, witticism. A.

لشكف *lu'āb*, s.m. Mucilage. A.

لشكف *l'al*, s.m. A ruby. p.

لشكف *l'an*, s.m. Cursing, damning. A.

لشكف *l'anat*, s.m. Anathema, curse, malediction. A. *l'anatī*, a. Damned, cursed, execrated. A.

لغت *lughat*, s.m. Dialect, phraseology ; dictionary ; word. A.  
لغته *laghata*, s.f. A kick. P. (*lagad*).  
لغره *laghar*, a. Bare, stripped, naked ; poor, destitute. *lūts-laghar*, a. Bare as a bone, stark naked.  
لغز *laghz*, s.m. A slip, slide, stumble. A.  
لغز *laghz*, s.m. Enigma, riddle. A.  
لغوي *lugharī*, a. Linguistic, literal meaning of a word. A.  
لغافه *lifāfa*, s.f. Cover, envelope, wrapper. A.  
لفظ *lafz*, s.m. A word, saying. A.  
لقب *laqab*, s.m. Surname, title ; nickname. A.  
لقمه *luqma*, s.f. A morsel, mouthful. A.  
لقوه *laqwa*, s.f. Spasmodic distortion of the face ; paralysis of the facial nerve. A.  
لقه *luqah*, s.m. A bully, brag.  
لک *lak*, a. Stiff, rigid, straight ; punctured, bored, pierced. s.m. A lac, a hundred thousand. s.  
لکړه *lakara*, s.f. A beam, rafter ; pole, staff ; barge pole ; boat hook. H. (*lakār*).  
لکوټي *lakūte*, or *lakūtī*, ad. A little, somewhat, slightly, not much. See لکوټي  
لکوراي *lakorai*, s.m. Name of a fruit.  
لکه *laka*, s.f. A blemish, blot, spot, stain ; the tail (of bird or beast). ad. Like, so, as, thus.  
لکه لمي *laka-lamai*, s.m. The rump bone, tail bone, coccyx.  
لکني *laka-ī*, s.f. The tail (of bird or beast) ; a meteor, falling or shooting star.  
لگر *lagar*, s.m. A kind of hawk. H.  
لگنر *laganr*, s.m. A washing basin. P. (*lagan*).  
لگول *lagawul*, v.a. To attach, fix, join ; ascribe, impose, add ; place, put, set ; employ, engage, use ; set to work, etc. s. (*lagānā*).  
لگيا *lagiyā*, a. Applied, attached, placed ; employed, occupied ; intent.

لگيدل *lagedal*, v.n. To adjoin, reach, touch, apply ; happen, befall, occur, begin ; be occupied, employed, etc. H. (*lagnā*).  
لل *lal*, a. Dumb, mute, speechless. P. (*lāl*).  
لل *lal*, v.a. To utter, pronounce, say, express. Only used with a few words as, *ganāhī-lal*, v.a. To give evidence, testify, bear witness, etc. *salām-lal*, v.a. To say salām, pay respects.  
للم *lalam*, a. Arid, dry, unirrigated (land).  
للمي *lalamī*, s.m. Crops entirely dependent on the rains for water, unirrigated crops.  
للي *lala-ī*, s.f. Lullaby, hushaby. *lala-ī-laloshā*, Hushaby baby, words intoned to put a child to sleep.  
للون *lalūn*, s.m. Weeding, thinning (a field or garden).  
لم *lam*, s.m. Tail, end, extremity ; fat tail of the Afghan sheep. P. (*dum*). *lamamar*, a. Fat tailed, having a fat tail.  
لمبر *lambar*, s.m. A fox. H. (*lambar*).  
لمبل *lambal*, v.a. To bathe, wash, clean, purify.  
لمبه *lamba*, s.f. A blaze, flame.  
لمبيدل *lambedal*, v.n. To wash, bathe.  
لمشي *lamsai*, s.m. Felt. P. (*namad*).  
لمسول *lamsawul*, v.a. To incite, instigate, urge, prompt, tempt. A. (*lams*).  
لمسون *lamsūn*, s.m. Instigation, prompting.  
لمغري *lamghara-ī*, s.f. Contortion, writhe, twist ; device, trick, wile ; shamming, malingering.  
لمن *laman*, s.m. Border, hem, skirt ; margin, edge, verge. P. (*dāman*).  
لمور *lamamar*, a. Fat tailed (as Afghan sheep).  
لمبل *lambal*, v.a. To bathe. See لمبل.  
لنده *linda*, s.f. A bow.  
لندي *lindai*, s.m. An archer, Bowman. *linda-ī*, s.f. A small bow used by carpenters to work a drill or *barma* ; the bow of a fiddle ; one of the bones of the forearm ; the outer

- bone of the leg ; the hamstrings ; any bent or arched twig ; guard of a sword ; a jet, spout, spurt of water.
- لند *land*, a. Brief, short.
- لندہ *landa*, s.f. Lower end of the spine, sacrum.
- لندی *landa-i*, s.f. A kind of poetry or verse, with seven or eight syllables to the line. A kind of snake, the head and tail of which are like each other (*amphisbaena*).
- لنگ *lang*, a. Lame, crippled. P. *lung*, s.m. A cloth worn over the loins and hips when bathing ; a clout worn between the thighs. P.
- لنگتی *lingata-i*, s.f. Name of a herb (*Heliotropium orientale*).
- لنگر *langar*, s.m. An anchor ; almshouse ; kitchen. P.
- لنگری *langarai*, s.m. A shallow metal dish, in which dough is kneaded ; a deep bowl of metal or pottery in which snuff, spices, etc. are pounded ; mortar. H. (*langri*).
- لنگور *langor*, s.m. A span between the thumb and fore finger.
- لنگہ *langa*, a. Puerperal, childbed ; a puerperal woman, a woman for forty days after childbirth ; an animal about to drop its young ; an animal suckling its young ; a bird hatching or sitting on eggs ; with young, breeding, pregnant. *langa-khadza*, a puerperal woman. *langa-ghwā*, a milch cow. *langa-chirga*, a brood hen. *langa*, s.f. A brace. See لانگہ.
- لنگی *lunga-i*, s.f. A scarf, sash (used as a head dress, or waist band, or worn as a sash over the shoulders). P. (*lungi*).
- لنگیدل *langedal*, v.n. To litter, drop young. P. (*langidan*).
- لو *lū*, s.m. Smoke. P. (*dūd*). *lau*, s.m. Reaping, mowing. P. (*dirau*).
- لوار *lwār*, a. Coarse, thick ; rough, uneven ; boorish, clownish ; rude, unpolished.

- لواطہ *lawātat*, s.m. Sodomy. A.
- لوال *livāl*, a. Hungry, peckish ; longing, yearning ; inclined, hankering. A. (*lunāh*).
- لوار *lawā-or*, s.m. A sickle, scythe. See لور *lor*.
- لوبان *lobān*, s.m. Benzoin. A.
- لوبہ *loba*, s.f. Play, fun, frolic, game. A. (*l'ab*).
- لوبیا *lobiyā*, A kind of bean (*Dolichos sinensis*).
- لوت *lūt*, s.m. Booty, plunder, spoil. S.
- لوتہ *lūta*, s.f. A clod, clod of earth. H. (*londā*).
- لوتکی *loṭkai*, s.m. A pot, pipkin (of the kind used on Persian wheels). H. (*loṭā*). A small pillar of baked clay, three of which are used to form a tripod for the support of the iron dish on which cakes of bread are baked.
- لوت *lūts*, a. Bare, naked, nude. P. (*lūch*). *lūts-lapar*, or *lūts-pūts*, a. Stark naked, bare as a bone, without a shred.
- لوتک *lūtsak*, } a. Alone, destitute, friendless ;  
لوتک *lūchak*, } profligate, vagabond, libertine ; having little hair on the body (as a dog, etc.).
- لوتخہ *lotsa-potsa*, s.f. Rolling and tumbling (as a baby on its back) ; rolling on the ground (as a dog, horse, etc.). H. (*loṭ-poṭ*).
- لوح *lauh*, s.m. A board or tablet used by school-boys to write upon. A.
- لوحہ *loha*, s.f. A ruler, or scale of iron for drawing lines.
- لوتخہ *lūkhara*, s.f. A blaze, flame. S. (*lūkh*).
- لوتخہ *lūkha*, s.f. Bulrush (*Pencilaria spicata*) ; soft rush (*Juncus effusus*). P.
- لودل *lawdal*, v.a. To say, express. See ل. Particularly applied to giving evidence, paying respects, etc. P. (*lāwīdan*).
- لودی *lodī*, s.m. Name of an Afghan tribe, famous as having furnished emperors of Hindostan.
- لور *lor*, s.m. A sickle, scythe. Direction, side.
- لور *lūr*, s.f. A daughter. P. (*dukhtar*).

لورايه *lawarāya*, ad. From afar, a long way off.  
 (For لورايه *la warāya*).

لوري *lorai*, s.m. Direction, quarter, side.

لور *lawar*, s.m. A bludgeon, club, baton; a wooden pestle. s. (*lorhā*). *lwar*, a. Elevated, raised, high; upland, rising, hilly, etc. (ground). *lwarā-jwarā-zmaka*, High and low-, up and down-, undulating-, uneven-, or broken ground.

لورول *lwarawul*, v.a. To detach, divide, separate, part, sever.

لوريدل *lwaredal*, v.n. To part, separate, fall away.

لوزه *lauza*, s.f. A honey bee.

لوزه *lwuga*, s.f. Hunger. s. (*bhūkh*).

لوزگي *lwugai*, a. Hungry, famished. s. (*bhūkhā*).

لويستل *lwustal* or *lūstal*, v.a. To read, learn. P. (*nabistan*, to write).

لويستل *lawastal*, v.a. To bale, empty; disperse, scatter, strew, daub, dash, besmear. Irr. pres. *lawanī*. Past. *lawast*.

لوشل *lwashal*, v.a. To milk (as a cow, etc.) P. (*doshīdan*).

لويستل *lwukkhtal*, v.n. To part, separate, diverge, fall away, abscond. Def. in pres. ten. See لوريدل.

لويبي *lokkhai*, s.m. A basin, pan, pot, etc. s. (*lokhar*). Nature, temperament, quality.

لوزغه *lwaghza*, s.f. A milch cow, goat, etc.

لوزغرن *lūgharan*, a. Charred, smoked, smoke stained.

لوزغونه *lawaghūna*, s.f. A milk pail.

لوزگري *lau-garai*, s.m. A reaper, mower.

لوزگي *lūgai*, s.m. Smoke, vapour, steam.

لوزپه *lūlapah*, a. Burnt to ashes, scorched.

لولو *lolo*, s.m. An ornament for the arm or turban.

لولول *lwulamul*, v.a. To cause to read, to teach or learn by reading.

لوله *lola*, s.f. A ball or skein of thread; roll of paper, cloth, etc. P.

لولي *lolai*, s.m. A dancing boy. *lola-i*, s.f. A dancing girl, prostitute. P. (*lāti*).

لوم *lūm*, s.m. A net, noose, snare. P. (*dām*). S. (*lūm*),

لومکه *lūmaka*, } s.f. A noose, snare; a bird  
 لومه *lūma*, } trap of horse-hair nooses.

لون *laun*, s.m. Colour, hue; kind, species. s.

لونبر *lūnbar*, s.m. A fox. See لمبر.

لوند *lūnd*, a. (f. *lamda*) Damp, moist, wet. P. (*nam*).

لونډ *lawand*, s.m. A bachelor; widower; adventurer, vagabond, rake. P. (*lawind*).

لونگ *lawang*, s.m. A clove. s. (*laung*). *laung*, s.m. Posset, caudle, boiled milk and sugar.

لونه *lūna*, s.f. An abscess, boil.

لوهار *lohār*, s.m. A blacksmith. s.

لوهاني *lohānī*, s.m. Name of an Afghan tribe, principally occupied as carriers of merchandise between Hindustan and Turkistan. (For *rawānī*, by which name they are sometimes called.)

لوي *loe*, a. Great, large; corpulent, stout; chief, superior; full grown: great in office, rank, etc.

لويدل *lwedal*, v.n. To fall, slip, slide; drop down, fall down, tumble down, etc.

لويشت *lweshṭ*, s.f. A span between the thumb and little finger. P. (*bilishṭ*).

لويشتنک *lweshṭinak*, } s.m. A pigmy, dwarf;  
 لويشتينک *lweshṭīnak*, } small span; precocious child.

لويگنده *lweganda*, s.f. The temple, space between the ear and eye; fontanelle of an infant.

لوينه *lwīna*, s.f. A net or snare for birds.

لويډند *lwegand*, s.m. A sponger, parasite, toady.

له *la*, A preposition governing the ablative



case; from. A preposition or affix governing the dative case; to, unto.

لهري *laharai*, s.m. A beam, rafter.

لهلپاند *lahlapānd*, a. Scorched, charred. See لولپه.

لهيات *liyāqat*, s.m. Capacity, fitness; ability, skill; merit, worth. A.

لهتي *leta-i*, s.f. Batter, paste, pap. H. (*let-i*).

لهتاي *letai*, s.m. Hard clay, marl.

لهچ *lech*, s.m. Ophthalmia, disease of the eyes.

لهچن *lechan*, a. Blear-eyed.

لهچه *lecha*, s.f. The cubit, forearm.

لهچي *lecha-i*, s.f. The trotters of a sheep, etc.

لهدل *lidal*, v.a. To see, look, perceive. P. (*didan*). Irr. Pres. *wīnī*. Past, *līdah*.

لهده *līdah*, s.m. Seeing, sight, vision. P. (*dīdah*).

لهيره *lira*, s.f. A shred or strip of cloth. H. (*līr*).

لهيري *lera-i*, s.f. Narrow ridge or edge of a hill.

لهيزم *lezam*, a. Confuted, abashed.

لهيرل *legdal*, v.a. To march, set out, pack up and depart.

لهيردل *legdamul*, v.a. To load and move off, march.

لهيرل *legal*, v.a. To send, despatch, transmit.

لهيرل *lekkhal*, v.a. To load, lade; march, set out. Def. in pres. ten. See لهيردل.

لهيک *tik*, s.m. A line, mark, ruled line; furrow, rut, scrawl, wheel track. H.

لهيکل *tikal*, v.a. To write. S. (*likhnā*).

لهيکن *lekin*, c. But, yet, moreover. A.

لهيکه *tika*, s.f. A line, furrow. See لهيکت.

لهيمه *lema*, s.f. The pupil of the eye; the eye.

لهينده *tinda*, s.f. A bow.

لهيندي *tindai*, s.m. A bow. See لهندي.

لهينده *lendah*, a. Bald; scald headed.

لهينگي *lengai*, s.m. The leg.

لهيو *len*, s.m. Plaster, mud plaster. H.

لهيوال *lewāl*, a. Hungry. s.m. Appetite, hunger. See لهوال.

لهيوار *lenar*, s.m. Husband's brother. S. (*dewar*).

لهيوني *lewānai*, a. Demented, mad. P. (*dīwānah*).

لهيول *lewāwul*, v.a. To plaster, daub, smear.

لهيوه *lewah*, s.m. A wolf.

لهيه *liyāh*, a. Useless, worthless; uncontrolled, dissolute; wanton, lewd. Covered, veiled; noble, exalted. A. *liya*, s.f. The Tamarisk tree. ad. Merely, simply, only.

م

م *mīm* is the twenty-fourth letter of the Arabic, and the thirty-fifth of the Pukkhto alphabet. It is a labial letter, and is sounded like the English *m*. In words where it is followed by ب it is sometimes changed to ن, as لهنبه *lanba*, for لهنبه *lamba*, flame. Prefixed to the imperative of a verb it denotes prohibition, being in place of the particle مه *ma*, as لهمكوه *makawa*, don't. It is added to the cardinal numbers to form the ordinals, as لهس *las*, ten—لهسم *lasam*, tenth.

م *mi*, a form of the genitive and instrumental cases, singular number, of the first personal pronoun هز *zah*, I. Also written لهمي *me*.

ما *mā*, The instrumental case and inflected form of the first personal pronoun هز.

مابوب *mābūb*, a. Beloved. See لهمحبوب.

ماپنين *māpakkhīn*, or *māpakshīn*, s.m. Afternoon; afternoon prayers. P. (*namāz-peshīn*).

مات *māt*, a. Broken, cracked; beaten, dispersed; torn, lacerated. P.

ماتول *mātarul*, v.a. To break, burst open, smash; to break in upon, disperse, beat, etc.

ماته *māta*, s.f. Prey, quarry. S. (*mārā*).

ماتيدل *mātedal*, v.n. To break, burst, crack.

ماتس *mātus*, s.m. A bump, swelling (from a blow).

ماچي *māche*, s.f. (pl. of *mācha*) Vermicelli.

ماخستن *mākhustan*, s.m. Bedtime, evening; bedtime prayers. P. (*namāz-khustan*).

ماده *māda*, s.f. Article, clause; matter, subject. A. (*mādda*). *māda*, s.f. Female. a. Feminine. P.

مادیان *mādiyān*, s.f. A mare. P.

مادین *mādīn*, s.f. A female. P.

مار *mār*, s.m. A serpent, snake. P.

مارج *mārij*, s.m. A flame of fire. A.

مارجرئی *mār-jarai*, s.m. Name of a bulbous root used as a remedy for snake bites.

مارغه *mārghah*, s.m. Pl. of مرغه which see.

ماری هاری *māre-hāre*, in. Exclamation of complaint, dear me! oh dear!

مازندگار *māzdigar*, s.m. Afternoon; evening; afternoon prayers. P. (*namāz digar*).

مازو *māzū*, s.m. A gallnut. P.

ماسپنبنین *māspakhhīn*, s.m. See ماسپنبنین.

ماسته *māstah*, s.m. Curds, curds and whey.

ماسختن *māshkutan*, s.m. See ماخستن.

ماسوا *mā-sivā*, ad. Besides, moreover. A.

ماسه *māsa*, s.f. Name of a weight equal to twelve grains. H.

ماسی *māsa-ī*, s.f. Leather socks worn inside the shoes, and not removed in the house.

ماش *māsh*, s.m. Name of a kind of pulse or bean (*Phaseolus Max*). s. *girgirah-māsh*, s.m. Bean meal.

ماشله *māshala*, } s.f. A skein, hank of thread  
ماشوره *māshora*, } or silk.

ماشوق *māshūq*, s.m. A lover. See معشوق.

ماشوم *māshūm*, s.m. An infant. See معصوم.

ماشی *māshai*, s.m. A mosquito, gnat.

ماشام *mākkhām* or *mākshām*, s.m. Evening. P. (*namāz shām*).

ماغزه *māghzah*, s.m. The brains (pl. of مغز which see).

ماکو *mākū*, s.m. A weaver's shuttle. s. (*mākho*). Name of an Afghan clan.

مال *māl*, s.m. Property, wealth; effects,

goods; cattle, merchandise. A. *māl* (in comp.), Rubbing, rubber. P. *ma-āl*, s.m. End, issue. A. *khair-ma-āl*, s.m. A happy issue.

مالدار *māl-dār*, a. Wealthy, rich in cattle, etc. Owner of cattle; cattle grazier.

مالت *mālat*, s.m. A division, quarter, parish, ward. A. (*muhalla*).

مالش *mālīsh*, s.m. Polishing, rubbing, friction. P.

مالک *mālik*, s.m. Master, owner, proprietor. P.

مالکندی *mālkunda-ī*, } s.f. Name of a plant,  
مالکنری *mālkunra-ī*, } caltrops (*Tribulus terrestris*).

مالگه *mālga*, s.f. Salt.

مالگبه *mālgbah*, s.m. Collector of salt, dry salter.

مالگین *mālgīn*, a. Salt, saline.

مالگینرای *mālgīnrai*, s.m. A game played by boys.

مالوچ *mālūch*, s.m. Picked cotton, carded cotton.

ماله *māla*, s.f. A weaver's brush; clod crusher; rubber. P.

ماما *māmā*, s.m. Maternal uncle. s.

مامن *māman*, Place of security, asylum. P.

مامور *māmūr*, a. Established, ordered, fixed. s.

مامولکه *māmūlaka*, s.f. A water-wagtail. A. (*māmolā*).

ماموی *māmū-ī*, s.f. A dried apricot, with the kernel preserved inside it.

مامی *māmī*, s.f. Aunt, maternal uncle's wife.

مانجی *mānjī*, s.m. A marriage guest of the bridegroom. H. (*mānjhā*, wedding feast).

ماندره *māndara*, s.f. A tent rope; a heart string, one of the *cordae tendineæ*.

مانده *māndah*, a. Weary, fatigued, tired. P. *mānda*, s.f. A heart string, tendinous cord of the heart.

ماندینه *māndīna*, s.f. A female. P. (*mādīn*).

- مانع *mān'i*, s.m. Forbidder, preventer ; obstacle, hindrance. A.
- مانگی *māngai*, } s.m. A boatman, sailor. H.  
مانرگی *mānrgai*, } (*mānjhī*).
- مانموله *mānmola*, s.f. Name of a potherb.
- مانه *māna*, } s.f. Blame, complaint ; mur-  
مانره *mānra*, } mur, lament.
- مانرو *mānrū*, s.m. A kind of wild sloe or plum ; the name of a herb used in medicine.
- مانری *mānrai*, s.m. Estrangement, misunderstanding ; umbrage, pique. *mānra-ī*, s.f. Edifice, building ; pile, storied house.
- مانریگر *mānrī-gar*, a. Annoyed, piqued, displeased, estranged.
- ماولی *māvlai*, s.m. The piece of wood, in the centre of the upper millstone, through which the pivot of the lower one passes.
- ماه *māh*, s.m. The moon (in comp.) ; month, P.
- ماهی *māhai*, s.m. A fish. P. (*māhī*).
- ماچی *mā-iche*, s.f. Vermicelli. See ماچی.
- مائل *mā-il*, s.m. Propensity, inclination, tendency. A.
- مائلان *mā-ilān*, a. Partial, biassed, inclined. A.
- مایه *māya*, s.f. Capital, stock ; leaven, ferment ; rennet. P. *māyah*, s.m. A double humped camel. P.
- مباح *mubāh*, s.m. An indifferent action, an action neither ordained nor prohibited in the law. A.
- مبادا *mabādā*, in. God forbid ! lest ! be it not ! P.
- مبارک *mubārak*, a. Fortunate, happy ; holy. in. Hail ! welcome ! A. *mubārakī*, s.f. Congratulation, happiness. A.
- مبالغه *mubāligha*, s.f. Hyperbole, exaggeration. A.
- مبتدی *mubtadī*, s.m. Tyro, novice, beginner ; beginning. A.
- مبتلا *mubtilā*, a. Captivated, fascinated ; involved in trouble, distracted. A.

- مبلغ *mublagh*, s.m. A sum, ready money ; much, many. A.
- مبهم *mubham*, a. Ambiguous, occult, unknown, secret. A.
- متره *matra*, s.f. Posset, sillabub, curdled milk ; dregs, sediment, refuse. *matrah*, a. Rare, scarce.
- متصل *mutaṣṣil*, a. Contiguous, close, adjoining. A.
- متعلق *mut'alliq*, a. Concerning, relative ; belonging to. A.
- متفرق *mutafarriq*, a. Separate, distinct ; dispersed. A.
- متفق *mutaffiq*, a. United, agreeing ; accomplice. A.
- مثل *matal*, s.m. Proverb, adage ; fable, saying. A. (*maṣal*).
- متن *matan*, s.m. Middle or text of a book. A.
- متوجه *mutawajjah*, a. Facing, turning ; attending, favouring. A.
- متولی *mutawallī*, s.m. Superintendent or treasurer (of a mosque). A.
- مته *matah*, s.m. A wild boar.
- متیازه *mitiyāza*, s.f. Urine. S. (*mūt*).
- مته *ma-aṭ*, s.m. The arm ; fore limb of an animal.
- مته *maṭ*, s.m. Celerity, dispatch ; deep dust on a road ; a kind of earthenware pot. *muṭ*, s.m. The fist, closed hand. H. (*muṭh*).
- مته *maṭāk*, s.f. A walnut with a hard shell.
- مته *maṭāka*, s.f. A bump, swelling from the sting of a bee, etc. ; nettlerash ; ball of a pellet-bow ; kind of hard walnut.
- متر *muṭar*, s.m. Dolt, fool, piss-a-bed. S. (*mūtr*).
- مته *maṭkai*, s.m. Bracelet, ornament for the arm. A large earthen jar. H. (*maṭkā*).
- مته *mata*, s.f. Clay, marl, greasy earth. S. (*maṭṭī*). *maṭah*, a. Lazy, stubborn, obstinate.

متی *mutai*, s.m. The fist; handle, hilt. s. (*mutāi*). *mutā-i*, s.f. A bow for cleaning cotton; the club with which it is worked. Handle of a plough, hilt of a sword, etc.

میتائی *mitiyā-i*, s.f. A sweetmeat; confectionary. ن. (*mithā-i*),

میتیز *matiz*, s.m. A man who has eloped with another's wife or daughter.

میتیزہ *matiza*, s.f. A woman who has eloped with a man to whom she is not married; elopement, running away (of lovers).

مثال *misāl*, s.m. Metaphor, allegory; likeness, simile; parable, saying. A.

مثقال *miṣqāl*, s.m. Name of a weight equal to fifty-four grains (Troy). A.

مثل *maṣal*, s.m. A proverb. See مثل.

مثلاً *maṣlan*, ad. For example; e.g.; i.e.; viz. A.

مجاور *majāwar*, s.m. A verger, sweeper at a mosque or shrine. A.

مجرا *mujrā*, s.f. Premium, allowance; deduction, retrenchment. A.

مجبرب *mujarrab*, a. Proved, tried; skilled, expert. A.

مجبرد *mujarrad*, a. Alone, single; unmarried. A.

مجرم *mujrim*, a. Sinful, criminal. s.m. culprit. A.

مجلس *majlis*, s.m. Assembly, congregation; meeting, party. A.

مجمر *majmir*, s.m. A chafing dish, incense dish. A.

مجمل *mujmal*, s.m. Abstract, summary. A.

مجنون *majnūn*, a. Insane, love mad, P.

مخوخکی *matsotskai*, s.m. See مچچکی.

مچ *mach*, s.m. A fly; the sight at the muzzle of a gun.

مچچکی *machichkai*, s.m. Name of a plant used in medicine.

مچک *machak*, s.m. A shepherd's crook.

مچمچئی *machmachai*, s.m. A honey bee.

مچلوغزہ *machaloghza*, } s.f. A sling (for throw-  
مچوغنہ *machoghana*, } ing stones).

مچہ *macha*, s.f. A kiss. ن. (*machhi*).

مچئی *macha-i*, s.f. A bee.

محافظت *muhāfizat*, s.m. Custody, care, protection. A.

محال *maḥāl*, a. Absurd, impossible. A.

محبت *muhabbat*, s.m. Affection, love. A.

محبوب *maḥbūb*, a. Loved, beloved. A.

محتاج *muhtāj*, a. Needy, indigent, necessitous. A.

محتسب *muhtassib*, s.m. A censor. A. An official who parades the streets armed with a thong, sees that the faithful duly perform their prayers and repeat the belief, etc. A.

محراب *mihrāb*, s.m. The alcove or closet in a mosque, in which the priest, facing Mecca, performs prayers before the congregation. A.

محرم *muharram*, a. Sacred, forbidden. A.

محرمة *muharrama*, s.f. Name of the first month of the Muḥammadan calendar.

محرورم *mahrūm*, a. Forbidden, prohibited; deprived, excluded. A.

محصول *maḥṣūl*, s.m. Custom, excise, duty, tax.

محض *maḥẓ*, a. Pure, simple. ad. Purely, solely. A.

محفوظ *mahfūẓ*, a. Secure, protected. A.

محکم *muhkam*, a. Firm, strong, secure. ad. Firmly. A.

محکمہ *muhkama*, s.f. A court of justice. A.

محل *maḥall*, s.m. Place, house, abode; time. A.

محلہ *muhalla*, s.f. A district, parish, ward; place, building, edifice. A.

محمد *muhammad*, a. Praised. s.m. Name of the Arabian prophet. A.

محت *mihnat*, s.m. Labour, toil, trouble; wages, hire; affliction, difficulty, misfortune. A.

م *makh*, s.m. Face, front, surface; civility, kindness, courtesy. s. (*mukh*). *makhā-makh*, ad. Face to face, opposite.  
 مخالف *mukhālīf*, a. Adverse, opposed, contrary. A.  
 مخالفت *mukhālīfat*, s.m. Opposition, contrariety. A.  
 مخبر *mukhbir*, s.m. A spy, reporter, informer. A.  
 مختار *mukhtār*, s.m. A free agent, attorney. a. Absolute, independent; chosen, selected. A.  
 مختصر *mukhtasir*, a. Abridged. s.m. Compendium, abstract, epitome. A.  
 مختلف *mukhtalīf*, a. Discordant, diverse. A.  
 مخسرة *makhsara*, s.f. Jestng, joking. See مسخرة.  
 مخزني *makhranai*, s.m. A kind of plum, apricot.  
 مخفي *makhfi*, a. Secret, concealed, hidden. A.  
 مخلص *mukhlis*, a. Sincere, true (friend). A.  
*mukhlas*, s.m. Asylum, refuge. A.  
 مخلوت *makhūt*, a. Mixed, combined, confused. A.  
 مخلوق *makhluq*, s.m. Creature, created being. a. Created. A.  
 مخور *makhawar*, a. Polite, courteous, civil, kind.  
 مخه *mukha*, s.f. A butt for arrows, archery butt. *makha*, s.f. Direction, side, way.  
 مخي *makhai*, a. Equal, even, par. s.m. compeer, peer, equal, clansman.  
 مدار *madār*, s.m. Affability, complaisance, favour, politeness, kindness. A. (*mudārā*).  
 مدام *mudām*, ad. Always, continually, ever. A.  
 مدت *muddat*, s.m. Time, space, long time. A.  
 مدد *madad*, s.m. Aid, help, succour. A.  
 مدرس *mudarris*, s.m. Professor, teacher, head of a college. A.  
 مدرسه *madrassa*, s.f. College, university, school. A.  
 مدعا *mudd'ā*, s.f. Desire, wish; object, view. A.

مدعي *mudda'i*, s.m. A plaintiff, claimant, prosecutor; enemy. A. *mudda'i-alaihi*, s.m. A defendant. A.  
 مذکور *mazkūr*, a. Aforesaid, mentioned. s.m. Discourse, mention, conversation. A.  
 مذمت *mazamat*, s.m. Abuse, contempt. A.  
 مذهب *mazhab*, s.m. Religion, sect. A.  
 مذئي *maza-i*, s.f. Mucus from urethra or vagina. A.  
 مراد *murād*, s.m. Desire, wish; purport, design. A.  
 مرانده *marānda*, s.f. A tent rope. See ماندره.  
 مراوه *mrāwa*, s.f. The part of a Persian wheel which supports one of the troughs.  
 مربی *murabbī*, s.m. Tutor; guardian; patron. A.  
 مرت *murt*, s.m. A kind of wormwood; a powder applied to the private parts of infants.  
 مرتبه *martaba*, s.f. Degree, office, rank; class, order; time, turn. A.  
 مرتد *murtadd*, s.m. Apostate, renegade. A.  
 مرجان *marjān*, s.m. Coral. P.  
 مرجیونره *marjīwanrah*, s.m. Coral diver, pearl diver. s. (*marjīyā*).  
 مرچ *mrach*, s.f. Pepper. s. (*mirch*). *sra-mrach*, s.f. Red pepper, capsicum.  
 مرد *mard*, s.m. A man; a male. P.  
 مردار *murdār*, a. Polluted, filthy, foul; ugly. s.m. Carrion, offal, pollution. P.  
 مردانه *mardānah*, a. Manly, brave. P.  
 مردرو *mard-rau*, s.m. Parapet, breastwork. P.  
 مردک *mardak*, s.m. A ball, cannon ball.  
 مردکه *mardaka*, s.f. } A bullet, pellet, bolus;  
 مردکي *mardakai*, s.m. } a marble, pebble.  
 مردم *mardum*, s.m. Man, mankind; people, the world. P.  
 مردود *mardūd*, a. Outcast, reprobate, rejected. A.  
 مرده *murdah*, a. Dead. s.m. A corpse. P.

مردی *mardī*, s.f. Manliness, bravery; virility, semen. P.

مرسته *mrasta*, s.f. Partiality, favour; help, aid, assistance.

مرسل *mursal*, s.m. Messenger; prophet. A.

مرسله *mursila*, s.f. Epistle, missive. A.

مرشد *murshid*, s.m. Guide, teacher, director (religious); monitor, instructor. A.

مرصع *muraṣṣa'*, a. Jewelled, gilt. A.

مرض *maraz*, s.m. Disease, sickness. A.

مرضی *marzī*, s.f. Will, pleasure. A. *marazī*, a. Sick, diseased. A.

مرغ *mragh*, s.m. A large stone used in the exercise of "putting the stone."

مرغچچی *marghachichai*, s.m. Name of a grain used to make necklaces, etc.; Job's tears, seeds of *Coix lachryma*.

مرغری *margharai*, s.m. A tumour, glandular swelling.

مرغلره *marghalara*, s.f. A pearl.

مرغمی *marghumai*, s.m. A kid. See مرغومی.

مرغه *marghak* (pl. *mārgahak*), s.m. A bird. P. (*murgh*). *margha*, s.f. A kind of grass (*Milium filiforme*). P. (*margh*).

مرغی *margha-i*, s.f. A little bird, any small bird.

مرکندی *markanda-i*, s.f. The throat, neck; windpipe and gullet.

مرگت *marg*, s.m. Death, decease, demise. P.

مرگوتی *margotai*, s.m. Paroxysm of death, death struggle, death.

مرله *marla*, s.f. A land measure equal to four and a half yards square.

مروت *marvat*, s.m. A coil, twist; screw.

*marvat*, s.m. Name of a district between the Indus and Sulaiman mountains; name of the tribe inhabiting Marwat. *muruvat*, s.m. Urbanity, generosity; fortitude, manliness. A.

مرور *maravar*, a. Displeased, offended, piqued.

مروری *marorī*, s.f. Name of a plant (*Helicteres isora*). H.

مرور *maror*, s.m. Convolution, turn, twist. H.

مرهم *marham*, s.m. A plaister, ointment, salve. A.

مرئی *marā-i*, s.f. The neck, throat, gullet and windpipe; a bead; a charm.

مرید *murīd*, s.m. Disciple, follower. A.

مریض *marīḡ*, a. Diseased, sick. A.

مرینه *marīna*, s.f. Patch of a field left uncut, work left unfinished.

مرئی *mra-e*, s.m. A slave, bondsman.

مر *mur*, a. Dead, lifeless, defunct. P. (*murd*). *mur-kawul*, v.a. To kill, deprive of life, put out (as fire, etc.).

مرام *mrām*, } a. Decayed, withered, faded.  
مراو *mrāw*, }

مرانه *marāna*, s.f. Bravery, heroism, manliness. P. (*mardānah*).

مرخپن *marṡapan*, a. Faded, withered, decayed.

مرد *mard*, s.m. A saint, religious guide.

مرشومه *mur-shūma*, s.f. Food sent by friends and relatives to the house of a deceased person on the day of death.

مرز *mraz*, s.f. A quail.

مرغونه *maraghūna*, s.f. Bitter apple, colocynth (*Citrullus Colocynthis*).

مرغیچن *marghechan*, a. Faded, withered; frost bitten, nipped by cold. See مرخپن.

مرل *mral*, v.n. To die. P. (*murdan*).

مرنی *maranai*, a. Brave, daring, manly. s.m. A hero. P. (*mardānah*).

مرونده *marokkha*, s.f. A married woman, woman under coverture, wife.

مروند *marvand*, s.m. The wrist, wrist joint.

مروندی *marvanda-i*, s.m. Name of a shrub (*Vitex negundo*).

مره *marah*, } in. Man! Sir! Master! Sirree!  
مري *marai*, } P. (*mard*).

مري *murai*, a. Dead, lifeless. s.m. A corpse.

dead body. *marā-i*, s.f. A morsel, mouthful.

مزاج *mizāj*, s.m. Constitution, temperament, habit, disposition, temper, nature. A.

مزاح *mazākh*, s.m. A joke, jest; ridicule. A.

مزد *muzd*, s.m. Hire, salary, wages; perquisite, premium; corn taken by a miller as the price of grinding. P. *mazdah*, s.m. A miller.

مزدگري *muzd-garai*, s.m. A miller.

مزدور *mazdūr*, s.m. A labourer, workman. P. *mazdūrī*, s.f. Labour, work; hire, wages. P.

مزرای *mzarai*, s.m. A leopard, panther; tiger.

مزکه *mzaka*, s.f. Earth, ground, land, soil.

مزل *mazal*, s.m. A stage. See منزل.

مزه *maza*, s.f. Flavour, relish, taste; delight, enjoyment, pleasure. P. (*mazā*).

مزی *mazai*, a. Powerful, strong. s.m. Cord, twine, thread, string; edging or piping of a dress.

مهر *mag*, s.m. A ram. s. (*mekh*).

مهرک *magak*, s.m. A rat.

مهرکوری *magakūrai*, s.m. A mouse, young rat.

مهرل *mugal*, v.a. To rub. Def. in past ten. See مینیل.

مهره *magah*, s.m. A rat. P. (*mūsh*).

مس *mis*, s.m. Copper. P. *mas*, s.m. A cup for collecting lamp-black.

مسافر *musāfir*, s.m. A traveller, stranger. A.

مست *mast*, a. Drunk, intoxicated; proud, wayward; wanton, sensual. P.

مستک *mastak*, s.m. Name of a weed, darnel, tares. Name of a resin, mastick. A. (*mastakī*).

مسجد *masjid*, s.m. A mosque, house of prayer. A.

مسیحه *masha*, s.f. Anointing; wiping. A. (*masḥ*).

مسخرچی *maskharāchī*, s.m. A buffoon, jester, clown. P.

مسخره *maskhara*, s.f. Drollery, jesting. P.

مصرف *musrif*, a. Prodigal, extravagant. A.

مسکن *maskan*, s.m. Abode, dwelling. A.

مسکي *muskai*, s.m. Laughing, smiling; simper, smile. H. (*muskān*).

مسلم *musal*, v.n. To simper, smile.

مسله *masala*, s.f. Proposition, question; a precept of Muhammad. A.

مسند *masnad*, s.m. A throne. A.

مسواک *misnāk*, s.m. A toothbrush. A.

مسی *masa-i*, s.f. An ornament for the head.

مسیدل *musedal*, v.n. To simper, smirk, smile.

مسین *misin*, a. Made of copper or brass, brazen. P.

مسینه *misina*, s.f. A set of copper pots and pans.

مشابه *mushābih*, a. Resembling, like. A.

مشابهت *mushābihat*, s.m. Resemblance, likeness, conformity. A.

مشاته *mushāta*, s.f. An ugly face, cross look.

مشاد *mushād*, a. Ugly, cross-looking.

مشال *mashāl*, s.m. A torch. A. (*mash'al*).

مشت *mushṭ*, s.m. A fist, closed hand. P.

مشته *mushṭa*, s.f. A cotton carder's beetle or club.

مشر *mashar*, a. Elder, senior, chief.

مشراف *musharraf*, a. Honoured, exalted. A.

مشرق *mushriq*, s.m. The east. A.

مشرک *mushrik*, s.m. An infidel. A.

مشغول *mashghūl*, a. Busy, occupied, employed. A.

مشغولا *mashghūlā*, s.f. Business, occupation; pastime, recreation.

مشفق *mushfiq*, s.m. Friend, companion. a. Kind, merciful, obliging. A.

مشق *mashq*, s.m. Copy, exercise, example. A.

مشقاب *mashqāb*, s.m. A trencher, kneading dish. T.

مشقت *mushagqat*, s.m. Labour, pains, trouble, toil. A.

مشك *mashk*, s.m. A leather sac for holding water. P. *mushk*, s.m. Musk. P.

مشكار *mushkār*, s.m. A falconer; chief huntsman. P. (*mīr-shikār*).

مشكل *mushkil*, a. Difficult. A.

مشكندی *mushkunda-i*, s.f. A pod or bag of musk.

مشكنه *mashkanra*, s.f. A glass bead.

مشكي *mushkai*, a. Musk-coloured, dark brown.

مشكين *mushkīn*, a. Musky, smelling of musk.

مشوانري *mashwānra-i*, s.f. An inkstand. H. (*mīsiyānī*). *mashwānrī*, s.m. Name of an Afghan clan.

مشورت *mashwarat*, s.m. Consultation, counsel, advice. A.

مشه *masha*, s.f. The priming pan of a gun.

مشهور *mashhūr*, a. Notorious, celebrated, famous, well known, published. A.

مبيل *mukkhāl*, v.a. To rub, polish; anoint, lubricate. Irr. Pres. *muḡi*. Past. *mukkhah*. P. (*mushṭan*).

مبوكه *makkhūka*, s.f. Beak, bill of a bird.

مصاله *maṣāla*, s.f. Spice, seasoning. A. (*maṣālah*).

مصرف *maṣraf*, s.m. Cost, expenditure. A. *muṣrif*, a. Prodigal, extravagant. A.

مصروف *maṣrūf*, a. Expended; changed. A.

مصاحبت *maṣlahat*, s.m. Advice, consultation, counsel; convenience, expedience. A.

مصلاه *maṣalla*, s.f. A carpet used to pray on. A.

مصيبت *muṣibat*, s.m. Adversity, calamity, disaster, misfortune. A.

مضبوط *mazbūt*, a. Firm, fixed, strong. A.

مضر *muzīr*, a. Hurtful, pernicious. A.

مضمون *mazmūn*, s.m. Meaning, sense. A.

مطابق *mutābiq*, a. Agreeable, conformable, suitable. A.

مطالعه *mutāl'a*, s.f. Contemplation, consideration; reading, study. A.

مطبوع *matbū'*, a. Acceptable, worthy; innate, natural. A.

مطرب *mutrib*, s.m. A musician. A.

مطلب *matlab*, s.m. Desire, wish; aim, object; meaning, purport. A.

مطلق *mutlaq*, a. Absolute, supreme. ad. Entirely, wholly, altogether. A.

مطلوب *matlūb*, a. Wanted, required. A.

مظلوم *mazlūm*, a. Injured, oppressed; mild, gentle. A.

معاش *m'āsh*, s.m. Living, livelihood, subsistence. A. *m'āsharat*, s.m. Conversation, society, living together. A.

معاف *mu'āf*, a. Absolved, exempted, forgiven. A. *mu'āfi*, s.f. Exemption, immunity; rent free lands. A.

معالجه *mu'ālīja*, s.f. Cure, remedy; healing. A.

معاملت *mu'āmalat*, s.m. } Affair, transaction,  
معامله *mu'āmala*, s.f. } business. A.

معتبر *mu'tabar*, a. Trustworthy, reputable, confidential, respectable. A.

معتدل *mu'tadil*, a. Temperate, moderate. A.

معتقد *m'utaqid*, s.m. A believer, faithful person. a. Confiding, believing, trusting. A.

معتقف *m'utaqqif*, a. Devout, pious. A.

معجزه *m'ujīza*, s.f. A miracle. A. (*m'ujīz*).

معجون *m'ajūn*, s.m. Confection, electuary. A.

معدوم *m'adūm*, a. Abolished, non-existent. A.

معدة *m'ida*, s.f. Stomach. A.

معدور *m'azūr*, a. Excused, disappointed. A.

معرفت *m'arifat*, s.m. Knowledge; account, cause, reason. p. By, through, by means of. A.

معركة *m'arika*, s.f. Assembly or convocation of arbitrators to settle disputes between warring tribes. A.

معروف *m'arūf*, a. Known. A.

معشوق *m'ashūq*, s.m. A loved man; lover. A. *m'ashūqa*, s.f. A mistress, sweetheart.

معصوم *m'aṣūm*, s.m. An infant, babe. a. Innocent, simple; defended, preserved. A.



معطل *m'attal*, a. Idle, neglected, unemployed ; suspended from office, disengaged. A.  
 معقول *m'aqūl*, a. Just, proper, reasonable. A.  
 معلوم *m'alūm*, a. Known ; notorious, distinguished ; apparent, evident. A.  
 معمار *m'imār*, s.m. A builder ; mason. A.  
 معمور *m'amūr*, a. Full, stocked ; cultivated ; happy. A.  
 معمول *m'amūl*, a. Customary, practised. A.  
 معنا *m'anā*, } s.f. Meaning, signification,  
 معنی *m'anī*, } sense. A.  
 معهود *m'ahūd*, a. Agreed, determined, fixed, promised. A.  
 معين *mu'aiyan*, a. Appointed, established, certified, fixed. A.  
 مغاک *mughāk*, s.m. A pit. P.  
 مغانه *mghāna*, s.f. The groin, inside of thigh.  
 مغرب *maghrīb*, s.m. The west. A.  
 مغرور *maghrūr*, a. Arrogant, proud, haughty. A.  
 مغز *maghz*, s.m. Brain, marrow, pith. P.  
 مغزن *maghzan*, a. Powerful, strong.  
 مغزي *maghzī*, s.f. Border, edging. P.  
 مغلوب *maghlūb*, a. Conquered, overcome. A.  
 مغیلان *mughīlān*, s.m. Acacia tree. A.  
 مفاجات *mafājāt*, s.m. Sudden death. A.  
 مفارقت *mufāriqat*, s.m. Absence, separation. A.  
 مفاصله *mafāšila*, s.f. Interval, distance. A.  
 مفت *muft*, ad. Gratis, for nothing. A.  
 مفتاح *miḥtāk*, s.m. A key. A.  
 مفتي *muftī*, s.m. A lawgiver, chief justice. A.  
 مفرد *mufrad*, a. Alone, solitary, single. s.m.  
 The singular number. A.  
 مفسد *mufsid*, s.m. Rebel, seditious person ; evil-doer, mischief maker. A.  
 مفصل *mufaṣṣal*, a. Detailed, distinct ; full, ample. ad. Fully, distinctly. A.  
 مفلس *mufliṣ*, a. Destitute, poor.  
 مفید *mufīd*, a. Profitable, salutary. A.

مقابل *muqābil*, a. Confronting, opposite ; comparing, matching, equalling. A.  
 مقابله *muqābala*, s.f. Comparison, matching ; opposition, contending. A.  
 مقاتله *muqātīla*, s.f. Slaughter, carnage. A.  
 مقال *maqāl*, s.m. Speech, discourse, talk. A.  
 مقام *muqām*, s.m. Abode, dwelling ; mansion, place ; stage, resting place. A.  
 مقبره *maqbara*, s.f. A tomb, sepulchre, mausoleum. A.  
 مقبول *maqbul*, a. Acceptable, agreeable ; accepted. A.  
 مقتدي *muqtadī*, s.m. Imitator, follower. A.  
 مقتول *maqtūl*, a. Killed, slain. A.  
 مقدار *miqdār*, s.m. Measure, quantity. A.  
 مقدس *muqaddas*, a. Consecrated, holy. A.  
 مقدم *muqaddam*, a. Prior, antecedent ; chief, leader. A.  
 مقدمه *muqaddama*, s.f. Preamble, preface ; affair, matter business ; cause (in law). A.  
 مقدور *maqḍūr*, s.m. Ability, power, possibility. A.  
 مقرر *muqarrar*, a. Fixed, established, certain ; unquestionable, infallible. ad. Certainly, positively. A.  
 مقسوم *maqsūm*, a. Distributed, divided. A.  
 مقصد *maqṣad*, s.m. Design, purpose, wish, aim. A.  
 مقعد *muq'ad*, s.m. The hips ; anus, podex. A.  
 مقل *muql*, s.m. Fruit of the dwarf palm. A.  
 مقوي *muqawwī*, a. Strengthening, tonic. A.  
 مقيش *muqqaish*, s.m. Brocade. A.  
 مقيم *muqīm*, a. Constant, fixed, stable. s.m.  
 Resident, dweller, lodger. A.  
 مكار *makkār*, a. Deceitful, insidious. s.m.  
 Cheat, hypocrite, impostor. A.  
 مكاري *makkārī*, s.f. Hypocrisy, imposture, roguery. A.  
 مكان *makān*, s.m. Place, station. A.  
 مكتب *maktab*, s.m. A school. A.

مکر *makr*, s.m. Deceit, evasion, fraud. A.  
 مکرر *muharrar*, a. Repeated, reiterated. A.  
 مکروه *makrūh*, a. Odious, hateful, disgusting. A.  
 مکنز *makanra*, s.f. The wooden catch which  
 fixes the upright pillar of a Persian wheel  
 to the cross-beam.  
 مکیز *makez*, s.m. Pretence, coquetry.  
 مگر *magar*, c. Except, but, otherwise, only,  
 moreover, unless. P. s.m. A crocodile,  
 alligator. S.  
 مگهر *maghar*, s.m. A stone used in a game  
 like pitch and toss, ducks and drakes, etc. ;  
 a stone used in the exercise of "putting  
 the stone."  
 مل *mal*, s.m. Associate, comrade, chum. S.  
 (mel).  
 ملا *mlā*, s.f. The loins, waist. *mullā*, s.m.  
 Schoolmaster, doctor, scholar, learned  
 man. A.  
 ملاتر *mlā-tar*, s.m. Armed retainer, henchman ;  
 mercenary soldier ; reserve of an army ;  
 aid, succour, support. a. Armed, accoutred,  
 having the loins girded.  
 ملاچرگک *mullā-chargak*, s.m. The hoopoe.  
 ملاح *mallāh*, s.m. Boatman, sailor. A.  
 ملاحظه *mulāhiza*, s.f. Consideration, con-  
 templation, notice, regard ; looking at, A.  
 ملازم *mulāzim*, s.m. Attendant, servant. a.  
 Attentive, diligent. A.  
 ملاست *mlāst*, a. Reclining, lying down.  
 ملاستل *mlāstal*, v.n. To recline. See *خملاستل*.  
 ملاقات *mulāqāt*, s.m. Interview, meeting ;  
 visiting. A.  
 ملال *malāl*, a. Dejected, sad ; drooping, faded.  
 s.m. Languor ; grief, sadness. A.  
 ملامت *malāmat*, s.m. Blame, censure, re-  
 buke. a. Reproved, censured. A. *malā-*  
*matī*, a. Reprehensible, blameable. A.  
 ملتوي *mutavī*, a. Protracted, delayed. s.f.  
 Delay, procrastination. A.

ملخ *mlakh*, s.m. A locust. P. (*malakh*).  
 ملعون *mala'un*, a. Cursed, execrated. A.  
 ملخوزه *malkhoza*, s.f. Name of a potherb,  
 fenugreek (*Trigonella fœnugræcum*).  
 ملک *mulk*, s.m. Country, kingdom, region.  
 A. *malik*, s.m. Chief, master, king. A.  
 milk, s.m. Possession, property, right. A.  
 مالک *malak*, s.m. An angel. A.  
 ملکه *malaka*, s.f. An angel. *malika*, s.f.  
 Queen, empress, mistress, wife of a *malik*.  
 ملكي *malikī*, s.f. Office or duty of *malik*.  
*mulkī*, a. Civil, political, relating to the  
 country or empire. *milki*, s.m. A farmer,  
 land-holder. A.  
 ملگري *mal-garai*, s.m. Associate, comrade,  
 chum.  
 ملگرتيا *malgar-tiyā*, } s.f. Friendship, com-  
 ملگيري *malgīrī*, } panionship, associa-  
 tion, etc.  
 ململ *malmal*, s.m. Muslin. H.  
 ملمه *malmah*, a. Enamelled, glazed, gilded ;  
 coated, covered. A. (*mulamm'ā*).  
 ملندہ *malanda*, s.f. A joke, jest.  
 ملندي *malandai*, s.m. Buffoon, jester, clown.  
 ملنگ *malang*, s.m. An ascetic, hermit. H.  
 ملنگان *malangān*, s.m. Name of a grass  
 (*Cyperus elatus*). H. (*malanga*).  
 ملو *malaw*, s.m. A sac or bag in which loads  
 are packed previous to loading,  
 ملوب *malob*, s.m. Blood and water.  
 ملوک *malūk*, a. Delicate, handsome.  
 ملول *malūl*, a. Faded ; sad. See *ملا*.  
 ملونه *mlūna*, s.f. Bridle, reins and bit. P.  
 (*dahāna*).  
 مله *mala*, s.f. Name of a grass.  
 ملهم *malham*, s.m. Ointment, salve. P.  
 ملي *malai*, a. Emasculated, castrated (by  
 crushing the testicles). H. (*malā*).  
 مليا *milīyā*, a. Encountering, meeting. S.  
 (*milā*).

ممانعت *mumāni'at*, s.m. Prohibition, hindrance. A.  
 ممانره *mamānra*, s.f. Name of a tree (*Sageretia oppositifolia*).  
 ممتاز *mumtāz*, a. Eminent, illustrious, exalted. A.  
 ممریز *mamrez*, s.m. A spur. P. (*mahmez*).  
 ممکن *mumkin*, a. Possible. A.  
 مملکت *mumlakat*, s.m. Empire, dominion. A.  
 مملوک *mamlūk*, a. Possessed, in one's power. s.m. A Mameluke, captive, slave. A.  
 من *man*, s.m. Name of a weight. The *man* of Tabriz, used in Western Afghanistan, is equal to eight pounds (avoirdupois); that of Peshawur is equal to eighty pounds. A.  
 منا *manā*, s.f. A raised platform or stage for watching a field from.  
 منات *manāt*, s.m. Name of an idol of the ancient Arabians. A.  
 مناجات *munājāt*, s.m. Prayers, supplications. A.  
 منادی *munādī*, s.f. Proclamation. A.  
 مناره *munāra*, s.f. A minaret, turret. A.  
 مناسب *munāsib*, a. Convenient, proper, fit. A.  
 مناسبت *munāsibat*, s.m. Expediency, propriety, fitness; comparison, connexion, relation. A.  
 مناق *munāfiq*, s.m. Atheist, heretic; hypocrite; enemy. A.  
 منال *manāl*, s.m. Substance, wealth. A.  
 منبر *minbar*, } s.m. A pulpit. A.  
 ممبر *mimbar*, }  
 منت *minnat*, s.m. Entreaty, supplication, obligation, favour. A.  
 منتر *mantar*, s.m. Charm, spell, philter. s.  
 منتظر *muntazir*, a. Expecting, looking for. A.  
 منخ *mandz*, s.m. Centre, middle. ad. Between, atwixt.  
 منخگری *mandz-garai*, s.m. Mediator, go-between.

منخوی *mandzrai*, a. Central, medial.  
 منج *manj*, s.m. A bed, bedstead. s. (*manjā*).  
 منج *munj*, s.m. Name of a grass from which ropes are made (*Saccharum munja*). s. (*mūnj*).  
 منجقي *manjaqai*, s.m. Clitoris.  
 منجلاه *manjala*, } s.f. A ring of grass or rags,  
 منجیله *manjila*, } used as a stand for round  
 bottomed vessels, or as a pad for the head to support a load, etc.  
 منحصر *munhaşir*, a. Besieged, surrounded. A.  
 من *man*, } m. A possessive particle added to  
 مند *mand*, } nouns and adjectives to denote  
 endowment or possession. P.  
 مندانه *mandānrū*, s.m. A churning stick; rolling pin. H. (*manthanī*). Name of a plant.  
 مندري *mandrai*, a. Short, squat, little. H. (*mandarā*).  
 مندري *mundarai*, s.m. An ear-ring. H. (*mundrā*).  
 مندو *mandaw*, s.m. The withers of a horse, etc. H. (*mondhā*). Mustard seed.  
 مند *mand*, s.m. Footprint, footmark; footstep; the stump of a tree.  
 مندر *mandar*, s.m. The stump of a tree.  
 مندر *mandar*, } s.m. Name of one of the  
 مندن *mandan*, } two great divisions of the  
 مندور *mandanr*, } Yūsufzai tribe, located on  
 the Sama or Yūsufzai plain.  
 مندول *mandal*, v.a. To cram, stuff, thrust, or force in; to knead the limbs, shampoo.  
 مندو *mandaw*, s.m. An arbour; porch, verandah, shed. H. (*mandrā*).  
 مندوس *mandos*, s.m. A play ball. A cloth tied over the head and under the chin; a small turban. H. (*mundāsā*).  
 منده *mandā*, s.f. A pace, step; race, run, course. *mandā-wahal*, v.a. To stamp with the foot. *mande-wahal*, v.a. To run, race.  
 مندهي *mandha-i*, s.f. A market. H. (*mandī*).  
 مندوي *mundai*, s.m. The innermost of two

- bullocks treading corn, or working a Persian wheel. A pollard, or lopped tree; a man who has lost a limb; a short, squat person.
- منزل *manzil*, s.m. A day's journey, stage. A.
- منزلات *manzilat*, s.m. Dignity, rank. A.
- منسوخ *mansūkh*, a. Abolished, cancelled. A.
- منشا *manshā*, s.f. Beginning, origin, source. A. *munshā*, s.f. Intention, meaning, wish. A.
- منشی *munshī*, s.m. Secretary, writer, clerk. A.
- منصب *manṣab*, s.m. Dignity, office. A.
- منصف *munṣif*, s.m. Arbitrator, judge, umpire. a. Equitable, just. A. *munṣifī*, s.f. Arbitration, judgment; decision, justice. A.
- منظور *manẓūr*, a. Approved, accepted, chosen; seen, looked at. A.
- منعه *man'a*, s.f. Refusal, prohibition. A. (*mana'*).
- منکر *munkir*, s.m. Denying, rejecting. A.
- منگ *mung*, pr. We. See مور.
- منگار *mangār*, s.m. A viper. See منگور.
- منگاره *mangāra*, s.f. A scratch with the nails.
- منگر *mangar*, c. But, etc. See منکر. s.m. Name of the eighth Hindu month, October-November. s. (*aghan*).
- منگري *mangarai*, s.m. A viper, a small venomous snake.
- منگزر *mangaz*, s.f. A hair comb, a comb.
- منگنر *manganr*, s.m. A bug.
- منگور *mangor*, s.m. A viper. See منگري.
- منگول *mangūl*, s.f. The hand, claw, paw.
- منگه *munga*, pr. One of the plural oblique forms of the first personal pronoun ۛ; us.
- منگي *mangai*, s.m. An earthenware pitcher for water. *mangoṭai*, s.m. A small pitcher.
- منل *manal*, v.a. To obey, submit, yield, comply, attend; accept, believe, agree, confess. s. (*mānnā*).
- منه *manah*, s.m. An arbour, shed (of boughs and leaves).

- مني *manai*, s.m. Autumn, autumn harvest. *manī*, s.f. Semen, sperma genitale. A. Egoism, egotism. P. *munai*, s.m. A sage; a devout, pious, or holy man. s. (*munī*)
- منره *manra*, s.f. An apple.
- مو *mo*, pr. A form of the genitive and instrumental cases plural of the second personal pronoun ۛ. *mū*, pr. A form of the genitive and instrumental cases plural of the first personal pronoun ۛ; *mū*, s.m. Fat, grease, tallow, suet. The hair (in comp.). P.
- مواجب *muwājib*, s.m. Pension, salary. A.
- موره *munara*, s.f. An instrument for cleaning cotton.
- مواص *munās*, s.m. Backbiter, tell-tale; rebel, mischief maker. *manās*, s.m. Asylum, protection, refuge. H.
- موافق *munāfiq*, a. Apt, agreeing, conformable, like, consonant, suitable. A.
- موافقت *munāfiqat*, s.m. Analogy, conformity, etc.
- موت *maut*, s.m. Death. A.
- موت *mot*, s.m. Name of a pulse (*Phaseolus aconitifolius*). H. (*moth*). *mūt*, s.m. The hand closed, fist; a handful; handle, hilt. s. (*muth*).
- موج *mauj*, s.m. A wave, billow. A.
- موجب *mūjib*, s.m. Cause, motive, reason. A.
- موجود *maujūd*, Present; existing. A.
- موجنره *mochanra*, s.m. A cobbler's wife; a shoe.
- موجي *mochī*, s.m. A cobbler, leather worker. H.
- موده *mūda*, s.f. Appointed time, season.
- موزن *muwazzzin*, s.m. Public crier to prayers. A.
- موزي *mūzī*, a. Pernicious, hurtful, noxious. A.
- مور *mor*, s.m. A mother. (pl. *mainde*). P. (*mādar*). *mor*, s.m. A peacock. s. *mor*, s.m. An ant. P.
- موراني *morāna-ī*, s.f. Ferule of a knife handle.
- مورچنگ *morchang*, s.m. A Jew's harp. P.

مورچہ *morcha*, s.f. A battery, redoubt ; rust. P.  
 مورگنی *mor-ganai*, s.m. A relative by the mother's side.  
 مورگہ *morga*, s.f. Brim, edge, rim, margin, border, etc.  
 مورنی *morani*, a. Of the same mother by different fathers.  
 موروث *maurūṣ*, a. Hereditary. A.  
 مورٹی *mora-ī*, s.f. A drain, gutter, waterpipe. H. (*morī*).  
 مور *mor*, a. Sated, satisfied, surfeited ; comfortable, well off, in easy circumstances.  
 مورہ *mora*, s.f. A pad, cushion for the back of a baggage animal. A stool. H. (*morhā*).  
 موز *mauz*, s.m. A plantain, A.  
 موزہ *moza*, s.f. A boot ; a stocking. P.  
 مور *mūg*, pr. A plural form of the first personal pronoun *میں*. Also written *منگ*.  
 مورپی *mogai*, s.m. A peg, stake, tent peg.  
 موسم *mosim*, or *māsim*, s.m. Season, time. A.  
 موشی *mosa-ī*, s.f. A stone used in a game like pitch and toss.  
 موش *mūsh*, s.m. A rat ; a mouse. P.  
 موصوف *mauṣūf*, a. Described ; celebrated, praised. A.  
 موضع *mauṣ'ā*, s.f. District, place, village. A.  
 موع *mauq'a*, s.f. Contingency, occurrence ; proper, fit, suitable. A.  
 موقوف *mauqūf*, a. Deferred, postponed ; relinquished, stopped ; dependent. A.  
 موک *mok*, s.m. A bribe.  
 مولا *maulā*, s.m. God ; judge, lord, master. A.  
 مولی *molai*, s.m. A wooden pestle ; stump of a tree. *mūla-ī*, s.f. A radish. S. (*mūlī*).  
 موم *mom*, or *mūm*, s.m. Wax. P.  
 مومن *momīn*, a. Believing, orthodox, faithful. A.  
 مومیائی *momiyā-ī*, s.f. Name of a waxy substance found in caves, and used as a remedy

for fractures, bruises, and sprains ; mummy wax. P.  
 موندرہ *mūndra*, s.f. A ring, ear-ring, finger ring. S. (*mūndrī*).  
 موندل *mūndal*, v.a. To find, get, obtain, procure, gain, acquire, etc.  
 موندی *mūndai*, s.m. A goat or ram with short ears or horns, or without horns.  
 موند *mūnd*, s.m. Root of a tree, germ of a plant ; source, origin, cause ; germ, nucleus, radix.  
 مونز *mūnz*, s.m. Prayer. See *نمونج*.  
 مونگ *mūng*, pr. See *منگ* or *مور*.  
 مونری *mūnrai*, s.m. A plug of rags, etc. used to stop the hole of a cistern or tank.  
 موبینی *marēkkhe*, s.f. (pl.). Hemorrhoids, piles ; *pruritus ani*.  
 ما *ma*, ad. of prohibition used with the imperative mood ; no, don't.  
 مهار *muhār*, s.m. A bridle, reins ; the nose peg and string by which a camel is led. P.  
 مهال *mahāl*, s.m. Delay, respite, pause. A.  
 مہتابی *mahtāba-ī*, s.f. A kind of firework. P.  
 مہتر *mihtar*, s.m. A chief, prince ; a groom. P.  
 مہتمم *muhtammim*, s.m. A superintendent, factor. a. Thoughtful, anxious. A.  
 مہجور *mahjūr*, a. Forsaken, left ; separated, cut off. A.  
 مہر *mahr*, s.m. Marriage portion, settlement. A. *muhr*, s.m. A seal ; gold coin equal to sixteen rupees. P. *mīhr*, s.m. Affection, kindness. P.  
 مہرباش *mīhrbāsh*, } a. Indulgent, friendly,  
 مہربان *mīhrbān*, } kind, favouring. P.  
 مہربانگی *mīhrbāngī*, } s.f. Favour, friendliness,  
 مہربانی *mīhrbānī*, } kindness. P.  
 مہرکن *mīhrkan*, s.m. A seal engraver. P.  
 مہرہ *mūhra*, s.f. A shell ; a rubber for smoothing paper, etc. P.

مهري *muhri*, a. Sealed, stamped. s.f. A gutter, drain, water-pipe. P.

مهلت *muhlat*, a. Deferring, retarding; laziness, indolence; leisure, time. A.

مهلك *muhlik*, a. Deadly, killing, mortal. A.

مهم *muhimm*, a. Important, momentous. s.m. Risk, hazard, danger. A.

مهمان *mihmān*, s.m. A guest, stranger. P.

مهماني *mihmānī*, s.f. Hospitality, entertainment.

مهمند *mahmand*, s.m. Name of an Afghan tribe.

مهميزه *mahmeza*, s.f. A spur. P. (*mahmez*).

مهنره *mahanrah*, s.m. A boatman, sailor.

مهي *mahai*, s.m. A fish. P. (*mahī*). *mahe*, s.f. (pl.). A kind of pulse (*Phaseolus max*).

مهيرگه *maherga*, s.f. Epilepsy. See *ميرگي*.

مهين *mahīn*, a. Fine, subtle, thin. P.

مهينه *mahīnah*, a. Foregoing, preceding, prior; elder, first-born; early sown crops. ad. Before, ere now, previously.

مي *me*, pr. A form of the genitive and instrumental cases singular of the first personal pronoun *زه*. See *م*. *mai*, s.m. Wine, spirits. P.

ميا *miyā*, s.m. Title of a religious class; a friar; master, sir. H. (*miyān*).

مياشت *myāsh*t, s.f. A month; new moon.

ميان *miyān*, s.m. The loins, middle, waist; sheath, scabbard. P. Between, betwixt. P.

ميانه *miyāna*, s.f. Name of the eleventh Afghan month, between the festivals of Ramazān and Qurbān. P. *miyānah*, a. Middling, medium, medial. P.

ميتل *mītal*, v.a. To piss, make water.

ميچ *mech*, s.m. Measure, scale; measurement, reckoning. P. *mech-karvul*, v.a. To measure.

مياچن *mechan*, s.f. A handmill. A. (*mījan*).

ميخ *mekh*, s.m. A bolt, peg, tent peg. P.

ميخچو *mekhchū*, s.m. A nail, pin, spigot.

ميدان *maidān*, s.m. Area, field, plain; field of battle; parade ground; race course. P.

ميده *maidah*, s.m. Meal, flour, fine meal. P.

مير *mīr*, s.m. Chief, leader; a title given to Sayads. P.

ميرات *mīrāt*, } s.m. Heritage, patrimony. A.

ميراث *mīrās*, }  
ميراثي *mīrāsī*, a. Inherited, hereditary. s.m. Name applied to a class of bards, improvisators, or singers.

ميرخمن *mīrtsaman*, a. Deceitful, false, lying; hateful, vile, odious.

ميرخي *mīrtsī*, s.f. Woe, distress, trouble; malice, spite, enmity; pique, umbrage.

ميرخاني *mīrkhānā-ī*, s.f. A kind of turban; a kind of fine cloth. P.

ميرزا *mīrzā*, s.m. Grandee, noble, prince; title given to a secretary or scribe. P.

ميرسنگ *mīr-sang*, s.m. A conch, a large shell used as a trumpet by hammām keepers, to announce the opening of the baths. s. (*sankh*).

ميرگنج *mīr-ganj*, s.m. A kind of vulture; the royal vulture. P.

ميرگي *mergai*, s.m. Epilepsy. H. (*mirgī*).

ميرمن *merman*, s.f. Lady, matron, madam, mistress, hostess.

ميره *maira*, s.f. Mother-in-law, stepmother. s. (*maibhā*). A desert, open plain.

ميره *merah*, s.m. Husband, lord, master, owner.

مير *mez*, s.m. A table. P. *mezmān*, s.m. A guest. P.

ميزان *mīzān*, s.m. Balance, pair of scales; metre, measure; addition. P.

ميرز *maizar*, s.m. A veil of fine muslin worn by women.

ميرزاي *maizarai*, } s.m. The dwarf palm  
ميرزاي *maidzarai*, } (*Chamærops Richiana*).

- میر meg, s.f. An ewe. P. (*mesh*).
- میرتون meḡatūn, s.m. An ant's nest.
- میرگی meḡai, s.m. An ant, the black ant.
- میرسر muyassar, a. Procurable, obtainable. A.
- میرشت mesht, a. Settled, abiding, residing.
- میرشته meshta, s.f. Abode, residence, dwelling. A. (*m'aīshat*). *meshta-kavul*, v.a. To inhabit, colonize.
- میرکھ mekkh, s.m. A bull buffalo, buffalo. s. (*mahish*).
- میرکھبھ mekkhbah, s.m. A buffalo grazier; owner of buffaloes.
- میرکھمیرکھ mīkhhmīkhh, a. Sick at stomach, nauseated; disappointed, chagrined.
- میرعاد miy'ād, s.m. Time or place of a promise. A.
- میرل mil, s.m. A bodkin, needle, skewer; the barrel of a gun; a horse that stands on its hind legs. P. *mail*, s.m. Dirt, rust, scum. s. *mai-l*, s.m. Partiality, desire, fondness, inclination. A.
- میرلان mai-lān, a. Inclined, partial, biassed, bent on. A.
- میرلمستیا melmastiyā, s.f. Hospitality, entertainment.
- میرلمه melmah, s.m. A guest, visitor. P. (*mezmān*).
- میرلو melū, s.m. A bear. H. (*maltū*).
- میرله mela, s.f. A fair; picnic; concourse of people gathered together for religious or commercial purposes. s. (*melā*).
- میرلمی meme, in. The bleating of sheep, kids, etc.; the call of a child for the mother's breast. s.
- میرلم mayan, a. Fond of, loving, in love. s.m. A lover. A. (*mail*).
- میرلما mainā, s.f. Name of a bird (*Graculus Indicus*).
- میرلما myandz, a. Midst. See منج.

میرنخل mīndzal, v.a. To wash. P. (*mīsidan*).  
See وینخل.

میرنجور mīnjar, s.m. A sweeper at a mosque or shrine. A. (*mujāwir*).

میرنده mīndah, s.m. A male kept for breeding purposes; bull, ram, etc.

میرنه mīna, s.f. Affection, love; partiality, regard. *mena*, s.f. Building, habitation, house.

میرو miyan, s.m. The mew of a cat.

میروه mera, s.f. Fruit in general; raisins. P.

میری ma-ī, s.f. Name of a kind of pulse (*Phaseolus radiatus*).

## ن

ن nūn is the twenty-fifth letter of the Arabic, and the thirty-sixth of the Pukkhto alphabet. It is a dental letter, and has the sound of the English *n*. It is added to some nouns to transform them to adjectives, as *پم pam*, mange; *پمن paman*, mangy. Added to the Aorist and Future tenses of verbs it denotes certainty or belief, as *کوی kavī* (he does), *کوبین kavīna* (he surely does). It is also used as an adverbial prefix of negation instead of *نه na*, as *منل manal* (to obey), *نمنل namanal* (to disobey).

نا nā, No, not; a negative particle prefixed to nouns, participles, and adjectives, has the same meaning as the English prefixes *dis-*, *in-*, *un-*, etc. as *ناپاک nāpāk* (unclean), *ناقالار nāqalār* (discomposed), *ناراست nārāst* (unfair), etc.

ناب nāb, a. Pure, genuine. P.

نابار nābar, } a. Clumsy, sturdy, stout; huge,  
نابار nāpar, } gigantic, immense.

ناتار nātār, s.m. Plunder, devastation, destruction.

ناتکمی *nātka-ī*, s.f. Individuality, oneness, unity.  
 ناجو *nājū*, s.m. A pine, fir tree. P.  
 ناخاپه *nātsāpa*, ad. Suddenly, unawares.  
 ناچ *nāch*, s.m. A dance. S.  
 ناخن *nākhun*, s.m. A nail (of finger or toe). P.  
 ناخنه *nākhuna*, s.f. A disease of the eye,  
 pterygium. P.  
 نادان *nādān*, a. Ignorant, simple. P. *nādānī*,  
 s.f. Ignorance, stupidity.  
 نادر *nādīr*, a. Exquisite, choice, rare. A.  
 نار *nār*, s.m. A shoot, sprout. Fire, hell. A.  
 A pomegranate. P.  
 نارنج *nāranj*, s.m. An orange. P.  
 نارو *nārū*, s.m. Guinea worm, dracunculus. H.  
 ناره *nāra*, s.f. A shout, call. See نعره.  
 نارینه *nārīnah*, a. Male, masculine; manly,  
 bold, brave. P. (*narīnah*).  
 نارې *nārai*, s.m. Food, refreshment. See نپاري.  
 نار *nār*, s.m. A shoot, sprout; stalk, stem,  
 stubble. H.  
 ناره *nāra*, s.f. Stalk or stem of a grass or herb.  
 نارې *nārai*, s.m. Rope made of strips of raw  
 hide.  
 ناز *nāz*, s.m. Blandishment, coquetry; elegance,  
 gracefulness; fondling, soothing; con-  
 sequential airs, pride. P.  
 نازک *nāzak*, a. Delicate, elegant; fragile,  
 tender; light, thin. P.  
 نازکه *nāzaka*, s.f. A doll; mistress.  
 نازل *nāzil*, a. Descending, alighting, dis-  
 mounting; befalling, occurring. A.  
 نازله *nāzila*, s.f. Calamity, misfortune. A.  
 نازنین *nāznīn*, a. Delicate, lovely. P.  
 نازول *nāzawul*, v.a. To fondle, pamper, spoil  
 (as a child).  
 نازیدل *nāzedal*, v.n. To coquet, assume con-  
 sequential airs.  
 ناست *nāst*, a. Seated, sitting.  
 ناسره *nāsarah*, a. Alloyed, counterfeit, impure;  
 false (as coin), etc. P.

ناسوت *nāsūt*, s.m. Humanity, human nature. A.  
 ناسور *nāsūr*, s.m. Sinus, fistula. A.  
 ناسولت *nāsolat*, a. Uncircumcised. A. (*nāsun-  
 nat*).  
 ناشپانی *nāshpātai*, s.m. A pear. P.  
 ناشته *nāsh̄ta*, s.f. Breakfast, luncheon. P.  
 (*nāsh̄tā*).  
 نابینده *nākkhanda*, } s.f. Impropriety, wrong.  
 نابینه *nākkhana*, }  
 ناصح *nāṣih*, s.m. Adviser, counsellor, monitor. A.  
 ناطق *nāṭiq*, s.m. Speaking, a speaker. A.  
 ناظر *nāẓir*, s.m. Observing, seeing; inspector,  
 supervisor; an officer in judicial courts,  
 sheriff. A.  
 ناظم *nāẓim*, s.m. Governor, ruler; arranger,  
 composer. A.  
 ناغه *nāgha*, s.m. Mulct, fine, poundage;  
 respite, adjournment. *nāghah*, a. Vacant,  
 empty, void; unemployed, out of use. T.  
 ناف *nāf*, s.m. The navel. P.  
 نافه *nāfa*, s.f. A musk pod. P.  
 نافع *nāfi*, a. Advantageous, profitable, use-  
 ful. A.  
 ناقص *nāqis*, a. Deficient, imperfect. A.  
 ناقل *nāqil*, s.m. A reciter, reporter. A.  
 ناک *nāk*, s.m. A pear. P. m. A particle  
 added to nouns to denote endowment or  
 possession, and corresponding with the  
 English affix *-ful*, as *gham-nāk* (woeful),  
*qahr-nāk* (wrathful), *sharm-nāk* (bashful),  
 etc.  
 ناکار *nākār*, a. Useless. See نکار.  
 ناکه *nāka*, s.f. An alligator. S. (*nākā*).  
 ناگاه *nāgāh*, ad. Suddenly, unawares, unex-  
 pectedly, all at once. P.  
 ناگهان *nāgumān*, } a. Abrupt, sudden, unex-  
 ناگهان *nāgahān*, } pected. ad. Unawares,  
 by surprise. P.  
 نال *nāl*, s.m. A horse shoe. See نعل.  
 نالش *nālīsh*, s.m. Complaint, lament, growl,  
 grumble. P.



نالہ *nāla*, s.f. A canal, stream, rivulet; gutter, drain, watercourse; weeping, lamentation. P.  
 نالی *nālī*, s.f. A quilt, etc. See نهالي.  
 نام *nām*, s.m. Name (in comp.). P.  
 ناموس *nāmūs*, s.m. Renown, fame, reputation; disgrace; female part of a family. A.  
 نامہ *nāma*, s.f. Book, letter; treatise, writing. P.  
 نامور *nāmvar*, } a. Celebrated, famous, re-  
 نامیر *nāmer*, } nowned. P.  
 نان *nān*, s.m. Baked or leavened bread. P.  
 نانگہ *nānga*, s.f. A blackberry.  
 نانوائی *nānwā-ī*, s.m. A baker. P.  
 نارور *nāwar*, s.m. A reservoir, pond, tank, cistern.  
 ناکٹ *nāwak*, s.m. An arrow; tube, pipe; bee's sting. P.  
 ناکھی *nāwaka-ī*, s.f. A doll, plaything. *nāwaka-hai*, s.m. An arrow; name of a plant (*Jasminum revolutum*).  
 ناوہ *nāwa*, s.f. A canal, gutter; a tube, pipe; a long barrelled gun.  
 ناوی *nāwe*, s.f. A bride.  
 ناویات *nāwiyāt*, a. Rare, choice, matchless, peerless.  
 ناویت *nāwiyat*, s.m. Honeymoon, bridal state.  
 نائی *nā-ī*, s.m. A barber. s. *nāe*, s.m. A reed, pipe; flute. P.  
 نائب *nā-ib*, s.m. Deputy, lieutenant. A.  
 نایک *nāyak*, s.m. Chief, leader, master, patron. s.  
 ناینرہ *nāyanra*, s.f. A barber's wife.  
 نبات *nabāt*, s.m. Sugar. P. A herb, grass. A.  
 نبض *nabz*, s.m. The pulse (at the wrist). A.  
 نبی *nabī*, s.m. A prophet. A. *nabūwat*, s.m. Prophecy, prophetship. A.  
 نتکی *nataka-ī*, s.f. A small ring worn in the nose by women. H.  
 نتل *natal*, v.a. To despoil, plunder, sack, ravage, etc.

نتہ *nata*, s.f. A ring worn in the nose by women; the peg of wood in a camel's nose. s. (*nath*).  
 نتیجہ *natīja*, s.f. Consequence, result, issue; reward, retribution. A.  
 نتہ *nat*, s.m. Name of a caste of Indians who are jugglers, tumblers, ropedancers, etc. A cheat, rogue, knave. s.  
 نثار *niṣār*, a. Scattering, strewing. A.  
 نجات *najāt*, s.m. Escape, flight; salvation. A.  
 نجار *najjār*, s.m. A carpenter. A.  
 نجاست *najāsat*, s.m. Filth, impurity, dirt, offal. A.  
 نجتل *njatal*, v.a. To implant, imbed, stick into, thrust. Irr. Pres. *njanī*; Past, *njātah*.  
 نجس *najis*, a. Nasty, dirty; filthy, foul. A. *najas*, s.m. Dirt, dung, filth, ordure. A.  
 نجوم *najūm*, s.m. Astrology, astronomy. A. *najūmī*, s.m. Astrologer, fortune-teller. A.  
 نجیب *najīb*, s.m. A kind of soldier, guardsman. a. Noble, excellent. A. *najīb-zādah*, s.m. A nobleman.  
 نٹا *natsā*, s.f. Waving, shaking; bounding, dancing. s. (*nachā*).  
 نٹھی *natsa-ī*, s.f. Cord, twine. See انٹھی.  
 نچور *nichor*, s.m. A squeeze, wring. H.  
 نچورول *nichoramul*, v.a. To squeeze, wring, rinse.  
 نچہ *nicha*, s.f. A weaver's reel; tube of a smoking apparatus or ḥuqqa. P. (*necha*).  
 نکھالس *nakhālas*, a. Genuine, pure, unmixed. A. (*nikhālas*).  
 نخرہ *nakhra*, s.f. Coquetry, pretence, artifice; trick, sham; joke, pleasantry. P. A hole, fissure, crevice. See رخنہ.  
 نخرہ باز *nakhra-bāz*, s.m. An affected person.  
 نخرہ باز *nakhra-bāza*, s.f. A coquette. P.  
 نخبس *nukhakkh*, s.m. A flesh-hook, an iron hook used to draw meat out of a pot.  
 نخبہ *nakhkkha*, s.f. A plan, chart. See نخبہ.

نخل *nakhl*, s.f. A date tree, palm tree. A.  
*nakhlīstān*, s.m. A palm or date grove.  
نخوت *nakhwat*, s.m. Pomp, pride. A.  
نخود *nukhūd*, s.m. A kind of pulse (*Cicer arietinum*). P.  
ندا *nidā*, s.f. Voice, sound; call, shout. A.  
نداب *naddāp*, } s.m. A cotton carder, cotton  
نداف *naddāf*, } dresser. A.  
ندامت *nadāmat*, s.m. Contrition, regret. A.  
ندرور *ndror*, s.f. pl. *ndrende*, Sister-in-law,  
husband's sister. S (*nand*).  
ندیم *nadīm*, s.m. A courtier; intimate  
friend. A.  
نذر *nazr*, s.m. A gift, present, offering. A.  
نذرانه *nazrāna*, s.f. A present offered or  
received when people of rank meet, or  
pay their respects to a prince; tribute;  
fees paid to Government for grants of  
land, office, etc. A.  
نر *nar*, a. Male, masculine; manly, bold. P.  
نرخ *nirakh*, s.m. Tariff, price current, rate. P.  
نرسوی *narsawai*, s.m. A kind of wild pome-  
granate. a. Sun-burnt, scorched by the sun.  
نرکین *narkakkh*, s.m. A mountain ram;  
leader of a herd.  
نرکوبن *narkokkh*, s.m. A fish-hook; a hook  
used to gather fruit from the tree. See  
نخبن.  
نرگس *nargis*, s.m. The narcissus. P.  
نرلوخ *narlūkh*, s.m. The bulrush. See لوخه.  
نرم *narm*, a. Soft, tender; easy, gentle,  
silly. P.  
نرمی *narma-ī*, s.f. The lobe of the ear.  
نارمی, s.f. Softness; mildness; silliness. P.  
نرناحق *nar-nāhaqq*, ad. Entirely unjust, alto-  
gether wrongfully, without cause, illegally.  
P. (*bar-nāhaqq*).  
نری *narai*, a. Fine, narrow, thin, slender.  
نرآ *narā*, s.f. A bellow, bray, roar, low, shout.  
A. (*n'ara*).

نرل *naral*, v.a. To bray, roar, bellow; call,  
shout.  
نرول *narawul*, v.a. To raze, demolish, knock  
down, level, overthrow (as walls, etc.).  
نری *nara-ī*, s.f. World, universe, globe.  
نریدل *narēdal*, v.n. To crumble, fall down,  
tumble, fall to ruin, subside (as walls, etc.).  
نرذات *nazākat*, s.m. Delicacy, neatness,  
elegance. P.  
نرله *nazla*, s.f. Defluxion of humours;  
catarrh. A.  
نرذی *nizde*, } ad. Close, near, adjacent, con-  
نرذی *nijde*, } tiguous. P. (*nizd*).  
نرذیکی *nijdeki*, ad. Closeness, nearness, con-  
tiguity.  
نری *ngai*, s.m. A sneeze.  
نرور *ngor*, s.f., pl. *ngende*, Son's wife,  
daughter-in-law.  
نس *nas*, s.m. Abdomen, belly; concupi-  
scence, lust; a sinew, tendon; nerve,  
vein. A.  
نسب *nasab*, s.m. Genealogy, lineage. A.  
نسبت *nisbat*, s.m. Affinity, relation; re-  
ference, respecting, regarding. A.  
نسخه *nushka*, s.f. Prescription, recipe; exem-  
plar, copy, model; book, letter, writing. A.  
نسرین *nasrīn*, s.m. A wild rose. P.  
نسخ *nasagh*, s.m. Boring, piercing (as the  
nose, ears, etc.). A. Order; execution, tor-  
ture. P. (*nasagh*).  
نسکور *naskor*, a. Inverted, upside down.  
نسل *nasal* or *nasl*, s.m. Breed, descent,  
family, origin, pedigree, race. A.  
نسوار *naswār*, s.m. Snuff. S. (*nās*).  
نسیم *nasīm*, s.m. A breeze, gentle air, zephyr. A.  
نسیه *nasiya*, s.f. Credit, money promised. P.  
نشان *nishān*, s.m. A mark, sign; scar; butt;  
family arms; ensign, standard. P.  
نشت *nashtar*, s.m. A lancet. P.

نشسته *nishṭa*, Negative form of شسته, Is not. P. (nest).  
 نشست *nishast*, s.m. Sitting, seated (in comp.). P.  
 نشم *nashm*, s.m. Deceit, craft, artfulness ; lewdness, wantonness, extravagance, luxury.  
 نشمی *nashmī*, a. Luxurious, extravagant ; lewd, wanton ; crafty, artful.  
 نشه *nashā*, s.f. Intoxication. A. (*nashā*).  
 نشیب *nashēb*, s.m. Declivity ; hollow. P.  
 نشان *nikkhān*, s.m. Mark, sign. See نشان.  
 نشان *nikkhānī*, s.f. A keepsake, token, sign.  
 نیشتر *nakkhtar*, s.m. A pine tree, conifer.  
 نیشتل *nkkhatal* or *nkshatal*, v.n. To hitch, catch, stick, be caught, entrapped ; to cling, cleave to, etc. P. (*nishākhtan*, *nashṭidan*).  
 نیشتیخل *nakkhtedzal*, v.a. To squeeze, wring, strain.  
 نیشل *nkkhlarul*, v.a. To obstruct, catch, stop, jam, hitch, entrap.  
 نیشه *nakkha* or *naksha*, s.f. Mark, sign, token ; emblem, device ; banner, flag, standard ; target, butt. A. (*naqsha*).  
 نصب *naṣb*, s.m. Fixing, establishing, planting. A.  
 نصف *niṣf*, a. Half. A.  
 نصیب *naṣīb*, s.m. Destiny, fate, lot. A.  
 نصیحت *naṣīḥat*, s.m. Admonition, counsel, advice. A.  
 نطفه *nutfa*, s.f. Seed, sperm ; semen. A.  
 نظام *nizām*, s.m. Arrangement, order ; custom, habit, constitution : sovereign, ruler. A.  
 نظر *nazar*, s.m. Sight, vision ; look, glance ; regard, observation. A.  
 نظم *naẓm*, s.m. Poetry, verse. A.  
 نعره *n'ara*, s.f. Bawl, shout, call ; noise, clamour. A.  
 نعل *n'al*, s.m. A horse shoe ; ferrule of a scabbard. A.

نعمت *n'imat*, s.m. Favour, benefit ; delight, joy ; affluence, ease, wealth. A.  
 نغاره *naghāra*, s.f. A kettle drum. A. (*naqāra*).  
 نغارل *nghāral*, v.a. To fold, envelop, wrap, roll up.  
 نغری *ngharai*, s.m. A fire-place.  
 نغردل *nghardal*, v.a. To swallow, gulp.  
 نغینتل *nghakkhtal*, v.a. To foll, wrap, roll, etc. Def. in pres. ten. See نغارل.  
 نغلاند *naghlānd*, a. Hungry.  
 نغم *nagham*, s.m. A mine, tunnel. P.  
 نغمه *naghma*, s.f. Melody, music, song. A.  
 نغوئل *nghwatal*, v.a. To attend, listen, give ear, etc. Irr. Pres. *nghwagī*. Past, *nghwat*.  
 نغونبیدل *nghwakkhedal*, v.n. To crawl, creep.  
 نغی *nughai*, s.m. Brand, scar, cicatrix ; cutting off the nose, ears, etc.  
 نفاق *nifāq*, s.m. Enmity, disagreement ; hypocrisy, fallacy. A.  
 نفر *nafar*, s.m. A person, individual ; servant, groom. A.  
 نفرت *nafrat*, s.m. Abomination, aversion ; flight, terror. A.  
 نفرین *nafrīn*, s.m. Malediction, curse, imprecation. P. Detestation, aversion. A.  
 نفس *nafas*, s.m. Respiration, breath ; moment, minute. A. *nafs*, s.m. Spirit, substance, soul ; sensuality, concupiscence ; lust, desire ; envy, pride ; vice ; gravity ; sperm ; penis. A.  
 نفسانی *nafsānī*, a. Carnal, sensual, lustful ; luxurious. A.  
 نفعه *naf'a*, s.f. Profit, advantage, gain. A. (*nafa'*).  
 نفقه *nafaqa*, s.f. Necessary expenses of living (food, clothing, and lodging). A.  
 نقاب *niqāb*, s.m. A veil. A.  
 نقاش *naqqāsh*, s.m. A draftsman, sculptor, painter ; carver, engraver. A.  
 نقب *naqb*, s.m. Tunnel, mine, gallery ;

burrow; excavation. A. *naqb-zan*, s.m. A miner, excavator; burglar. *naqb-zanī*, s.f. Funnelling; housebreaking by digging through the walls.

نقد *naqd*, s.m. Cash, ready money. A.

نقره *nuqra*, s.f. Silver. A.

نقش *naqsh*, s.m. Carving, painting, embroidery, etc. A.

نقشه *naqsha*, s.f. Map, pattern, model, plan, etc. A.

نقصان *nuqṣān*, s.m. Blemish, defect; injury, loss, damage, etc. A.

نقطه *nuqṭa*, s.f. A spot, dot, point. A.

نقل *naql*, s.m. Fable, anecdote; history, tale; copying, imitating, transcribing; copy; change of place, migration. A.

نکاح *nikāh*, s.m. Marriage, matrimony, wedding. A.

نکاره *nakārah*, a. Useless, worthless; invalid. P.

نکته *nukta*, s.f. A subtle point, mystical meaning. A.

نکریزه *nakrīza*, s.f. Name of a plant (*Lawsonia inermis*), the henna plant. pl. *nakrīze*, Henna leaves; the dye obtained from them.

نکس *nakas*, a. Abject, mean; friendless, poor. P. (*nākas*).

نکیر *nakīr*, s.m. Name of an angel. *Munkīr Nakīr*, The names of two angels who examine the spirits of the dead in the grave. A.

نکار *nigār*, s.m. Effigy, picture, idol. P.

نگاه *nigāh*, s.m. A look, glance, sight; observing, watching; custody, care. P. *nigāh-bān*, s.m. Guard, keeper. P.

نگینبی *ngakkhai*, s.m. A plaited lock of hair on the temple or forehead (of women).

نگوبی *ngūbai*, s.m. Pommel of a saddle.

نگولی *ngolai*, s.m. Meat, fish, etc., eaten with bread or rice as a relish, a made dish, entrée.

نگون *nigūn*, a. Inverted; hanging downwards. P.

نل *nal*, s.m. A reed; tube, pipe, spout. s.

نله *nala*, s.f. Urinary passage, urethra. s. (*nalā*).

نم *nam*, a. Damp, moist, wet. P. *nam*, a. The ninth. P. (*naham*).

نماز *namāz*, s.m. Prayer. See نمونج.

نمازل *nmāzal*, v.a. } To rear, sustain, support,  
نمائشل *nmāndzal*, } bring up, cherish,  
nourish; to pamper, spoil. P. (*namāzidan*).

نماشام *nmākkhām*, s.m. Evening. See مایشام.

نمد *namad*, s.m. Felt, unwoven woollen stuff. P.

نمر *nmar*, s.m. The sun, sunshine.

نمري *nmarī*, s.m.(pl.) Clothes, garments, dress.

نمر *numar*, ad. Before, formerly. a. Prior, first; fixed, determined; betrothed, engaged; promised, pledged; bespoken.

نمري *numarai*, a. Former, preceding, etc. *numara-i*, s.f. A morsel. See نورتي.

نمسي *nmasai*, s.m. A grandson. P. (*namāsa*).

*nmasa-i*, s.f. A granddaughter. P. (*namāsi*).

نمک *namak*, s.m. Salt (in comp.) P.

نمله *namla*, s.f. A felt pad for a saddle. P. (*namda*).

نمود *namūd*, s.m. Guide, index; display, show. P.

نمودار *namūdār*, a. Conspicuous, famed, noted. s.m. Specimen, model, sample; proof; index. P.

نمونج *nmūndz*, s.m. Prayer. P. (*namāz*).

نمونه *namūna*, s.f. Pattern, specimen, sample. P.

نن *nan*, ad. To-day. *nan-wradz*, This day, to-day. *nan-shpa*, This night, to-night. *nan-ṣabā*, To-day or to-morrow, in these days, in a day or two.

ننباسل *nanabāsal*, v.a. To insert, etc. Def. in past ten. See ننیستل.

ننداره *nandāra*, s.f. Sight, spectacle, show; glance, look, inspection. P. (*namūdārī*).

ندرور *nandrōr*, s.f. Husband's sister. See ندرور.  
 نذرہ *nanzarah*, s.m. Tar, pitch.  
 نکه *nanaka*, s.f. A vesicle, pustule.  
 نکه *nanaka-i*, s.f. Small pox.  
 ننگ *nanḡ*, s.m. Honour, reputation; disgrace. P. *nanḡ-o-nāmūs*, Honour, disgrace. P.  
 نگو *nanḡū*, s.m. A span; the space between the thumb and forefinger.  
 نگیالی *nanḡ-yālai*, a. Honourable, reputable.  
 ننئی *nananai*, a. Hodiernal, of to-day.  
 ننواتہ *nanawātah*, s.m. Entrance, admission; refuge, shelter, asylum.  
 ننواتل *nanawatal*, v.n. To enter, go in, intrude; to take refuge, seek protection from another.  
 ننه *nana*, ad. Inside, within.  
 ننیستل *nanayastal*, v.a. To insert, introduce, draw in, retract, conduct, or lead in, etc. Def. in pres. ten. See ننباسل.  
 نو *nav*, s.m. Moisture, dampness. P. (*nam*).  
 ناول *nau*, a. Fresh, new, young. P. *nū*, s.m. The navel.  
 نواب *nawāb*, s.m. A chief, governor of a province. A.  
 نواحی *nawāhī*, s.f. Environs; territories. A.  
 نوارہ *nawāra*, s.f. Cultivation, habitation, population.  
 نوار *nivār*, s.m. Broad tape. H.  
 نوارے *nivārai*, s.m. The tape or lacing of a pair of trousers; the hem in which the tape passes.  
 نواز *nawāz* (in comp.), Cherishing. P.  
 نوازش *nawāzish*, s.m. Favour, patronage. P.  
 نوبت *nobat*, or *naubat*, s.m. Period, time, turn; opportunity, occasion; accident; occurrence; degree, pitch; keeping watch; relieving guard; musical instruments sounded at the gate of a great man's

house, or at the market place, etc., at fixed intervals. A,  
 نوبهار *nau-bahār*, s.m. Spring, early spring. P.  
 نوچی *nūtsa-i*, s.f. Pliers, forceps, pincers. H. (*nochī*).  
 نور *nor*, a, Other, another, different, more. ad. Besides, moreover, also, likewise. H. (*aur*). *nūr*, s.m. Light, splendour. P. *nwar*, s.m. The sun. See نمر.  
 نورانی *nūrānī*, a. Bright, light, clear. P.  
 نوروز *nau-roz*, s.m. New year's day of the Persian calendar. P.  
 نوری *nwarī*, s.m. Old clothes. See نمری.  
 نورز *nwaraz*, s.f. A quail.  
 نورثی *nwarā-i*, s.f. A mouthful, morsel; food. P. (*nihāri*).  
 نوربدل *nwardal*, v.n. To peel, excoriate, strip off.  
 نورد *nogd*, } s.m. Genus, kind, source, origin.  
 نورے *nogai*, } A. (*nau'*).  
 نوس *naus* or *naws*, s.m. Spirit, soul; self; lust, sensuality. A. (*nafs*).  
 نوسی *nwasai*, s.m. Grandson. See نرسی.  
 نوعہ *nau'a*, s.f. Species, kind; manner, mode. A.  
 نوک *nūk*, s.m. A nail (toe or finger); claw (of an animal or bird). S. (*nakh*).  
 نوکارہ *nūkāra*, s.f. A scratch, claw, scrape; clawing, scratching.  
 نوکر *nokar*, s.m. A servant. P. *nokarī*, s.f. Service.  
 نول *nūl*, s.m. Grief, sorrow, affliction. P. (*nāla*).  
 نولس *nolas*, a. Nineteen. *nolasam*, a. Nineteenth.  
 نولی *nolai*, s.m. A weasel, mongoose. S. (*newlā*).  
 نولیدل *nūledal*, v.n. To fret, pine, grieve, sorrow.  
 نوم *nūm*, s.m. Name; reputation, fame;

honour, character. s. (*nām*). *nūm*, s.m.  
The navel.  
نوماندی *nūmāndai*, a. Named, called, yclept.  
نومد *nūmd*, a. Damp, wet. See لوند.  
نومری *nūmarai*, a. Named, called; famed,  
celebrated; eminent, great.  
نومید *naumed*, a. Hopeless, without hope. p.  
نوند *nūnd*, a. Damp, wet. See نومد.  
نونکی *nūnaka-ī*, s.f. A furuncle, boil, pustule.  
See ننکی.  
نوی *nawai*, a. New, fresh; unused; young;  
late, modern. p. (*nav*). *nawai*, s.m. The  
inside one of a drove of oxen treading  
corn. *nave*, a. Ninety. *nūe*, s.f. Mother's  
brother, maternal uncle.  
نه *nuh*, a. Nine. *na*, ad. Nay, no. Negative  
particle. Neither, nor, not.  
نیاد *nihād*, s.m. Habit, nature, quality. p.  
نهار *nahār*, a. Fasting. p.  
نهاری *nahārai*, s.m. Breakfast, luncheon,  
forenoon meal, refreshment. p.  
نیال *nihāl*, s.m. A sapling, shoot, sprout,  
seedling. p.  
نیالی *nihāli*, s.f. A cushion, mattress; quilt,  
coverlet; sapling, seedling, sucker.  
نهان *nihān*, a. Concealed, hidden. p.  
نهایت *nihāyat*, a. Extreme, excessive. ad.  
Extremely. s.m. Extremity, limit; ex-  
cess. a.  
نهر *nahr*, s.m. A canal, stream, rivulet. a.  
*nahar*, a. Fasting, unfed. p.  
نهنگ *nahang*, s.m. A whale, leviathan, cro-  
codile. p.  
نهوه *nahwa*, s.f. Refusing food, fasting.  
نهه *naha*, s.f. Tuesday.  
نهیه *nahiya*, s.f. Prohibition; interdict. a.  
(*nahī*).  
نی *nai*, s.m. A reed, tube; flute, pipe. p.  
نیا *niyā*, s.f. A grandmother.  
نیاز *niyāx*, s.m. Petition, supplication; in-

digence, poverty; a thing dedicated. p.  
*niyāz-man*, a. Indigent, suppliant. *niyāzi*,  
s.m. Lover, friend. Name of a Pathan  
tribe.  
نیاگانہ *niyāgāna*, s.f. A mother's family or  
relations.  
نیام *niyām*, s.m. Sheath, scabbard; bandage  
for a broken limb; plough tail or handle.  
p. (*miyān*).  
نیاو *niyāw*, s.m. Right, equity, justice. s.  
نیایه *niyāyah*, s.m. Maternal uncle.  
نیبو *nībū*, s.m. A lemon, citron. s.  
نیت *niyat*, s.m. Purpose, intention, design;  
will, desire, wish. a.  
نیته *neṭa*, s.f. Bargain, contract; promise,  
engagement; appointed time; season.  
نیرنگ *nairang*, s.m. Deceit, evasion, fraud;  
magic, sorcery; miracle, novelty. p.  
نیره *nīra*, s.f. A cobbler's awl.  
نیز *nīz*, s.m. Deluge, inundation, flood; drift  
wood, rubbish, etc. carried by floods. ad.  
Also, again, likewise. p.  
نیزه *neza*, s.f. A spear, lance. p.  
نیستی *nestī*, s.f. Non-existence. p.  
نیشتر *neshtar*, s.m. A lancet, fleam. See نشتر.  
نیسن *nekkh*, s.m. A prickle; sting of an in-  
sect; puncture, prick; tusk of a camel,  
dog, etc. p. (*nesk*).  
نیغ *negh*, a. Straight, stiff, upright, erect.  
نیگ *nek*, a. Moral, honest; good; lucky.  
p. *nayak*, s.m. See نایک.  
نیکوکار *nekokār*, a. Righteous, honest, moral. p.  
نیکه *nīkah*, s.m. Paternal grandfather, ancestor.  
نیکی *nekī*, s.f. Piety, virtue, goodness,  
morality. p.  
نیل *nīl*, s.m. Indigo; blue. s.  
نیلاب *nīlāb*, s.m. The river Indus. Name of  
a town on the Indus below Attak.  
نیللم *nīlam*, s.m. A sapphire. s.  
نیلی *nīlai*, s.m. A grey horse. p.

نیم *nīm*, a. Half. P. *nīma-khvā*, a. Immature, crude, unripe; changeable, fluctuating; bootless, unavailing.

نیمایه *nīmāyah*, s.m. A half, one half.

نیمبولی *nīmbola-ī*, s.f. A necklace of gold and glass beads (worn by women). H.

نیمتانی *nīmtanai*, s.m. A vest, waistcoat, jacket.

نیمگاری *nīmgarai*, a. Unfinished, incomplete.

نیمچه *nīmcha*, s.f. A short sleeved fur coat.

نیمچاک *nīmchah*, a. Hybrid, mongrel. s.m. Name applied to certain tribes of Kafiristanis who have become converts to Islām.

نیمی *nīmai*, s.m. A half, moiety.

نیزکه *nenzaka*, s.f. See نازکه.

نینکه *nenaka*, s.f. Name of a bird, the tomtit.

نینی *nīne*, s.f. (pl.) Parched grain.

نیوز *nīyūz*, s.m. Flood, torrent, inundation.

نیوز-نرای *nīyūz-nrai*, a. Drift wood, rubbish carried by floods.

نیول *nīvul*, v.a. To catch, lay hold of, take, capture, seize. Irr. Pres. *nīsī*. Past, *nīvah*.

## ب

ب or بُر *rūn*, This compound letter is peculiar to the Pukkhto alphabet, of which it is the thirty-seventh in number. It has a peculiar sound formed by a combined pronunciation of the component letters; the sound of the *n* is nasal, and that of the *r* full and rolling as pronounced by a Frenchman. By some tribes this letter is pronounced as *n* doubled or emphatic, as *rannā* for *ranrā*, *gann* for *ganr*, etc. This letter does not occur at the commencement of any word in the Pukkhto language.

## و

و *wāw*, is the twenty-sixth letter of the Arabic and the thirty-eighth of the Pukkhto alphabet. As a consonant it has the sound of *w*, and is sometimes interchanged with ب. As a vowel it has the sound of *o*-, *ū*-, and *au*, as is explained in the Grammar.

وَ *wa*, c. A copulative conjunction used to connect words and sentences; and, also. P. A particle used as the sign of the vocative case. A particle used with signs of the dative case.

وُ *wu*, A particle prefixed to the aorist, future, and perfect tenses, and imperative mood of verbs; it corresponds to the ب similarly used in the Persian, and like that letter is also sometimes rejected as redundant.

وِ *wi*, An abbreviated form of the third person singular, perfect tense of the verb وِیل *wāyal*, To speak.

وابسته *wābastah*, a. Related, connected, bound. s.m. An adherent, dependent. P.

واپس *wāpas*, ad. Again, back, return. P.

واته *wātah*, s.m. Exit, issue, coming out.

وات *wāt*, s.f. A road, path. S. (*bāt*).

واتن *wātan*, s.m. Distance, interval, space.

واج *wāj*, s.m. Barter, exchange, trading in kind.

واجب *wājib*, a. Expedient, fit, necessary, proper; worthy, just, reasonable. A.

واحد *wāhid*, a. One, single, sole. A.

واخ *wākh*, in. Alas! sorrow! woe!

واده *wādah*, s.m. Marriage, wedding; marriage festival. *wāda*, s.f. Agreement, promise, vow. A. (*w'ada*).

وار *wār*, s.m. Turn, time, period. P. A blow, stroke; attack, assault. H. Leisure, rest.

س. *wār*, A particle added to nouns to denote similitude or endowment. P.

وارث *wāriṣ*, s.m. Heir, owner, lord. A.

واريزه *wārīza*, s.f. Intermittent fever.

واره *wārah*, a. All, the whole. ad. Wholly.

واز *wāz*, a. Open, ajar, gaping. P. Fat, blubber.

وازه *wāzda*, } s.f. Fat, blubber.  
وازگه *wāzga*, }

وازه *wāza*, s.f. A fathom, stretch of both arms extended; stride of a horse.

واژگون *wājgūn*, a. Inverted, upside-down. P.

واسطه *wāṣṭa*, s.f. Account, cause, sake, reason. A. *wāṣita*, s.f. Agency, medium, means. A.

واسيکه *wāsiḥa*, ad. Immediately, now, at once.

واين *wākkh*, s.m. } Rope or cordage made of  
واينکي *wākkhkai*, } goat's or camel's hair.

واينه *wākkhah*, s.m. Fodder, grass, hay; herb-  
age, pasture.

واصل *wāṣil*, a. Arrived, met; coupled,  
joined. A.

واعظ *wā'iḥ*, s.m. Preacher, lecturer. A.

واف *wāf*, s.m. Nightingale; songster. P.

واقع *wāq'i*, s.m. Befalling, happening, occur-  
ring; appearing. A.

واقعه *wāq'ia*, s.f. Event, occurrence, incident.

واقعي *wāq'i*, a. Proper, right, true. ad.  
Truly, actually, really. A.

واقف *wāqif*, a. Acquainted, conversant. A.

واک *wāk*, s.m. Authority, command; choice,  
will; power, force. P.

واگه *wāga*, s.f. A bridle, rein. H. (*bāg*).

وال *wāl*, } A particle added to nouns to denote  
والا *wālā*, } resident, inhabitant; agent, owner,  
keeper, etc. H. Ex. *buner-wāl*, A resident  
of Buner. *hoti-wālā*, A townsman of Hoti.

والا *wālā*, a. Dignified, sublime, high. A. s.f.  
A kind of silk, sarcenet. P.

والد *wālid*, s.m. A father. A.

والده *wālida*, s.f. A mother. A.

والدين *wālidain*, s.m. Both parents. A.

واله *wāla*, s.f. Rivulet, canal, stream.

والي *wāli*, s.m. A chief, ruler, prince. A.

والاي *wālai*, s.m. An earring. S. (*bāli*). *wālai*,  
m. A particle affixed to nouns and ad-  
jectives to denote endowment or possession,  
as, *plan* (wide), *plan-wālai* (wideness). H.  
(*wālā*).

وام *wām*, s.m. Debt, credit, loan; borrowing,  
lending. P.

وانره *wānra*, s.f. A pile of grain mixed with  
the husk and chaff as trodden out on the  
threshing floor, a pile of grain, husk and  
chaff before winnowing.

اورا *wāvrā*, s.f. A kind of vulture.

اوره *wāvra*, s.f. A flake of snow. pl. *wāvre*,  
Snow. P. (*barf*).

اويلا *wāvailā*, s.f. Wail, lament, bewailing. A.

واه *wāh*, in. Bravo! well done! excellent. P.

واهمه *wāhima*, s.f. Fancy, imagination. A.

واي *wāe*, in. Alas! woe! woe to you! A.

وبا *wabā*, s.f. Plague, pestilence, epidemic,  
disease. A.

وبال *wabāl*, s.m. Sin, crime, fault. A.

وبلته *wabulta*, } ad. Together, one with  
وبله *wabla*, } another.

وبله باندي *wabla-bānde*, ad. One above another,  
before and behind, in layers, in folds, to-  
gether, etc.

وبار *wapār*, s.m. Trade, traffic, commerce. S.  
(*baipār*).

وباري *wapārī*, s.m. A merchant, trader.

وت *wat*, s.m. Interval, gap; gorge, defile;  
pass. *wit*, a. See ويت.

وتر *watar*, a. Watered, saturated, irrigated  
(field). *witar*, s.m. A voluntary prayer  
not enjoined by the *farz* nor the *sunnat*.

وتراوي *watrāwī*, a. Unaccented, without har-  
mony (as poetry).



وتل *watal*, v.n. To issue, emerge, come out, go forth; to exude, ooze.  
 ده *wata*, s.f. Discount, exchange; defect, deficiency; injury, blemish. ن. (*battā*).  
 وجر *wujār*, a. Desolate, ruined, waste. ن. (*ujār*).  
 وجرای *wujārai*, s.m. Wilderness, desert, wild.  
 وجلل *wajlal*, v.a. To kill, slay, put to death. Irr. Pres. *wajnī*; Past. *wājah*.  
 وجود *wujūd*, s.m. Body, being, substance; penis. ا.  
 وجه *waja*, s.f. Nape, occiput, depression at the back of the neck. *wuja*, s.f. A nerve, vein, tendon, sinew.  
 وجهه *wajha*, s.f. Cause, reason; manner, way; appearance, visage. ا.  
 وشمه *wutška*, s.f. A raisin; a kind of raisin without pips.  
 وچ *wuch*, a. Arid, dry; parched, withered; sapless; without milk, etc.  
 وچکول *wuchkūl*, } A castrated ram, wether.  
 وچکولای *wuchkūlai*, }  
 وچکائی *wuchaka-i*, s.f. A burning fever.  
 وچولای *wuchwulai*, s.m. The forehead, brow.  
 وحش *wahsh*, s.m. A wild beast. ا.  
 وحشت *wahshat*, s.m. Fear, fright; solitude, desert, wild, waste. ا.  
 وحشی *wahshī*, a. Fierce, savage, ferocious, wild. ا.  
 وځ *wakh*, in. Ugh! Oh! Heigh ho!  
 وخت *wakht*, s.m. Time, season. ا. (*waqt*).  
 وداع *widā'*, s.m. Adieu, farewell. ا.  
 ودان *wadān*, a. Cultivated, inhabited; peopled, prosperous. *wadānī*, s.f. Prosperity, plenty; cultivation, population. پ. (*ābādān*).  
 ودانول *wadānamul*, v.a. To cultivate, populate, people, colonize.  
 ودانیدل *wadānedal*, v.n. To flourish, prosper.  
 ودردول *wudrawul*, v.a. To erect, set up. pitch

(as a tent, etc.); prop, support; to stop, stay, halt.  
 ودریدل *wudredal*, v.n. To stand, stand up, stand still; arise, get up; stay, abide, halt, stop.  
 ودول *wadanul*, v.a. To marry, give in marriage, take in marriage.  
 ودیدل *wadedal*, v.n. To be married, taken or given in marriage.  
 و *wad*, a. Fallow land, land from which the crop has been gathered.  
 و *war*, s.m. A door, gate. پ. (*dar*). *war*, m. A particle added to nouns to denote possession or endowment, as *dzān* (life), *dzānwar* (an animal). پ. *war*, The pronominal dative affix, singular, of the third personal pronoun, as *war-dza*, go to him.  
 ورا *wrā*, s.f. A marriage procession; party of women who conduct the bride to the house of the bridegroom. س. (*barāt*). *warā*, ad. Afar, far off, yonder; beyond, besides. ا.  
 ورا بانری *wrā-bānrai*, s.m. A male member of the *wrā*, or marriage procession; guest at a wedding feast.  
 وراثت *wirāsat*, s.m. Heritage, heirship. ا.  
 وراشه *wrādza*, s.f. A species of louse which infests camels, sheep, dogs, etc.  
 وراړه *wrārah*, s.m. Brother's son, nephew.  
 وراړه *wrāra*, s.f. A woman whose brother is dead.  
 وراشه *wrāsha*, s.f. Language, dialect. ن. (*bhāshā*).  
 وړان *wrān*, a. Destroyed, ruined, spoiled; desolate, deserted, waste. پ. (*wairān*).  
 وړانې *wrānī*, s.f. Desolation, ruin; spoiling, ruining.  
 وړایه *warāya*, ad. Far, far away; beyond, yonder. *la-warāya*, From afar.  
 وړبوز *wurbūz*, s.m. The snout, muzzle.  
 وړتگ *wartag*, s.m. Outset, departure, exit.  
 وړتول *wratanul*, v.a. To fry, grill, roast, broil.

ورئیدل *wratedal*, v.n. To fret ; be broiled, fried.

وررت *wrat*, s.m. A gush or flood of tears.

ورخ *wradz*, s.f. A day ; daytime. P. (*roz*).

ورخنی *wardzane*, } ad. Outside, without (the  
ورخنی *warchane*, } house).

ورخه *wrudza*, s.f. The eyebrow.

ورخ *warkh*, s.m. } A small hole or passage in

ورخه *warkha*, s.f. } the side of a watercourse  
to let out the water for irrigation of fields,  
etc.

ورخاری *warkhārai*, s.m. Name of a potherb,  
purslain (*Portulaca oleracea*). A disease  
of goats and sheep, murrain.

ورخته *warkhata*, ad. Firstly, in the first place.

ورخره *warkhara*, s.f. Rubbish, litter, sweepings.

ورد *wird*, s.m. Reading the Qurān at certain  
fixed times ; daily use, practice, task. A.

وررول *wrarawul*, v.a. To tear, rend, lacerate.

ورریدل *wraredal*, v.n. To tear, be torn, rent,  
etc.

ورزیدل *warzedal*, v.n. To fly (as a bird).

ورژل *warjal*, v.a. To chop, mince. Pres.  
*warjanī*. Past. *wārjah*.

ورژی *wrije*, s.f. (pl.) Rice (the grain). A. (*aruz*).

ورر *wrag*, s.m. Mane of a horse, etc.

ورره *wraga*, s.f. A flea. *wargah*, s.m. Biest-  
ings, the first milk after calving or kidding.

ورستو *wrusto*, ad. After, behind, astern.

ورستول *warastawul*, v.a. To send. See آستول.

ورسته *wrustah*, s.m. The rear, stern.

ورستی *wrustai*, } a. Hinder, posterior, rear,  
ورستانی *wrustanai*, } hindmost, rearmost,  
backmost.

ورستیدل *wrastedal*, v.n. To decay, rot, putrefy,  
stink.

ورسركول *warsarkawul*, v.a. To give freely or  
liberally.

ورشو *warsho*, s.f. A grass plot, lawn, meadow.

ورطه *warta*, s.f. A labyrinth, maze ; whirl-  
pool, vortex. A.

ورغانری *warghānrai*, s.m. A paste of butter  
and flour used to anoint newborn babes  
and puerperal women with.

ورغلل *waraghllal*, v.n. To arrive at, go to, set  
out to, depart. Irr. Pres. *wardzam*. Past,  
*warāghlam*. See راغلل.

ورغومی *warghūmai*, s.m. A young kid.

ورغوی *warghawai*, s.m. The palm, sole.

ورق *warq*, s.m. A card, leaf of a book. A.

ورک *wruk*, a. Lost, mislaid ; wasted.

ورکول *warkral*, } v.a. To give, present, be-

ورکول *warkawul*, } stow, grant (to another).

ورکول *wrukawul*, v.a. To lose, mislay ;  
squander, waste. H. (*lukānā*).

ورکه *wruka*, s.f. Deprivation, loss ; wasting.

ورکیدل *wrukedal*, v.n. To be lost, to wander,  
stray ; to be mislaid, forgotten.

ورگ *warg*, s.m. The fleece of a sheep. *wrag*,  
s.m. The mane of a horse, etc.

ورله *warla*, a. Big with young, pregnant.

ورم *waram*, s.m. Swelling, tumour. a. Swelled,  
tumefied, inflated. A.

ورمارگه *warmārgah*, } s.m. An eruption of boils  
ورمارگه *warmāgah*, } on the face (of chil-  
dren).

ورمیر *warmeg*, s.m. The nape, the neck.

ورندار *wrandār*, s.f. Brother's wife, sister-  
in-law.

ورنیکه *wa-arnīkah*, s.m. A great grandfather  
on the father's side ; an ancestor.

ورو *wro*, ad. Gently, slowly.

وروخه *wrūdzā*, s.f. The eyebrow. See ورخه.

ورور *wror*, s.m. A brother. P. (*barādar*).

ورور *wrorī*, s.f. Fraternity, brotherhood.

وروست *wrost*, a. Rotten putrid, decayed.

ورون *wrūn*, s.m. The thigh. P. (*rān*).

وروهول *warhawul*, v.a. To liberate, release, set  
free, save. P. (*rahānīdan*).

ورهیدل *warhedal*, v.n. To escape, become free.  
P. (*rahīdan*).

وري *wrai*, s.m. A lamb. P. (*barra*). *warai*, s.m. A bundle or load for the head; one of the packs of a camel's or bullock's load.

وريت *writ*, a. Broiled, grilled, roasted, fried.

ورينج *waryadz*, } s.f. A cloud.  
وريشه *waryadza*, }

وريدل *wuredal*, v.n. To rain, drizzle, shower.

وريره *wrera*, s.f. Brother's daughter, niece.

وريشل *wreshal*, v.a. To spin, twist.

وريشم *wrekham*, s.m. Silk. P. (*resham*).

وريشه *wra-eza*, s.f. Bridesmaid, female guest at a wedding.

ور *wa-ar*, a. Successful, victorious, winning. P. (*burd*). H. (*war*). *war*, s.m. Scab, crust of a sore; miscellany, mass, bits of gold and silver mixed together. *wur*, a. Small. P. (*khurd*). See وور.

وراندي *wrāndi*, } ad. Ahead, in front, before,  
وراندي *wrānde*, } foremost.

وراندي *wrāndai*, a. Prior, preceding, foremost. s.m. The front, bow, prow, advance, van.

ورانديني *wrāndinai*, a. Foremost, prior, first.

وراننه *wa-arāna*, Success, winning, gaining. *wa-arāna-pa-arāna*, Winning and losing.

ورل *wral*, v.a. To bear, support, carry, convey, remove, take away; endure, put up with, etc. (only used with reference to inanimate objects). Def. in past ten. See يوسل. P. (*burdan*).

ورم *waram*, ad. Last but one (applied only to times and seasons). *waram-kāl*, The year before last. *warama-shpa*, The night before last. *lā-warama-wradz*, Three days ago.

ورمبي *wrumbe*, ad. Firstly, in the first place.

ورمبي *wrumbai*, } a. First, principal, fore-  
ورمبني *wrumbanai*, } most, chief.

وروكي *wrukai*, a. Tiny, small, wee.

ورول *wurawl*, v.a. To powder, pulverize, grind, triturate.

وروني *wrūnbe*, ad. See ورمبي.

وره *wurah*, s.m. Flour, meal, powder.

وري *wurai*, s.m. Summer. *wrai*, ad. Removed, carried away; borne, endured.

*wara-i*, s.f. Wool, fleece. *urai*, m. A particle affixed to nouns to denote smallness, as *chirg* (a cock), *chirgūrai* (a cock chicken).

وز *wuz*, s.m. A he-goat; mountain goat. P. (*buz*).

وزر *wazr* or *wazar*, s.m. The wing of a bird or insect; fin of a fish. P. (*bāzū*).

وزگار *wuzgār*, a. Unemployed, unused, unoccupied; idle, inactive, at leisure.

وزگري *wuzgarai*, s.m. A young goat.

وزمه *wazma*, s.f. The charge of a gun.

وزن *wazn*, s.m. Measure, weight; metre (of verse); esteem, reputation. A.

وزير *wazir*, s.m. A minister of state, prime minister. A.

وزيري *waziri*, s.f. The office of Wazir. s.m. Name of a Pathan tribe, the Waziris.

وزيمه *wazema*, s.f. An ewe or goat seeking the male, in heat.

وژل *wajal*, } v.a. To kill, slay. See وجلل.  
وژلل *wajlal*, }

وژه *wuja*, s.f. A nerve, vein, sinew.

وزم *wagm*, s.m. } Breath, vapour, exhalation,  
وزمه *wagma*, s.f. } steam.

ورمکئي *wagmaka-i*, } s.f. The moon.  
ورمئي *wagma-i*, }

وري *wugai*, a. Hungry, famished. *wagai*, s.m. An ear of corn, grasses, etc.

وس *was*, s.m. Endeavour, attempt, trial; ability, power, force; advantage; opportunity; authority. s. (*bas*).

وسته *wasta*, s.f. A pond, pool.

وسک *waska*, } ad. As, as if, as it were.

وسکه *waska*, } Finally, then, therefore.

وسله *wasla*, s.f. Arms, accoutrements, weapons; tools, implements. A. (*silāh*).

وسمه *wasma*, s.f. Leaves of the Indigo plant, used as a dye for the hair. A.

وسواس *wiswās*, s.m. Apprehension, suspense, doubt, hesitation; distraction of mind; temptation of the devil. A. *wiswāsī*, a. Apprehensive, distracted; perplexing, causing doubt or suspense.

وسوسه *waswasa*, s.f. Temptation; suspense. A.

وسه *wasa*, s.f. A summer shower, summer rain.

وسيله *wasīla*, s.f. Affinity, conjuncture, cause, medium, means; prop, support, patronage. A. *wasīla-dār*, s.m. Client, defendant.

وشته *wash̄ta*, s.f. A joke, jest; joking.

وشتي *wakkhte*, s.f. (pl.). An inferior kind of rice.

وخنخور *wakkh̄khor*, s.m. An herbivorous animal, grass eater.

وکنیل *wakkh̄kaḷ*, v.a. To pull. See کنیل.

وکنی *wakkhai*, s.m. A bracelet.

وصال *wiṣāl*, s.m. Meeting, interview; death. A.

وصف *wasf*, s.m. Encomium, praise. A.

وصول *wuṣūl*, s.m. Arrival, acquisition; juncture. A.

وصیت *waṣiyat*, s.m. A will, making a will; precept, mandate. A.

وضو *wuzū*, s.m. A form of purification by ablution before prayer. A.

وطن *waṭan*, s.m. Birthplace, home, native country. A.

وطواط *waṭwāt*, s.m. A kind of swallow; a bat; a languid man, timid man. A.

وطي *waṭī*, s.f. Copulation, coition. A.

وظیفه *wazīfa*, s.f. Pension, stipend, salary; religious duty, task. A.

وعظ *w'az*, s.m. Sermon, lecture; admonition. A.

وغه *wagha*, s.f. A long red worm; a kind of intestinal worm.

وغیره *waghaira*, ad. And so forth, and the rest, et cetera, etc.

وفا *wafā*, s.f. Fidelity, sincerity. A.

وقار *wiqār*, s.m. Dignity, estimation; constancy, steadiness; mildness, modesty; honour, reputation. A.

وقت *waqt*, s.m. Time, season. A.

وقف *waqf*, s.m. Endowment, foundation, legacy for pious purposes. A.

وقوف *wuqūf*, s.m. Sense, understanding; experience, information. A.

وکنیل *wukkshal*, v.a. To draw. See کنیل.

وکیل *wakīl*, s.m. Attorney, agent; delegate. A. *wakālat*, s.m. Commission, embassy, agency. A.

وگری *wagarai*, s.m. A creature, man, human being.

ول *wal*, s.m. A coil, curl, twist, etc. H. (*bal*).

*wul*, A particle added to nouns and adjectives to form the infinitive mood of active verbs. *wal*, s.m. Cheapness. See ویل *wel*.

ولار *wulār*, a. Erect, upright, standing.

ولاری *wulāri*, } ad. A short time, brief interval,  
ولاری *wulāre*, } somewhat, slightly.

ولایت *wilāyat*, s.m. Abroad, foreign country. A. *wilāyatī*, s.m. A foreigner. a. Foreign.

ولل *wlal*, v.a. To wash.

وله *wala*, s.f. A canal, watercourse, stream; a cane, reed; willow tree. *wula*, s.f. Root of a plant. *wlah*, s.m. Washing. *wala*, p. To, unto; sign of the dative case.

ولی *wali*, } ad. But, besides, yet, however. A.  
ولی *wale*, } (*walek*). Why? wherefore?

ولی *walī*, s.m. Lord, prince, master. A. *wilī*, a. Melted. See ویلی.

ولیشیت *wlesht*, s.m. A span. See لویشت.

وند *wand*, s.m. A bank, dyke, embankment. P. (*band*).

وندرد *wandar*, s.m. A tethering rope with

several loops for the feet of goats, sheep, etc.

وندنی *wandanai*, s.m. A bandage, binder, wisp of straw used to tie up a sheaf of corn, etc.

وندیاری *wandyār*, s.f. Brother's wife. See وندار.

وند *wand*, s.m. A field, estate, farm, parcel of land.

ونده *wanda*, s.f. Division, portion, quota, share.

ونگه *wangara*, s.f. Pond, pool, lake.

ونه *wana*, s.f. A tree, shrub.

وو *wo*, s.m. Air, wind; rheumatism. P. (*bād*).

وودل *wūdal*, v.a. To weave, plait, braid.

وده *wūdah*, a. Asleep, sleeping.

وور *wor*, a. Diminutive, minute, small, wee.

وورکی *worukai*, or *worukai*, s.m. A little one, child.

وورویی *worūkai*, a. Minute, tiny, very small.

وونه *wūna*, s.f. A kind of Damascened sword.

وهل *wahal*, v.a. To beat, hit, strike, wallop, baste.

وهلندی *wahlandai*, a. Wavy, tortuous, meandering, serpentine, winding.

وهم *wahm*, s.m. Idea, fancy, conjecture; anxiety, dread. A. *wahmī*, a. Fanciful, flighty, etc.

وهوه *wahmah*, in. Bravo! well done!

وهویله *wahwaila*, s.f. Lament. See واویلا.

وهیر *waher*, a. Forgotten.

ویار *wiyār*, s.m. Vanity, conceit; envy, jealousy.

ویارل *wiyāral*, v.a. To boast, exult, chuckle.

ویت *wīt*, a. Ajar, open, gaping; pert, saucy; mischievous, wanton.

ویتکی *wītakai*, s.m. A mischievous, pert, precocious, forward, etc. child.

ویتنه *wīta*, s.f. Impudence, precocity, pertness, etc.

ویخ *wekh*, s.m. Root of a tree; foundation, root; origin, source. P. (*bekh*).

ویر *wīr* or *vīr*, s.m. Mourning, lamentation; beating the breast. P. *wīr-ḡalai* or *wīra-ḡalai*, s.m. A mourner, lamenter.

ویران *wairān*, a. Desolate, ruined, waste. P. *wairāna*, s.f. A desert, wilderness, solitude. *wairānī*, s.f. Desolation, ruin. P.

ویره *wera*, s.f. Fear, fright, alarm. *werawul*, v.a. To frighten, terrify, alarm.

ویریدل *weredal*, v.n. To fear, be afraid.

ویر *wīr*, a. Open, distended, spread out, expanded.

ویرول *wīrawul*, v.a. To strew, spread out, scatter, etc.

ویریدل *wīredal*, v.n. To expand, open out, blossom, etc.

ویریا *weriyā*, ad. Free, gratis, for nothing.

ویزار *wīzār*, a. Angry, displeased, chagrined, vexed. P. (*bezār*). *wīzārī*, s.f. Anger, displeasure.

ویسا *wīsā*, s.f. Faith, belief; trust, reliance.

ویساک *wīsāk* or *waisāk*, s.m. Name of the first Hindu month, April-May. s. (*baisāk*).

ویش *wesh*, s.m. Division, distribution; lot, share.

ویشتل *wīshṭal*, v.a. To cast, hurl, throw; discharge, propel, shoot. Pres. *wūli*. Past, *wīshṭ*.

ویشل *weshal*, v.a. To distribute, divide, allot; sift, separate.

ویشله *wēshala*, s.f. A kind of unleavened bread, a pancake.

ویبنی *wīkkh*, a. Awake, waking, vigilant.

ویبنته *wēkkhtak*, s.m. Hair, a hair.

ویل *wayal*, v.a. To say, speak, talk, tell.

ویل *wel*, s.m. Cheapness, low price. H. (*wārā*).

ویلنی *welanai*, s.m. Herb mint, peppermint. P. (*pedīna*).

ویله *wela*, s.f. A brook, small stream, rivulet.

ويلي *wīlī*, a. Fused, melted; liquefied, thawed. H. (*piḡhlā*).

وينا *wainā*, s.f. A lament, wail; dirge, funeral song; conversation, speech, talk.

وينخل *wīndzal*, v.a. To wash, cleanse, purify.

وينخه *wīndza*, s.f. A bondmaid, slave girl.

وينه *wainah*, s.m. The white ant.

ويني *wīne*, s.f. (pl.). Blood.

ويي *wayai*, s.m. A word, saying; talk, speech.

ه *hā* or *he* is the twenty-seventh letter of the Arabic and the thirty-ninth of the Pukkhṭo alphabet. It is sometimes substituted for ح, and by some hill tribes is used instead of خ and ح. At the end of a word it is either "perceptible" or aspirated (*hāe-zāhir*), or it is "imperceptible" or unsounded (*hāe-khafī*). Words ending in the former are of the masculine gender, and those ending in the latter are of the feminine. *Hāe-khafī* is added to nouns, adjectives, etc. ending in a consonant for the formation of their feminines. Adjectives ending in *hāe-zāhir* form their feminines by changing it to *hāe-khafī*, and this letter itself is often dropped and replaced by the short vowel ـ (*zabar*), especially in poetry. At the end of Arabic words it is generally written with a couple of dots over it (ة) and pronounced as ت.

ها *hā*, s.f. An egg (of bird, insect, reptile, etc.); the testicle. *hā*, ad. Aye, yes. See هو. *hā*, in. Lo! Behold!

هاتنره *hātanra*, s.f. An elephant. s. (*hāthnī*).

هاتي *hātī*, s.m. An elephant. s. (*hāthī*).

هادي *hādī*, s.m. Director, leader, guide. A.

هار *hār*, s.m. Necklace, garland, wreath;

herd, flock, drove (of cattle). s. *hār*, A particle affixed to nouns, denoting sound, to form their plurals, as *shṛang* (a jingle). *shṛangahār*.

هار *hār*, s.m. Name of the third Hindu month, June-July. s. (*asārḥ*).

هاره هوره *hāra-hūra*, s.f. Clamour, noise, tumult.

هاري *hāre*, s.f. (pl.) Entreating, coaxing, wheedling.

هاله *hāla*, s.f. A halo or circle round the moon. P. *hāla*, ad. Then, at that time.

هامون *hāmūn*, s.m. A desert, plain. P.

هاندي *hānda-ī*, s.f. A cooking pot, stewpan. s. (*hāndī*). *hānda-i-wāl*, s.m. A messmate, pot companion. H.

هاها *hāhā*, s.f. Laughter, laughing loudly. A.

هاهو *hāhū*, s.m. Noise, din, tumult; fame, report, rumour. H. (*hūhā*).

هاي *hāe*, in. Alas! Woe! s. *hāe-hāe*, Alas, alas! Dear, oh dear! *hāe-hūe*, Ah me! Woe, woe! *hā-ī*, pr. See following word.

هاييه *hāyah*, pr. An emphatic form of the proximate demonstrative pronoun; this, this very.

هبته *habatah*, a. Worthless, useless, spoiled. A. (*habatah*).

هبة *hiba*, s.f. A bequest, gift. A.

هبدبه *haba-daba*, s.f. Name of a disease, croup.

هبدب *hap-dap*, a. Hasty, quick, rash. ad. Suddenly, all of a heap, quickly. H. (*hap-jhap*).

هپه *hapa*, s.f. Help, succour, rescue; reprisal, foray, raid, incursion.

هتته *hata*, s.f. Beam of a weaver's loom; the cubit, forearm.

هتيات *hatiyāt*, s.m. Foresight, caution, care. A. (*ihdiyāt*).

هتيار *hatiyār*, s.m. Apparatus, arms; implement, tool. s. (*hathyār*).

هت *hat*, s.m. Obstinacy, perversity, stubbornness. s. a. Erect, standing; stationary, stock-still.

هتال *hatāl*, a. Prevented, stopped, driven back, repelled, hindered. H.

هتالول *hatālawul*, v.a. To hinder, prevent, repel, push back, etc. H. (*hatānā*).

هتکي *hatkai*, s.m. Hiccough. H. (*hichkī*).

هتته *hatah*, a. Active, stout, vigorous. H. (*hatā*).

هتتي *hata-ī*, s.f. A chandler's shop, market. s.

هجر *hijr*, s.m. Absence, separation. A.

هجران *hijrān*, s.m. Separation (from friends, etc.).

هجرت *hijrat*, s.m. Flight; the flight of Muḥammad from Mecca to Medina; the date or era of that event. *hijrī*, s.f. The Muḥammadan era. A.

هجره *hujra*, s.f. A kind of inn or hostelry for the reception of travellers and visitors, free of expense; there is always one of these buildings in each quarter of a village amongst the Yusufzais and Eastern Afghans generally. The *hujra* is also used as a town-hall and vestry-room; also as a club or place of common resort for the men of the quarter in which it is situated.

هجري *hijrai*, s.m. An eunuch, hermaphrodite. H. (*hijrā*).

هجگي *hijgī*, s.f. Spelling. A. (*hajī*).

هخ *huts*, a. Infatuated, mad. H. (*huch*).

هخته *hatsa*, s.f. Labour, trouble, toil; desire, inclination, wish.

هچ *hich*, ad. Nothing. See هيج.

هدايت *hidāyat*, s.m. Guidance, direction. A.

هدف *hadaf*, s.m. A butt, target, mark. A.

هدهد *hudhud*, s.m. The hoopoe. A.

هديرة *hadera*, s.f. Area, enclosure; graveyard.

هديه *hadiya*, s.f. A present to a teacher, schooling fee. A.

هد *had*, s.m. A bone; centre or hard part of

fruit, etc. s. (*haddī*). Ancestry, lineage; greatness, nobility.

هدو *hado*, ad. Never, not at all, no such thing. in. I say! a term of familiarity or affection.

هدور *hadawar*, a. Bony, strong.

هدوکي *hadūkai*, s.m. A bone, stone of fruit.

هدوي *hadai*, s.m. Bone spavin; a node; tongue bone; tonsil. s. (*haddā*).

هر *har*, s.m. A rogue, wag. s. *har*, s.m. Bray of an ass. *har*, a. Every, each, any (in comp.). P. *har-wakht*, Each time. *hara-wradz*, Every day.

هراس *hirās*, s.m. Fear, terror. P.

هراول *harāwul*, s.m. Advanced guard of an army. T.

هراند *harānd*, a. Fearful, timid.

هرتال *hartāl*, s.m. Orpiment. s.

هرت *harat*, s.m. A Persian wheel for drawing water from a well. H.

هرخائي *hardzā-ī*, s.m. Vagabond, wanderer, rascal.

هرج *harj*, s.m. Interruption, delay; tumult, sedition. A.

هرزه *harzah*, a. Nonsensical, frivolous. *harza*, s.f. A trifle, bagatelle, absurdity. P.

هرکاره *harkārah*, s.m. A courier, messenger; emissary, spy; man of all work. P. *harkāra*, s.f. An iron spoon, a large ladle.

هرگاه *hargāh*, ad. Whenever, wherever. P.

هرگز *hargiz*, ad. Ever, never. P.

هرگوره *hargora*, ad. At least, at all events, by all means; wholly, altogether, entirely.

هرئي *hira-ī*, s.f. Excuse, pretence, shift, plea. A. (*hīla*).

هريرة *hareṛa*, s.f. Name of a nut used in medicine, and as a dye, myrobalan (*Terminalia chebula*).

هرپي *harpa-ī*, s.f. A casket, small box.

هزاره *hazārah*, s.m. Name of a Tartar tribe

- who possess the-hill country between Kabul and Herat.
- هزم *hazm*, s.m. Digestion. A. (*hazm*)
- هزادات *hajdāt*, s.m. Bell metal, bronze, brass. s. (*ajdhāt*).
- هسار *hisār*, s.m. A castle, fort. A. (*hiṣār*). Difficulty, embarrassment. a. Enclosed, surrounded, besieged.
- هسارول *hisārawul*, v.a. To enclose, surround, besiege; stop, prevent, keep.
- هساريدل *hisāredal*, v.n. To be besieged, enclosed, etc., to stick, stop, be stuck, clogged, etc.
- هسپه *haspa*, s.f. Erysipelas; quinsy; purpura. *haspa-butai*, s.m. Name of a plant used as a remedy for *haspa* (*Indigofera sp.*).
- هستي *hastī*, s.f. Being, existence. P.
- هسک *hashk*, a. High, lofty, tall. P. Above, aloft. *hisk*, s.m. Lottery, hazard, chance; drawing lots, lot.
- هس *hasi*, } ad. As, thus, in like manner,  
هسي *hase*, } likewise, therefore.
- هسبمه *hakkhama*, s.f. An April shower, a spring shower soon passing away (of rain).
- هغومبرد *haghombra*, ad. So much, that much.
- هغه *haghah*, pr. The third personal pronoun; he, she, it. The remote demonstrative pronoun; that. A. (*hazā*).
- هفته *hafta*, s.f. A week. P.
- هک پک *hak-pak*, a. Aghast, confounded, confused. H. (*hakkā-bakkā*).
- هگئي *haga-i*, s.f. An egg. See ها.
- هل *hal*, s.m. Handle of a plough; a plough. s.
- هلاک *halāk*, s.m. Perdition, ruin, death. a. Dead, killed; annihilated, lost, ruined. A.
- هلاکت *halākat*, s.m. Perdition, death.
- هلاکي *halākī*, s.f. Ruination, destruction. A.
- هلال *hilāl*, s.m. The new moon; the first and last two or three days of the moon. A.
- halāl*, a. Lawful, etc. See حلال.
- هلاهل *halāhal*, s.m. Deadly poison. s.
- هلتا *halta*, ad. } There, yonder, thither, in  
هلته کي *halta-ke*, } that place, over there.
- هلاک *halak*, s.m. A boy, lad, youth. a. Small, little; slight, mean; debased, cheap; easy, soft; silly, useless. H. (*halkā*).
- هلاکت *halakat*, s.m. } Boyhood, youth.  
هلاکوالي *halak-wālai* }
- هلاکينه *halkīna*, s.f. Infancy, childhood.
- هلم *halam*, s.m. Cress, water cress (*Lepidium sativum*). H. (*hālim*).
- هلوک *halwāk*, a. Fast, swift, quick, fleet, rapid.
- هله *halla*, s.f. Charge, attack, onset, assault; riot, uproar, tumult. A. *hala*, ad. Then, at that time.
- هلي *hale*, ad. Here, hither, in this place.
- هم *hum*, c. Also, even, likewise. P. (*ham*) (in comp.). Together, with, same, equal, etc. as *hum-kār*, s.m. A fellow workman. *hum-wazn*, Of equal weight. *hamm*, s.m. Solicitude, anxiety, care. A.
- همای *humāe*, s.m. Phoenix, bird of happy omen. P. (*humā*).
- همت *himmat*, s.m. Bravery, courage; resolution, spirit. A.
- همتاک *himmat-nāk*, } Resolute, daring, bold,  
همتي *himmatī*, a. } courageous.
- همراه *hamrāh*, s.m. Companion, fellow-traveller. P. Along with, together. P.
- همسا *hamsā*, s.f. A mace, stick. See امسا.
- همگي *hamagī*, } a. All, the whole. P.  
همه *hamah*, }
- همياني *hamiyānī*, s.f. A purse. P.
- هميشه *hamesha*, a. Perpetually, always. P.
- هنج *hanj*, s.m. } Assafœtida. s. (*heng*).  
هانجه *hanja*, s.f. }
- هند *hind*, s.m. India, Hindustan.
- هندارد *hindāra*, s.f. A mirror, looking glass.



هندکو *hindko*, s.f. The language of the Indians.  
 هندکی *hindkī*, s.m. The Indians; name of an Indian tribe (converts to Islam), settled in parts of the Peshawar valley and surrounding hills. *hindkai*, s.m. An Indian (Mussulman). *hindka-ī*, s.f. An Indian woman.  
 هندو *hindū*, s.m. A Hindu; a pagan, idolater.  
 هندوبار *hindūbār*, s.m. A place where Hindus dwell or meet; dealings with a Hindu.  
 هندوستان *hindūstān*, s.m. India, Upper India, the country of the Hindus.  
 هندوگی *hindūgai*, s.m. A term of abuse. A Hindu grocer, grain dealer.  
 هندوانه *hindvāna*, s.f. A water melon. P.  
 هندوانری *hindvānra-ī*, } s.f. A Hindu woman.  
 هندوة *hindava*, }  
 هنده *hundah*, s.m. A wolf. H. *handā*, s.f. Ambition, desire, wish; fancy; want. *hindah*, s.m. A stallion, bull, male kept for breeding purposes.  
 هندوی *hunda-ī*, s.f. Bill of exchange, money order. S. (*hundī*).  
 هنر *hunar*, s.m. Art, skill; virtue, quality. P. *hunar-man*, a. Clever, ingenious. P.  
 هنس *hans*, s.m. A goose, swan. S. (*hāns*).  
 هنگام *hangām*, s.m. Period, time, season. P.  
 هنگامه *hangāma*, s.f. Mob, crowd, assembly; uproar, riot, tumult; assault, onset. P.  
 هنوز *hanoz*, ad. Yet, hitherto, still. P.  
 هنر *hanr*, s.m. Neigh of a horse, bray of an ass.  
 هنرهنریدل *hanr-hanredal*, v.n. To neigh, bray. H. (*hinhinhānā*).  
 هو *ho*, ad. Aye, yea, yes. S. (*hān*). in. Halloa! ho! S. Hurrah! An exclamation used when rushing on an enemy in battle.  
 هوا *hamā*, s.f. Wind, atmosphere, air; lust, desire; affection, love; pride, conceit. A. *hamā*, in. Dear me! Ah! Alas! See حای.  
 هوار *hawār*, a. Even, smooth; level, flat; fit, proper; gentle, docile. P. (*hamwār*).

هوباره *kūbārah*, s.m. A kind of bustard. A.  
 هوبو *hūbahū*, ad. Exactly, perfectly, quite. A.  
 هوده *hūda*, s.f. Charming, exorcising, mesmerising (by breathing). Appointment, office, post, business. A. (*'uhda*). *hauda*, s.f. A litter or sedan used by women when they travel; a seat or stage placed on the back of an elephant. A.  
 هود *hod*, s.m. The contrary, opposite.  
 هوده *hoda*, s.f. Perversity, obstinacy.  
 هودی *hodai*, a. Stubborn, perverse, wayward; opposed, opposite. s.m. Name of a hill opposite Attak (on the Indus), on the top of which are some Buddhist ruins.  
 هور *hor*, s.m. Time, season. Fire. A deer.  
 هوری *hūri*, } ad. There, thither, over there.  
 هوری *hūre*, }  
 هوریه *hūga*, s.f. Garlic.  
 هوس *hawas*, s.m. Lust, concupiscence; ambition, desire; curiosity. A. *hawas-nāk*, a. Sensual, ambitious, etc.  
 هوسا *hosā*, a. Refreshed, recruited; untired, unwearied; idle, lazy. P. (*hoshā*). *hosā-kawul*, v.a. To recruit, rest, refresh, repair, refit, etc.  
 هوسای *hosai*, s.m. A deer, gazelle. P. (*āhū*).  
 هوبین *hokkh*, s.m. Sense, understanding; mind, soul; judgment. P. (*hosh*).  
 هوبینار *hokkhyār*, a. Intelligent, sensible, wise; cautious, discreet, prudent.  
 هوبیناریا *hokkhyār-tiyā*, } Intelligence, discre-  
 هوبیناری *hokkhyārī*, s.f. } tion, prudence.  
 هوکت *hūk*, a. Flooded, inundated, sunk.  
 هوکلی *hokla-ī*, s.f. A large wooden pestle.  
 هوکه *haukah*, a. Fatigued, tired, weary.  
 هوکی *hokai*, s.m. Assent, consent, saying "yes"; consent of parents to marriage of a daughter.  
 هول *hūl*, s.m. Bolt or bar of a door. *haul*,

s.m. Horror, fear, terror. A. *haul-nāk*, a. Terrible, awful, dismal, fearful.

هومره *homra*, } ad. So much, that much,  
 هونبره *honbra*, } this much.

هونرا *honrā*, s.f. A kind of trap for catching birds; the perch placed over the trap.

هوي *hūe*, in. Alas! See هاي.

هویدا *hawīdā*, a. Evident, manifest, clear. P.

هویه *hoya*, s.f. An egg.

هه *hah*, in. Indeed! Really! Oh ho! Halloa!

هي *hai*, in. Alas! Dear me! *hai-hai*, in. What a pity! Dear me! Wonderful! Strange!

هيات *hayāt*, s.m. Form, aspect, visage, face. A.

هيبت *haibat*, s.m. Panic, terror, awe. A. *haibat-nāk*, a. Terrific, awe-inspiring, fearful.

هيتس *hets*, ad. Nothing, nought, none. P. (*hech*).  
*hets-tsok*, Nobody. *hets-shai*, Nothing.

هياچر *hechari*, }  
 هياچري *hechare*, } ad. Never, at no time.

هياچرتنه *hecharta*, ad. Nowhere.

هير *her*, a. Forgotten, omitted, lost to memory.

هيرري *herrai*, s.m. A sheep of the long-tailed breed. H. (*bherā*).

هيرقار *hīr-qatār*, s.m. Indian file, one behind the other, filing along.

هير *her*, s.m. Time, season, period. H. (*pher*).

هيره *hera*, s.f. Turn, time. ad. Once, one time. *yawa-hera*, Once. *dwa-hera*, Twice, etc.

هيراي *herai*, s.m. A sheep. See هيرري.

هيز *hīz*, s.m. Hermaphrodite. P.

هيزگي *hezgī*, s.f. Spelling. See هيجگي.

هيست *hīsta*, ad. Here, hither. *rāhīsta*, Near me. *darhīsta*, Near thee, *warhīsta*, Near him, her, it, etc.

هيكه *hekkh*, a. Amazed, confounded, perplexed.

هيزه *haiza*, s.f. Cholera morbus. A.

هيج *hegh*, a. Stiff, straight. See نيغ.

هيكال *haikal*, s.m. An ornament for the neck; face, figure, form, person; palace, temple. A.

هيل *hel*, s.m. Cardamoms. A. (*elā*).

هيله *hīla*, s.f. Subterfuge, trick. See حيله.

هياي *hīla-i*, s.m. A duck, water fowl.

هينگ *heng*, s.m. A groan, moan, sigh.

هيواد *hevād*, s.m. Country, region, clime.

هيون *hayūn*, s.m. A horse; camel. P.

هيات *haihāt*, a. Lamenting, wailing. A. in. Alas! Begone!

ي

ي *yā* or *ye* is the twenty-eighth letter of the Arabic and the fortieth and last of the Pukkhto alphabet. When used as a consonant it has the sound of *y*, if moved by a vowel (*mutaharrik*), and of the French *e* or English *ey* (as in *they*), if quiescent or unmoved (*sākin*). When used as a vowel it has the sound of *ī* (*yāe-m'arūf*), or *e* (*yāe-majhūl*) if preceded by the short vowel *kasra* ِ, and of the diphthong *ai*, if preceded by the short vowel *fatha* َ (*yāe-sākin-māqabl-i-maftūh*), as is explained in the Grammar. *Yāe-m'arūf*, preceded by *hamza* َ has the sound of *a-ī*. (*yāe-m'arūf māqabl-i-hamza-i-khafī-i-maksūr*), and is the termination of a number of feminine nouns, both in the singular and plural. In Pukkhto the vowel sounds *yāe-m'arūf* (*ī*), *yāe-majhūl* (*e*), and *yāe-m'arūf māqabl-i-hamza* (*a-ī*) are often dropped and replaced by the short vowel *kasra* ِ.

يا *yā*, c. Either, or, whether. P. in. Oh! Vocative particle. Oh! Halloa! A.

ياب *yāb* (in comp.). Finding, obtaining. P. *ham-yāb*, a. Scarce. P.

يابو *yābū*, s.m. A pony. H.  
 ياد *yād*, s.m. Recollection, memory. P.  
*yādarul*, v.a. To remind, mention, call to  
 mind. *yādedal*, v.n. To recollect, remem-  
 ber, recur.  
 يار *yār*, s.m. Paramour, lover, friend; com-  
 rade, companion, assistant. P. *yārī*, s.f.  
 Friendship.  
 ياستي *yāsta-ī*, You are; a form of the second  
 person plural present tense of the defective  
 verb *yam*, I am.  
 ياسمين *yāsmīn*, s.m. Jasmine. P.  
 ياغي *yāghī*, a. Mutinous, rebellious. s.m.  
 A rebel, mutineer. A. (*bāghī*).  
 ياغیگر *yāghī-gar*, s.m. A mutineer, rebel.  
*yāghī-garī*, s.f. Mutiny, rebellion; sedition,  
 revolt.  
 یافت *yāft*, s.m. Earnings, perquisites. P.  
 یاقوت *yāqūt*, s.m. A ruby. A.  
 یال *yāl*, s.m. The mane of a horse, etc. P.  
 یاور *yāvar*, a. Aiding, helping, friendly. s.m.  
 Coadjutor, assistant; companion, friend.  
 P. *yāvarī*, s.f. Help, succour, aid.  
 یاوره *yāvāra*, s.f. A bigbellied mare, ass, etc.  
 یاده *yāwah*, a. Vain, absurd, futile; ruined,  
 lost. P. *yāwa-goe*, s.m. A talker of nonsense.  
 یاهو *yāhū*, s.m. Jehovah. A.  
 یابل *yabl*, a. Barefooted. See ابل.  
 یتیم *yatīm*, s.m. An orphan. A.  
 یخ *yakh*, a. Cold, frigid; cooled, damped;  
 satiated; slaked, subsided. s.m. Cold;  
 ice. P.  
 یخنی *yakhnī*, s.f. Coldness, frigidity, chilli-  
 ness; cold, chill; gravy, jelly. P.  
 یراق *yārāq*, s.m. Arms, accoutrements,  
 weapons. T.  
 یروی *yarrāi*, s.m. A sheep. See هیروی.  
 یرز *yarz*, s.m. Ability, skill, fitness, capacity;  
 merit, worth; propriety, expediency; con-  
 sistency, congruity.  
 یازن *yarzan*, a. Expedient, fit, worthy, suitable.

یرغمال *yarghamāl*, s.m. A hostage. P.  
 یرغه *yarghah*, a. Ambling. s.m. An ambler,  
 an ambling horse or mule; a horse or  
 mule with the ears slit. P.  
 یرمن *yar-man*, a. Timid, timorous, nervous,  
 fearing, shy.  
 یره *yara*, s.f. Fear, fright. ad. Really, truly,  
 yes, indeed, verily. P. (*āre*).  
 یرد *yazd*, }  
 یردان *yazdān*, } s.m. God. P.  
 یر *yag*, s.m. A bear.  
 یره *yaga*, s.f. A she bear. A kind of ulcer.  
 یرسول *yasāwul*, s.m. A mace bearer; equerry,  
 mounted attendant on a man of rank. P.  
 یرستل *yastal*, v.a. To eject, expel, pick out,  
 extract, produce, etc. Def. in pres. ten.  
 See باسل.  
 یرشم *yashm*, s.m. Jasper, jade, agate. P.  
 یرشند *yashand*, a. Boiling, effervescing.  
 یرشنا *yashnā*, s.f. Ebullition, effervescence.  
 یرشول *yashawul*, v.a. To boil, cook, stew.  
 یرشیدل *yashedal*, v.n. To boil, bubble, fer-  
 ment, effervesce. P. (*joshīdan*). See ایشیدل.  
 یرتبل *yakkhal*, v.a. To put, place, set, deposit,  
 etc. P. (*shāndan*). Applied to inanimate  
 objects. Def. in pres. ten. See ردل.  
 یرتبول *yakkhodāl*, } v.a. To place, put, set,  
 یرتبول *yakkhanul*, } See ایتبول.  
 یرتبی *yakkhai*, a. Placed, put, set.  
 یرتبی *y'ane*, ad. Namely, that is to say, viz.,  
 i.e. A.  
 یرغمه *yaghma*, s.f. Plunder, booty, spoil. P.  
 یریقین *yaqīn*, a. Certain, sure, true, real. ad.  
 Certainly, surely, truly. A. *yaqīnī*, s.f.  
 Reality, certainty. a. Certain, sure, real.  
 یریقیناً *yaqīnan*, ad. Assuredly, certainly, A.  
 یرک *yak*, a. One (in comp. only). P. *yak-dil*,  
 a. Of one mind, unanimous. *yak-lakhta*,  
 ad. All at once, suddenly.  
 یرکنگه *yak-linga*, s.f. A lever used to draw  
 water from a well. P. See دنگلی.

یکشمبه *yak-shamba*, s.f. Sunday. P.  
 یکلائی *yaklā-ī*, s.f. A mantle of a single layer of cloth. P.  
 یکہ *yakah*, a. Unique, single, alone, sole; a one-horse chaise. P.  
 یکی *yakī*, s.f. Name of a small copper coin.  
 یگان *yagān*, ā. Single, unique. P.  
 یگانگی *yagānagī*, s.f. Singleness, uniqueness; unanimity, concord, unity. P.  
 یگانہ *yagānah*, a. Single, sole; unanimous, agreed. P.  
 یگہ *yaga*, s.f. A kind of corroding ulcer; a disease affecting the tail of a horse, melanosis; cancer; a she bear. See *بیرہ*.  
 یل *yal*, s.m. Hero, champion. P.  
 یلغار *yalghar*, s.m. Foray, raid, incursion. E.  
 یلہ *yalah*, a. Free, liberated; wandering, vagabond. *yala*, s.f. A bog, marsh, morass.  
 یم *yam*, s.m. The ocean, sea. A. *yam*, I am, the first person singular present tense of the defective verb "to be" (inf. wanting).  
 ینگ *yang*, s.m. Conduct, behaviour; manner, mode, way.  
 یو *yo*, a. One; a, an. P. (*yak*).  
 یواخی *yavādzai*, a. Alone, single, solitary. ad. Separately, alone, apart.  
 یواد *yavād*, s.m. Country, region. See *ھیواد*.  
 یور *yor*, s.f. Husband's brother's wife. pl. *yūnre*.

یورش *yūrish*, s.m. Assault, charge; invasion. P.  
 یوز *yūz*, s.m. A lynx; panther. P.  
 یوسیزی *yūsuzī*, s.m. Name of a powerful clan of Afghans, the Yūsufzais.  
 یوستوئی *yavastavai*, a. Single, without fold or lining (as a garment).  
 یوسفزی *yūsufzī*, s.m. See *یوسیزی*.  
 یوسل *yosal*, v.a. To bear, carry, support, put up with, endure (applied only to inanimate objects). Irr. Pres. *yosī*. Past. *yomar*. See *ورل*.  
 یوم *yūm*, s.m. A shovel, spade (with a bar of wood fixed above the blade as a rest for the foot in shoving it into the ground).  
 یوم، s.m. A day. A.  
 یون *yūn*, s.m. Pace, step; gait, carriage; custom, habit; moving, passing.  
 یوہ *yava*, } s.f. A plough. *yave* or *yive*, pl.  
 یوہ *yoya*, } Ploughing, tilling.  
 یینیل *yekhal*, v.a. To put, set. See *یینیل*.  
 یم *yīm*, s.m. A shovel. See *یوم yūm*.  
 ید *ya*, ad. No, not. P.  
 ٹی *e*, A form of the Genitive and Instrumental cases, singular and plural of the third personal pronoun *هغه*, His, her's, it's, their's, etc. He, she, it, they.

PART II.

ENGLISH AND PUKSHTO.



## PART II.

# ENGLISH AND PUKSHTO.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

a. adjective; ad. adverb; c. conjunction; in. interjection; p. preposition; pr. pronoun; s. substantive; v.a. verb active; v.n. verb neuter; *k.* *kawul*; *ked.* *kedal*.

#### A.

- Aback, ad. *biyarta*, *wrusto*, *pastana*.  
Abaisance, s. *salām*, *siĵda*, *t'azīm*.  
Abandon, v.a. *pregdal*, *prekkhodai*, *prekkhawul*, *preyakkhal*; *tark k.*  
Abandoned, a. *prekkhodalai*, *preyakkhai* or *prīkkhai*.  
Abandonment, s. *prekkhodana*, *prekkhawuna*.  
Abase, v.a. *spukarvul*.  
Abased, v.n. *spukedal*. a. *spukarvulai*, *spukedalai*.  
Abasement, s. *spuk-wālai*, *spukedana*.  
Abash, v.a. *sharmarvul*.  
Abashed, v.n. *sharmedal*. a. *sharmsār*, *sharmindah*; *pakkhemān*; *sharmedalai*.  
Abate, v.a. *kamarvul*, *la-ag k.* v.n. *kamedal*, *la-ag ked*.  
Abatement, s. *kamedana*, *kam-wālai*, *kam-tiyā*, *la-agedana*, *la-ag-wālai*; *chūk*.  
Abbreviate, v.a. *landarvul*.

#### ABI

- Abbreviation, s. *land-wālai*.  
Abdicate, v.a. *tark k. pregdal*. (Abandon).  
Abdicator, s. *tark karwūnkai*, *prekkhodūnkai*, *tārik*.  
Abdomen, s. *geda*, *kheta*. (hypogastrium) *spokhdza*, *spokhz*. (hypochondrium) *ta-shai*, *ḍada*.  
Abet, v.a. *madad warkarvul*, *pushtī k.*; *lamsarvul*.  
Abetment, s. *madad*, *pushtī*, *komak*; *lamsūn*.  
Abettor, s. *madad-*, *pushtī-*, *komak-*, etc. *warkarwūnkai*; *lamsūnai*.  
Abide, v.n. *osedal*, *āstedal*, *pātedal*, *pātai ked*, *wudaredal*.  
Abject, a. *khwār*, *dūn*, *sperak-kai*, *sperak-makh*.  
Abjectness, s. *khwārī*, *tabāhī*.  
Ability, s. *qābilyat*, *tāqat*, *was*, *yarz*; *qābil-tob*.

Abjure, v.a. *munkiredal*.

Able, a. *qābil*, *tuvānā*. v.n. *shwal*, *tuvānedal*.  
v.a. *tāqat-*, *zor-*, *wāk-*, *was-*, etc. *laral*.

Ablution, s. *ghusl*, (ceremonial) *āwdas*,  
*wazū*, *taimūm* or *tebūn*.

Abode, s. *dzāe*, *astoga*, *astogana*, *ṭikāo*,  
*mīshṭa*, *kor*, *makān*, *kilai*, *deṛa*, *borjal*.

Abolish, v.a. *bandarwul*, *mauqūf-*, *man'a-*,  
*mansūkh-*, etc. *k*.

Abominable, a. *bad*, *palit*, *nā-pāk*, *stūkh*,  
*murdār*.

Abominate, v.a. *bad manal*, *chīnjanwul*, *kraka*  
*ākhistal*, *nafrat k.*, *ghandal*, *kagal*.

Abort, v.a. *geḍa ghurzanwul*, *ziyān k*.

Abortion, s. *da geḍe ziyān*. (in animals)  
*piyāza*.

Abortive, a. *be-fā-ida*, *'abaṣ*, *bātil*, *nā-kār*.

Above, p. *pās*, *dapāsa*, *bānde*, *dabānde*, *porta*,  
*pahūrta*.

Abound, *wadānedal*, *ziyātedal*, *deredal*.

About, p. *chāpera*, *chauper*; *dapāra*, *bābat*;  
*nizde* or *nijde*, *qarīb*, *tsakha* or *khatsa*;  
*lagiyā*, *mashghūl*; *pa andāz*, *pa hisāb*.

Abrade, v.a. *sūlanwul*, *garanwul*, *gargal*, *gasiyā*  
*k*. v.n. *sūledal*, *blodal*, *blosedal*, *gasiyā*  
*ked*.

Abrasion, s. *sūda*, *blos*, *gasiyā*; *blosedana*,  
*sūledana*.

Abreast, ad. *barābar*, *tsang pa tsang*.

Abroad, ad. *bahar* or *bāhīr*, *pa pradī mulk*  
(or *dzāe*) *kkhke*.

Abrupt, a. *garandai*, *za-ar* or *zir*, *jalt*; *zīg*,  
*lwār*. s. *doḡhal*, *kand*, *garang*, *kamar*.

Abruptly, ad. *nā-tsāpa*, *nā-gūmān*, *nāgāh*,  
*sam da lāsa*.

Abscess, s. *kharai*, *kkhanza*, *shīnai*, *nanaka-ī*,  
*kkhlūna*, *lūna*.

Abscond, v.n. *puṭedal*, *takkhtedal*, *firārī ked*.

Absence, s. *biyal-tūn*, *judā-ī*, *hijrān*; *nisht*.  
*wālai*, *ghair hāziri*.

Absent, a. *ghā-ib*, *nishtah*, *ghair hāzir*;

*biyal*, *judā*; *ghāfil*, *be-khūd*, *pa fikr kksht*  
*dūb*.

Absolve, v.a. *pularwul*, *bakkhal* or *bakkkhal*.

Absolved, a. *bakkhalai*, *pularwulai*, *khālās*.  
*m'uāf*.

Absolute, a. *pūrah*, *sarāsar*, *amānī*, *tamām*.  
*ṭol*, *mutlaq*; *khpul-sar* or *khapsar*, *wāk-dār*,  
*mukhtār*.

Absolutely, ad. *amānī*, *sarāsarī*, *tamāmī*.

Absolution, s. *bakkhana*, *khālāṣī*, *pul* (or  
*pa-al*), *najāt*.

Absorb, v.a. *tskkhal* or *tskal* or *skal*, *wucha*.  
*wul*.

Absorbed, v.n. *wuchedal*, *jazb ked*.

Abstain, v.a. *parhez-*, *pāl-*, etc. *k*. *lās*,  
*dzān-*, etc. *bāsal-yastal*, *lās-*, *dzān-* etc.  
*sātal*.

Abstemious, a. *parhez-gār*, *kam-khwurāk*,  
*pārsā*.

Abstinence, s. *pāl*, *parhez*; *roja*; *pārsā-ī*.

Abstract, s. *mujmal*, *khulāṣa*.

Abstract, v.a. *bāsal-yastal*, *kāgal-kkkhal*;  
*biyalarwul*, *judā k*.

Abstruse, a. *bārīk*, *narai*, *put*; *grān*, *mush*.  
*kil*.

Absurd, a. *'abaṣ*, *be-hūdah*, *wuch puch*.  
*yāwah*, *khushai*, *prat*, *harzah*.

Absurdity, s. *be-hūdagi*, *be-wūqūfi*, *kam'aqli*.

Abundance, s. *der-wālai*, *wadānī*, *ābādī*,  
*frewānī*, *ziyāt-wālai*.

Abundant, a. *der*, *ziyāt*, *frewān*, *tal*.

Abuse, s. *kkhkandzal* or *kanzal*, *peghor*. v.n.  
*kkhkandzal* or *kanzal*, *kanzal-*, *ruswā-*,  
etc. *k*. *peghor warkawul*; *bad sulūkī-*,  
*be-hurmatī-*, etc. *k*.

Abusive, a. *jiba-war*, *kanzal kawūnkai*.

Abyss, s. *garang*, *kanda*, *doḡhal*, *jawara*.

Accede, v.a. *manal*, *qabūlarwul*.

Accent, s. *lahja*, *qirāt*, *zarb*, *ghag*, *makhraj*.

Accept, v.a. *manal*, *qabūlarwul*; *ākhistal*;  
*khwakkharwul*, *pasandarwul*, *kkhak ganral*.



- Acceptable, a. *khwakkh*, *ghwarah*. v.n. *pa-sandedal*, *khwakkhedal*, *qabūledal*.
- Access, s. *dakhl*; *rāsha darsha*, *nanawātah*.
- Accession, s. *khātah*, *khatana*.
- Accident, s. *āfat*, *wāq'ia*, *hādīsha*, *balā*.
- Accidental, a. *qazā-ī*, *qismatī*.
- Acclamation, s. *zwag xūg*, *hāhū*, *chīgha*; *āparīn*, *shābāsh*.
- Accommodate, v.a. *dzāyarwul*; *khīdmat* k. *atsanral*, *hanārarwul*.
- Accommodation, s. *dzāe*; *khīdmat*.
- Accompany, v.n. *malgarai ked*; *khatsa tlal*.
- Accomplice, s. *mal*, *malgarai*, *sharīk*, *yār*.
- Accomplish, v.a. *tamāmarwul*, *pūrah* k. *pa dzāe rāwral*; *kawul*, *kṛal*.
- Accomplished, a. *tamām shawai* or *-karai*, *pūrah*; *qābil*, *pohānd*, *hunar-man*, *kāmīl*.
- Accomplishment, s. *tamāmī*, *anjām*, *taiyārī*; *hunar*, *qābil-tob*, *kāmīl-tob*.
- Accord, s. *rogħa*, *joṛa*, *pakhulā-tob*, *āshṭī*; *barābarī*, *nisbat*. (of own-) *pa khpl*. (of one-) *yak jihat*, *yak dīl*, *yo shān*. v.n. *yak sān-* or *yo shān-*, *barābar-*, etc. *ked lagedal*.
- According to, p. *pa-sara*. (-custom) *pa dastūr sara*.
- Accordingly, ad. *la de na*, *dzaka*.
- Accost, v.a. *pukkhtedal*, *salām* k. *pukkhtana* k. *wayal*, *khabare* k. *nāre nahal*.
- Account, v.a. *ganral*, *pohedal*, *shmeral*, s. *hisāb*, *shumār*; *qiṣṣa*, *bayān*, *naql*, *tazkira*; *dzarwāb* or *jarwāb*, *khabara*.
- Accountable, a. *zāmin*; *tāwān-* or *dzarwāb warkawūnkai*.
- Accoutre, v.a. *mlā taral*, *drasta-* or *wasla āghostal*.
- Accrue, v.n. *hāshiledal*, *paidā ked*; *khatal*.
- Accumulate, v.a. *gatal*, *tolawul*, *yodzāe-*, *jam'a-*, *ambār-*, etc. k. v.n. *toledal*, *jam'a-*, *yodzāe-*, etc. *ked*.
- Accuracy, s. *rikkhtīn-tob*, *rikkhtīnī*, *jukht-wālai*.
- Accurate, a. *rikkhtīnai*, *sūchah*; *jukht*, *barābar*, *rikkhtiyā*.
- Accusation, s. *tuhmat* or *tomat*, *d'awa*, *malāmat*, *peghor*, *tor*.
- Accuse, v.a. *d'awa-*, *faryād-*, etc. k. *tuhmat taral* or *-wayal* or *-pore* k. *peghor warkawul*, *tor pore* k.
- Accuser, s. *d'awa-* or *tor pore kawūnkai*, *mudda'ī*.
- Accustom, v.a. *āmokhtah-*, *'ādat-*, etc. k. *rugdarwul*.
- Ache, s. *dard*, *khūg*, *randz*, *zakhm*. v.n. *khūgedal*, *dardedal*.
- Acid, a. *trīw* (f.) *tarwa*.
- Acidity, s. *trīw-tob*, *trīw-wālai*.
- Acknowledge, v.a. *manal*. v.n. *qā-iledal*.
- Acknowledgment, s. *manūn*, *qabūl*; *hujjat*, *rasīd*; *shukrāna*.
- Acorn, s. *kwarai*.
- Acquaint, v.a. *khabarawul*, *pohawul*, *āgāh* k.
- Acquaintance, s. *pejand-gatī*, *āshnā-ī*; *āshnāe*, *pejāndah*. (f.) *āshnāya*, *pejāndala*.
- Acquainted, v.n. *khabaredal*, *pohedal*, *āgāh-*, *nāqīf-*, etc. *ked*.
- Acquire, v.a. *gatal*, *mūndal*, *paidā-*, *hāshil-*, *sagah-*, etc. k.
- Acquit, v.a. *pulawul*, *bakkhal*, *wa-ar* k.
- Acrid, a. *trīkh*. (f.) *tarkha*.
- Acridity, s. *trīkh-wālai*, *trīkh-tob*.
- Across, ad. *pore*, *pore ghāre*.
- Act, v.a. *kawul*, *kṛal*, *pāzah-*, *'amal-*, etc. k.
- Action, s. *kār*, *kṛah*, *'amal*, *harkat*, *pāzah*, *chār*.
- Active, a. *chālāk*, *chust*, *takṛah*, *tund*, *tez*.
- Actively, ad. *pa chālākī sara*.
- Activity, s. *chālākī*, *chustī*, *tund-wālai*.
- Actor, s. *kawūnkai*, *kṛūnai*, *fā'il*, *'āmil*. (in a play) *nat*, *pekkhe-gar*, *toq-mār*, *swāng kawūnkai* or *swāngai*.

Actually, ad. *rikkhtiyā*, *pa wāq'i*, *qa'āi*.

Acute, a. *tez*, *terah*, *sakht*; *hokkhyār*, *pohānd*.

Acuteness, s. *tez-wālai*, *terah-tob*, *sakhtiyā*; *hokkhyār-tiyā*, *hokkhyārī*, *pohānd-wālai*.

Adage, s. *matal*, *mişl*, *mişāl*.

Adapt, v.a. *joṛawul*, *dzāyavul*, *hawāravul*, *atsanral*, *samavul*, *drust-*, *barābar-*, etc. k.

Add, v.a. *joṛawul*, *lagavul*, *gaḍavul*.

Addition, s. *mīzān*, *hisāb*; *joṛawūna*, *gaḍawūna*.

Additional, a. *ziyāt*, *nor*, *bul*.

Addle, a. *skhā*, *gandah*, *wrost*.

Address, v.a. *savāl-*, *tapahūs* or *tapos-*, etc. k. *wayal*, *pukkhtedal*; *sar-nāma līkal* or *kāgal*—*kkhkal*, *darkhwāst* k. *salām* k.

Adept, s. *ustāz*, *kārī-gar*, *poḵh*, *pūrah*, *hunar-man*.

Adequate, a. *bas*, *pūrah*, *kāfi*.

Adhere, v.n. *lagedal*, *nkkhatal*, *chaspedal*; *grohedal*. v.a. *laman nīwul*, *tāb'i-dārī* k.

Adherent, s. *tāb'i-dār*, *mlā-tar*, *taraf-dār*, *para-dār*, *wābastah*; *charekār*, *hamsāyah*, *faqīr*. a. *slekkht-nāk*, *bokkht*, *chaspān*; *nkkhatai*, *lagedalai*.

Adhesion, s. *pewastagī*; *chasp*; *nkkhatūn*.

Adhesive, s. *slekkht-nāk*, *bokkht*, *barwai*, *chaspān*.

Adieu, s. *da khudāe pa amān*, *salām*.

Adjourn, v.a. *nāgha-*, *barkkhwāst-*, *mauqūf-*, etc. k.

Adjust, v.a. *tartīb-*, *durust-*, *barābar-*, etc. k. *samavul*, *joṛawul*, *atsanral*, *hawāravul*; *pūrah*, *faişal-*, *ārāstah-*, etc. k.

Admirable, a. *nādir*, *'ajīb*, *gharīb*.

Admire, v.n. *grohedal*. v.a. *kkhah ganral*, *stāyal*.

Admission, s. *dakhl*, *nanawātah*, *rāsha darsha*; *manana*, *qabūledana*.

Admit, v.a. *dakhl-* or *lār warkawul*; *manal*, *qabūlanul*.

Admonish, v.a. *pand-*, *naşihat-*, *tambih-*, etc. k. *malāmatarwul*, *taqawul*, *tratal*, *raţal*.

Adopt, v.a. *khvakkhanul*, *pasandawul*, *ikhhtiyāravul*; *ākhistal*.

Adore, v.a. *parastī-*, *'ibādat-*, *sijda-*, etc. k.

Adorn, v.a. *psolarwul*, *singārawul*, *sāxawul*, *kkheva* k. *kkhāyastah* k. *joṛawul*.

Adulation, s. *khūshāmad*, *chāplūsī*, *dirpatī*.

Adulator, s. *khūshāmad-gar*, *chāplūs*, *dirpal*.

Adult, s. *dzawān*, *zalmai*, *zalmoţai*, *bāliqh*.

Adulterate, v.a. *gaḍavul*, *nāsarah* k.

Adulteration, s. *gaḍūn*, *qalp-wālai*.

Adulterer, s. *kāsīr*, *zinā-kār*.

Adultery, s. *kāsīrī*, *zinā*.

Advance, v.n. *wṛānde tlal* or *-ked*. s. *por*, *qarḷ*, *peşagī*; *taraqqī*; *gāndah*.

Advantage, s. *kkhegāra*, *gaţa*, *sūd*, *fā-ida*, *bih-būdī*, *naf'a*; *barai*, *ghalaba*, *fatha*, *wa-ar-wālai*.

Advantageous, a. *sūd-man*, *ghwarah*, *kkhah*.

Adventure, s. *kār*, *chal*, *chār*, *wāq'ia*.

Adventurer, s. *lavand*, *gashtai*; *chat*, *lūtsak*.

Adversary, s. *dukkhman*, *mudda'ī*.

Adversity, s. *tangī*, *tangsiyā*, *kam-bakhtī*, *bad-bakhtī*, *sakhtī*, *shāmat*; *dukkhmani*, *mukhālifat*, *kharkhashī*.

Advice, s. *maşlahat*, *mashwarat*, *pand*, *şalāh*, *naşihat*; *khabar*, *ittil'a*.

Advise, v.a. *pand-*, *naşihat-*, etc. *-warkawul*; *maşlahat kawul*; *khabarawul*.

Advisable, a. *munāsib*, *lāzim*, *lā-iq*, *ghwarah*.

Advocate, s. *wakīl*, *mukhtār*.

Adze, s. *tarkkhadza*, *tesha*, *sūza*.

Afar, ad. *lire*, *la warāya*.

Affable, a. *ḥalīm*, *mihrbān*, *makhawar*, *khūsh sulūk*, *khūsh-goe*.

Affair, s. *kār*, *khabara*, *chār*, *muqaddama*, *mu'amala*, *amr*.

Affect, v.a. *kār-*, *aşr-*, *'amal-*, *pāzah-*, *tāşīr-*, etc. k. (feign) *bāna-*, *mahr-*, etc., k.

- Affectation, s. *nāz*, *nakhra*, *makez*, *nakhra-bāzi*; *bāna*, *chal*, *fareb*, *makr*, *hīla*.
- Affected, a. *chal-bāz*, *makr-jan*, *bāna-khor*, *farebī*, *hīla-bāz*; *nakhra-bāz*.
- Affection, s. *mīna*, *muḥabbat*, '*ishq*, *mihir*, *tapāk*; *mayan-tob*, *khwā khogāi*, *ulfat*.
- Affectionate, a. *mayan*, *mihrbān*, *khwā khogai*.
- Affinity, s. *nisbat*, '*alāqa*; *khpul-walī*, *rishta-dārī*, *ragai*, *wābastagī*, *sar-rishta*.
- Affirm, v.a. *wayal*, *iqrār*, k. *lal* or *lawdal*, *gawāhī lal*.
- Affirmation, s. *qaul*, *lafz*, *qarār*, *iqrār*, *iṣbāt*.
- Afflict, v.a. *āzārawul*, *zahīrawul*, *randzawul*.
- Afflicted, a. *randzūr*, *gham-jan*, *dard-man*.
- Affliction, s. *randz*, *gham*, *dard*, *āzār*, *paskhāk* or *pakhsāk*, *mirtsi*, *sakhti*.
- Afford, v.a. *markawul*, *khartsawul*, *da warhanulo taqat laral*. v.n. *shwal*, *kedal*, *tunānedal*.
- Affront, s. *khwā-badī*, *mānrai*; *spuk-tiyā*, *be-izzati*.
- Afoot, a. *palai*, *pa kkhpo*, *piyādah*.
- Afraid, v.n. *weredal* or *yeredal*. (in animals) *tarhedal*, *bugnedal*.
- After, p. *pas*, *b'ad*, *wrusto*. (year after year) *kāl pa kāl*. (-to-morrow) *pas ṣabā*. (following-) *pase*. a. *wrustai*, *wrustanai*, *wrustinai*, *pasinah*.
- After all, ad. *ākhīr*.
- After-birth, s. *prewān*. (caul) *obanra*.
- Afternoon, s. *dwah-pahār*. (early) *pekkhīn*, *māspekkhīn*. (late) *dīgar*, *māzdīgar*.
- Afterwards, ad. *pas*, *ākhīr*, *biyā*, *b'ad*.
- Again, ad. *biyā*, *dubāra*, *bul heṛ*, *bula plā*, *bul wār*. (-and again) *biyā biyā*, *wār pa wār*.
- Agape, a. *chīng*, *wīt*, *wāz*.
- Age, s. '*umr*, *san*. (æra) *daur*, *daurān*, *dahr*, *zamāna*. (old-) *zor-tiyā*, *zor-wālai*.
- Aged, a. *zor*, *būdā*. (-man) *spīn-gīrai*. (-woman) *spīn-sara*.
- Agent, s. *peškār*, *nā-ib*, *wākīl*, *dīwān*, *kārdār*.
- Aggravate, v.a. *pārawul*, *ṭaqawul*, *raṭal*; *atar k. ziyātanul*.
- Aggregate, s. *ṭol*, *ṭol-tāl*, *jumla*, *wārah*.
- Aghast, a. *hak-pak*, *haq-hairān*.
- Agile, a. *chālāk*, *garandai*, *tak-lāstai*, *jalt*.
- Agility, s. *chālākī*, *chustī*, *sam-dastī*.
- Agitate, v.a. *tsandāl*, *khwadzanul*, *laral*, *kkhoranul*, *shananul*.
- Agitated, v.n. *rapedal*, *khwadzedal*; *eshedal*; *kkhoredal*. a. *tsandalai*, *laralai*.
- Agitation, s. *larza*, *rapedana*; *eshnā*, *josh*.
- Ago, ad. *pakhwā*, *larghūne*. (long-) *lārgḥah*, *lire lārgḥah*.
- Agony, s. *dzān-kandan*; '*azāb*, *dard*.
- Agree, v.a. *manal*, *qabūlanul*, *iqrār k. rogha*-, *joṛa*-, etc. k. *hokai wayal*, or k. v.n. *pakhulā*-, *rāzī*-, *yo zrah*-, *yo jihat*-, etc. *ked*.
- Agreeable, a. *khvakkh*, *pīrzo*, *khwand-nāh*, *kkhah*, *kkhāghalai*, *manzūr*, *ghwarah*.
- Agreeably, ad. *pa mājīb*, *pa ḥukm sara*; *khwand sara*, *khvakkhī sara*.
- Agreement, s. *joṛa*, *rogha*; *shart*, *wāda*, *lafz*, *qaul*, *qarār*; *netā*, *taṛa*, *oe*.
- Agriculture, s. *kar*, *īwe*, or *yawe*, *zamīn-dārī*, *baz-garī*, *zirā'at*, *dihqānī*, *charekārī*.
- Agriculturist, s. *kar-kawūnkai*, *zamīndār*, *kikkht-gar*, *dihqān*, *charekār*, *baz-gar*.
- Ague, s. *sara taba*, *sara lawe* or *sara lare*, *wāreza*.
- Ah! in. *wā-ī!* *wūe!* *ākhkkh!* *wākhkkhe!* *hāe!* *wāh!* *wāwailā!* *daregha!*
- Ahead, ad. *wrānde*, *pa makh kkshe*.
- Aid, s. *kumak*, *madad*, *pushti*, *yāwarī*.
- Ailing, a. *randzūr*, *nā-joṛ*, *nā-rogh*, *bīmār*, *māndah*.
- Ailment, s. *randz*, *nā-joṛ-tiyā*, *nā-rogh-tiyā*, *bīmārī*, *maraz*, *māndagī*, *dard*, *āzār*.
- Aim, s. *nīyat*, *matlab*, *qaṣd*, *gheraz*, *irāda*; *nazar*; *nakkha*, *tsalai*, *mukha*. v.a. *nīyat*-, *qaṣd*-, etc. k. *nazar taral* or *lugawul*.

Air, s. *bād, hanā*. (musical-) *badala, wazn, trang, sarod*. (assumed-) *nāz, nakhra, shokh*. (mien) *wajha, tsihra, daul, chāl, chalan, šurat*.

Alarm, *khof, yera* or *wera, tars, bāk; dagh-dagha, hākū, ghāl-o-ghūl, shor-shaghab, zvag-zūg, hāra-hūra, chagh-chugh, ghoghā*. v.a. *weranul, tarhanul; baidār-, khabar-dār-, etc. k. damāma-, naghāra-, dolkai-, etc. wahal*.

Alarming, a. *khof-nāk, tars-nāk, haibat-nāk*.

Alas! in. *hāe-hāe! wāe-wāe! armān dai!*

Alchemy, s. *kīmiyā*.

Alchemist, s. *kīmiyā-gar*.

Alert, a. *baidār, khabar-dār, hokkhyār; chā-lāk, chust, tak-lāstai*.

Alertness, s. *baidārī, hokkhyār-tiyā; chālākī*.

Alias, a. *nūmāndai, nūmedah, 'urf*.

Alien, a. *pradai, begānah, gharīb*.

Alight, v.n. *kūzedal, nāziledal*.

Alike, a. *gund, barābar, yo-shān, yo-rang, siyāl, makhai*.

Aliment, s. *tskkhāk-khwurāk, t'aām, shūma*.

Alimentary, a. *khwurākī, da khwurālu*.

Alive, a. *ḡwandai, baidār*.

Alkali, s. *kkhora, shkār*.

All, a. *tol, wārah, amānī, kul*. (-day) *kara-ī wradz*. (-night) *kara-ī shpa*. (at-) ad. *krut, la sara*.

Allay, v.a. *kamanul, saḡanul, la-aganul*.

Allegiance, s. *tāb'i-dārī*.

Allegory, s. *mišl, mišāl, matal*.

Alliance, s. *joḡa, para, janba, joḡikkht; khpul-avī, khreshī*.

Alligator, s. *nahang, nāka*.

Allot, v.a. *weshal, hisk āchanul*.

Allotment, s. *wesh, brakha, hisk, wand, paḡai*.

Allow, v.a. *manal, qabūlanul; pregdal—pre-kkhodal; rawā laral; bakkkhal, kkhandal; ijāzat-, hukm-, etc. warkanul*.

Allowance, s. *manwājib, tankhwāh rizq*. (in weight) *daḡa, tūtankai*.

Allure, v.a. *ghulanul, darghalanul, fareftah, mayan-, etc. k*.

Allurement, s. *fareftagī, ghuledana, mīna*.

Alluvium, s. *lāha, khaḡa, chīqar*.

Ally, s. *mal, malgarai, yār; kumakī, sharik*.

Almighty (the), *khudāe ta'ālā, haqq ta'ālā*.

Almond, s. *bādām*.

Almonry, s. *langar, langar-khāna*.

Almost, ad. *niḡde, qarīb*.

Alms, s. *khairāt, zakāt, ṡadqa, sarsāya, qurbānī; shukrāna*. (-house) *langar-khāna*.

Aloft, p. *pās, porta, bar*.

Alone, a. *yawādzai, tsarah, biyal, tanhā*.

Aloud, a. *pa ūchat āwāz sara*.

Alphabet, s. *paḡa-ī*.

Already, ad. *lā, os, la wrūnbī na, larghūne*.

Also, c. *hum, aw, wa, o*.

Altar, s. *da qurbānī dzāe* or *-dunkācha*.

Alter, v.a. *badlanul, āwukkhtal*. v.n. *badledal, girzedal*.

Alteration, s. *badal, tabdīl; girzedana*.

Altercation, s. *jagḡa, takrār, kharkhakkha, qīl-o-qāl, steza, qazīya, qatārai*.

Alternative, s. *chāra; wāk, ikhtiyār*.

Although, c. *agarchi, sinā la de na, ziyāt la de na, sara la de*.

Altogether, ad. *amānī, sarāsar, bilkul, tol ḡāl, wārah, srup*. (in comp.) *tak-, ḡap-*. Ex. *tak spīn* (altogether white), *ḡap rūnd* (altogether blind).

Alum, s. *khāwra-ī, spīna khāwra*.

Always, ad. *mudām, har-kala, hamesha, tal, tar-tala*.

Amalgam, s. *qala-ī*.

Amass, v.a. *gaḡal, ḡolanul; yo-dzāyanul*.

Amaze, v.a. *hariyānanul, rabḡanul, sar-gardān-, hekkh-, sarāsīmah-, etc. k*.

Ambassador, s. *āstodzai, elchī*.

Amber, s. *kah rubā*.

- Ambergris, s. 'ambar.
- Ambiguous, a. *shakk-dār, shakk-man.*
- Ambition, s. *himmat, zrah, tam'a, dam.*
- Amble, s. *yargha.* v.n. *pa yargho tlat.*
- Ambuscade, s. } *put-gana-ī, pasūnai, tsarvai,*
- Ambush, s. } *dakhma, kamīn.*
- Amen, ad. *āmīn, hase di rī.*
- Amenable, a. *eman, pos, narm; da qābū lāndi; da tārwan pīrzo.*
- Amend, v.n. *raghedal, joṛedal.*
- Amendment, s. *kkhegara, raghedana.*
- Amends, s. *tārwan, badal, nāgha, būnga.*
- Amiable, a. *nek, mihrbān, ḥalīm.*
- Amicable, a. *nek-khwāh, khair-khwāh.*
- Amidst, p. *pa mandz kkhke.*
- Amiss, a. *khatā, ghalat; bad, nā-sāz, nā-lā-iq, nā-munāsib.*
- Amity, s. *rogha, joṛa, dostī, āshī.*
- Ammoniac, s. (gum-) *ṣamāgh, oshāq.* (sal-) *noshādar.*
- Ammunition, s. *da jang kālī, -sāmān, -asbāb; dārū mardak; golā bārūt.*
- Amongst, p. *pa mandz kkshe* or *kkhke.*
- Amorous, a. *mayan, 'āshiq.*
- Amount, s. *mablagh, jam'a, jumla, kul, ṭol-ṭāl, wārah.*
- Amour, s. *āshnā-ī, yārī, 'āshiqī, 'ishq-bāzī.*
- Ample, a. *arat, plan, psoravar, sara-war; der.*
- Amplify, v.a. *aratarul, planarul; derarul, ziyātarul.*
- Amputate, v.a. *prekarul* or *prekral.*
- Amulet, s. *t'avīz, tāwītak, amel, dawā.*
- Amusement, s. *tamāsha, nandāra, loba.*
- Analogy, s. *miṣāl; nisbat.*
- Anarchy, s. *patna, balwā, yāghī-garī.*
- Anathema, s. *kkhera, l'anat* or *n'alat.*
- Ancestor, s. *nīkah, plār nīkah.*
- Ancestry, s. *peṛa-ī, aṣl, pusht, rag, noga.*
- Anchor, s. *langar.*
- Anchorite, s. *zāhid, qalandar, gokkha-nishīn.*
- Ancient, a. *zor, pakhwānai, kukhand.*
- Ancients, s. *pakhwānī 'ālam* or *-khalq.*
- Anciently, ad. *pakhwā, lire larghāne.*
- And, c. *ar, wa, o.*
- Anecdote, s. *qiṣṣa, naql, rivāyat, khabara.*
- Anew, ad. *biyā, nawi.*
- Angel, s. *pirikkhtah, malak.*
- Anger, s. *qahr, ghussa, ghazab, khapagī.*
- Angle, s. *gūt, grut, dwa-kkhākha.*
- Angry, a. *khapah, broṣ.* v.n. *khapah ked.*
- Anguish, s. 'azāb; *swai.*
- Angular, a. *kog, kṛīng, gūtlai, kālkūchan.*
- Animal, s. *dzanāwar, ḥairwān.* a. *dzān-dār, gawai, wagarai.*
- Animation, s. *jwand, jrandūn, dzān, sā; baidārī, chālākī; khūsh-ḥalī.*
- Animosity, s. *kīna, dukkhnī, 'adāmat, badī, ṭaka, khusūmat, bughz.*
- Ankle, s. *kkhangarai, kkhatarai; gīṭa-ī.*
- Annals, s. *tanārīkh, akhbār; shajara.*
- Annex, v.a. *lagawul, taral, joṛawul; lāndi k. ākhistal.*
- Annihilation, s. *nā-būdī, halākat, fū-fanā.*
- Announce, v.a. *khabarawul, wayal; tsargand-, kkhkārak-, etc. k. munādī k. jār wahal.*
- Annoy, v.a. *pārawul, zoral, rabrawul khapah k.*
- Annual, a. *kālanai, har kālah.*
- Annually, ad. *kāl pa kāl.*
- Annul, v.a. *bandawul, man'a-, mauqūf-, mansūkh-, etc. k.*
- Annular, a. *ghūnd* or *ghūnd-man, tsarkhan, tsalai.*
- Anoint, v.a. *ghwarawul, mugal—mukhal.*
- Anomalous, a. *be-tartīb.*
- Another, a. *bul, nor, bul tsok, nor tsok, bul tsa, nor tsa, bul yo, nor yo.*
- Answer, s. *dzawāb, pāsukh.* v.a. *dzawāb-, tārwan-, etc. warkawul.*
- Ant, s. *megai, mor.* (black-) *tor megai.* (red-)

- sūr megai.* (white-) *oenah.* (-hill) *megatūn, kkhōr.*
- Antagonist, s. *dukkhman, muqābil; raqīb, belak; dzarāb, makhai.*
- Antecedent, a *pakhwānai, wrūnbanai, pekkhīn.*
- Antechamber, s. *dālān, dahliz, mandav.*
- Antelope, s. *osai, chikārah.*
- Anterior, a. *wrāndīnai, pakhwānai, wrūnbanai, pekkhīn.*
- Anticipation, s. *pesh-dastī, pesh-bandī.*
- Antidote, s. *tiriyāk, 'ilāj.*
- Antimony, s. *rānjah, surma, kuhal.* (-box) *rānjarūma, ranjūnūna.* (-bodkin) *salā-ī.*
- Antipathy, s. *kraka.* (to food) *sekan.*
- Anvil, s. *sandān, pa-alk; tsat.*
- Anxiety, s. *gham, andekkhnā, wiswās, fikr; gram.*
- Anxious, a. *gham-jān, andekkh-man, wiswāsī, fikr-man; gram-nāk.*
- Anus, s. *kūna, supra.* (prolapsus ani) *būra-ī* (pruritus ani) *mavekkhe.*
- Any, a. *tsok, tsa.*
- Apart, a. *biyal, judā, yawādzai.*
- Apartment, s. *khūna, koṭa, dzāe.*
- Apathetic, a. *be-parwā, be-khabar, kāhil; laṭ, shataḷ* or *shalat, sust, ṭas mas.*
- Aperture, s. *sūra, khula, spam* or *swam.*
- Apex, s. *sar, peza, pitska, tsūka.*
- Apologize, v.a. *'uzr ghokkhtal; minnat k.*
- Apoplexy, s. *tsat waṭ, sakta.*
- Apostatize, v.a. *īmān-, dīn-, etc. bāelal.* v.n. *dīn-, imān-, etc. na jārwal.*
- Apostle, s. *rasūl, astādzai, paighāambar.*
- Apothecary, s. *pansārai.*
- Apparatus, s. *sāz, sāmān, kālī, asbāb.*
- Apparel, s. *āghūstan, pokkhāk; jāme, zarūkī, kālī, nwarī.*
- Apparent, a. *tsargand, kkhkārah, bartser, awtsār, bewrah, zākīr* or *jār.*
- Apparently, ad. *bartseran, pa jār, zāhīran.*
- Appeal, v.a. *ghokkhtal, minnat-, sawāl-, etc. k.*
- Appear, v.n. *tsargandedal, kkhkārah-, bartser-, etc. ked.; m'alūmedal.*
- Appearance, s. *ṣurat, wajha, tsihra, rang, shakl.*
- Appease, v.a. *saṛanul, pakhulā-, razā-, etc. k.*
- Appetite, s. *ishtihā, lwaga, khwā, livāl-tob, xrah; raghat, shahwat, mīna.*
- Applaud, v.a. *stāyal, shābāshī-, āparīn-, etc. k.*
- Applause, s. *shābāshī, stāyana.*
- Apple, s. *manra, seb.* (crab-) *mānrū.* (-of eye) *lema, kasai, bātor, torai.* (Adam's-) *stūnai.*
- Applicable, a. *munāsib, sazāwār, durust, jukht, joṛ.*
- Application, s. *miḥnat, kokkhikkh, lagiyā-tob; 'arṣ, sawāl, darkhwāst.*
- Apply, v.a. *laganul, pore taḷal; sawāl-, 'arṣ-, darkhwāst-, etc. k.* v.n. *barābar-, jukht-, etc. lagedal; joṛedal, lagedal.*
- Appoint, v.a. *kkhkenarul* or *kenarul, muqarrar k. nuḷāranul, wudranul.* (-a time) *wāda k. neṭa taḷal.*
- Appointment, s. *dzāe, 'uhda; lafz, shart; wāda, neṭa, taḷa.*
- Appraise, v.a. *bai'a-, qīmat-, nirkh-, etc. taḷal.*
- Apprehend, v.a. *nīwul, giriftār k.* v.n. *po-hedal, m'alūmedal; weredal, andekkhedal, wiswāsī ked.*
- Apprehension, s. *nīwah, giriftārī, gīr; poha, khīyāl; khof, andekkhnā, wiswās, wera.*
- Apprentice, s. *shāgird.*
- Apprize, v.a. *khabararul, āgāh k.*
- Approach, v.n. *niḷde kedal.*
- Approbation, s. } *pasand, khwakkh, pīrzo,*  
Approval, } *razā, manzūrī, qabūlī.*
- Appropriate, v.a. *khpulanul, dzān ta ākhīstal, rānīwul, lānde k.*
- Approve, v.a. *khwakkharul, manzūr-, pasand-, etc. k., manal, qabūlanul, kkhāghal.*
- Apricot, s. *zardālū, makhranai.* (preserved-) *khubānī.* (dried-) *kishta, ashārai, māmū-ī.*

April, s. *wīsāk* or *baisāk*. (-shower) *wasā*.  
 Apropos, a. *jukht*, *joṛ*, *barābar*.  
 Apt, a. *munāsib*; *qābil*, *lā-iq*; *kārī-gar*.  
 Aqua-fortis, s. *tez āb*.  
 Aquatic, a. *ābi*, *dariyābi*.  
 Aqueduct, s. *nāla*, *wāla*, *lakkhtai*, *nāwa*,  
*pūl*; *tarnāo*; *kārez*; *trai*.  
 Arable, a. *sādīn*, *shudiyār*; *da kar*, *da*  
*karalo*.  
 Arbitrary, a. *zorāwar*, *khapsar* or *khpul-sar*.  
 Arbitrate, v.a. *gwākkhal* or *gwākkhedal*;  
*gwākkh-grandai*-, *jirga*-, *munṣifī*-, *inṣāf*-,  
*'adālat*-, etc. *k*.  
 Arbitration, s. *gwākkh*, *jirga*, *munṣifī*, *m'arika*.  
 Arbitrator, s. *jirgatū*, *gwākkh-grandai*, *munṣif*.  
 Arbour, s. *chopāl*, *jūngara*, *tsapar*, *manah*,  
*dāra*, *kūdala*, *kūda-ī*.  
 Arch, s. *qubba*, *gunbata*, *tāq*, *mihrāb*, *kamān*.  
 Archer, s. *lindai*, *linda-kakkh*, *ghash-lāstai*,  
*rasā-lindai*, *kamān-kakkh*, *tīr-andūz*, *bar-*  
*kakkh*.  
 Archery, s. *kamān-kakkhī*, *tīr-andāzī*.  
 Architect, s. *rāj*, *m'imār*, *joṛawūnkai*.  
 Archives, s. *daftar*, *shajara*, *tawārikh*.  
 Ardent, a. *tod*, *garm*; *tund*, *tez*; *mast*.  
 Ardour, s. *tod-wālai*, *todūkha*, *garmī*; *tezī*,  
*tund-wālai*; *mastī*, *tapāk*.  
 Arduous, a. *sakht*, *grān*, *mushkil*, *drūd*.  
 Area, s. *maidān*, *sama*, *zmaka*; *anganr*,  
*gholai*, *jasas*.  
 Argument, s. *baḥs*, *hujjat*, *munāzara*, *dalīl*,  
*wāsta*.  
 Arid, a. *wuch*, *sawai*, *sokrah*, *sokhtah*; (as  
 land) *chol*, *lallam*; *tosand*.  
 Aridity, s. *wuch-wālai*, *khushkī*, *sokhtagī*.  
 Arise, v.n. *pātsedal*, *khatal*, *walāredal*, *porta*  
*ked*.; *wudredal*.  
 Aristocracy, s. *khān-khānīn*, *khānamādah*  
*khālq*, *firqa da ghatō khālqo*.  
 Aristocrat, s. *khānamādah sarai*, *da ghat-*, *or*  
*da loe kor-*, etc. *sarai*.

Arm, s. *lās*. (above elbow) *gardai-lechai*, *tor-*  
*gharai*, *ma-aṭ*. (below elbow) *tsangal*, *lecha*  
 or *letsā*. (cubit bone) *linda-ī*.  
 Arm, v.a. *mā taral*, *wasla-*, *drasta-*, etc.  
*āghostal*; *dzān sambālawul*.  
 Armistice, s. *rogħa*, *joṛa*; *gwākkh*.  
 Armful, s. *ghūzai*, *gheg*.  
 Armour, s. (chain) *zghara*, *zira*. (steel) *juba*,  
*baktar*, *jaushan*. (clad in) *zghar-yālai*,  
*baktar-*, etc. *āghostai*, *zira-*, *baktar-*, etc.  
*pokkh*.  
 Armpit, s. *trakh*, *tkharg*, *aṛkh*, *baghal*.  
 Arms, s. *wasla*, *drasta*, *da jang kālī*, *-sāz*.  
*-asbāb*, or *-hatiyār*.  
 Army, s. *lakkhkar*, *fauj*.  
 Aromatic, a. *khūshbū-dār*, *bū-ī-nāk*.  
 Around, ad. *chāpera*, *khwā o shā*, *girdū gird*,  
*chār chāpera*.  
 Arouse, v.a. *wikkharul*, *pātsawul*, *baidārarul*.  
 Arrange, v.a. *sambālawul*, *tartīb k.*, *tandāl*,  
*atsanral*, *lagawul*, *joṛawul*, *khundiwal*.  
 Arrangement, s. *tartīb*, *dzerma*, *bandobast*,  
*khundi-tob*, *joṛikkht*.  
 Array, s. *para*, *tsira*, *para-bandi*, *ṣaff*, *qatār*;  
*libās*, *āghūstan*, *pokkhāk*, *zarūkī*. v.a.  
*poslal*, *pokkhal*, *āghostawul*, *zarūkī āgho-*  
*stal*; *para-*, etc. *taral* or *wudrawul*.  
 Arrears, s. *bāqī*, *pātī*.  
 Arrest, v.a. *nīwul*, *giriftār-*, *gūr-*, *band-*,  
*qaid-*, etc. *k*.  
 Arrival, s. *rātag*, *rātah*, *rasedah*, *dakhl*,  
*āmud*, *rātlana*, *rasedana*.  
 Arrive, v.n. *rātlal*—*rāghlal*, *rasedal*.  
 Arrogance, s. *kibr*, *bād*, *maghrūrī*, *khāntamā*,  
*gustākhī*.  
 Arrogant, a. *kibr-jan*, *bādī*, *maghrūr*, *gharah*,  
*gustākh*.  
 Arrow, s. *ghashai*, *tīr*. (-flight) *tīr-partāb*,  
*tīr-ras*. (wing place of-) *par-khāna*.  
 (blunt-) *toqa*, *tuqqa*. (barbed-) *shata-ī*.  
 (iron tip of-) *tūbrai*. (shaft of-) *lānga*,

- tila-ī*. (notch of-) *ghwākkhakai*. (wing of-) *banra, wazar*.
- Arsenal, s. *silāh.khāna, jabba.khāna*.
- Arsenic, s. *senkiyā, hartāl*.
- Art, s. *hunar, hikmat, chal; kasb, peshā, ṣan'at, ustādī, pand, kāri-garī, dast-kārī*.
- Artery, s. *rag*. (of the pulse) *nabz*.
- Artful, a. *hikmatī, hunar-man; farebī, chal-bāz, chalwalai, hīla-bāz*.
- Article, a. *kālai, shai, tsīz*.
- Artifice, s. *chal, hīla, bāna, fareb, tagī, makr, palma, lamghara-ī, hira-ī*.
- Artificer, s. *kasb-gar, kāri-gar, peshā-war*.
- Artificial, a. *jūtah, nāsarah, naqlī; kasbī, hunarī; joṛ karai, sākkhtah*.
- Artillery, s. *top.khāna*.
- Artisan, s. See Artificer.
- Artist, s. *ustād, kāri-gar, hunar-man; naqqūsh*.
- Artless, a. *sādah-dil, rikkhtūnai, karah*.
- As, c. *laka, hase*. (-if) *laka chi, ganre*.
- Ascarides, s. *kikkhai, chinjai*.
- Ascend, v.n. *khatal, porta ked., pātsedal*.
- Ascent, s. *khātah, khatana; taraqqū-ī, lwaṛa*.
- Ascertain, v.a. *m'alūmanul, zdah-, taḥqīq-, etc. k.*
- Ascetic, s. *zāhid, faqīr; malang, darvesh, qalandar*.
- Ascribe, v.a. *nisbat lagavul, pore taral, pore k.*
- Ashamed, a. *sharmindah, sharmsār, pakkhemān*. v.n. *sharmedal, pakkhemān ked.*
- Ashes, s. *īre, khākistar*. (hot-) *skhwakkhtan, khoglan*. (cold-) *ṣare īre*.
- Aside, ad. *biyal, pa dade, pa trats*.
- Ask, v.a. *pukkhtedal, ghokkhtal, sawāl-, tapos-, pukkhtana-, pursān-, etc. k.*
- Aslant, a. *trats, tratskan, sangzan, kṛīng; shewah, sar-dzavar, sar-lwaṛ, pa rewand*.
- Asleep, a. *ūdah, bīdah, khob-wṛai*.
- Aspect, s. *makh, ṣurat, tsihra, rang, shakl, rūe*.
- Asperity, s. *zīg-wālai, lwār-tiyā, zmoḥ-tiyā*.
- Asperse, v.a. *peghor warkawul, tor pore k. tuhmat wayal, ghandal, kagal*.
- Aspire, v.a. *tam'a; ārzū-, umed-, etc. loral*.
- Ass, s. *khār*. (-colt) *bachrai, kūtai, kūchai*. (wild-) *gorah khār, ghyarah*. (-load) *kharnār*. (-play) *khār-mastī, khār-khārai, khār-tīza*.
- Assafœtida, s. *hanj, hanja*.
- Assail, v.a. *halla-, dāṛa-, tsoṭ-, yūrush, etc. k.*
- Assassin, s. *qātil, khūnī, marg karwūnkai*.
- Assassinate, v.a. *wajal or wajlal, mur k., khūn-, marg-, etc. k.*
- Assault, s. *halla, guzār, tsoṭ, yūrush*.
- Assemble, v.a. *tolavul, yo-dzāe-, jam'a-, etc. k.* v.n. *toledal, yo-dzāe-, jam'a-, etc. ked.*
- Assembly, s. *ṭolai, majlis, dala, jam'iyat; jirga*.
- Assent, s. *razā, qabūl, hokai, oe*.
- Assert, v.a. *wayal, lal or lawdal*.
- Assertion, s. *wayai, wayana, khabara, lafz, lana, gaul, d'ana*.
- Assessment, s. *kkhewat, māliya, bāj, ikhrāj*.
- Assiduity, s. *kokshiksh or kokkhikkh, miḥnat, sa'ī, tapāk*.
- Assiduous, a. *miḥnatī, sa'ī, kokkhikkhī*.
- Assign, v.a. *neṭa taral, muqarrar k.; barāt warkawul*.
- Assimilation, s. *gundī-tob, makhī-tob, hum-shaklī, hum-rangī*.
- Assist, v.a. *komak-, madad-, mrasta-, pushṭī-, etc. k., lās warkawul or nīwul*.
- Assize, s. *'adālat, maḥkama; nirkh, rai*.
- Associate, s. *mal, malgarai, āshnāe, yār; rafīq, sharīk*. v.a. *malgīrī k.; yārī-, āshnā-ī-, etc. k.; kilai k.; suḥbat k.; sharīkī k.*
- Association, s. *malgīrī, malgar-tiyā, sharīkī*.
- Assort, v.a. *chunral, atsanral, tartīb k.*
- Assortment, s. *tartīb, chīnda*.
- Assume, v.a. *ākhīstal, ikhtiyār-, d'ana-, etc.*



*k.* (airs) *nāz-*, *nakhra-*, etc. *k.* v.n. *nā-zedal*.  
 Assumption, s. *khpul-sarī*, *zorānarī*, *bādī-tob*, *kibr*; *nāk*, *ikhīyār*; *ākhīstana*.  
 Assurance, s. *bāwar*, *i'tibār*, *sā-wisā*, *yaqīn*, *tawnakul*; *gustākhi*, *be bākī*.  
 Assuredly, ad. *be-shakh*, *be shubha*, *albatta*.  
 Asthma, s. *sāh-* or *sā landī*, *kotāh sāhī*.  
 Asthmatic, a. *sāh landai*, *kotāh sāh*.  
 Astonish, v.a. *hariyānawul*, *rabrāwul*, *hekkh-*, *sargardān-*, *hak-pak-*, etc. *k.*  
 Astonishing, a. 'ajab, 'ajibah, 'ajūbah.  
 Astonishment, s. *hariyānī* or *hairānī*.  
 Astray, a. *wruk*, *gumrah*, *be lār*.  
 Astringent, a. *qābiz*, *ṭīng*, *klak*, *zmoḳht*, *stagh*.  
 Astrologer, s. *rammāl*, *najūmī*.  
 Astrology, s. *ramal*, 'ilm da *najūm*.  
 Asunder, ad. *biyal*, *judā*.  
 Asylum, s. *āsra*, *panāh*, *nanawātah*, *aman*.  
 At, p. *pa*, *pa kkhke*. (-home) *pa hor kkhke*. (-least) *hargora*, *kho*. (-once) *yak lakhta*, *pa takī*. (-last) *ākhīr*. (-length) *bāre*. (-me) *rā bānde*. (-most) *pa hadda*. (-all times) *har wakht*, *har kala*. (-how much) *pa tsonra*. (-all) *hadō*, *bekhī*. (-present) *pa dā sā'at* or *-wakht* or *-mahal*. (-hand) *nijde*, *khatsa* or *tsakha*. (-first) *wrūnbe*, *awwal*. (-all events) *khwāh nā khwāh*. (-times) *kala kala*. (-sight) *pa tidah*, *pa kātah*. (-night) *pa shpe*.  
 Atheism, s. *ilhād*, *inkār*, *zindīqī*, *gumrahī*.  
 Atheist, s. *mulhid*, *zindīq*, *munkir da khudāe*.  
 Athlete, s. *pahlanwān*, *kaṭah*.  
 Athletic, a. *pahlanwān*, *kaṭah*, *zor-man*.  
 Atmosphere, s. *bād*, *hawā*.  
 Atom, s. *pūtai*, *pītsānrai*, *ṭotai*, *zarra*, *chūr*, *reza*, *shama*, *dara*.  
 Atone, v.a. *tāwān-*, *badal-*, 'iwaz-, etc. *war-hawul*; *kafārat k.* *dzār-*, *ṣadqa-*, *qurbān-*, etc. *k.*  
 Atrocious, a. *bad sakht*, *bashpar*.

Atrophy, s. *narai randz*, *karēdana*, *wuch-klak-wālai*.  
 Attach, v.a. *laganul*, *taṭal*, *pore k.* *khpulawul*, *pevastah-*, *grohedah-*, etc. *k.*  
 Attachment, s. *pevastūn*, *taṭūn*, *band*; *mīna*, *mayan-tob*, *muḥabbat*, *grohedana*.  
 Attack, v.a. *halla-*, *hamla-*, *guzār-*, *tsot-*, *dāra dopa-*, *happa dapa-*, *yūrush-*, etc. *k.*  
 Attain, v.a. *mūndal*, *biyā-mūndal*; *gaṭal*, *paidā-*, *hāṣil-*, etc. *k.* v.n. *rasedal*, *shwal*.  
 Attainable, a. *mūndūnai*, *shwūnai*, *da mūndalo*.  
 Attainment, s. *gaṭah*, *biyā-mūnd*; *mūndana*, *rasedana*.  
 Attempt, s. *qaṣd*, *āzmekkht*, *zor*, *kokkhikkh*, *was*, *s'aī*.  
 Attend, v.a. *āwredal*, *ghwag bāsāl—yastal* or *-gdal—ikkhodāl*, *nghwatal*, *ghaur-*, *fīkr-*, etc. *k.*; *khābar ākhīstal*, *khīdmat-*, *madār-*, etc. *k.* v.n. *malgarai ked.* *hāzīr osedal*.  
 Attendance, s. *khīdmat*, *nokrī*.  
 Attendant, s. *khīdmat-gār*, *nokar*, *mulāzīm*; *mal*, *malgarai*; *mlā-tar*, *jalan-dār*, *nafar*.  
 Attention, s. *lihāz*, *fīkr*, *s'aī*, *kokkhikkh*, *baidārī*, *khābar-dārī*, *hokkhyārī*. (to a guest) *melmastiyā*, *mezmānī*, *madār*, *makh*.  
 Attentive, a. *hokkhyār*, *baidār*, *khābar-dār*.  
 Attest, v.a. *garāhī lal* or *lawdal*, *shāhidī warkawul* or *lal*.  
 Attestation, s. *garāhī*, *shāhidī*; *garāhī lana* or *warkawūna*.  
 Attire, v.a. *zarūkī-*, *nwarī-*, *pokkhāk-*, *libās-*, *jāme-*, etc. *āghostal*; *poslal*, *āghostawul*.  
 Attitude, s. *wajha*, *daul*, *ṣūrat*, *shān*, *hāl*.  
 Attorney, s. *wakīl*, *mukhtār*.  
 Attract, v.a. *rākāgal—rākkhkal*; *grohedah-*, *fareftah-*, etc. *k.* *ghulawul*; *mayan k.*  
 Attracted, a. *rākkhkalai*; *grohedalai*, etc. v.n. *grohedal*, *mayan ked*.  
 Attraction, s. *rākkhkana*, *kokkhikkh*; *mīna*, *mayan-tob*; *dīl-barī*, *dīl-farebī*; *grohedana*.

Attribute, s. *khūc*, *khaṣlat*, *ṣifat*, *khāṣṣiyat*.  
 Audacious, a. *be bāk*, *nā-tars*; *be adab*,  
*gustākh*.  
 Audacity, s. *be bākī*; *be adabī*.  
 Audience, s. *majlis*, *dalbār*; *āwredūnkī*,  
*sām'ian*.  
 Auditor, s. *āwredūnkai*, *sām'ī*. (of accounts)  
*muhāsib*, *hisāb karwūnkai*.  
 Augment, v.a. *ziyātarul*, *derawul*.  
 Augmentation, s. *ziyāt-nālai*, *der-nālai*;  
*ziyātedana*, *deredana*.  
 Augur, s. *pāl-* or *fāl katūnkai*, *fāl bīn*, *fālī*,  
*fāl yastūnkai*.  
 Augury, s. *fāl katana*, *fāl yastana*, *fāl bīnī*.  
 August, a. *ghaṭ*, *loe*. (the month) *bādro*.  
 Aunt, s. (father's or mother's sister) *tror*.  
 (father's brother's wife) *tandor*, *tandyāra*,  
*kāka-ī*. (mother's brother's wife) *māma-ī*.  
 Auspicious, a. *iqbāl-man*, *bakhtawar*, *nek-*  
*bakht*, *mubārak*.  
 Austere, a. *sakht*, *zīg*; *trīw*, *zmokht*; *sūt*,  
*sūt-būt*.  
 Authentic, a. *rikkhtiyā*, *rikkhtīnai*, *taḥqīq*.  
 Author, s. *muṣannif*, *kitāb kkhkarwūnkai*;  
*joṛawūnkai*, *karwūnkai*, *wayūnkai*, etc.  
 Authority, s. *wāk*, *ikhhtiyār*, *was*; *maqḍūr*,  
*zor*, *quḍrat*, *ḥukūmat*; *ḥukm*, *farmān*, *sanad*.  
 Authorize, v.a. *ḥukm-* *wāk-*, *ikhhtiyār-*, etc.  
*warkawul*.  
 Autumn, s. *manai*, *khizān*, *kharīf*.  
 Auxiliary, a. *komakī*, *madad-gār*, *janba-dār*.  
 Avail, v.a. *fā-ida-*, *naḥ'a-*, etc. *rasarul*.  
 v.n. *chaledal*, *pakār ked*. or *-rātlal*.  
 Avarice, s. *hīrṣ*, *tam'a*, *bakhīlī*.  
 Avaricious, a. *bakhīl*, *hīrṣ-nāk*, *hārīṣ*, *tām'ī*.  
 Avaunt, in. *lire sha!* *biyarta sha!*  
 Avenge, v.a. *badal-*, *qīṣāṣ-*, *tāwān-*, etc. *ākh-*  
*istal*.  
 Averse, a. *nā-rāz*, *mukhlālīf*, *klrā bad*.  
 Aversion, s. *kraka*, *chīnjedana*, *kagana*, *ghan-*  
*dana*.

Avert, v.a. *man'a-*, *daf'a-*, etc. *k.*, *girzarul*,  
*jārbāsal—jāryastal*.  
 Avidity, s. *tam'a*, *livāl-tob*, *shauq*, *raghbat*.  
 Avocation, s. *kār*, *kasb*, *peshā*.  
 Avoid, v.a. *parhez k.*, *dzān satal*.  
 Await, v.n. *muntazir osedal*, *wudredal*, *pātedal*.  
 Awake, a. *wīkkh*, *baidār*. v.n. *wīkkhedal*,  
*pātsedal*, *baidār ked*.  
 Aware, a. *khabar*, *āgāh*, *wāqīf*; *zdah*.  
 Away, ad. *lire*. in. *lire sha*, *biyarta sha*.  
 Awe, s. *khof*, *wera* or *yera*, *tars*, *bāk*, *ḥaibat*,  
*tor*.  
 Awful, a. *khof-*, *tars-*, *sahm-*, etc. *-nāk*, etc.  
 Awhile, ad. *drang sā'at*, *la-ag sā'at*.  
 Awkward, a. *kāwāk*; *lwār*.  
 Awl, s. *nīra* or *rīna*.  
 Awning, s. *chatrai*, *sinrai*, *shāmiyāna*, *sāwān*.  
 Awry, ad. *pa trats*, *krīng prīng*, *kog wog*.  
 Axe, s. *tabar*, (battle-) *tabar-zīn*, *gurz*.  
 Axis, s. *qutb*, *ghashai*.  
 Axle, s. *laṭ*, *tīrak*, *tsākkhai*.  
 Aye, ad. *ho*, *āre*, *kkhak*.  
 Azure, a. *shīn*.

## B.

Babble, v.a. *bak bak-*, *baṭ baṭ-*, etc., *k.* v.n.  
*ṭaredal*.  
 Babbler, s. *bak bakai*, *baṭ baṭai*, *ūnai*, *ṭarai*,  
 Babe, s. *bachai*, *tankai*, *tandai*, *m'aṣūm* or  
*māshūm*, *tai rawai*, *pa-ī rawdūnkai*, *wṛūkai*.  
 Bachelor, s. *lawand*, *tsarah*, *mujarrad*.  
 Back, s. *shā*. ad. *biyarta*, *biyā*, *wrusto*,  
*pastana*, *pas*. (behind one's-) *pase shā*.  
 Back, v.n. (go-), *pastana-*, *wrusto-*, *biyarta-*,  
 etc. *ked.*, *stūnedal* or *stanedal*. v.a. (aid)  
*panāh-*, *komak-*, *pushṭī-*, etc. *-narkarul*,  
*ḍada lagarul*.  
 Backbite, v.a. *chughlī-*, *ghībat-*, *ghammāzī-*,  
 etc., *k.*

Backbiter, s. *chughlkkhor*, *ghibat karwūnkai*, *manwās*, *ghammāz*.  
 Backbone, s. *mlā tīr*, *shamdza-ī*.  
 Backdoor, s. *da chane war*, *da kor da shā war*.  
 Backside, s. *kunāṭai*, *kūna*, *ghara*, *dumbāla*; *wrustai*, *shā*.  
 Backward, a. *nā-rāz*, *laṭ*, *ṭas mas*, *nā-rāst*; *sust*, *pasīnah*. ad. *wrusto*, *pastana*, *biyarta*.  
 Backwards, ad. *pa biyarta*, *wrusto*. a. *naskor*, *aṛawulai*, *apūṭah*.  
 Bad, a. *bad*, *nā-kārah*, *kharāb*, *nā-sarah*.  
 Badge, s. *nakkha* or *nakkkkha*, *nikkhān*, *to gh*, *'alūmat*.  
 Badger, s. *tor-lamai*, *gor-kakkh*.  
 Badly, ad. *pa bad shān sara*.  
 Badness, s. *kharābī*, *badī*, *'aib*.  
 Baffle, v.a. *rabravul*, *ghulanul*, *wār khatā k.*, *be fā-ida-*, *'abaṣ-*, etc., *k*.  
 Bag, s. *ṭaila-ī*, *dzola-ī*. (clothes-) *katsora*, *būtskha*, *buqcha*. (money-) *hamiyānī*, *badra*. (letter-) *kharīta*. (grain-) *tsaṭa*, *ghūndai*. (tent-) *gharāra*. (trinket-) *butskhakai*. (leather-) *bana-ī*, *gūḍai*. (ammunition-) *kīsa*, *kīshat*. (leather water-) *mashk*, *chāgul*, (leather air-) *shināz*, *zik*, *jai*. (baggage-) *malaw*.  
 Baggage, s. *asbāb*, *rakht*, *sāmān*, *partal*.  
 Bail, s. *zāminī*, *zamānat*. (the person) *zāmin*. (to give-) *zamānat-*, *zāmin warkarwul*. (to take-) *zamānat-*, *zāmin ākhistal*.  
 Bailiff, s. *muḥaṣṣil*, *patwārī*, *kārdūr*, *sazawal*.  
 Bait, v.a. *tsar-*, *wākkhah-*, *khwārah-*, etc. *warkarwul*; *bāolī warkarwul*; *nahārai-*, *tāmba* or *ṭa'am-*, *khwurāk-*, etc. *warkarwul*.  
 Bake, v.a. *pa tanūr kkkhe pakharwul*; *karawul*, *writawul*.  
 Baker, s. *nānwā-ī*, *nān paz*.  
 Balance, s. *tala*, *tarāzū*. (the beam) *dānda-ī*. (the scale) *pala*. (the tongue) *jība*. (of an account) *bāqī*. v.a. *talal*, *jokal*; *bāqī pūrah k.*, *ḥisāb barābar k.*

Balcony, s. *bālā-khāna*.  
 Bald, a. (from age) *kal*. (from disease) *gan-jai*, *suḍar*, *lendah*, *chatrai*, *pa-akhai*.  
 Bale, s. *andai*, *pand*, *peṭai*. (of grass) *gedai*. v.a. *sandzal*, *toyawul*, *lawastal*.  
 Baleful, a. *bad*, *muzirr*, *tāwānī*, *ziyānī*.  
 Balk, v.a. *wār khatā k.*, *'abaṣ k.*, *wrānanul*.  
 Ball, s. *pandos*, *pandoskai*, *mandos*; *gola-ī*, *mardakai*; *ghundūrai*; *nāch*, *gadedana*.  
 Ballad, s. *sandara*, *landa-ī*, *chār bait*, *ghazal*, *ṭapa*, *miṣr'a*, *stāyana*.  
 Ballast, s. *langar*.  
 Ballot, v.a. *qur'a-*, *hisk-*. *pucha-*, etc. *āchawul*.  
 Bamboo, s. *bans*.  
 Balustrade, s. *kangura*.  
 Band, s. *parḥ*, *ṭolai*, *ṭolgai*, *ghol*, *tamba*; *firqa*, *janba*; *khel*, *cham*.  
 Bandage, s. *paṭa-ī*, *band*, *tarūnai*. (for the head) *sar-pechak*, *sar-tarūnai*, *tsapūṭkai*, *sar-basta*. (for clothes) *tanra-ī*. (a child's-) *sezni*.  
 Bandbox, s. *tawang*.  
 Banditti, s. *ghlah*, *shūk-mār*, *dār*, *tār*, *qazāk*.  
 Bandy, v.a. *radd badal k.*, *qīl-o-qāl k.*, *chaghawul*. a. *kog*. (-legged) *kage kkkhe*.  
 Bane, s. *zahr*; *nuqṣān*, *tāwān*, *ziyān*.  
 Baneful, a. *zahr-dār*; *nuqṣānī*, *muzirr*, *mozī*, etc.  
 Bang, v.a. *ṭakarwul*, *wahal*, *ṭak-*, *ḍaz-*, *ṭas-*, etc. *wahal*.  
 Bangle, s. *bāhū*, *wakkhai*, *chūrā*, *karai*, *ma-aṭkai*.  
 Banish, v.a. *sharal*, *be waṭan-*, *jilā waṭan-*, etc. *k*.  
 Bank, s. *pūla*, *wand*, *band*. (river-) *ghāra*. (high-) *kamar*. (opposite-) *pore ghāro*. (-of clouds) *gūp*, *kha-aṭ*. (for money) *khi-zāna*, *koṭa-ī*.  
 Banker, s. *ṣarrāf*, *khizānchī*, *set*.  
 Bankrupt, s. *nā-dār*, *denāliyā*, *tabāh*, *khwār*.  
 Banner, s. *nakkha*, *janda*, *bairaq*, *tūgh*.

- Bannock, s. (plain) *tsapata-ī*, *kakora*. (oiled-) *weshala*. (buttered-) *parāṭa*, *lūcha*. (sweet-) *amrasa*.
- Banquet, s. *ziyāfat*, *melmastiyā*, *mihmānī*.
- Banter, v.a. *toqa-*, *washṭa-*, *maskhara-*, etc. *k*.
- Bar, s. (cross-) *hūl*. (upright-) *aram*, *aramai*.  
v.a. *bandawul*, *hūl-*, *aram-*, etc. *lagawul*.
- Barbarian, s. *dzangalī*, *jāhil*, *banr-mānrū*.
- Barbarity, s. *be rahmī*, *dzangalī-tob*, *jāhil-tob*.
- Barbarous, a. *be rahm*; *jāhil*, *dzaban*, *lwār*.
- Barbed, a. *shata-ī-* or *biyak larūnkai*.
- Barber, s. *nā-ī*, *gulābī*.
- Barberry, s. *korai*, *karwara*, *zirishk*.
- Bard, s. *mīrāṣī*, *dum*, *shā'ir*.
- Bare, a. *barband* or *barmand*, *lūts*; *ta-ash*, *khālī*. (-faced) *be makh*, *be hayā*, *be sharm*, *be parda*. (-footed) *abl*, *pkkhe-able*. (-headed) *sar-tor*. (-backed) *lūts*, *barband*.
- Barely, ad. *surup*, *ta-ash*, *khālī*, *faqaṭ*, *ṣirf*.
- Bargain, s. *shart*, *wāda*, *iqrār*, *lafz*, *neta*, *taṛa*, *'ahd*. v.a. *shart-*, etc. *k*. or *taral*; *saudā-*, *bai'a-*, etc. *k*., *chana wahal*.
- Barge, s. *bera-ī*, *kishta-ī*. (-pole) *singāwanr*.
- Bark, s. (tree-) *paṭ*, *poṭ*, *poṭakh*, *postakai*, *khwar*. (dog's-) *ghap*, *ghapā*, *ghāp*. v.a. *poṭ-*, etc. *kāgal*—*kkhkal* or *-bāsal*—*yastal*; *ghapal*, *ghap wahul*. v.n. *ghapedal*.
- Barley, s. *orbūshe*. (a grain of-) *orbūsha*. (husk of-) *sharhata*. (-bread) *orbūshīna*. (-gruel) *oghra*. (-grits) *dal*, *baṭa*.
- Barm, s. *khamīra*, *toma* or *tomna*, *māya*.
- Barn, s. *khīrman*, *dīrmand*, *ambār-khāna*.
- Barrack, s. *spāhī-khāna*, *urdū*, *dal*.
- Barrel, s. *nal*, *nalī*, *shpela-ī*. (-bellied) *gagar*, *geḍa-war*, *kheta-war*.
- Barren, a. (animal or tree) *shanda*. (land) *dāg*, *ūjār*, *shār*. (saline) *kkhoran*. (sandy) *shīglan*.
- Barrenness, s. *shand-wālai*, *shand-tob*.
- Barricade, s. *sangar*, *bāra*, *kūtsa-bandī*.
- Barrier, s. *pūla*, *brīd* or *brīt*, *hadd*.
- Barter, s. *adal-badal*, *plor*, *chana*, *saudā*, *lāgī*, *pīral-ploral*, *rākrah-warkrah*. v.a. *adal-badal-*, *plor-*, etc. *k*., *chana wahal*.
- Base, a. *palīt*, *murdār*, *dūn*, *ḥarāmī*, *bad-zāt*, *kam-aṣl*, *be nog*. (-coin) *nā-sarah*, *jūṭah*.
- Base, Basis, s. *āra*, *wekh*, *kūnsaṭ*, *būnsaṭ*, *bunyād*, *pāya*, *pkkha*, *sar*.
- Baseness, s. *dūnī*, *ḥarāmī-tob*, *bad-zātī*, etc.
- Bashful, a. *sharm-nāk*, *hayā-nāk* or *hayā-dār*, *ghairat-nāk* or *ghairat-man*.
- Basin, s. (of wood) *kandai* or *kanrai*, *būgh*. (of pottery) *kandol*, *kandolai*. (kneading-) *kkhānak*. (beggar's-) *kachkol*. (wash-hand-) *tashṭ*, *lagan*. (dog's-) *chaṭ*.
- Bask, v.a. *pīṭāo-*, *nwar-*, *or-*, etc. *ta kkkhe-nāstal*.
- Basket, s. *ṭokra-ī*. (flat-) *shkarai* or *shkorai* or *shker*, *kkhkarai*. (fruit-) *karwāra*, *kāra*. (winnowing-) *chaj*, *tsap*. (safe-) *tsakai*. (clothes-) *tarang*. (bread-) *sawada*. (withy-) *kerā*.
- Bass, a. *bog*, *dad*.
- Bastard, s. *ḥarāmī*, *ḥarām-zādah*, *khātā-zovulai*.
- Baste, v.a. *wahal*, *ṭakarvul*, *kūṭal*, *atsanral*. (sew) *gandal*, *pezal*, *bezal*.
- Bastion, s. *bruj*, *morchā*, *damdama*.
- Bat, s. *kkhāperak*, *shoparak*.
- Batch, s. *gundī*; *nughd*, *zāt*.
- Bath, s. (cold-) *ghusl*. (vapour-) *hammām*.
- Bathe, v.a. *ghusl k*., *lanbal*. v.n. *lanbedal*.
- Baton, s. *amsā*, *lawar*, *koṭak*.
- Battalion, s. *palṭan*.
- Batter, v.a. *wahal*, *ṭakarvul*, *kūṭal*, *naravul*, *dar-dar-*, *chūr-chūr-*, *kand-kapar-*, etc. *k*.
- Battery, s. *morchā*, *damdama*.
- Battle, s. *jang*. (-array) *tsīra*, *para-basta*, *ṣuff-tarah*.
- Battlement, s. *hangura*.
- Bawl, v.a. *naral*, *chighavul*, *nāre-*, *chighe-*, etc. *wahal*.

Bay, a. *sūr*. (at-) *jah*. (to stand at-) *jah ked*.  
 Bayonet, s. *sikhcha*, *sangin*.  
 Be, v.n. *kedal*, *shwal*, *osedal*.  
 Beach, s. *ghāra*.  
 Beacon, s. *nakkha*, *nikkhān*, *munāra*, *tsalai*.  
 Bead, s. (stone) *mara-ī*. (glass) *mashkanra*.  
 (jet) *shaba*.  
 Beak, s. *makkhūka*, *tsūka*, *shūka*.  
 Beam, s. *bensh*, *lakara*, *laharai*, *paṭera*, *barga*.  
 Bean, s. *lobiyā*.  
 Bear, s. *yag*, *melū*, *khirs*.  
 Bear, v.a. *wral*, *rāwral*; *zghamal*, *petsal*.  
 v.n. *sahal*, *sahedal*. (-young) *zegedal*,  
*zovul*.  
 Beard, s. *gīra*, *rīsh*. (of grasses) *banbal*,  
*lasha*, *shora*. (grey-) *spīn-gīrai*. (-less)  
*chat*.  
 Bearer, s. *wrūnkai*; *zghamūnkai*, etc.  
 Beast, s. *dzanāwar*, *hainān*. (wild-) *wahsh*.  
 (-of prey) *dad*. (-of burthen) *bār-kakkh*,  
*sutūr*. (quadruped) *tsārwai*, *dāba*.  
 Beastliness, s. *gandagī*, *palītī*, *murdārī*;  
*hainān-tob*, *dangar-tob*.  
 Beastly, a. *gandah*, *palīt*, *murdār*.  
 Beat, v.a. *wahal*, *ṭakarvul*, *kūtal*; *pa-aṛ*,  
*māt*-, *lāndi*-, etc. *k.*, *barai mūndal* or *gatal*.  
 Beaten, a. *wahalai*, *ṭakanulai*, *kūtalai*; *pa-aṛ*,  
*māt*.  
 Beater, s. *wahūnkai*, etc.; *pa-aṛ*-, etc. *ka-*  
*wūnkai*, *wa-aṛ*, *barai mūndūnkai* or *ga-*  
*ṭūnkai*.  
 Beating, s. *wahal*, *wahana*, *kūšana*, *kūtal*,  
*ṭakarvul*, *ṭakarwūna*; *pa-aṛ kawūna*, etc.  
 Beau, s. *ṭatai*, *ṭainchī*, *bānkiyā*, *daulī*.  
 Beautiful, a. *kkhāyastah*, *kkhkulai*, *khūb*  
*ṣurat*, *pa-ī*- or *pej-makhai*.  
 Beautify, v.a. *kkhāyastah k.*, *kkhāyast war-*  
*karvul*, *andzoravul*. (-oneself) *singār*-,  
*kkhewa*-, etc. *k.*  
 Beauty, s. *kkhāyast*, *kkhāyast-wālai*, *joṛāb*,  
*krah-wrah*, *pa-ī makh-tob*.

Because, c. *dzaka*, *ska*, *la de na*, *la kabla*.  
 Beckon, v.a. *ishārat k.*, *lās tsandal*.  
 Become, v.n. *shwal*, *kedal*, *osedal*; *pīrzo*-,  
*lā-īq*-, *munāsib*-, etc. *ked*.  
 Bed, s. *bechānra*. (-stead) *kaṭ*, *pālang*, *manj*.  
 (-coverlet) *brastan*, *lihāf*. (-mattress) *tolā-ī*,  
*nihālī*, *taltak*. (-cushion) *bālikkht*, *bātin*,  
*bālikkhtak*. (-sheet) *tsādar*, *pālang pokkh*.  
 (-time) *mākhustan* or *māskhutan*. (-ridden)  
 a. *zmol*, *zam-zambolai* or *zam-zmolai*.  
 Bee, s. *macha-ī*. (honey-) *ghlauza* or *lauza*,  
*mach-machai*. (black-) *baurā*. (-hive) *ga-*  
*bīna*, *garbīnai*, *kkhor*.  
 Beet, s. *chughandar* or *chuqandar*.  
 Beetle, s. *gūngaṭ*, *ghozai*, *ghozakarkai*, *kha-*  
*atak*, *chānrī*. (mallet) *ḍabalai*, *baghdar*,  
*tsobārai*.  
 Befall, v.n. *nāziledal*, *prewatal*, *rasedal*,  
*wāq'i ked*.  
 Before, p. *pakhwā*, *wrūnbe*, *wrānde*, *qabl*,  
*dwṛānde*, *makh kkhke*.  
 Beforehand, ad. *anwal*, *wrūnbe*, *peshtar*.  
 Beg, v.a. *gadā-ī k.*, *khair ghokkhtal*; *minnat*-,  
*sawāl*-, etc. *k.*  
 Beget, v.a. *zegavul*, *zovul*, *blārbarvul*, *ḍa-*  
*karvul*, *paidā k.*, *shigāra k.*  
 Beggar, s. *gadāe*, *paqīr*, *muflis*, *kangāl*, *nest-*  
*man*, *khwār*.  
 Beggary, s. *gadā-ī*, *gadā-tob*, *paqīrī*, *khwārī*.  
 Begin, v.a. *shurū'*-, *ibtidā*-, *darak*-, etc. *k.*  
 Beginner, s. *shurū' kawūnkai*, *mubtadī*.  
 Begone, in. *dza!* *lire sha!* *wruk sha!* *chikhe!*  
 Behalf, s. *wāsiṭa*, *khāṭir*, *dapāra*, *pa haqq*.  
 Behave, v.a. *sulūk k.* v.n. *chaledal*, *ramedal*.  
 Behaviour, s. *chāl*, *chalan*, *ṭarīqa*, *sulūk*.  
 Behind, p. *wrusto*, *dumbāl*, *pastana*, *pa shā*.  
 Behold, in. *gora!* *wu-gora!* *wu wīna!*  
 Behove, v.n. *lāzim*-, *wājib*-, *munāsib*-, etc. *ked*.  
 Belch, s. *agramai*, *argai*, *dakār*, *tegh*. v.a.  
*agramai*-, etc. *bāsal*—*yastal* or *-k*.  
 Belief, s. *bāwar*, *i'tibār*; *īmān*, *dīn*.

Believe, v.a. *bāwar-*, etc. *k.* or *laral*; *īmān-*, etc. *rāwral*.  
 Believer, s. *bāwar kawūnkai*; *īmān-dār*, *mūmin*, *m'utaqid*.  
 Bell, s. *zangola*, *zang*, *jaras*, *gingrai*, *julājil*.  
 Belle, s. *nādīra*, *nāznīna*, *pa-ī makha*.  
 Bellow, v.a. *naral*, *narā-*, *nāre-*, etc. *wahal*.  
 v.n. *ghurūnbedal*, *ghurchedal*.  
 Bellows, s. *bana-ī*, *pūgar*.  
 Belly, s. *geda*, *khetā*; *nas.* (-ache) *kānga*.  
 (-fretting) *qur-qurai*.  
 Belong, v.n. *lagedal*, *nisbat ked.*, *kedal*.  
 Beloved, a. *mahbūb*, *mayan*.  
 Below, ad. *kkhkata*, *kkhkiya*, *lānde*, *kūz*, *lar*.  
 Belt, s. *tasma*, *rog*, *band*. (waist-) *kamar-hīsa*. (sword-) *paṭa*. (shoulder-, ornamental) *banda-ī*.  
 Bench, s. *takhta*, *dunkācha*.  
 Bend, v.a. *ṭīṭawul*, *kaganul*. v.n. *ṭīṭedal*, *kagedal*, *kālkūch-*, *kaglech-*, etc. *ked*.  
 Beneath, p. *lānde*, *dalānde*, *kkshata*, *kkshiya*.  
 Benediction, s. *du'ā*, *du'ā da khair*, *tabarruk*.  
 Benefactor, s. *da n'imatūno bakkhūnkai*, *kkhegara kawūnkai*, *khairāt warkawūukai*.  
 Beneficent, a. *bakkhana kawūnkai*, *faiṣ-*, or *n'imat rasawūnkai*.  
 Beneficial, a. *kkhah*, *fā-ida-*, *sūd-*, *naf'a-*, etc. *-man*.  
 Benefit, s. *kkhegara*, *gaṭa*, *sūd*, *bihbūd*, *fā-ida*.  
 Benevolent, s. *sakhī*, *sakhāwatī*, *khairātī*, *mīhrbān*.  
 Bent, a. *ṭīṭ*, *kog*.  
 Numb, a. *qarqechan*, *marqhechan*, *ūdah*.  
 Bequeath, v.a. *hiba-*, *mīrāt-*, etc. *k.*  
 Bequest, s. *mīrāṣ* or *mīrāt*, *hiba*, *tarka*.  
 Bereave, v.a. *ākhīstal*, *shūkanul*, *lūts k.*  
 Berry, s. *dāna*.  
 Beseech, v.a. *minnat-*, *d'uā-*, etc. *k.*  
 Beside, ad. *tsakha* or *khatsa*, *nijde*, *pa tsang*, *pa arakh*, *pa ḍade*.  
 Besides, p. *siwā*, *ziyāt*, *'alāwa*, *nor*.

Besiege, v.a. *hīṣārawul* or *īsārawul*, *ger k.*  
 Bespeak, v.a. *numar k.*  
 Best, a. *ghwarah*, *der kkhah*, *la tolo na kkhah*.  
 Bestow, v.a. *bakkhal*, *warkawul*, *kkhandal*.  
 Bet, v.a. *shart taral*.  
 Betimes, ad. *wakhtī*.  
 Betray, v.a. *ghulanul*, *ṭagī-*, *puḍūli-*, etc. *k.*, *parda porta k.*, *khwāla wayal*.  
 Betroth, v.a. *koḷdan k.*  
 Betrothal, s. *koḷdan*, *koḷdana*, *koḷda*.  
 Betrothed, a. (-youth) *changhol*. (-maid) *changhala*.  
 Better, a. *ghwarah*, *awlātar*, *bihtar*.  
 Between, ad. *pa mandz* (or *myandz*) *kkshē*.  
 Beverage, s. *sharbat*, *tskkhāk*.  
 Bevy, s. *sail*, *ghol*; *parḱ*, *tolai*; *khel*.  
 Bewail, v.a. *wāwailā-*, *zārī-*, *faryād-*, etc. *k.*  
 (-the dead) *wīr k.*, *wainā wayal*.  
 Beware, v.n. *poḥedal*, *khābar-dār-*, *hokkhyār-*, *baidār-*, *āgāh-*, etc. *osedal* or *ked*. v.a. *parhez-*, *pahm-*, etc. *k.*  
 Bewilder, v.a. *hariyānanul*, *rabrān*, *sargardānanul*, *hekkh-*, *hak-pak-*, *hak-hairān-*, etc., *k.*  
 Bewitch, v.a. *nazar laganul*, *siwrai āchowul*, *koḍ k.*, *ghulanul*, *fareftah-*, *mayan-*, etc. *k.*  
 Beyond, p. *pore*, *lire*, *hagha khwā*, *pore ghāra*, *bāhar*, *warā* or *warāya*.  
 Bias, s. *khwā*, *mīna*, *zrah*, *mrasta*, *rujū'a*.  
 v.a. *khwā girzawul*, *lamsanul*, *mā-il-*, *ma-ilān-*, *grohedah-*, etc. *k.*  
 Bible, s. *kitāb*. (Pentateuch) *tauret*. (Psalms) *zabūr*. (Gospels) *anjil*. (Muḥammad's) *qurān*, *furqān*.  
 Bicker, v.a. *chighawul*, *raṭal*, *traṭal*, *dāṭal*, *qazīya-*, *jagṛa-*, etc. *k.*  
 Bier, s. *tābūt*, *da murī takhta*.  
 Biestings, s. *wargah*.  
 Big, s. *loe*, *ghat*, *katah*, *star*.  
 Bile, s. *trīkhai*, *zahra*, *ṣafrā*.  
 Bilious, a. *ṣafrā-ī*.

Bill, s. (bird's) *makkhūka*. (account) *hisāb*. (note) *hujjat*, *tamassuk*, (-of exchange) *hunda-ī*. (-of sale) *qibāla*, *bai'a-nāma*.  
 Bind, v.a. *taral*, *lagarvul*, *joṛarvul*. (a book) *juz* or *jild-bandī k*.  
 Binder, s. *tarūnkai*, *tarūnai*. (in comp.) *-band*.  
 Binding, s. *tarūn*, *wandanai*. (book-) *jild-bandī*.  
 Biography, s. *tazkira*, *rawāyat*.  
 Bird, s. *marghah*, *marghai*. (-catcher) *mashkār*, *kkhkārī*. (-lime) *slekkh*. (-net) *dām*, *daba-ī*, *jāl*, *dwa-gaza*. (-noose) *ghundārai*, *lvīna*, *lūma*, *lūmaka*. (-springe) *lat*, *talaka*, *kurka-ī*. (-trap) *paṛka*, *honrā*.  
 Birth, s. *zowah*, *zowūna*, *zegedah*, *zegedana*, *tawallud*, *paidā-ish*. (-place) *waṭan*, *da paidā-ikkht dzāe*. (-day) *da tawallud wradz*. (-right) *haqq da masharī*.  
 Biscuit, s. *kak*, *kakoṛa*. (sweet-) *amrasa*.  
 Bit, s. *ṭoṭa*, *ṭoṭai*, *khatsosa*. (of food) *mara-ī*, *ṭūk*. (of a horse) *mlūna*, *qā-iza*, *dahana*.  
 Bitch, s. *spa-ī*. (-in heat) *spayama* or *spa-ema*.  
 Bite, v.a. *chīchal*, *khwural*, *dāṛal*, *chak lagarvul*.  
 Bitter, a. *trīkh*, *talkh*.  
 Bittern, s. *baglai*, *kablai*.  
 Bitterness, s. *trīkh-wālai*, *trīkh-tob*, *trīkh-tiyā*.  
 Bitumen, s. *qafir ul yahūd*.  
 Black, a. *tor*. (jet-) *tak tor*.  
 Blacken, v.a. *torarvul*. v.n. *toredal*.  
 Blackguard, s. *charland*, *chat*, *chulur*, *bad-m'ash*, *laralai*, *harāmī*, *lūch lavand*, *laro tsato*, *kachar*.  
 Blackish, a. *tor-shān*.  
 Blackmail, s. *būnga*.  
 Blacksmith, s. *lohār*, *āhangar*.  
 Bladder, s. *pūkanra-ī*.  
 Blade, s. *palka*, *tegh*. (of grass) *khilai*. (of scissors) *para*, *pal*. (of plough) *pāla*, *saspāra*.

Blame, s. *malāmat*, 'aib, *taqṣīr*, *quṣūr*, *wabāl*, *gunāh*. v.a. *malāmatarvul*, *raṭal*, *traṭal*.  
 Blameable, a. *malāmatī*, *taqṣīrī*, *gunah-gār*.  
 Blameless, a. *be gunāh*, *be quṣūr*, *be malāmat*.  
 Blamelessly, ad. *nā-haqq*, *be sabab*, *be gunāh*, etc.  
 Bland, a. *post*, *narm*, *khog*, *mulā-im*.  
 Blandishment, s. *nāz*, *nakhra*, *karashma*, *makez*; *kkhewa*, *singār*, *daul*.  
 Blank, a. *ta-ash* or *t-ish*, *khāṭī*, *spīn*, *sādah*.  
 Blanket, s. *shara-ī*, *krāsta*.  
 Blaspheme, v.a. *kufṛ wayal*.  
 Blast, s. (breath) *pūk*, *pūkai*. (wind) *sīla-ī*, *jakaṛ*, *chapa*. (sound) *bāng*, *āwāz*, *ghag*.  
 Blast, v.a. *ālvūzarvul*, *fanā k.*, *barbādarvul*, *wrukavul*; *kkhere k*.  
 Blaze, s. *lūkhara*, *lanba*, *bāmbanra*, *dānda-ī*, *baṛānda*, *ghaṛānda*. v.a. *lūkhara-*, etc. *k*.  
 Bleach, v.a. *spīnarvul*, *spetsal*.  
 Bleak, a. *soṛ*, *yakh*.  
 Blear, a. *objan*, *dund*, *khīran*, *lechan*, *zarlan*.  
 Bleat, v.a. *bregan-*, *me me-*, etc. *k*. v.n. *bāngedal*.  
 Bleed, v.n. *wīnedal*, *wīne bahedal*. v.a. *rag wahal*, *wīne bāsal-yāstal*.  
 Blemish, s. 'aib, *quṣūr*, *dāgh*, *tor*, *rakhna*.  
 Bless, v.a. *d'uā-*, *tabarruk-*, etc. *k.*, *barakat warkavul*.  
 Blessing, s. *d'uā da khair*, *barakat*, *tabarruk*.  
 Blight, s. *torka-ī*, *surkha-ī*.  
 Blind, a. *ṛūd*. (stone-) *ṭap ṛūd*. (night-) *shamkor* or *shokor*. v.a. *ṛandarvul*, *nā-bīnā k*. v.n. *ṛandedal*.  
 Blindfold, v.a. *starge puṭarvul*. (-cattle) *khilai taral*. (-hawks) *ṭopa-ī pasararvul*.  
 Blindness, s. *ṛūd-wālai*, *ṛūd-tiyā*. (night-) *shamkor-tiyā*.  
 Blink, v.a. *starge wahal*, *dzezme raparvul*, *dzanbal* or *dzamal*.  
 Blister, s. *tanrāka*, *pūla-ī*, *matāka*.  
 Blithe, s. *kkhād*, *khūsh-dīl*, *khandā-rūe*.

Bloat, v.a. *paṛsanwul*. v.n. *paṛsedal*.

Block, s. *tsat*, *münd*, *garga*, *kunda*.

Blockade, v.a. *hiṣāranwul* or *īsāranwul*, *bandanwul*.

Blockhead, s. *gedī-khar*, *khar*; *pūhar*, *dūzai*.

Blood, s. *wīne*. (-shed) *khūn*. (breed) *zāt*, *rag*, *aṣl*, *nog*. (-stained) *pa wino habatah*.

Bloom, v.n. *tūkedal*, *zarghūnedal*, *ghwaredal*.

Blossom, s. *ghūta-ī*, *gul*. v.n. *khwaredal*, *sparēdal*, *sparḍai ked.*, *ghwaredal*, etc.

Blot, s. *laka*, *ṭakai*, *dāgh*; 'aib, *nāmūs*, *tor*.

Blow, s. *guzār*. (of fist) *gasa*, *dab*, *sūk*, *ṭas*. (of breath) *pūk*, *pūkai*. (of wind) *sīla-ī*.

Blow, v.a. (a fire) *pūkai*, *pūk wahal*. (as wind) v.n. *ālvatal*, *chaledal*. (as a flower) *tūkedal*, *ghwaredal*, *sparēdal*, *sparḍai ked*. (a bugle) v.a. *ghaganwul*. (-out) *mur-*, *soṛ-*, etc. *k*. (-down) *ringarai k*.

Bludgeon, s. *koṭak*, *lamar*, *dāng*.

Blue, a. *shīn-*, *nīl-*, *āsmānī-*, etc., *-rang*.

Blunder, s. *khatā*. v.a. *khatā k*.

Blunderbuss, s. *gharābīn*, *ṣaff-shikan*.

Blunt, a. *pa-ats* or *p-uts*. (-ness) s. *pa-ats-wālai*.

Blur, s. *dāgh*, 'aib, *tor*, *laka*, *ṭakai*.

Blurt, v.a. *parda prānatal*, *khwāla wayal*.

Blush, v.n. *sharmedal*.

Bluster, v.a. *lāp wahal*, *ṭar-ṭar k.*, *dam wahal*.

Blusterer, s. *lāpak*, *tarai*, *dūzak*, *daz*.

Boar, s. *sarkūzai*, *khārbishoe*, *khūg*. (wild-) *sodar*, *matah*.

Board, s. *takhta*. (writing-) *lauh*, *paṭa-ī*. (food) *tskkhāk khwurāk*.

Boasting, s. *lāpa*, *lāp shāp*, *dam*.

Boast, v.a. *lāp-*, *lāpa-*, *dam-*, etc., *wahal* or *k*.

Boat, s. *bera-ī*, *kishṭa-ī*. (bridge of-) *pul*, *jisr*. (-man) *mānrgai*, *mahanrah*, *mallāh*.

Bodkin, s. *salā-ī*, *sīkhcha*, *stan*, *dūk*.

Body, s. *tan*, *juṣṣa*, *ṣurat*, *wujūd*, *jism*. (in comp.) *andām*. (of men, etc.) *ṭolai*, *ṭolgai*, *ghol*, *park*, *khel*, *tanba*, *firqa*.

Bog, s. *bokkht*, *bokkhtana*, *yala*, *taramna*, *palanda*.

Boil, v.a. *eshawul* or *yashawul*, *khāt k*. v.n. *eshedal* or *yashedal*, *khūt ked*.

Boil, s. *dāna*, *nanaka-ī*. (blackhead-) *tora-dāna*. (acne-) *dzwānaka*. (heat-) *garmaka*. (whitlow) *kharaī*, *shīnai*. (carbuncle) *kkhandza*. (abscess) *kkhalūna*, *lūna*.

Boiler, s. *khum*, *karahai*, *deg*, *dechka*.

Boiling, s. *eshnā*, *khūtḥai*; *yashānd* or *eshānd*.

Boisterous, a. *tund*, *tez*, *mast*.

Bold, a. *maranai*, *zrah-war*, *tūrzan*, *bahādur*, *dilāwar*, *be bāk*; *gustākḥ*, *chūnkai*, *witak*.

Boldness, s. *marāna*, *zrah-war-tob*. *tūrzan-tob*, *bahādurī*, *maranī-tob*, *be bākī*; *gustākḥī*, *shokḥī*, *chūnkī-tob*, *be makh-tob*, *be hayā-tob*.

Bolster, s. *bālikkht*, *bālīn*, *takiya*.

Bolt, s. *hūl*, *mekhchū*, *bala-ī*, *jaranda-ī*, *aramai*.

Bond, s. *band*, *dzolana*, *dzal*, *kaṛa-ī*, *zandzīr*. (note) *hujjat*, *tamassuk*. (union), *pewand*, *band*, *jorikkht*. (blood) *ragai*, *khpulawī*, *riṣhta*, *wābastagī*. (compact) *wāda*, *tarūn*, *taṛa*, *bandanr*, *lafz*.

Bondage, s. *qaid*, *band*, *bandī-tob*; *bandagī*, *ghulāmī*, *mra-e-tob*.

Bondmaid, s. *wīndza*, *kanīza*, *barda*.

Bondman, s. *mra-e*, *ghulām*.

Bondsman, s. *zāmin*, *yarghamāl* or *yarghamal*.

Bone, s. *had*, *hadūkai*.

Bonfire, s. *dūna*, *alāo*, *dānda-ī*.

Bonny, a. *kkhāyastah*, *kkhkulai*, *pa-ī-makhai* or *peḥ-makhai*, *pa-ī-makh*.

Bony, a. *hadamar*.

Booby, s. *sādah-dil*, *pūhar*, *gedī-khar*, *kam-'aql*.

Book, s. *kitāb*. (bound-) *jild*. (unbound-) *juz*. (-stand) *rahel*. (in comp) *-nāma*. (-binding) *juz*. or *jild-bandī*. (-boards) *kānta-ī*. (-binder) *jild-gar*, *ṣahḥāf*.



Boon, s. *ghanimat*, *n'imat*, *barakat*, *bakht*; *in'am*, *bakhhshiksh*, *bakkhana*. a. *khūsh-dil*, *kkhād*, *khandā-rūe*. *khūsh-tab'a*.

Boor, s. *ganwār*, *ghundāyah*, *lwār*, *pūhar*, *dzaban*.

Boot, s. *moza*, *chakma*. (for women) *jista*. (to-)ad. *pa gate*, *pa meriyā*, *pa ziyāt*, *junga*.

Booth, s. *tsapar*, *kūdala*, *mana*, *jūngara*.

Bootless, a. 'abaṣ, *be fā-ida*, *nīma-khrwā*, *nīngarai*.

Booty, s. *lūt*, *gaṭa*, *shūka*, *tāla*, *ghārat*.

Borax, s. *tanrakār*.

Border, s. *ḥadd*, *brīd*, *pūla*; *ghāra*, *morga*; *tsanda*, *tselma*, *ja-ī*, *laman*.

Bore, v.a. *barma-*, *sūrai-*, etc. *k.*, *sīkhal*, *petsal*.

Born, a. *zovulai*, *zegedalai*, *paidā shawai*, (in comp) *-zādah*, *-zai*, *-dzoe*.

Born, v.n. *zegedal*, *zovul*, *paidā ked*.

Borrow, v.a. *por-*, *qarḡ-*, etc. *ākhīstal*. (a thing to be returned) *'āriyat-ākhīstal*.

Borrower, s. *poranurāi*, *qarḡ-dār*.

Bosom, s. (embrace) *gheg*, *ghūzai*. (chest) *ṭatar*. (breast) *sīna*.

Both, a. *dwārah*, *dwah-wārah*.

Bottle, s. *kkhikkha*.

Bottom, s. *nekḥ*, *tal*, *mūnd*; *kūnsat*, *būnsat*.

Bottomless, a. *be pāyān*, *nā-pāyāw* or *nā-pāyāb*.

Bough, s. *tsānga*, *khṛānga*, *lakkhta*. (large-) *kkhākh*, *khand*, *tāl*.

Bound, v.a. *dangal*, *ṭop nahal*, *traplal*. v.n. *trapedal*, *ghwurzedal*. (ricochet) v.a. *tīndak nahal*. (limit) v.a. *pūla-*, *brīd-*, *ḥadd-*, etc. *taral*.

Boundary, s. *pūla*, *ḥadd*, *brīd*.

Boundless, a. *be ḥadda*, *be anda*, *be shāna*, *be nihāyata*, *be qiyāsa*.

Bountiful, a. *sakhī*, *sakhāwatī*, *faiz-rasān*, *kkhandana-*, *bakkhana-*, etc. *kawūnkai*.

Bounty, s. *sakhāwat*, *sakhī-tob*, *bakkhana*.

Bow, s. *salām*, *adab*; *ṭit-wālai*.

Bow, s. *līnda*, *līnda-ī*, *kamān*. (-string) *ja-ī*. (middle of-) *mūṭai*. (horn of-) *ghwagai*, *khām*. (notch of-) *zih-gīr*. (-for practice) *darmesha-ī*. (pellet-) *ghur-kamāna*. (pellet-cup) *pāṭa-ī*. (bar of cup) *panjakai*, (-of a fiddle) *kamāncha*. (rain-) *da būda-ī ṭāl*, *sara-shna kāsa*. (to bend a-) v.a. *ja-ī bānde k*. (to unbend a-) v.a. *ja-ī kūzarul*. (-maker) *kamān-gar*.

Bow, v.a. *ṭitarul*. v.n. *ṭitedal*.

Bowels, s. *larṃānah*, *kulme*. (of ruminants) *ūjarī*.

Bower, s. *chopāl*, *jūngara*, *tsapar*, *dzodz-khāna*.

Bowl, s. (pottery) *kandol*, *kandolai*. (glazed-) *zarghūn-kandol*. (china-) *chūna-ī* or *chīna-ī*. (wooden-) *kāsa*, *pīna*, *kunra-ī* or *kunda-ī*. (metal-) *katorai*.

Box, s. *ṣandūq*, *ṣandūqcha*. (clothes-) *taunra-ī*. (band-) *tawang*. (trinket-) *harpa-ī*. (pill-) *dablai*. (in comp.) *-dān*. (blow) *tsapeṛa*, *ṭas*.

Boy, s. *halak*, *woṛkai*. (school-) *janrai*. (plough-) *ghundāyah*. (dancing-) *lakkhtai*, *lolai*.

Boyhood, s. *halak-wālai*, *wṛūk-wālai*, *janrī-tob*.

Brace, s. *tarūn*, *tanra-ī*, *wandanai*; *lānga*, *piyārma*, *kakkha*; *joṛa*, *juft*, *qulba*.

Brace, v.a. *klakanul*, *tanganul*, *ṭinganul*, *kāgal-kkkhal*.

Bracelet, s. (above elbow) *ma-aṭkai*, *bāzū-band*. (below elbow) *bākhū*, *bangṛai*. (at wrist) *kanganr*, *kaṛai*, *wakkhai*, *gajrai*.

Bracket, s. *darai*, *raf*; *pushta*, *aṛam*.

Brackish, a. *mālgīn*, *kkhōra-nāk*; *trīm*.

Braid, v.a. *odal*.

Brain, s. *māghzah*.

Brake, s. *karkanr*, *jār*, *jāmbra*.

Bramble, s. *karkanra*, *jāra*; *aghzai*, *ghana*.

Bran, s. *sūrī*, *būt-sūrī*, *gadzārī*.  
 Branch, s. *kkhākh*, *tsānga*, *khānd*. (family-)  
*kor*, *naşl*, *pusht*, *alwād*.  
 Brand, v.a. *dāghānul*, *nughāi gdaḷī*—*kkhodāl*;  
*tor-*, *tukmat-*, etc., *pore k.*, *makh-torai k.*  
 Brandish, v.a. *tsandānul*.  
 Brass, s. *ziyar*.  
 Brave, a. *maṛanai*, *zrah-war*, *tūrzan*, *bahā-*  
*dur*, *takrah*, *mazbūt*, *dilāwar*.  
 Bravery, s. *maṛāna*, *mardī*, *zrah-war-tob*, etc.  
 Bravo, in. *shābāsh!* *āprīn!*  
 Brawl, v.a. *jagra-*, *qazīya-*, etc. k., *chighānul*.  
 Brawler, s. *jagrāū*, *takrārī*, *jang-yālai*.  
 Bray, v.n. *hanredal*.  
 Breach, s. *chāwd*, *tsāk*, *darz*; *kandāw*, *jghānd*.  
 Bread, s. *ḍoda-ī*. (leavened-) *khamīra*. (un-  
 leavened-) *patīra*. (barley-) *orbūshīna*.  
 (maize-) *sūkrak*. (millet-) *khamacha*, *pi-*  
*yātsa*. (mixed meal-) *rāra*, *brora*. (dry-)  
*spora ḍoda-ī*. (-of charity) *gharai*, *char*.  
 Breadth, s. *plan-wālai*, *arat-wālai*, *sor* or *psor*.  
 Break, v.a. *mātanul*. (-to atoms) *char-chūr-*,  
*dar-dar-*, *kand-kapar-*, *māt-gud-*, etc. k.  
 Breakfast, s. *nārai* or *nahārai*, *nāshṭa*,  
*tsākkhtī*. (-during Lent) *pesh-manai* or  
*namai* or *lamai*.  
 Breast, s. *sīna*. (nipple) *taī*. (-band) *tapor*.  
 Breastplate, s. *chaprās*.  
 Breastwork, s. *sangar*, *mard-rav*, *faşil*.  
 Breath, s. *sā* or *sāh*, *dam* or *dama*.  
 Breathe, v.a. *sā-*, *dam-*, etc. *ākhīstal* or  
*rākāgal*—*rākkhkal*. (-upon) *damanul*,  
*dam k.*  
 Breeches, s. *partūg*, *shalwār*,  
 Breed, s. *aşl*, *naşl*, *zāt*, *rag-rīkka*, *nogai*,  
*zād-zawzāt*, *rang*.  
 Breed, v.a. *pālal*, *parwaral*; *zegānul*, *naşl-*  
*paidā k.* v.n. *langedal*, *zegedal*; *blārbedal*,  
*warla ked*.  
 Breeding, s. *pālana*, *parwarish*; *tarbiyat*,  
*t'alīm*; *langa*, *blārba*, *warla*, *daka*.

Breeze, s. *havā*, *bād*, *bādūkai*, *wagma*.  
 Brethren, s. *wrūnrah*, *'azīzān*.  
 Brevity, s. *land-wālai*, *land-ṭiyā*.  
 Bribe, s. *bada*, *rishwat*, *mok*.  
 Brick, s. *khakkhta*. (-bat) *ṭoṭa*, *roṭa*. (-dust)  
*surkhī*. (-kiln) *paja*. (-layer) *kullāl*.  
 Bridal, a. *nāweyat*.  
 Bride, s. *nāwe*. (bride's maid) *wrā-bānra-ī*,  
*wre-aza* or *wreyaza*, *mānja-ī*. (bride's  
 female servant) *īnga*.  
 Bridegroom, s. *zalmai*. (bridegroom's man)  
*wrā-bānrai*, *jānjī*, *mānjī*.  
 Bridge, s. *pul*. (-of nose) *tindorai*, *tanbeza*  
 or *tambūzai* or *tambūzak*. (of fiddle) *taṭū*,  
*khargai*. (to make a-) v.a. *pul taral*.  
 Bridle, s. *wāga*, *mlūna*; *jalab* or *jalaw*. (of  
 cord) *gapī*, *pā-ī*. (camel's-) *pezwān*.  
 Brief, a. *land*, *kotāh*.  
 Brigade, s. *tuman*, *dasta*.  
 Brigand, s. *ghal*, *shūk-mār*, *qazzāq*.  
 Bright, a. *rūr*, *rokkhān*, *tāb-nāk*; *spīn*, *shīn*.  
 Brighten, v.a. *rūrānul*, *spīnanul*, *pākanul*,  
*rokkhān k.* v.n. *rūrēdal*, *dzaledal* or  
*dzal ked*. *brekkhedal*; *spīnedal*, *shīn-*  
*pāk*, etc. *ked*.  
 Brightness, s. *ranrā*, *brekkhnā*, *rokkhnā-ī*.  
 Brim, s. *morga*, *ghāra*, *tsanda*.  
 Brimstone, s. *gogar* or *gogil*.  
 Brindled, a. *brag*, *gag*, *chrag-brag*, *ablaq*.  
 Briny, s. *mālgīn*. (brine) *mālgīna oba*.  
 Bring, v.a. (-animate objects) *rāwustal*. (-in-  
 animate objects) *rāwral*. (-forth young)  
*langedal*. (-off) *bachānul*. (-up) *pālal*,  
*parwaral*. (-under) *lānde k.*  
 Brink, s. *ghāra*, *morga*, *tsanda*, *ḍada*.  
 Brisk, a. *chust*, *chālāk*, *takrah*, *tund*, *garāndai*.  
 Bristle, v.a. (as the hair or skin) *wekktah*,  
*ghūnā-*, etc. -*zigedal* or *walāṛedal*. s.  
*da sarkūzī wekkhtah*.  
 Brittle, a. *nāzuk*, *mātedūnai*, *narai*, *spuk*.  
 Broad, a. *plan*, *arat*, *sara-war* or *psora-war*.

Broadcloth, s. *banāt*.  
 Broadness, *plan-wālai, arat-wālai, sor* or *psor*.  
 Brocade, s. *kimkhwāb, zar-baft, muqqaish*.  
 Broil, v.a. *wrītarwul, kabābarwul, teyal, talawul*.  
 Broken, a. *māt*. (-to bits) *māt-gud, kand-kapar, char-chūr, dar-dar*.  
 Broker, s. *dallāl*.  
 Bronchocele, s. *ghur*.  
 Brood, s. *zanzād* or *zauzāt, alwād, bachī*.  
 Brood, v.n. *ghamedal, nūledal, karedal; fikr-man-, andekkh-man-, wiswāsī-, etc. ked.* (sit on eggs) *kurkedal, kuraka ked*.  
 Brook, s. *lakkhtai, nahar, arākh, wela, khwar*. (dry bed of-) *kanda, kas, shela*.  
 Broom, s. *jārū*.  
 Broth, s. *kkhorwā*.  
 Brother, s. *wror*. (elder-) *mashar wror*. (younger-) *kashar wror*. (middle-) *mandznai wror*. (foster-) *da tī-* or *da to wror*. (full-) *sakah wror*. (half-) *nā-sakah wror*. (-in law) *avkkhai*. (husband's-) *lenar*. (-hood) *wrorī, wror-wālī, wror-galwī, wror-wālai*.  
 Brow, s. *wuchwulai* or *wucharlai, tandai, kolak*. (-of a hill) *kamar, tarai*.  
 Brown, a. *mushkai, bor, kha-ar*. (light-) *sperah*. (dark-) *sūr-bor*.  
 Browse, v.a. *powul*. (tend at-) *piyāyāl*. v.n. *tsaredal*.  
 Bruise, v.a. *blodal, sūlawul, dzabal; kuṭal, ṭakanuu*. (-grain) *dal k*.  
 Brush, s. (weaver's-) *māla*. (fox's-) *lakai*. v.a. *jārū k*. (-clothes) *tsandal*.  
 Brushwood, s. *dzangal, jāṛ, jāmbra*.  
 Brutal, a. *be dard, be raḥm, sakht-dil, dzaban, ḥainānī*.  
 Brute, s. *ḥainān, dad, dzanāwar*.  
 Bubble, s. *bulbula* or *burbura, ghulai, jakh*. v.n. *eshedal, khūt ked., khūtsedal*.  
 Bubo, s. *ghumba, ghundārāi, stagh*.  
 Buck, s. *osai*. (-rabbit) *soe*.

Bucket, s. *boka, taghārai, satal; dalwa, gadhal; ṣolāgha*.  
 Buckle, s. *kara-ī, gharabbai*.  
 Buckler, s. *dāl, spar*. (-handle) *lāstai, mūṭai*. (-cushion) *gadui*. (-boss) *patrai*.  
 Bud, s. *ghūṭa-ī*. (leaf-) *ghandal*. v.n. *tūkedal, ghwaredal, zarghūnedal*. v.a. *red-, qalam-, etc. k*.  
 Buffalo, s. *mekkh, gārmekkh*. f. *mekkha*. (young-) *katai*. (two-year-old-) *joṭah*. (bull-) *sandah*.  
 Buffoon, s. *ṭoqī, ṭoq-mār, washtī, washt-mār, malandai, maskharāchī, pekkhe-gar*.  
 Buffoonery, s. *ṭoqa, washta, malanda, maskhara*.  
 Bug, s. *munganr, kaṭmal*. (tree-) *khasak*.  
 Bugbear, s. *bāgū, bagalolai, bau*.  
 Bugle, s. *turai*. (Bugler) *turī-mār*.  
 Build, v.a. *joṛawul*.  
 Building, s. *kandar, mānra-ī, koṭa, kor*.  
 Bulb, s. *ghūṭa, ghūṭa-ī*. (garlic-) *palai*.  
 Bulk, s. *ghaṭ-nālai, loe-wālai*.  
 Bulky, a. *ghaṭ, loe, nāpar, star, khṛīs, gagar*.  
 Bull, s. *hīndah* or *mīndah*. (-calf) *shkai*.  
 Bullet, s. *mardaka* or *mardak, gola-ī*.  
 Bullion, s. *srah-zar, spīn-zar*.  
 Bullock, s. *ghwayai* or *ghwa-e ghutskai, dangar*. (steer) *zārāi, shkhandarkotai, shkhandar*.  
 Bully, s. *zālim, zorāwar, luqah, ḍaz, zorūnkai*.  
 Bulrush, s. *lūkha, kahai, nal, badagāl*.  
 Bump, s. *pārsob, māṭūs, maṭāka, ghūnda, pūpaka, pund*.  
 Bunch, s. *ghoṭai, ghūncha, khosha*.  
 Bundle, s. *gāṭlai, peṭai, gedai, panda, pand-ūkai*. (-of hay) *beda, kalokkhta*.  
 Bung, s. *būja, dīda, khulborai, shora*.  
 Buoyant, a. *spuk, pāyāwai*.  
 Bur, s. *jishai, kandala-ī*.  
 Burden, s. *bār*. v.a. *bār āchanul* or *k*.; *legdarwul*.

Burdensome, a. *drūnd*, *grān*, *sakht*.  
 Burglar, s. *ghal*, *kandar-*, or *gūt mātanūkai*.  
 Burglary, s. *ghlā*, *kandar-* or *gūt mātanūna*.  
 (to commit-) v.a. *kandar-* or *gūt mātanul*  
 or *k.*, *naqb-zanī k*.  
 Burial, s. *khakkharwūna*, *khakkhedana*. (ser-  
 vice) *janāza*. (-ground) *goristān*, *qabar-*  
*istān*.  
 Burlesque, s. *toqa*, *malanda*, *mazākḥ*.  
 Burn, v.a. *swadzavul*, *sedzavul*; *balavul*.  
 v.n. *sval*, *sedzal*, *baledal*.  
 Burning, s. *swai*; *sedzana*; *baledana*; *bala-*  
*wūna*.  
 Burnish, v.a. *rūnrawul*, *dzalkavul*, *rokkhān-*,  
*ṣaiqal-*, *ṣāf-*, *pāk-*, *brekkh-nāk-*, etc. *k*.  
 Burrow, v.a. *sūrai-* or *sūra-*, *ghār-*, *surang-*,  
 etc. *k.*, or *kanavdal*, or *kanal*, or *kanastal*.  
 Burst, v.n. *chāvdal*, *prak chāvdal*, *shledal*,  
*tsiredal*, *chāq ked*. (-into) *dūsa k*. (-out)  
*mātedal*. (-upon) *rā-māt ked*.  
 Bury, v.a. *khakkharavul*.  
 Bush, s. *būtai*, *jāra*, *ḍakai*.  
 Bushel, s. *ogai*. (a quarter-) *kurai*.  
 Business, s. *kār*, *kasb*, *pesha*, *shewa*.  
 Buskin, s. *sugul*; *māsa-ī*.  
 Bustard, s. *tsārai*, *kha-ar-mor*, *hūbārah*, *tugh-*  
*darī*.  
 Bustle, s. *chal-chalā*, *hatsa*, *tag-o-dau*, *tagā-pū*.  
 Busy, a. *lagiyā*, *marshghūl*.  
 But, c. *lekin*, *mangar*, *wale*, *balki*, *siwā*.  
 Butcher, s. *qaṣṣāb*. v.a. *halālavul*; *vajlal*  
 or *vajal*, *qatl-*, *marg-*, *khūn-*, *muṛ-*, etc. *k*.  
 Butt, s. *nakkha*, *mukha*. v.a. (-with the head)  
*ṭakar*, *daḡhara* or *daḡara*, *ṭakar-*, etc.  
*wahal*.  
 Butter, s. *kuch*. (preserved-) *ghvarī*.  
 Butterfly, s. *parakai*, *tārūgai*, *kambala-ī*,  
*bāmbilakai*.  
 Buttermilk, s. *shomle* or *shlombe*. (sour-)  
*tarve*.  
 Buttock, s. *kūnātai*, *surīn*.

Button, s. *ghotai*. (-loop) *tanra-ī*, *gūma*,  
*pulghwākkha*, *gharāsha*.  
 Buttress, s. *pushtī*, *aṛam*.  
 Buxom, a. *takṛah*, *chāgh*, *tāzah*, *khandā-rūe*.  
 Buy, v.a. *pīral* or *pīravdal*, *pa bai'e ākhīstal*.  
 Buzz, v.n. *bonredal*.  
 Buzzing, s. *bonr*, *bonrkai*, *bonredana*.  
 By, p. *pa*. (-day) *pa vradzi*. (-thousands)  
*pa zargūno*. (-hundreds) *pa ṣarvūno*. (-all  
 means) *pa har shān*. (-degrees) *pa ro ro*,  
*pa qalār*. (-no means) *pa hets shān*,  
*hechare*, *hadō*. (-and bye) *pa drang*, *drang*  
*sā'qt pas*. This preposition is often fol-  
 lowed by *sara* (with), as *pa har shān sara*,  
 by all means, etc.

## C.

Cabal, s. *janba*, *para*, *gundī*.  
 Cabbage, s. *gobī*, *karamkala*.  
 Cabin, s. *koṭa*; *jūngara*, *kudala*, *tsapar*.  
 Cable, s. *da beṛa-ī biyāsta*, or *-pa-aṛai*, or  
*-rasa-ī*.  
 Cactus, s. *tohar*, *zaqūm*, *qūrghandal*.  
 Cackle, v.a. *jak-jak-*, *chagh-chugh-*, etc. *k.*,  
*chūqa wahal*.  
 Cadaverous, a. *sperah*.  
 Cadence, s. *nazn*, *āwāz*, *ghag*, *trang*, *badala*.  
 Cage, s. *pinjra*, *qafas*.  
 Cajole, v.a. *ghulavul*, *ṭagal*.  
 Calamitous, a. *bad-* or *ham-bakht*, *bad-nasīb*,  
*balā-nāk*, *āfatī*, *ghazab-nāk*.  
 Calamity, s. *balā*, *āfat*, *nāzila*, *muṣibat*.  
 Calcine, v.a. *kushtah-*, *īre-*, etc. *k*.  
 Calculate, v.a. *shmaral* or *shmeral*, *hisābarul*,  
*ganral*.  
 Calculation, s. *hisāb*, *shumār* or *shmerah*,  
*andāza*.  
 Caldron, s. *khum*, *deg*, *satal*; *dechka*, *karahai*.

- Calendar, s. *patra*, *taq̄wīm*.  
 Calender, v.a. *batī-*, *kundī-*, *chāp-*, etc. *k*.  
 Calf, s. *bachai*, *chikorai*. (bull-) *skhai*.  
 (buffalo-) *katai*. (camel-) *jūngai*, *botai*.  
 (stuffed-) *spandakh*. (-of leg) *paṛkai*,  
*gharai*.  
 Calico, s. *chīt*.  
 Calk, v.a. *chāwd-*, *darz-*, etc. *-bandī k*.  
 Call, s. *bāng*, *nāra*. (-for dogs) *tū-tū*. (-for  
 cattle) *ṛī-ṛī*. (-for cats) *pa-ash-pa-ash*.  
 (-for hawks) *qū-qū*. (-to drive cattle)  
*ta-arya-ta-arya*. (-to encourage dogs)  
*tap-tap*. (-to encourage fighting rains,  
 etc.) *jig-jig*, *ḍich-ḍich*.  
 Call, v.a. *nāra wahal*, *bāng wayal*, *ghag k*.  
 (summon) *balal*, *ṭalab k*. (name) *wayal*,  
*nūm ākhistal*; *nūm kegdal-kekkhodol* or  
*kkhkegdal*, etc. (-to mind) *yādanul*.  
 (-back) *stūnarul* or *stanarul*. (-bad  
 names) *kanzal k.*, *kkhkandzal* or *kanzal*.  
 Called, a. *nūmāndai*, *nūmedah*.  
 Calling, s. *kār*, *kasb*, *pesha*.  
 Callous, a. *sakht*, *klak*; *be dard*, *be parwā*.  
 Callousness, s. *sakhtī*, *klak-wālai*; *be dardī*.  
 Calm, a. *āsūdah*, *hanwār*, *ārām*, *band*, *walār*.  
 v.a. *walārawul*, *sararul*, *ārām warkarul*.  
 s. *qalār-tiyā-* or *walār-tiyā da bād*.  
 Calmly, ad. *pa qalār sara*, *pa ro ro*.  
 Calmness, s. *ārām-*, *qalār-*, *walār-*, etc. *-tiyā*;  
*rāhat*, *tāṭob*.  
 Calumniate, v.a. *tuhmat-* or *tūmat-*, *tor-*, etc.  
*-pore k*. *peghor warkarul*, *ghībat k*.  
 Calumny, s. *tuhmat*, *tor*, *peghor*, *ghībat*.  
 Camel, s. *ūkkh*, *shutur*. (young-) *jūng* or  
*jūngai*, *botai*. (rutting-) *baṛbaṛai*. (-driver)  
*sarwān*, *ūkkhbak*. (-saddle) *kata*, *pālān*.  
 (-litter) *kajāna*. (-bridle) *pezwān*. (-nose  
 peg) *nata*.  
 Camp, s. *dera*, *muqām*; *urdū*, *dal*.  
 Campaign, s. *jang*, *ghazā*, *jihād*; *sama*,  
*maidān*.  
 Camphor, s. *kāfūr*.  
 Can, v.n. *shwal*, *tunwānedal*. s. *loṭkai*.  
 Canal, s. *nāla*, *wāla*. (small-) *lakkhtai*.  
 Cancel, v.a. *wrānarul*, *man'a k*. *bāṭil k*.  
 Cancer, s. *yaga*, *rasawla-ī*, *kkhandza*, *nāsūr*.  
 Candid, a. *rikkhtīnai*, *spīn*, *sūchah*, *ṣāf*.  
 Candidate, s. *umed-wār*.  
 Candle, s. *bāta-ī*. (-stick) *ḍīwat*.  
 Candour, s. *rikkhtīn-tob*, *spīn-wālai*, *ṣafā-ī*.  
 Cane, s. *bet*. (sugar-) *ganna*. (-for eating)  
*ponḍa*. (-for the mill) *khū*.  
 Canister, s. *dablai*, *harpa-ī*, *ṣandūqcha*.  
 Cannibal, s. *sarī-* or *ādam-khor*, *khūnārāi*.  
 Cannon, s. *top*, *topa*. (-ball) *golā*, *gola-ī*.  
 Canoe, s. *kishta-ī*.  
 Canon, s. *qānūn*, *ā-in*, *dastūr*.  
 Canopy, s. *chatr*, *sāewān*, *shāmiyāna*, *siwrai*.  
 Cant, s. *makr*, *riyā*. (-word) *takiya kalām*.  
 Canton, s. *tapa*, *cham*, *jam*, *klīl*.  
 Cantonment, s. *urdū*, *dal*, *chānnra-ī*.  
 Canvas, s. *biyasta-ī*, *ṭapra*.  
 Cap, s. *ṭopa-ī*, *khola-ī*. (padded-) *tūkhala-ī*.  
 (-with ear flaps) *koṭakha*, *khūrijina*.  
 Capable, a. *qābil*, *tunwānā*, *shwūnkai*.  
 Capacious, a. *arat*, *dzāyanar*, *kushād*.  
 Capacity, s. *tunān*, *qābilyat*, *qābil-tob*, *idrāk*;  
*arat-wālai*, *dzāe*.  
 Capital, s. *aṣl*, *māya*, *panga*, *saga*. a. *aṣṭī*,  
*anwal*, *wṛūnbanai*; *da marg lā-iq* or *-sazā-*  
*wār*.  
 Capsicum, s. *sara-mriḥ*.  
 Caprice, s. *khīyāl*, *wahm*.  
 Capricious, a. *khīyālī*, *wahmī*, *nā-qalār*.  
 Captious, a. *hujjatī*, *takrārī*, *jang-yālai*.  
 Captivate, v.a. *ghularul*, *fareftah-*, *mayan-*,  
*koḍ-*, etc. *k*.  
 Captive, s. *qaidī*, *bandī*.  
 Captivity, s. *qaid*, *band*.  
 Capture, v.a. *nīwal*, *ākhistal*, *giriftār k*.  
 Caracole, v.a. *top-*, *khartiza-*, *kharchaka-*,  
 etc. *-wahal*.

Caravan, s. *kārwān*, *qāfila*, *sānga*.  
 Caravansary, s. *srāe*, *kārwān-srāe*, *rabāt*.  
 Caraway, s. *zīra*, *sperkai*.  
 Carbuncle, s. *kkhandza*, *dandārū*, *ghundārai*.  
 Carcass, s. *murāi*, *lāsh*.  
 Card, s. *pānra*, *pata*. (playing-) *tās*, *ganjīfa*.  
 Card, v.a. *alājī*-, *tonbiyā*-, etc. *k*.  
 Cardamous, s. *ilāchī*, *hel*.  
 Carder, s. (cotton-) *alāj*; *nandāp* or *naddāf*.  
 (his bow) *linda*. (the beam) *dāndat*. (the  
 cord) *ja-ī*. (the beetle) *dabalai*. (the staff)  
*chūka*. (the comb) *alājī*.  
 Care, v.a. *fikr*-, *parwā*-, *ghaur*-, etc. *k*., *an-*  
*dekkhnā*-, *gham*-, etc. *k*., *khātīr*-, *makh*-,  
*mulāhiza*-, etc. *k*., *khabar-dārī*-, *tsoka-ī*-,  
 etc. *k*., *sātana*-, *khundī*-, etc. *k*.  
 Career, s. *daur*, *daurān*; *mandā*, *zghākkht*.  
 Careful, a. *khabar-dār*, *hokkhyār*; *fikr-man*.  
 Carefulness, s. *khabar-dārī*, *hokkhyār-tiyā*.  
 Careless, a. *be khabar*, *be parwā*, *be fikr*, *be*  
*gham*, *ghāfil*, *shān-lai-wān-lai*.  
 Caress, v.a. *nāzarul*, *nāz-*, *mīna*-, *dilāsa*-,  
 etc. *k*.  
 Carious, a. *chinjan*, *wrost*, *skhā*, *sharhedalai*.  
 Carnage, s. *qatl*, *marg*, *khūn*.  
 Carnal, a. *nafsānī*, *shahwat-nāk*, *mast*.  
 Carnivorous, a. *ghvakkha-khor*. (-animal)  
*dad*.  
 Carol, v.a. *stāyal*. s. *stāyana*.  
 Carouse, v.a. *bad-masti k*., *sharāb tskkhal* or  
*tskal*; *nasha k*.  
 Carpenter, s. *tarkānr*, *darūz-gar*.  
 Carpet, s. *farsh*; *ghāla-ī*, *ghālīcha*. (cover  
 for a-) *chāndānī*. (praying-) *saijāda*, *mu-*  
*şalla*.  
 Carriage, s. *gāda-ī*; *bār-bardārī*, *bār-kakkh*;  
*yūn*, *chāl*, *raftār*; *daul*, *vajha*.  
 Carrier, s. *wrūnkai*; *bār-kakkh*. *bār-bardār*;  
*harkārah*, *hammāl*.  
 Carrion, s. *murdār*.  
 Carrot, s. *gāzara*, *zardaka*

Carry, v.a. *wral*, *rāwral*.  
 Cart, s. *gāda-ī*, *arāba*. (-man) *gāda-ī-nān*.  
 Cartilage, s. *krachai*, *krachūnai*, *krapandūkai*.  
 (-of the nose) *tandvai*, *tīndorai*.  
 Carve, v.a. *kanal* or *kanastal*. (-meat) *kūtal*.  
 Cascade, s. *tsādar*, *dāra*, *tandūra*.  
 Case, s. *lifāfa*, *pokkh*, *ghilāf*. (sword-)  
*tekai*, *teka*, *miyān*; *kisbat*, *kīsa*; *şandūqcha*,  
*harpa-ī*, *hāl*, *hālat*.  
 Casement, s. *karaka-ī*.  
 Cash, s. *naqhd* or *naqd*, *rok*.  
 Casket, s. *dabalai*, *harpa-ī*, *şandūqcha*.  
 Cast, v.a. *wīsh-tal*, *ācharul*. *ghurzamul*,  
*lawastal*.  
 Cast, s. *kālbūt*, *ghālab* or *qālib*. (at play)  
*dan*, *guzār*.  
 Caste, s. *rang*, *zāt*, *aşl*, *qām* or *qaum*, *nog*.  
 Castle, s. *koṭ*, *qil'a*, *gara-ī*.  
 Castor-oil, s. *da arhando tel*.  
 Castrate, v.a. *khassī*-, *ākhtah*-, *malai*-, etc. *k*.  
 Casual, a. *qismatī*, *naşībī*, *nā-gahān*, *nā-*  
*gūmān*.  
 Casualty, s. *āfat*, *kāna*, *nāzila*.  
 Cat, s. *pisho*. (tom-) *barghūt* or *narghūt*.  
 (wild-) *pish-prāng*. (young-) *pishongarai*.  
 Catalogue, s. *siyāhu*. (of men) *asāmī*.  
 Cataract, s. *dāra*, *tsādar*. (of the eye) *parda*,  
*dund*.  
 Catarrh, s. *zūkām*, *dūmai*, *sāra*, *yakhnī*,  
*nazla*.  
 Catastrophe, s. *balā*, *āfat*, *muşibat*, *kāna*.  
 Catch, v.a. *nīwul*, *ākhistal*, *giriftār k*.  
 Catechize, v.a. *sanāl*-, *pukkhtana*-, etc. *k*.  
 Caterpillar, s. *pīsha-ī*, *chinjai*.  
 Catgut, s. *ja-ī*, *janrai*.  
 Cattle, s. *tsār-wai*, *dangar*, *māl*, *dāba*.  
 Caudle, s. *matar*, *lāwanr*, *karā*.  
 Caught, v.n. *nkkhatal*. a. *nkkhatai*.  
 Caul, s. *obanra*, *da bachī parda*.  
 Cause, s. *sabab*, *jihat*, *kabl*, *bā-iş*, *wūsta*;  
*muqaddama*.

Cauterize, v.a. *dāgharūl*, *dāgh lagarūl*.  
 Cautious, a. *khabar-dār*, *hokkhyār*, *baidār*.  
 Cavalcade, s. *spartī* or *swartī*; *jīlan*.  
 Cavalier, s. *spor* or *svor*.  
 Cavalry, s. *swārah*, *risāla*.  
 Cave, s. *smats* or *samist*, *ghār*, *kāz*.  
 Cavity, s. *doḡhal*, *tūbkai*, *ḡawara*, *kanda*.  
 Cease, v.a. *pregdal*—*prekkhodol*—*prekkhawul*.  
 v.n. *ākhiredal*, *tamāmedal*.  
 Ceaseless, a. *mudāmī*, *dā-im*.  
 Cedar, s. *diyār*.  
 Cede, v.a. *pregdal*, *spāral*, *warkarūl*; *manal*.  
 Ceiling, s. *chat*, *bām*, *tsapar*.  
 Celebrate, v.a. *stāyal*. (-a day) *manal*.  
 Celebrated, a. *nūm-war*, *nām-dār*, *nāmer*,  
*mashhūr*.  
 Celebration, s. *stāyana*; *manana*.  
 Celestial, a. *āsmānī*, *jannatī*.  
 Celibacy, s. *lavand-tob*, *tsarah-nālai*.  
 Cell, s. *khūna*, *koṭa*; *gokkha*, *hujra*.  
 Cellar, s. *tah-khāna*.  
 Cement, s. *salekkh*. (mortar) *kūnai*, *gach*.  
 Cemetery, s. *maqbara*, *rauza*; *qabristān*,  
*goristān*, *hadera*. (-of saints) *ziyārat*,  
*dargāh*.  
 Censer, s. *mujmir*.  
 Censor, s. *muhtasib*.  
 Censure, v.a. *malāmat k.*, *ṭaqarūl*, *raṭal*,  
*traṭal*. (-oneself) *gram k.*  
 Cent, s. *sil*. (per-) *saikara*, *pa sil*, *sil pase*.  
 Centipede, s. *zanza*.  
 Central, a. *miyānah*, *mandzai* or *mandzwai*.  
 Centre, s. *mandz* or *myandz*.  
 Centuple, a. *sil-bragh*, *sil-chand*.  
 Century, s. *sil-kāl*.  
 Cerate, s. *malham*, *paha*, *mom-roghan*.  
 Ceremony, s. *madār*, *khātir*, *makh*, *adab*,  
*taklif*, *dastūr*, *rasm*.  
 Certain, a. *yaqīn*, *taḡqīq*, *ṣaḡīḡ*, *muqarrar*.  
 (-one) *palānkai* or *falānai*.  
 Certainly, ad. *be shakk*, *albatta*, *rikkhtiyā*.

Certainty, s. *yaqīnī*, *zbād*, *taḡqīqī*, *iṣbāt*.  
 Certificate, s. *sanad*, *chīta-ī*, *kāghaz*.  
 Certify, v.a. *yaqīn-*, *zbād-*, *ṣābit-*, *taḡqīq-*,  
 etc. *k.*; *khabar-*, *āgāh-*, etc. *k.*  
 Chafe, v.a. *blodal*, *sūlarūl*, *mugal*—*mukkkhal*.  
 v.n. *blosedal*, *sūledal*, *sūdah ked*. (grieve)  
*ghamedal*, *sūledal*, *kaṣedal*.  
 Chaff, s. *būs*, *proṛ*, *sūrī*. (of rice) *khamache*.  
 (of corn, etc.) *drūze*, *gadzāre*.  
 Chagrin, s. *randz*, *khapagān*, *nūl*, *gram*.  
 Chain, s. *zandzīr*. (-link) *kara-ī*.  
 Chair, s. *kursī*, *chāukī*; *kaṭkai*, *peṛa-ī*.  
 Chalk, s. *spīna-khāwra*.  
 Challenge, v.a. *jang gokkhtal*; *d'awa-*, etc. *k.*  
 v.n. *gwākkhedal*.  
 Challenger, s. *mudd'a-ī*; *jang joe*; *gwākkhkai*.  
 Chamber, s. *koṭa*, *khūna*.  
 Chameleon, s. *karborai*, *tsarmakkkhai*.  
 Champ, v.a. *kraparūl*, *chīchal*.  
 Campaign, s. *maidān*, *sama*, *ṣahrā*.  
 Champion, s. *pahalwān*, *tūrzan*, *bahādur*.  
 Chance, s. *naṣīb*, *qismat*; *wār*, *puk*; *dar*.  
 v.n. *nāziledal*, *prewatal*, *wāqī'a ked*.  
 Change, v.a. *badlarūl*. (-money) *mātarūl*.  
 v.n. *badledal*, *āwukkkhtal*, *girzedal*.  
 Changeable, a. *nā-paedār*, *nā-qalār*; *khūshai*,  
*nīma-khvā*.  
 Channel, s. *lār*; *nāla*, *rūd-khāna*, *lakkhtai*.  
 Chant, v.a. *sarod-*, *sandara-*, *badala-*, etc.  
*wayal*.  
 Chaos, s. *tor-tam*, *zulmat*.  
 Chapter, s. *bāb*, *faṣl*. (of Qurān) *sūra*.  
 Character, s. *khoe*, *khaslat*; *ṣifat*, *khāṣṣiyat*;  
*nūm*, *nāmūs*; *bashanj*, *pat*.  
 Charcoal, s. *skor*. (pl. *skārah*). (live-) *sar-*  
*waṭka* or *skarwata*.  
 Charge, s. *amānat*, *spārah*, *sipurd*, *ḡawāla*.  
 (order) *ḡukm*, *kariya*, *farmān*. (price) *baī'a*.  
*qīmat*. (expense) *kharts*. (onset) *halla*,  
*tsoṭ*, *guzār*, *brīd*. (advice) *maṣlahat*.  
 (prohibitory) *qadaḡhan*.

- Charge, v.a. *spāral*, *amānat*-, etc. *k.* (order) *farmāyal*, *hukm*-, etc. *warkawul*. (accuse) *d'awa k.*, *tuhmat*-, *tor*-, etc., *-pore k.* (attack) *halla*-, etc. *k.* (load) *ḍakarwul*. (enjoin) *tākīd*-, etc. *k.*, *pohawul*. (in accounts) *kharts likal*.
- Charger, s. *jangī ās*; *tabākh*, *ghāb* or *qāb*, *tash*t.
- Charitable, a. *sakhī*, *khairātī*, *sakhāwatī*.
- Charity, s. *khairāt*; *zakāt*, *ṣadqa*, *sarsāya*.
- Charm, s. *t'arwīz*. (kind of) *mara-ī*, *tāwītak*, *amel*, *dawā*, *īlism*. (for snakes, etc.) *pār*. (juggle) *mantar*, *koda*, *jādū*, *sihr*, *hūda*.
- Charm, v.a. *hūda*-, *dam*-, etc. *k.*; *pārawul*; *jādū*-, etc. *k.*, *fareftak k.*, *ghulawul*.
- Charmer, s. *jādū-gar*, *kod-gar*, *sihr-gar*. (snake-) *pārū*. (mistress) *dil-bar*, *dil-rubā*, *nāznīna*.
- Charming, a. *kkhāyastah*, *khwakkh*, *khwand*-*nāk*.
- Chart, s. *nakhkkha* or *naqsha*.
- Charter, s. *sanad*, *'ahd-nāma*, *iqrār-nāma*.
- Chase, s. *kkhkār*, *ṣaid*; *pairawī*, *maḍa*. v.a. *kkhkār k.*, *takkhtawul*, *zghalawul*, *pase mande-wahal*.
- Chasm, s. *doghal*, *ṭūbkai*, *gorhanda*, *garang*; *kanda*, *chāwd*, *javara*.
- Chaste, a. *pāk-laman*, *neko-kār*, *pākīzah*, *pāk*.
- Chat, v.a. *kitī-pitī khabare k.*
- Chatter, v.a. *bak-bak*-, *ṭar-ṭar*-, *chīr-chīr*, etc. *k.*
- Chattels, s. *asbāb*, *kālī*, *sāmān*, *māl*, *bar-bast*.
- Cheap, a. *arzān*, *wal* or *wel*, *spuk*.
- Cheapness, s. *arzān-tiyā*, *wel-wālai*.
- Cheat, s. *ṭag*, *farebī*, *darghal*, *sādū*, *makār*, *chal-bāz*, *chal-wālai*; *ṭagī*, *droh*, *chal*, *makr*.
- Cheat, v.a. *ṭagal*, *ṭagī*-, *fareb*-, *chal-bāzī*-, *darghalī*-, etc. *k.*, *drohawul*.
- Check, v.a. *hiṭālawul*, *hiṣārawul*, *man'a k.*, *sambālawul*, *nkkhlarwul*, *wudrawul*.
- Cheek, s. *angai*, *anangai*, *koka-ī*, *bārkl.o*.
- Cheer, s. *chigha*, *nāra*; *ārām*, *khwakkh*; *'aish*, *khwand*, *maza*; *kkhādī*; *melmastiyā*.
- Cheer, v.a. *chighe*-, etc. *wahal*; *tasallī*-, *dilāsa*-, etc. *k.*
- Cheerful, a. *khwakkh*, *khūsh-hāl*, *kkhād*, *kkhādān*, *kkhād-man*, *khanda-rūe*.
- Cheerless, a. *be dil*, *be ārām*; *khwār*, *lūts*.
- Cheese, s. *panīr*. (soft-) *bagora*, *potsa*. (hard-) *qurut*.
- Chequer, v.a. *brag*-, *gag*-, *rangīn*-, *chrag-brag*-, etc. *k.*
- Cherish, v.a. *pālal*, *parwaral*, *nmāndzal*; *sātal*, *ḡghoral*, *khundiyal*.
- Cherisher, a. *pālūnkai*, *parwarūnkai*. (in comp.) *parwar*.
- Chess, s. *shatranj*. (-board) *bisāt*, (king) *shāh*. (queen) *wazīr*. (castle) *rukh*. (knight) *asp*. (bishop) *pīl*. (pawn) *piyūdah*. (check) *kisht*. (checkmate) *māt*. (-player) *shatranj-bāz*.
- Chest, s. *ṭatar*, *sīna*. (the cavity) *gargas*, *gogal*. (clothes-, etc.) *taunra-ī*, *ṣandūq*.
- Chestnut, s. *banj*, *banj-pār*. a. *surang*.
- Chew, v.a. *chīchal*, *ḡowul*, *krapawul*. (the cud) *shkhwand k.*, or *-wahal*, or *-mātarwul*.
- Chicken, s. *chīrgūrai*, *chūchāi*. (-pox) *katsak*.
- Chide, v.a. *ratal*, *tratal*, *peghorawul*, *dāral*.
- Chief, a. *mashar*, *anwal*, *wrūnbai*. s. *sardār*, *arbāb*, *khān*, *malik*, *ra-is*, *sarghanah*, *rāhīt*.
- Chiefly, ad. *akṣar*, *wrūnbe*, *anwalan*.
- Chiefship, s. *khānī*, *sardārī*, *malikī*.
- Child, s. *bachai*, *woṛkai*, *wrūkai*, *māshūm*; *farzand*, *tūng*.
- Childbirth, s. *langa*, *lang-wālai*, *langa-tob*.
- Childhood, s. *halak-wālai*, *wrūk-wālai*, *halkat*, *halkīna*.
- Childish, a. *halak-shān*; *nā-dān*.
- Childless, a. *lā-walad*, *be zarzāt*, *be farzand*. (by death) *būr*.
- Chill, a. *soṛ*, *yakh*. s. *sāra*, *yakhnī*.
- Chilliness, s. *soṛ-wālai*, *yakhnī*, *sāra*.



Chime, v.a. *tarāne wayal, trangarvul, tāl nahal*. v.n. *trangedal, granjedal*. s. *trung, tāl, tarāna*.

Chimney, s. *lū·kakkh, da lūgī sūrāi*.

Chin, s. *zana, zanakh, zanakh·dān*. (double-) *ghab·ghab, jajūra*.

Chink, s. *chāvd, darz, rakhna, chāq*. (sound) *shrang, granj*. v.n. *shrangedal, granjedal*.

Chintz, s. *chūt*.

Chip, s. *toṭa, toṭkai, tūtankai, tarāza*.

Chipped, a. *būrāi*.

Chirp, v.a. *chanr·chanr-, chir·chir-, etc. k.*

Chisel, s. *tsvarlai, kkhatsulai* or *shatsurlai*.

Choice, a. *ghwarah, kkhah, khāṣṣ*. s. *wāk, ikhtiyār; khwakkh, pasand, razā*.

Choke, v.a. *khapah k., mara-ī khapa k.* v.n. *khapah ked.*

Cholera, s. *wabā*.

Choose, v.a. *khvakkkharvul, chunral, laṭarvul, anravul, kkhāghal, pasand k.*

Chop, v.a. *kūtal, warjāl, toṭa·toṭa-, bja-, etc. k.*

Christ, s. *ḥazrat 'isā, rūḥ·ullah*.

Christian, s. *'isāwī, naṣārā; tarsā*.

Christianity, s. *'isāwī mazhab* or *-dīn*.

Chronic, a. *der·pā, multarī*.

Chronicle, s. *tavārīkh; akhbār; roz·nāma*.

Chuckle, v.n. *khandedal, musedal*. (over enemy) v.a. *sakha k., wiyāral*. (as a fowl) *chugh·chugh k.*

Chum, s. *mal, malgarai; hānda-ī·wāl; hujra·wāl*.

Church, s. *masjid, jumā'at*.

Churl, s. *garār, dihqān, ghundāyah; lwār; bakhīl, shūm*.

Churn, v.a. *shārbal*.

Churning, s. *shārbal*. (-stick) *mandānrū*. (-tie) *barangai*. (-strap) *rog, tasma*. (-dish) *donra-ī*. (-cover) *bargholai*.

Cinder, s. (cold-) *skor*. (hot-) *skarmata, khuglan, skhwakkhtan*.

Cinnabar, s. *shingrap*.

Cinnamon, s. *dārchīnī*.

Circle, s. *tsarkh, churlai, chamber, dā-ira*.

Circuit, s. *daur, daurān; gakkht*.

Circular, a. *ghūnd* or *ghūnd·man, tsarkhāi*.

Circulate, v.a. *chalanul, girzarvul, jāri k.* v.n. *chaledal, girzedal, jāri ked.*

Circumcision, s. *sunnat, khatna*.

Circumspect, a. *hokkhyār, baidār, khabar·dār, pokh*.

Circumstance, s. *hālat, hāl; khabara*.

Circus, s. *jaulān·gāh*.

Cistern, s. *ḥauz, baha-ī, talāo, daṇḍ*.

Citadel, s. *qil'a, koṭ, gara-ī, arg, bālā·ḥiṣār*.

Cite, v.a. *balal, ṭalab k.; yādarwal*.

Citizen, s. *kkhahr·wāl; daftarī*.

Citron, s. *nīmbū, triv nāranj*.

City, s. *kkhahr*.

Civil, a. *mulkī, dīwānī: makharar, sulūkī, mihrbān*. (-court) *mulkī 'adālat*. (-war) *patna, khāna·jangī*. (-power) *'adālat*.

Civilian, s. *'āmmī; kasb·gar; ahl da qalam*.

Civility, s. *makhwarī, makhtob, madār, adab, nek·sulūk, mihrbāngī*.

Civilize, v.a. *ābādarvul, kkhāyastah, ārāstah-, etc. k. sarī·tob chalanul*.

Claim, v.a. *d'awa-, dar·khwāst-, etc. k.*

Claimant, s. *mudd'aī, dād·khwāh, d'awa·dār*.

Clammy, a. *bokkht, slekkht·nāk, barwai, chaspān*.

Clamour, s. *zwag·zwūg, shor·shaghāb, ghoghā*.

Clamp, s. *patrai*.

Clan, s. *qām, khel, firqa, ulūs, ṭabar, cham*.

Clandestine, a. *puṭ, pinham, ghalai*.

Clangour, s. *shrang, granj, trang*.

Clap, v.a. (the hands) *tāl nahal; shābāsh k.*

Clapper, s. *ṭak·ṭakānrāi, jība, spai*.

Clarify, v.a. *pāk-, pākizah-, spīn-, ṣāf-, etc. k.*

Clarion, s. *sarnāe*. (-player) *sarnāchī*.

Clash, v.a. *blodal, ṭakar-, ḍaka-, etc. khnu·ral*. v.n. *blosedal*.

Clasp, v.a. *pa ghegi nīrvul*; *bargrandī k.*  
 Class, s. *aṣl*, *zāt*, *rang*, *nogai*; *ṭolai*, *cham*,  
*khel*; *darja*, *pāya*.  
 Classification, s. *tartīb*, *dzerma*.  
 Clatter, v.a. *trangawul*, *shṛangawul*, *gran-*  
*jarwul*.  
 Clause, s. *faṣl*; *shart*.  
 Clavicle, s. *grena*.  
 Claw, s. *changul*, *mangul*, *panja*, *nūk*. v.a.  
*panja-*, etc. *wahal*, *nūkāra k.*  
 Clay, s. *maṭa-* or *maṭina khāwra*, *khata*.  
 Clayey, a. *maṭin*, *khāwrin*.  
 Clean, a. *pāk*, *pākizah*, *ṣāf*, *spīn*. v.a. *pāk-*,  
 etc. *k.*  
 Clear, a. *pāk*, *ṣāf*; *tsargand*, *kkhkārah*, *bar-*  
*tser*, *amtsār*, *benrah*; *yalah*, *āzād*, *khālās*.  
 v.a. *spetsal*, *pākarwul*, *spīn-*, etc. *k.* *tsar-*  
*gand-*, etc. *k.* *yalah-*, etc. *k.* (-the throat)  
*ghāra tāza k.*  
 Clearness, s. *pāk-wālai*; *tsargand-wālai*, etc.  
 Cleave, v.a. *chawul*. (asunder) *chaurang*, *k.*  
*prekarwul*. (-to) v.n. *nkkhatal*, *lagedal*,  
*chaspedal*.  
 Cleaver, s. *ṭoqiyā*, *sātūl*; *prekarwūnai*.  
 Cleft, s. *chārd*, *chāq*, *wat*, *darz*; *kandar*, *hand*.  
 Clemency, s. *ḥalīmī*, *shafaqat*, *rahmat*.  
 Clement, a. *ḥalīm*, *mulā-im*, *rahīm*, *narm*.  
 Clergy, s. *pādriyān*, *mullāyān*, *bāmbanrān*.  
 Clerk, s. *kātib*, *likūnkai*, *kkhkarwūnkai*.  
 Clever, a. *hokkhyār*, *pohānd*, *pokh*; *hunn-*  
*man*, *kārī-gar*, *qābil*; *kāgh*, *chirg*.  
 Client, s. *d'awa-gar*, *mudd'a-ī*.  
 Cliff, s. *kamar*, *tsaka*, *lākkh*.  
 Climate, s. *āb-o-hawā*, *hiwād*, *iqṭim*.  
 Climb, v.n. *khatal*.  
 Climber, s. *khatūnai*. (plant) *bel*.  
 Cling, v.n. *nkkhatal*, *chaspedal*, *lagedal*.  
 Clink, v.n. *shṛangedal*, *granjedal*.  
 Clip, v.a. (hair, etc.) *skustal*, *katēyal*. (cloth,  
 etc.) *skakkhtal*. (dock) *ghūt k.* or *-preka-*  
*wul*. (hair of head), *sar-kundai k.*

Cloak, s. *bārāna-ī*; *chogha*, *baraka*. (felt-)  
*kosai*. (fur-) *postīn*. (blanket-) *junga kirī*  
*shāra-ī*.  
 Clock, s. *garī*, *sā'at*.  
 Clod, s. *lūṭa*, *chūm*, *gapa*.  
 Clog, s. *kanrāwa*; *hatāl*, *nkkhata*, *bār*. v.a.  
*hatālarwul*, *kariyābarwul*, *nkkhlarwul*.  
 Close, v.a. *bandawul*, *joṛawul*, *lagawul*,  
*pevand k.*; *tamāmarwul*, *khاتم k.* (a door)  
*pore k.* (a book) *ṭaparwul* or *ṭap wahal*.  
 Close, s. *ākhīr*, *khاتم*; *bāra*, *shpol*, *hadera*.  
 Close, a. *niḥdai*; *tang*; *pewastah*; *bakhīl*,  
*shūm*; *ṭing*, *tat*, *ganr*. (as cloth) *ṭok*.  
 (as stars) *jambaq*. (-cut) *ghūt*, *land*.  
 Closeness, s. *niḥdekī*; *tang-wālai*; *pewastagī*;  
*bakhīlī*, *shūm-wālai*; *ṭing-wālai*.  
 Closet, s. *hujra*, *khūna*; *gūt*, *gokkha*.  
 Cloth, s. *karbās*, *khāmtā*; *alwān*, *chūt*, etc.  
 (woollen-woven-) *paṭū*, *baraka*, *shāra-ī*,  
*pashmīna*, etc. (woollen-unwoven-) *krāsta*,  
*lamtsai*, *kosai*, *namada*, etc. (broadcloth)  
*banāt*.  
 Clothe, v.a. *āghustawul*, *pokkhal*, *poslal*;  
*āghostal*.  
 Clothes, s. *zarūkī*, *nwarī* or *nmarī*, *pokkhāk*,  
*āghostan*, *libās*, *jāme*. (swaddling-) *oranrai*.  
 Cloud, s. *waryadz*.  
 Clout, s. *chūrṛa*, *khartsorai*, *ṭaghar*. (loin-)  
*lung*, *chotai*, *taṛāqa-ī*. (child's-) *kūna-*  
*starkai*; *taṛūnai*.  
 Clove, s. *lawang*. (-necklace) *lawang-hār*.  
 Cloven, a. (cleft) *chārd*, *chāq*. (-hoof) *swa*.  
 Clover, s. *speshṭarai*, *shantal*, *speshṭai*.  
 Clown, s. *ṭoq-mār*, *malandai*, *pekkhe-gar*,  
*maskharāchī*; *ganwār*, *pūhar*, *kāwāk*, *shār*.  
 Cloy, v.a. *sekan k.*, *kraka ākhīstul*.  
 Club, s. *amsā*, *koṭak*, *lawar*, *dāng*. (society)  
*cham*, *ṣuhbat*, *jum'at*.  
 Cluck, v.a. *kur-kur k.*  
 Clue, s. *belga* or *balga*, *darak*.  
 Clumsy, a. *kūwāk*, *bad-wajha*, *bad-daul*.

- Cluster, s. *wagai*, *khosha*; *ganr*, *tolai*.  
 Clutch, v.a. *pa mūt nīwul*, *ghota-*, *chapa-*, etc. *nīwul* or *wahal*.  
 Coagulate, v.a. *tīngawul*, *klakawul*, *tomna-*, *māya-*, etc. *k.* v.n. *kangal-*, *khya-*, etc. *ked*.  
 Coalesce, v.n. *gadedal*, *yo-dzāe ked*.  
 Coarse, a. *lwār*, *ghat*.  
 Coast, s. *ghāra*, *dada*, *tselma*.  
 Coat, s. *kurta*, *kadā-ī*, *khalqa*, *qādara-ī*, *landa-ī*, *andraka*. (-for rain) *bārāna-ī*. (-of mail) *zghara*, *zira*.  
 Coax, v.a. *dam-*, *dam-dilāsa-*, *jāna-*, etc. *k.*, *jigī-jigī-*, *hāre-hāre-*, etc. *k.*  
 Cobbler, s. *mochī*, *tsamyār*.  
 Cobweb, s. *jāla-ī*.  
 Cock, s. *chirg*. (game-) *pandāw-chirg*. (of a gun) *pāe*, *kajak*. (-crow) *charbāng* or *chirg-bāng*.  
 Cockade, s. *jogha*, *tūgh*, *zunbuk*.  
 Code, s. *shar'a*. (Afghan-) *pukkhtūn-walī*.  
 Co-equal, a. *siyāl*, *makhai*, *gund*.  
 Coerce, v.a. *zoral*, *lānde k*.  
 Coeval, a. *hum-dzolai*, *hum-'umr*.  
 Coffer, s. *khizāna*.  
 Coffin, s. *tābūt*.  
 Cog, v.a. *chāplūsī-*, *dirpalī-*, etc. *k.*, *ghulawul*. (of a wheel) s. *būrai*.  
 Cohabit, v.a. *kilai-*, *kor-*, etc. *k.*, *kor-nālai k*.  
 Cohesive, a. *bokkht*, *barwai*, *slekkht-nāk*.  
 Coil, s. *pech*, *tāo*, *wal*.  
 Coin, s. *sika*, *paisa*, *naghd* or *naqd*. (counterfeit-) *jūtah*, *nā-sarah*.  
 Coincide, v.n. *jukkht-*, *barābar-*, *joṛ-*, etc. *lagedal*.  
 Cold, a. *soṛ*, *yakh*. s. *sāra*, *yakhnī*; *zūkām*, *dūmai*, *nuzla*.  
 Colic, s. *bād-gola*, *sūda*, *shwala*.  
 Collapse, v.n. *drabal*, *alunal-prewatal*.  
 Collar, s. *grewān*. (-of a dress) *grewa*. (neck-) *tauq*. (dog-) *gharwandai*.  
 Colleague, s. *mal*, *malgarai*.  
 Collect, v.a. *tolawul*, *gatal*, *jam'a k.*, *latawul*.  
 College, s. *madrassa*, *maktab*.  
 Collision, s. *daku*, *ṭakar*; *blos*, *blosedana*.  
 Colocynth, s. *maṛaghūnai*, *tarkha kakora*.  
 Colloquial, s. *da 'ammiyāno jiba*, *wrāsha*.  
 Collusion, s. *joṛikkht*, *tagī*, *sāzish*.  
 Collyrium, s. *rānjah*, *surma*, *kuhal*. (-case) *rānjarūma*. (-bodkin) *salā ī*.  
 Colonize, v.a. *ābādarul*, *wadānarul*.  
 Colony, s. *bānda*, *navā-ī*; *ābādī*, *wadānī*.  
 Colour, s. *rang*, *laun*. v.a. *rangawul*.  
 Coloured, a. *rangīn*, *rang karai*.  
 Colours, s. *nakkha*, *janda*, *bairaq*, *toḡh*.  
 Colt, s. *bihānr*. (two-year-old-) *dwak*.  
 Column, s. *tsalai*, *munār*, *stan* or *sitūn*.  
 Comb, s. *gamanz* or *mangaz*; *shāna*. (honey-) *gabīna*. (cock's-) *chār-khwalak*. (curry-) *ghasho*.  
 Combat, s. *jang*, *muqaddama*.  
 Combatant, s. *jangī*, *mlā-tar*, *tūrzan*.  
 Combine, v.a. *joṛawul*; *gadarul*, *laral*.  
 Come, v.n. *rātlal*—*rāghlal*, *rasedal*.  
 Comedy, s. *malanda*, *pekkha*, *toqa*, *swāng*.  
 Comely, a. *kkhulai*, *kkhāyastah*, *pa-ī-makhai*.  
 Comet, s. *da jārū storai*.  
 Comfort, s. *ārām*, *mor-tiyā*, *ārām-tiyā*; *dilāsa*, *tasallī*, *dād*, *khwā-khogī*.  
 Coming, a. *gāndah*, *āyandah*.  
 Command, s. *hukm*, *kariya*, *farmān*, *amr*; *wāk*, *was*, *qābū*; *farz*. v.a. *farmāyal*, *hukm-*, etc. *k.*  
 Commander, s. *hākīm*, *sardār*, *sar-guroh*.  
 Commence, v.a. *ibtidā-*, *shur'ū-*, *darak-*, etc. *k.*  
 Commend, v.a. *stāyal*, *sipārish k*.  
 Commendation, s. *stāyana*, *sipārish*.  
 Commerce, s. *saudāgarī*, *napār*, *lāgī*, *rākṛah-narkṛah*.  
 Commissary, s. *dāroḡhah*; *āstādzai*.  
 Commission, s. *sanad*, *'uhda*; *parwāna*, *farmān*; *kār*.

- Commit, v.a. *spāral*, *pāslawul*, *gumāral*, *ḥarwāla-*, etc. *k.*; *karul*, *ḥṛal*. (-adultery) *zinā-*, *kāsīrī-*, etc. *k.* (-robbery) *ghlā k.*
- Committee, s. *jirga*, *m'arika*, *majlis*.
- Commodious, a. *munāsib*, *lā-iq*, *pīrzo*.
- Commodity, s. *māl*, *jīns*, *saudā*.
- Common, a. 'amm, *jārī*, *ḥalan*. s. *maidān*, *paṇḍ-ghālai*, *dāga*, *ṭikārakai*; *borjal*.
- Commonly, ad. *akṣar*, *ziyātī*.
- Community, s. *cham* or *jam*, *khel*, *ulūs*; *rāsha-darsha*, *gāwandī-tob*, *malgar-tiyā*.
- Compact, a. *ganr* or *gūr*, *tat*, *ṭing*. (-cloth) *ṭoq*. (-crops) *ṭal*. s. *wāda*, *lafz*, *tara*, *neṭa*.
- Companion, s. *mal*, *malgarai*; *āshnāe*, *rafiq*.
- Company, s. *majlis*; *ṭolai*, *paṛk*, *ghol*; *mal-gīrī*, *āshnā-ī*; *melmastiyā*, *ṣuḥbat*.
- Comparison, s. *muqābala*, *miṣāl*, *nisbat*.
- Compass, s. *qibla-numāe*; *chāper*, *gakkht*; *ḥadd*, *dzāe*. (reach) *partāb*. v.a. *ḥiṣārawul* or *īsārawul*.
- Compasses, s. *pargār*.
- Compassion, s. *dard*, *raḥm*, *zraḥ-swai*, *tars*.
- Compatible, a. *munāsib*, *pīrzo*; *barābar*.
- Compel, v.a. *zoral*, *lānde k.*
- Compensate, v.a. *tāwān-*, *nāgha-*, *badal-*, etc. *warkarwul*.
- Competence, s. *kifāyat*, *rozī*.
- Competent, a. *qābil*, *lā-iq*.
- Competition, s. *muqābala*.
- Complacent, a. *ḥatīm*, *post*, *narm*, *makhawar*.
- Complainant, s. *mudd'a-ī*, *faryādī*, *d'awagar*; *gila-man*.
- Complaint, s. *nālīsh*, *māna*, *gila*, *faryād*.
- Complaisance, s. *makh-tob*, *makhawarī*, *narmī*, *mīhrbāngī*.
- Complete, a. *pūrah*, *tamām*, *khatm*, *kāmīl*; *bashpar*, *amānī*.
- Complex, a. *gad-wad*; *grān*, *mushkil*.
- Complexion, s. *da tsihre rang*, *charda*, *mizāj*. (dark-) *kalot*.
- Compliment, s. *madār*, *adab*, *salām*, *makh*.
- Comply, v.a. *manal*, *qubūlawul*. v.n. *rāzī ked*.
- Compose, v.a. *joṛawul*; *tartīb-*, *ārāstah-*, etc. *k.*; *sarawul*; *ṭikal*, *kāgal-kkhhkal*.
- Composition, s. *gadūn*, *gadēdana*, *gada*.
- Compound, v.a. *gadawul*. a. *gad*.
- Comprehend, v.n. *pohedal*.
- Comprehension, s. *poh*, *pahm*, *fīkr*.
- Compress, v.a. *chīt k.*, *drabarwul*.
- Comprise, v.a. *shāmil-*, *yo-dzāe-*, etc. *k.*
- Compute, v.a. *ganral*, *shmeral*, *ḥiṣābarwul*.
- Comrade, s. *mal*, *malgarai*, *yār*.
- Concave, a. *janwar*, *doḡhal*.
- Conceal, v.a. *puṭawul*, *pokkhal*, *ghalai k.*
- Concealment, s. *puṭ-wālai*, *puṭēdana*, *ghalī-tob*.
- Concede, v.a. *manal*, *qabūlawul*, *bakkhal*.
- Conceit, s. *khpul-sarī*, *bād*, *wiyār*, *kibr*.
- Conceited, a. *bādī*, *khpul-sar*, *kibr-jan*.
- Conceivable, a. *shwūnkai*.
- Conceive, v.n. *pohedal*. v.a. *fīkr-*, *qiyās-*, etc. *k.*; *blārbedal*, *ḍakedal*.
- Conception, s. *poh*, *pahm*, *fīkr*, *qiyās*, *khīyāl*; *blārbedana*, *blārba-wāldī*, *umed*, *ḍaka*.
- Concern, s. *kār*, *m'amala*; *gham*, *fīkr*, *parwā*; *andekkh-nā*, *wiswās*.
- Concerned, a. *gham-jan*, *fīkr-man*; *wiswāsī*, *andekkh-nāk*.
- Concerning, p. *bābat*, *ḥaqq*.
- Concert, s. *ittipāq*; *malgar-tiyā*; *zamzama*.
- Conciliate, v.a. *pakhulā k.*, *gwākkhal*.
- Concise, a. *land*, *kotāh*.
- Conclude, v.a. *tamāmarwul*, *ākhīr-*, *khatm-*, etc. *k.*, *khalāṣawul*; *m'alūmarwul*, *ganral*. v.n. *pohedal*.
- Concord, s. *roḡha*, *joṛa*, *āshṭī*, *ashṭoka*.
- Concourse, s. *ṭolai*, *jumā'at*, *ganr-ālam*.
- Concubine, s. *wīndza*, *'aurata*, *sūryata*.
- Concupiscence, s. *nas*, *mastī*, *shahwat*.
- Concur, v.n. *yo-jihat-*, *yo-zraḥ-*, *rāzī-*, etc. *ked*.

Concussion, s. *ṭakar, ḍaka*.  
 Condemn, v.a. *bad manal, man'a k.*; *gunāh-, nabāl-, taqṣīr*, etc., *ṣābitawul* or *dzāyavul*.  
 Condescend, v.a. *mihrbāngī-, makḥ-, mulā-hiza-, madār-*, etc. *k.*  
 Condiment, s. *masāla*.  
 Condition, s. *ḥāl, ḥālat, ṣūrat, yang, shān*; *wāda, neṭa, lafz, shart*.  
 Condole, v.a. *lās-nīwah k.*; *pātiḥa wayal, khwā-khogī k.*, *pokkhal*.  
 Conduct, s. *chāl-chal, chalan, tarīqa*, etc.; *badraga; sulūk, madār, makḥ*.  
 Conduct, v.a. *badraga k.*, *botlal—bīwul*; *rāmūstal, rawānarvul, chalanvul*.  
 Confection, s. *ḥalwā, miṭiyā-ī, qanāt, shīrīnī*.  
 Confederacy, s. *para, janba, gundī*.  
 Confederate, s. *para-dār, janba-dār*; *mal*.  
 Conference, s. *jirga, maṣlahat, sawāl-dzarāb*.  
 Confess, v.a. *manal, khwāla wayal*. v.n. *qā-iledal*.  
 Confidence, s. *bāwar, yaqīn, sāmīsā, khal, itībār*.  
 Confine, v.a. *band-, qaid-, ḥiṣār* or *īsār-*, etc. *k.*  
 Confirm, v.a. *rikkhtiyā-, zbād-, ṣābit-, taḥqīq-*, etc. *k.*  
 Confiscate, v.a. *nāgha-, zabt-, quruḡh-*, etc. *k.*  
 Confluence, s. *gadedana*.  
 Conform, v.n. *yo-shān-, yo-ḍaul-, yo-makḥ-, yo-zrah-*, etc. *ked*.  
 Confound, v.a. *gaḍ-waḍavul, laṭal, shārbal*; *hariyānarvul, rabṭavul, sargardānarvul, pareshān-, hak-pak-, hekkh-, huts-*, etc. *k.*  
 Confront, v.a. *makḥā-makḥ-, muqābala-*, etc. *k.*  
 Confute, v.a. *lā-dzarāb-, gram-, radd-*, etc. *k.*  
 Congeal, v.n. *ṭingedal, kangal ked.*; *khyam ked*.  
 Congratulate, v.a. *mubārakī k.* or *wayal*.  
 Congregation, s. *ṭolai, jamā'at, majlis*.  
 Conjecture, s. *gūmān, 'aql, khiyāl*.  
 Conjugal, a. *da tsakkhtan aw da kkhadze, da wādah karai aw da wadedali*.

Conjunction, s. *pewand, joṛ, tarūn*.  
 Conjuncture, s. *wakḥt, neṭa, nobat, tāng*.  
 Conjure, v.a. *qasam-, saugand-*, etc. *narkawul*; *jādū-, koda-*, etc. *k.*  
 Conjuror, s. *jādū-gar, koḍ-gar, sihr-gar*.  
 Connect, v.a. *joṛavul, lagavul, taral*.  
 Connexion, s. *joṛ, band, tarūn*; *nisbat*; *ragai, khpulanwī, khekkihī*. (carnal-) *gho, ghovūna, kor-wālai*.  
 Connive, v.a. *starge puṭavul*.  
 Connubial, a. See *Conjugal*.  
 Conquer, v.a. *barai k.*, or *-mūndal, pa-aṛ k.*, etc.  
 Conquest, s. *barai, wa-aṛa, wa-aṛāna*.  
 Conscience, s. *īmān, diyānat*; *rikkhtīn-tob*.  
 Conscious, a. *khobar-dār, baidār, hokkhyār*.  
 Consecrate, v.a. *niyāz-, khairāt-*, etc. *k.*, or *-manal*.  
 Consent, s. *razā, qabūl, hokai, oe*.  
 Consequence, s. *natija; pāzah*.  
 Consequently, ad. *dzaka, tro*.  
 Consider, v.a. *fikr-, pahm-, qiyās-*, etc. *k.*, *andekkhnā-, hosh-*, etc. *k.*; *ganral*. v.n. *pohedal*.  
 Considerable, a. *loe, grān; ḍer; drund*.  
 Consign, v.a. *spāral, pāslavul, gumāral, ḥawāla k.*; *āstarvul, legal*.  
 Consignment, s. *spārana, ḥawāla*; *asbāb, jins*.  
 Consist, v.n. *joṛedal, osedal, kedal, shwal*.  
 Consistent, a. *joṛ, sam*; *klak, ṭing*.  
 Console, v.a. *tasallī-, dilāsā-, ḍād-*, etc. *narkavul*.  
 Consort, s. *tsakkhtan, meṛah; kkhadza, artīna*. v.a. *kilai-, kor-, rozgār-, khasamāna-*, etc. *k.*; *yārī-, āshnā-ī-, malgīrī-*, etc. *k.*  
 Conspicuous, a. *tsargand, kkhkharah, mashhūr*.  
 Conspirator, s. *yāghī-gar, muṣsid, pasātī*.  
 Conspire, v.a. *sāzīsh-, badī-*, etc. *k.*  
 Constant, a. *pāedār, qā-im*.  
 Constantly, ad. *har-wakḥt, har-sā'at*.

- Consternation, s. *hariyānī*, *sargardānī*; *khof*,  
*yera*, *bāk*, *tor*, *tars*, *tarhara*.  
 Constipation, s. *qabz*, *qabziyat*.  
 Constituent, a. *aṣṭī*, *zātī*.  
 Constitute, v.a. *joṛavul*, *wudranul*, *paidā-*,  
*muqarrar-*, etc. *k.*, *wulāṛavul*.  
 Constitution, s. *mizāj*, *tab'a*, *khwā*.  
 Constrain, v.a. *zoral*, *sambālarul*, *ṭingaravul*.  
 Construct, v.a. *joṛavul*, *binā k.*  
 Consul, s. *wakīl*, *mukhtār*.  
 Consult, v.a. *jirga-*, *maṣlahat-*, *mashwarat-*,  
 etc. *k.*  
 Consume, v.a. *ṣarf-*, *talaf-*, *kharts-*, etc. *k.*  
 Consummate, a. *pūrah*, *pokh*, *kāmīl*.  
 Consumption, s. *kharts*, *ṣarfa*; *narai-randz*,  
*diqq*, *sill*.  
 Contact, s. *joṛ*, *lagedana*; *blos*, *blosedana*.  
 (to come in-) v.n. *blosedal*, *jangedal*, *lagedal*.  
 Contagion, s. *wabā*; *gazak*.  
 Contain, v.a. *dzāyaravul*. v.n. *dzāedal*.  
 Contaminate, v.a. *palīt-*, *nā-pāk-*, *skhā-*,  
*kakar-*, *gazak-*, etc. *k.*  
 Contemn, v.a. *spuk ganral*.  
 Contemplate, v.a. *ghaur-*, *fikr-*, etc. *k.*;  
*nandāra-*, *tamāsha-*, etc. *k.*  
 Contemporary, s. *hum-dzolai*, *hum-wakht*, *kūl*.  
 Contemptible, a. *spuk*, *dūn*, *khushai*.  
 Contemptuous, a. *kibr-jan*, *bādī*, *be makh*.  
 Contend, v.a. *jagṛa-*, *qaziya-*, *takrār-*, etc. *k.*  
 Content, a. *rāzī*, *moṛ*. s. *razū*, *moṛ-tiyā*.  
 Context, s. *matan*, *'ibārat*, *mazmūn*.  
 Contiguous, a. *niḡdai*, *pewastah*.  
 Continent, a. *parhez-gār*, *pāk-laman*. s.  
*zmaka*, *barr*, *wucha*.  
 Contingent, a. *mauqūf*; *'arizī*.  
 Continual, a. *pāedār*, *jārī*, *dā-im*, *pāyandah*.  
 Continuance, s. *pāedārī*, *mudāmī*, *dā-imī*.  
 Continue, v.n. *pāedal*, *osedal*, *pātedal*.  
 Contortion, s. *tāo*, *pech*, *wal*, *kālkūchaka*.  
 Contour, s. *makh*, *gūna*, *tsihra*, *shakl*, *ḡaul*.  
 Contract, s. *wāda*, *neṭa*, *bandanr*, *lafz*; *teka*.
- Contract, v.a. *tangavul*, *kāgal*—*kkhkal*. (a  
 promise) *wāda-*, *neṭa-*, etc. *taral* or *k.*  
 (a debt) *por ākhistal*. (a marriage) *wādah*  
*k.*, *nikāh taral*. v.n. *kanv* *ked*.  
 Contradict, v.a. *khilāf wayal*, *radd-*, *darogh-*  
*jan-*, *hod-*, etc. *k.*  
 Contrary, a. *khilāf*, *mukhālīf*, *hodai*. s.  
*'aks*, *hod*.  
 Contrast, v.a. *makhā-makh-*, *muqābala-*, etc. *k.*  
 Contribute, a. *tauba-gār*, *pakkhemān*.  
 Contrive, v.a. *band-*, *tadbīr-*, *hikmat-*, etc.  
*taral*.  
 Control, v.a. *sambālaravul*, *qābū-*, *lānde-*, etc.  
*k.*, *was chalaravul*.  
 Controversy, s. *jagṛa*, *qaziya*, *radd-badal*,  
*baḡs*, *hujjat*, *steza*.  
 Contumacy, s. *sarkakkhī*, *yāghī-garī*.  
 Contumely, s. *peghor*, *kkhkandzal*, *spuk-tiyā*.  
 Contusion, s. *blos*, *māṭūs*, *pūpaka*, *khūg*, *jobal*.  
 Convene, v.a. *ṭolaravul*, *yo-dzāe k.*, *balal*.  
 Convenient, a. *joṛ*, *pīrzo*, *khwakkh*.  
 Convention, s. *jirga*, *majlis*, *m'arika*; *wāda*,  
*tara*, *bandanr*, *neṭa*.  
 Conversant, a. *wāqif*, *āmokhtah*, *khabar-*  
*dār*.  
 Converse, v.a. *khabare k.*, *savāl-dzawāb k.*  
 Convert, v.a. *badlaravul*; *murīd-*, *mutaqīd-*,  
 etc. *k.*  
 Convex, a. *ghūnd*, *gunbatī*.  
 Convey, v.a. (things) *āstaravul*, *wṛal*, *legal*.  
 (animals) *botlal*—*bīrvul*, *rāvustal*.  
 Convict, s. *qaidī*, *bandī*.  
 Convict, v.a. *gunāh-*, etc. *zbād k.* or *ṣābit k.*  
 Convince, v.a. *qā-il k.*, *gram k.*  
 Convivial, a. *khūsh-hāl*, *kkhād*, *khandā-rūe*,  
*melmah-dost*.  
 Convoke, v.a. *balal*, *ṭalab k.*, *ṭolaravul*.  
 Convoy, s. *badraga* or *badraqa*.  
 Convulsion, s. *ghoṭa*, *purghaz*; *balwā*.  
 Cook, v.a. *pakharavul*. s. *bāwarchī* or *barchī*.  
 Cool, a. *soṛ*, *yakh*; *be parwā*; *mānrai-gar*.

- Cool, v.a. *saṛawul*, *yakhawul*. v.n. *saredal*.  
Coolness, s. *sāra*, *soṛ-wālai*, *yakhnī*. (pique)  
*maranar-tiyā*, *maranar-tob*, *mānrai*.  
Coop, s. (of leather) *daba*. (-maker) *dabāgh*.  
Coping, s. *tsatsobai*, *bala-ī*, *parchatai*, *sar-*  
*mātai*, *sharīfa*.  
Copious, a. *der*, *frewān*.  
Copper, s. *tāmba*.  
Copse, s. *jangai*, *darga*, *ghīl*.  
Copulate, v.a. *ghayal-ghowul*, *kor-wālai-*  
*gho-*, *jimā'a-*, etc. k.  
Copy, s. *naql*, *namūna*, *nuskha*; *mashq*.  
Coquetry, s. *nāz*, *nakhra*, *makez*, *karashma*.  
Coral, s. *marjān*. (-diver) *marjivanrah*.  
Cord, s. (thick-) *biyāsta*, *pa-arai*, *rasa-ī*.  
(thin-) *muzai*, *tār*, *spanrsai*. (hair-)  
*antsa-ī*, *siyala-ī*, *wākkhkai*. (palm leaf-)  
*būnr*.  
Core, s. *māghzah*, *zrah*, *zarai*.  
Coriander, s. *daniya*.  
Cork, s. (bung) *būja*, *dīda*, *khulborai*.  
Cormorant, s. *kotān*. (glutton) *ghārai*.  
Corn, s. *ghala*, *dāna*. (green-) *khwīd*, *khāsīl*.  
(-stubble) *drūza*. (mowed-) *satrai*. (-sheaf)  
*geda-ī*. (-stack) *dala-ī*. (-bin) *kandū*,  
*kota-ī*, *khamba*. (-straw) *nār*. (-broken  
straw) *būs*. (-treading floor) *dirmand*,  
*khirman*. (pile of trodden-) *wānra*. (of  
the foot) *baura-ī*, *rasaula-ī*, *kila-ī*, *mekh*.  
Corner, s. *gūt*, *gokkha*; *dakhma*.  
Corporeal, a. *jismānī*.  
Corpse, s. *murai*, *lāsh*, *murdah*.  
Corpulent, a. *tsorb*, *perar*, *ghat*, *pund*.  
Correct, a. *joṛ*, *jukht*, *durust*, *barābar*, *sam*,  
*rikkhtiyā*, *kkhak*.  
Correspond, v.n. *joṛ-*, *sam-*, *barābar-*, etc.  
*lagedal*, *makhai ked*. v.a. *chīṭa-ī-*, *kāghaz-*,  
etc. *līkal* or *kāgal*—*kkhkal* or *legal*.  
Corroborate, v.a. *rikkhtiyā-*, *zbād-*, *ṣubūt-*,  
etc. k.  
Corrode, v.a. *zang khwural*. v.n. *zang ked*.  
Corrupt, v.a. *bonrawul*, *palītarul*, *kakarawul*,  
*shkhā-*, *wrost-*, etc. k.  
Cost, s. *baī'a*, *kharts*, *qīmat*; *tāwān*, *nuqṣān*.  
Costive, a. *qābiz*, *tīng*, *klak*.  
Costiveness, s. *qabz*, *qabziyat*.  
Costly, a. *qīmat-nāk*, *grān-bahā*.  
Costume, s. *jāma*, *libās*.  
Cot, s. *kaṭkai*, *kaṭolai*.  
Cottage, s. *kadala*, *jūngara*.  
Cotton, s. *mālūch*. (-plant) *punba*, *kālaka*.  
(-seed) *pundāna*. (-stubble) *khīrīz*, *khār-*  
*and*. (-stalks) *punbe-cho*, *kālak-cho*. (-pod)  
*ghoza*. (-picker) *pandol-gar*. (his share)  
*pandolī*. (-dresser) *naddāp*, *alāj*. (his  
mallet) *dabalai*. (his bow) *dāndat*. (his  
gin) *alājī*. (carded-) *pāghunda*. (roll of-)  
*pūnra-ī*. (skein of-) *māshoṛa*. (-thread)  
*tonbiyā*, *ata*. (-reel) *aterān*.  
Cough, s. *tūkhai*, *tūkha*, *tūkh-tūkh*. (hooping-)  
*pūkhalai*, *tora-ghāra*, *haba-daba*. v.n.  
*tūkheadal*.  
Council, s. *jirga*, *m'arika*; *dalbār*, *majlis*.  
Counsel, s. *pand*, *naṣīhat*; *maṣlahat*, *tadbīr*,  
*mashwarat*; *wakīl*.  
Count, v.a. *shmeral*, *hisāb k.*; *ganral*.  
Countenance, s. *makh*, *tsihra*, *bashra*; *mīhr-*  
*bāngī*, *mrasta*, *mulāhīza*.  
Counterfeit, a. *jūtah*, *nā-sarah*. v.a. *bāna-*,  
*palma-*, *chal-*, *tagī-*, etc. -k.  
Counterpane, s. *brastan*, *taltak*.  
Counterpart, s. *joṛa*, *pala*, *makhai*, *dzawāb*.  
Country, s. *mulk*, *hewād*. (own-) *waṭan*.  
(foreign-) *wilāyat*. (-man, etc.) *waṭanī*.  
County, s. *pargana*, *tapa*.  
Couple, s. *joṛa*, *qulba*, *juft*; *dnah*.  
Courage, s. *maṛāna*, *mardī*, *zrah*, *nar-tob*,  
*dilāwarī*, *tūrzan-tob*, *dzwān-mardī*, *him-*  
*mat*.  
Courageous, a. *maṛanai*, *zrah-war*, *dilāwar*,  
*turzan*, *himmat-nāk*.  
Courier, s. *qāshid*, *chapar*, *āstādzaī*.

- Course, s. *zghākkht*, *mandā*; *daur*, *daurān*; *yūn*, *chāl*; *lār*; *maidān*. (of-) ad. *albatta*, *be-shakk*.
- Court, s. *dalbār*, *daulat-khāna*. (civil-) 'adālat, *maḥkama*. (-yard) *gholai*, *anganr-janas*.
- Court, v.a. *ghokkhtal*; *mīna-*, 'ishq-bāzī-, etc. -k.
- Courteous, a. *makḥawar*, *mihrbān*, *nek-khoe*.
- Courtesan, s. *kachana-ī*, *lola-ī*.
- Courtesy, s. *makḥ*, *mulāḥiza*, *adab*, *nek-sulūk*.
- Courtier, s. *dalbārī*.
- Courtship, s. 'ishq-bāzī, *mīna*, *kkhpa-ārtūn*, *changhal-bāzī*.
- Cousin, s. (father's brother's child) m. *tarbūr*; f. *tarla*. (mother's brother's child) *damāmā dzoe* or *lūr*.
- Covenant, s. *nāda*, *taṛa*, *bandanr*, 'ahd, *qaul*.
- Cover, s. *sar-pokkh*, *tekai*, *lifāfa*. (dish-) *bargholai*. (basket-) *kāra*, *sawada*.
- Cover, v.a. *puṭarvul*, *pokkhal*.
- Covering, s. *pokkh*, *pokkhikkh*, *libās*; *miyān*.
- Covet, v.a. *ṭam'a-*, *hirs-*, etc. k.
- Covetous, a. *ṭam'a-jan*, *hirs-nāk*, *lināl*.
- Covey, s. *sail*, *ghol*.
- Cow, s. *ghwā*. (-in heat) *ghwa-ema*. (milch-) *langa-*, or *pa-ī-nara ghwā*. (dry-) *zāra-ī*. (-pen) *ghojal*. (herd of-) *gohār*. (-dung) *ghoshoe*. (-dung fuel) *tsapiyāka*, (-dung stack) *gohāṭa*. (-keeper) *ghobah*.
- Coward, s. *nā-mard*, *tuzan*, *karū*, *sperkai*, *sperah-makḥ*, *taghan*.
- Coy, a. *yer-man*, *sharm-sār*, *sharm-nāk*, *stāra prematai*.
- Crab, s. *kūnī-kabar*, *changākkh*. (-louse) *baṛora*.
- Crack, s. *chāwd*, *darz*, *daṛa*, *rakhna*. (sound) *ḍaz*, *ṭas*, *trāk*, *khraḥ*, *ṭaq*.
- Crack, v.n. *chāwdal*, *darz-*. etc. *ked*. v.a. *ḍaz-*, etc. k., or *wahal*.
- Crackle, v.n. *tsir-tsir-*, *sakkhā-*, etc. *ked*.
- Cradle, s. *kaṭkai*; *zāngo*, *gahwāra*.
- Craft, s. *kār*, *kasb*, *pesha*; *fareb*, *chal*, *hila*.
- Craftsman, s. *kārī-gar*, *kasb-gar*, *pesha-nar*.
- Crafty, a. *chal-bāz*, *hila-bāz*, *ṭag-bāz*, *farebī*.
- Crag, s. *tsūka*, *kamar*, *garang*.
- Cram, v.a. *mandal*, *dakarvul*.
- Cramp, s. *brekkh*, *tāo*.
- Crane, s. *ḍīng*, *zānrāi*, *kulang*.
- Crash, s. *khraḥ*, *khṛap*, *khṛas*, *drab*, v.n. *drabal*, *naredal*.
- Crater, s. *garang*, *tortam*, *ḍoghal*, *kūhai*.
- Crave, v.a. *ghokkhtal*, *minnat-*, *khwāst-*, etc. k.
- Crawl, v.n. *tskhedal* or *tskedal*, *pa kharpotso tlal*, *ghūndzedal*.
- Crazy, a. *lewanai*, *khushai*, *saudā-ī*.
- Creak, v.n. *chingedal*, *trangedal*.
- Cream, s. *perawai*.
- Crease, s. *jūhara*, *kratai*, *chīchaṛ*, *gundza*. v.a. *chunral*, *jung k.*, *jūhara-*, etc. k.
- Create, v.a. *paidā k.*, *joṛavul*.
- Creation, s. *duniyā*, *naṛa-ī*, *khalq*, *makhlūq*.
- Creator, s. *khāliq*, *paidā kavūnkai*.
- Creature, s. *bandah*, *wagarai*, *gawai*; *haimān*, *dzanāwar*; *makhlūq*.
- Credit, s. *por*, *qarṣ*; *nasiyah*; *bāwar*, *yaqīn*. *i'tibār*. v.a. *bāwar-*, etc. k. (buy on-) *pa por-*, etc. *ākhīstal*.
- Creditable, a. *mu'tabar*; *nām-war*.
- Creditor, s. *poranvurāi*.
- Creed, s. *īmān*, *dīn*, *mazhab*; *kalima*.
- Creep, v.n. See Crawl.
- Creeper, s. *bel*; *dzela*, *juṛang*.
- Crescent, s. *myāshṭ*, *hīlāl*.
- Cress, s. *halam*, *tezak*, *tartezak*.
- Crest, s. (bird's-) *chār-khwalai* or *chār-khwalak*; *zūndai*. (snake's-) *chaja*. (-of a hill) *kamar*, *ghākkhai*; *tsūka*, *peza*. (-of a helmet) *ṭurra*, *tāj*.
- Crevice, s. *sūrai*, *chāwd*, *darz*, *daṛa*.
- Crew, s. *ghol*, *ṭolai*; *dala*. (ship's-) *jahāzī*.



Cricket, s. *kirrai*.  
 Crier, s. *jārchī*, *munādī kavūnkai*. (-to prayers) *mu-azzin*, *mullā-bāng wayūnkai*.  
 Crime, s. *gunāh*, *wabāl*, *taqšīr*, *khatā*, *baza jurm*.  
 Crimson, a. *arḡhawānī*, *lāl*, *sūr*.  
 Cringe, v.a. *chāplūsi*-, *dirpalī*-, *khūshāmad*-, etc. *k*.  
 Cripple, a. *gud*, *kaṛam*, *zam-zmolai*. *shall*, *sukruk*. v.a. *gud*-, etc. *k*.  
 Crisis, s. *sā'at*, *tāng*, *nobat*; *kamāl*.  
 Critic, s. *ḡarf-gīr*, 'aib-joe.  
 Crockery, s. *lokkhī-largī*, *katvī-kandolī*.  
 Crocodile, s. *magar*, *nahang*.  
 Crook, s. *kūnda*. (shepherd's-) *kūntai*, *aṛām-kai*, *machak*.  
 Crooked, a. *kog*, *kṛīng*, *tsor*, *tīt*, *kālkūch*.  
 Crop, s. *faṣl*. (bird's-) *jajūra*, *ḡausila*. v.a. *tsaral*; *shūkavul*; *ḡhūt k*.  
 Cross, v.n. (-over) *pore watal* or *-tlal*. v.a. *lānde-bānde*-, *ore-pore*-, etc. *k*. (-breed) *rag gadavul*.  
 Cross, a. *sūt-būt*, *mānrai-gar*, *maravar*, *khapah*. (-breed) *dravh-ragah*.  
 Crouch, v.n. *ḡhalai ked*-, *puṭedal*. (cringe).  
 Crow, s. *qāḡhah* or *qārḡhah*.  
 Crow, v.a. (-over rival) *sakha*-, *wiyār*-, etc. *k*.  
 Crowd, s. *ganr*'ālam, *ḡala*, *lakkhkar*.  
 Crown, s. *tāj*, *khōl*. (-of head) *tatar*, *ṭopal*.  
 Crude, a. *ūm*, *khām*, *kachah*, *nīmgarai*, *nīma-khvā*, *ūmḡhalan*.  
 Cruel, a. *zālīm*, *be-raḡm*, *kānrai-zṛah*, *sakht*.  
 Crumb, s. *ṭotai*, *puṭai*, *chūr*, *reza*.  
 Crupper, s. (horse's-) *dumchī*. (bullock's-) *ḡhwa-e lang*, *piyārma*.  
 Crush, v.a. *chūt-pīt*-, *tsaplāk*-, etc. *k*., *da kkhpo-lānde k*., *paz wahal*.  
 Crust, s. *poṭ*. (scab) *khwar*, *war*, *khīḡ*.  
 Crutch, s. *tāpora*. (-of a sandal) *gaḡeka*.  
 Cry, v.a. *ḡaral*. (-violently) *pa rat-rat ḡaral*. (call) *naṛal*, *nāre wahal*, *bāng wayal*.

Cry, s. *ḡarā*; *nāra*, *bāng*.  
 Crystal, s. *bilaur*; *ḡalam*; *ḡach*.  
 Cubit, s. *tsangal*, *lecha*, *hata*.  
 Cuckold, s. *dakūs*, *baḡharai*.  
 Cucumber, s. *bādrang*, *tara*, *tarai*.  
 Cud, s. *shkhwand*. (-of hawks, etc.) *par muhra*.  
 Cuddle, v.n. *ḡhāra-ḡhara-ī ked*.  
 Cudgel, s. *koṭak*, *dāng*, *lavar*. v.a. *kūtal*, *wahal*, *ṭakarvul*.  
 Cuff, s. *tsapera*, *ḡab*, *ṭas*. (-of a coat) *lastūnrai*, *piyākhla*.  
 Cuirass, s. *bakhtar*, *ḡaushan*.  
 Culinary, a. *pakhalai*.  
 Cull, v.a. *shūkavul*; *chunral*.  
 Culpable, a. *malāmatī*, *taqšīrī*.  
 Culprit, s. *gunāh-gār*, *taqšīrī*.  
 Cultivate, v.a. *ābādarvul*, *wadānavul*; *kar*-, *īve* or *yave*-, etc. *-k*.  
 Cultivation, s. *ābādī*, *wadānī*; *kar*, *īve* or *yave*, *zarā'at*.  
 Cultivator, s. *zamīndār*, *kikkht-gar*. (hired-) *dīḡqān*, *charekār*.  
 Cumin, s. *xīra*, *zanka-ī*.  
 Cunning, a. *chal-bāz*, *farebī*; *kāḡh*, *chīḡ*. s. *hunar*, *ḡikmat*.  
 Cup, s. (metal-) *kaṭorai*, *jām*. (pottery-) *kandol* or *kandolai*. (wooden-) *kunra-ī* or *kūnda-ī*, *kāsa*. (china-) *piyāla*, *kāsa*.  
 Cupidity, s. *shahwat*, *mastī*, *naus*; *ḡīrṣ*.  
 Cupola, s. *gunbat*.  
 Cupping-horn, s. *kkhkar*. (to cup) v.a. *kkhkar lagavul*.  
 Cur, s. *spai*, *kūtrai*; *ḡachar*, *lavand*.  
 Curb, s. *kaṛa*, *zandzīra*. v.a. *sambālavul*, *qābū k*.  
 Curd, s. *māstah*, *chaka*; *posta*, *matra*, *kharaṛai*.  
 Curdle, v.a. *tomna*-, *māya*-, *tīng*-, etc. *k*.  
 Cure, v.a. *joṛavul*, *raḡhanvul*. s. 'ilāj, *raḡhanūna*.

Curious, a. 'ajīb, nādir ; *ghvag-tsār*.  
 Curl, s. *wal, zulf, tsūnra*.  
 Current, a. *jārī, chalan, rawā*. s. *chalānda, dāra*.  
 Currier, s. *tsamyār, dabbāgh*.  
 Curry, v.a. *karāra k.* (tan) *dabbāghī k.* (-favour) *chāplūsī-, dirpatī-, etc. -k.*  
 Curse, v.a. *kkhere-, l'anat-, bad-d'uā-, etc. k.* s. *kkhera, etc.* ; *balā, āfat, wabāl, ghazab*.  
 Curtain, s. *parda, satra*. (-of a fort) *shīrāza*.  
 Curve, s. *ṭīṭa, kālkūch, kag.lech, wal, pech*.  
 Cushion, s. *bālīkkhtak, bālīkkht-goṭai*.  
 Custody, s. *amānat, ḥawāla ; qaid, band ; sātana, jghorana, khundi-tob*.  
 Custom, s. *dastūr, rasm, chāl, 'ādat, dod, rawāj*. (tax) *māliyā, khirāj, tāwān, bāj*. (-house) *tsoka-ī, ṭānra*. (-collector) *muḥaṣ-ṣil, bāj-dār*.  
 Cut, s. *tsīra, parhār*. (-purse) *gan-kap*. a. *tsīralai, ghwuts, jōbal*.  
 Cut, v.a. *tsīral*. (-off) *prekanul or prekrāl*. (-out clothes, etc.) *skakkhtal*. (wound) *jōbalanul, ghwutsanul*. (-short) *ghūt prekanul, land k.*  
 Cutler, s. *āhan-gar, ṣaiqal-gar, lohār*.  
 Cycle, s. *daur, daurān, tsarkh, zamāna*.  
 Cylinder, s. *nal, shpelai*.  
 Cymbal, s. *zang, zangūla, jalājāl*.  
 Cypress, s. *sarwa, ṣanobar*.

## D.

Dab, v.a. *tapal*.  
 Daddy s. *bābū, dādā*.  
 Daffodil, s. *nargis, kangas*.  
 Dagger, s. *chāra. bihbūdī, pesh-qabza*.  
 Daily, ad. *rozmarra, har-roza, hara-wradz*.  
 Dainty, a. *khūsh-khmurāk ; khwand-nāk, maza-dār, tuḥfa*.  
 Dale, s. *dara*.

Dalliance, s. *nāz-o-nakhra, 'ishq-bāzī, 'āshiq. m'ashūqī ; dirang, lārghah, sustī, multawī*.  
 Damage, s. *tāwān, nuqṣān, ziyān, trot*.  
 Dame, s. *merman, bībī, korbana*.  
 Damn, v.a. *kkhere-, l'anat-, bad-d'uā-, etc. k., peṭī-mū k., gūna wrukanul*.  
 Damnable, a. *l'anatī, lā-iq da kkhero*.  
 Damp, a. *lūnd, tar, nam-nāk, zyam-nāk, ob-jan*.  
 Damsel, s. *peghla, jina-ī*. (betrothed-) *changhala*.  
 Dance, s. *gaḍeda ; nāch ; atanr, jīhr*. v.n. *gaḍedal*. v.a. *nāch k. atanr-, etc. -āchanul*.  
 Dancer, s. *gaḍedunkai, gaḍandai*. (rope-) *bāzī-gar, nat*.  
 Dangerous, a. *khatar-nāk*.  
 Dangle, v.n. *dzwarandedal, awezānd ked*.  
 Dapple, a. *brag, gag*.  
 Dare, v.n. *gwākkhedal*. v.a. *jah k., gwākkhanul*.  
 Dark, a. *tor, tārīk*. (-complexion) *kalot*.  
 Darkness, s. *tyāra, tārīkī ; tortam, zūlmat*.  
 Darling, s. *mayan, m'ashūq, dzān*.  
 Darn, v.a. *bezal or pezal, gandal ; rafū k.*  
 Dart, s. *shalgai, barcha, bala*. (iron) *sela*.  
 Dash, v.a. *wīshṭal*. (-in pieces) *chūr-chūr-, ṭote-ṭote-, pūṭī-pūṭī-, etc. k.* (-water) *lavastal, toyanul*.  
 Dastard, s. *nā-mard, tuzan, karū*.  
 Date, s. *tārīkh*. (fruit) *khajūr*.  
 Daub, v.a. *lewanul, akheral, akhāra k.*  
 Daughter, s. *lūr*. (-in law) *ngor*. (step-) *parkata-ī, ba-anza-ī*. (brother's-) *wrera*. (sister's-) *khordza*.  
 Dauntless, a. *be-bāk, zrah-war*.  
 Day, s. *wradz*. (to-) *nan*. (of to-) *nananai*. (-by day) *wradz pa wradz*. (every-) *hara wradz*. (-book) *roznāma*. (-light) *ranrū wradz*. (-dawn) *chīrg-bāng, ṣabā, sapede*. (by-) *da wradzi*. (-star) *starga*. (all the-) *kara-ī wradz*.

Dazzle, v.n. *brekkhedal*, *dzaledal*, *dzal ked*.  
 Dead, a. *mur*, *murai*. (-as a tree) *mṛām* or *mṛāw*.  
 Deadly, a. *qātil*.  
 Deaf, a. *kūnr*. (-as a post) *ṭap kūnr*.  
 Deafness, s. *kūnr-wālai*.  
 Deal, v.a. *weshal*, *brakha k.*; *wapār-*, *lāgī-*, etc. *k.*; *lār-*, *rozgār-*, *lāg-*, etc. *k.* s. *da nakkhtar largai*.  
 Dealer, s. *wapārī*, *lāgī*; *saudāgar*, *parāchah*, *ṭatār*. (Hindu-) *banriyah*, *katrī*, *hindū*.  
 Dealing, s. *wapār*, *lāg*, *sūd-saudā*; *kārobār*, *rozgār*, *lār*, 'alāqa.  
 Dear, a. *mayan*; *grān*. (-me!) *hāe-hāe!* (my-) *dzāna*, *dzamā dzān!*  
 Dearth, s. *kākhṭī*, *matrah*, *tangsiyā*, *dukāl*.  
 Death, s. *ajal*, *marg*, *qazā*. (early-) *dzwānī-marg*. (sudden-) *ṭsat-wat*; *mafājāt*.  
 Debase, v.a. *spukanul*, *kamanul*, *la-aganul*; *be rūe-*, *be makh-*, etc. *k.*; *jūṭah-*, etc. *k.*  
 Debate, v.a. *baḥṣ k.*  
 Debauch, s. *bad-mastī*.  
 Debauchee, s. *lanand*, *kāsīr*, *bad'amalī*, *chaṭ*.  
 Debanchery, s. *lanand-tob*, *charcha*, *kāsīrī*.  
 Debility, s. *nā-tuwānī*, *kamzor-tiyā*, *māndagī*.  
 Debt, s. *por*, *qarḥ*.  
 Debtor, s. *poranurāi*, *qarḥ-dār*.  
 Decant, v.a. *toyanul*. v.n. *toyedal* or *to-edal*.  
 Decay, v.n. *mṛāmedal*, *wrostedal*, *sharhedal*; *shkhā ked*.  
 Deceitful, a. *chal-bāz*, *ṭag-bāz*, *farebī*, *droh-ūnai*.  
 Deceive, v.a. *ṭagal*, *ghulanul*, *ṭagī-*, *fareb-*, etc. *k.*  
 December, s. *poḥ* or *po*.  
 Decent, a. *joṛ*, *kkhah*; *munāsib*, *lā-iq*.  
 Decide, v.a. *faiṣal k.*  
 Decidedly, ad. *be-shakk*.  
 Decisive, a. *pūrah*, *kāfi-shāfi*.  
 Declaration, s. *izhār*; *gawāhī*, *shāhidī*.

Declare, v.a. *wayal*, *lawdal* or *lal*.  
 Decline, v.n. *prewatal*, *zawāl ked.*; *lā-ag-*, *kam-*, etc. *ked.* v.a. *inkār k.*  
 Declivity, s. *janwara*, *tahana*, *rewand*.  
 Decompose, v.n. *wrostedal*, *shkhā ked.*, *sharhedal*.  
 Decorate, v.a. *joṛanul*; *andzoravul*, *singār-avul*, *kkhāyastah-*, *ārāstah-*, etc. *k.*; *poslal*, *kkhewa k.*  
 Decorous, a. *joṛ*, *munāsib*, *kkhāyastah*.  
 Decoy, v.a. *ghulanul*, *ṭaganul*.  
 Decrease, s. *kam-tiyā*, *la-ag-wālai*. v.n. *kamedal*, *la-ag ked*.  
 Decree, s. *hukm*, *fatwā*.  
 Decrepit, a. *ṭap*, *khwār*, *zor*, *kamzor*.  
 Dedicate, v.a. *niyāz-*, *ṣadqa-*, etc. *k.*  
 Deduct, v.a. *mujra ākhīstal*, *stanavul*, *zwam k.*  
 Deed, s. *kār*, *krāh*, 'amal; *sanad*, *qabāla*. (-of gift) *hiba-nāma*.  
 Deep, a. *doghal*, *star*, *janwar*, *kand*; *poḥh*, *hokkhyār*.  
 Deer, s. *osai*. (young-) *kablai*.  
 Deface, v.a. *wrānanul*, *habata k.*, *khārāb k.*  
 Defame, v.a. *ruswā-*, *bad-nām-*, etc. *k.*, *ghandal*; *tukmat-*, *tor-*, etc. *pore k.*  
 Default, s. *khātā*, *taqṣīr*.  
 Defeat, v.a. *māt k.*, *pa-aṛ k.*; *man'a k.*  
 Defection, s. *jārwātah*; *yāghī-garī*.  
 Defenceless, a. *lā-chār*; *be-panāh*, *khushai*, *dāga-ḍagalai*.  
 Defend, v.a. *bachanul*, *panāh k.*, *ṣatal*, *gālal*, *jghoral*, *khundī k.*, *madad k.*; 'uzr-, *dzarwāb-*, etc. *k.*  
 Defendant, s. *asāmī*, *muddā'alaih*.  
 Defender, s. *sātandoe*, *jghorai*, *bachanūnkai*, *panāh-*, *khundī-*, etc. *-karūnkai*.  
 Defer, v.a. *lārgah-*, *dirangī-*, *sustī-*, etc. *k.*  
 Deference, s. *makh*, *mulāhiza*, *madārā*, *liḥāz*; *bāwar*, *i'tibār*.  
 Deficient, a. *kam*, *la-ag*; *watah*, *trot*, *zwam*.  
 Defile, s. *tanga-ī*, *dara*.

Defile, v.a. *paḷṭaravul*, *kakaravul*, *nā-pāk-*, *murḍār-*, etc. *k.*

Define, v.a. *pūla-*, *brīd-*, *ḥadd-*, etc. *taṭal*; *m'anā bayānaravul*.

Definite, a. *muqarrar*.

Deflower, v.a. *bikr shlaravul*, or *mātaravul*.

Deformed, a. *bad-shakl*, or *·daul*, or *·rang*.

Defraud, v.a. *drohavul*, *ṭagal*, *ghularavul*.

Defray, v.a. *kharts pūrah k.*, *khejaravul*.

Defy, v.a. *jang ghokkhtal*, *gwākkhal*, *d'awa k.*

Degenerate, a. *spuk*, *nā-kār*, *khvār*, *kam-aṣl*.

Degrade, v.a. *spukavul*, *makkh-tor k.*

Degree, s. *pāya*, *dzāe*, *darja*, *martaba*; *qadr*, *ḥadd*, *andāza*.

Dejected, a. *gham-jan*, *dil-gīr*, *malāl*, *nūl-jan*.

Deign, v.a. *manal*, *qabūlaravul*, *rawā-laral*.

Deism, s. *sūfi-garī*.

Deist, s. *sūfi*.

Deity, s. *khudāe*, *allah*, *rabb*.

Delay, v.a. *drangī-*, *lārghah-*, *dzand-*, *sustī-*, *multarī-*, etc. *k.*

Delegate, s. *astādzai*, *wakīl*; *nū-ib*, *peshkār*.  
v.a. *āstaravul*, *legal*, *rawānaravul*; *spāral*, *ḥawāla k.*

Deleterious, a. *tāwānī*, *nuqṣānī*, *muzīrr*.

Deliberate, v.a. *fīkr-*, *ghaur-*, *andekkhnā-*, etc. *k.*, *maṣlahat-*, *tadbīr-*, *mashwarat-*, etc. *k.*

Delicacy, s. *bārīkī*, *narai-wālai*; *nāzakī*, *kkhkulī-tob*; *khwand*, *maza*.

Delicate, a. *narai*, *bārīk*; *nāzak*, *kkhkulai*.

Delicious, a. *khwand-nāk*, *maza-dār*.

Delight, s. *kkhādī*, *khwand*, *khūsh-hālī*, *khmakkhī*. (-over enemy) *sakha*, *viyār*.

Delighted, a. *kkhād*, *khūsh-hāl*, *khvakkh*.

Delineate, v.a. *kāgal—kkhkal*, *līkal*.

Delirious, a. *be-khūd*, *be-hokkh*.

Delirium, s. *be-khūdī*, *be-hokkhī*, *haziyān*.

Deliver, v.a. *spāral*, *ḥawāla k.*; *warkanavul*; *khalāṣavul*, *āzādavul*, *yalah k*; *bachavul*, *wurharavul*; *bayānaravul*, *wayal*.

Deliverance, s. *khalāṣī*, *āzādī*, *yalah-wālai*.

Delude, v.a. *ghularavul*, *fareftah k.*

Deluge, s. *sailāb*, *nīz* or *nyūz*, *chala*, *tuqli-yānī*. v.a. *gharqavul*, *dūbaravul*.

Delusion, s. *khām-khiyāl*, *fareb*, *khatā*.

Demand, v.a. *d'awa k.*, *ghokkhtal*.

Demeanour, s. *yūn*, *wajha*, *chāl-chalan*.

Demesne, s. *daftar*, *zmaka*, *wand*, *ada-ī*.

Demolish, v.a. *naravul*, *wujāravul*, *wrānaravul*, *nā-būd-*, *tālā-*, *khārāb-*, etc. *k.*

Demon, s. *dew*, *perai*, *rawai*, *ghūl*. (pos-  
sessed of a-) *paṭ nīvulai*.

Demonstrate, v.a. *tsargandaravul*, *bartser-*, *kkhkārah-*, etc. *k.*, *kkhayal—kkhowul*; *zbād-*, *iṣbāt-*, etc. *k.*, *dallīl rāwral*.

Demur, v.a. *drangī-*, *multarī-*, etc. *k.*; *andekkh-*, *shakk-*, *gūmān-*, etc. *laral*.

Demure, a. *ghalai*, *gharand*; *drūd*, *sūt*.

Den, s. *ghār*, *kāz*; *ghālai*.

Denial, s. *inkār*, *nakiya*, *munkir-tob*; *ibā*.

Denizen, s. *astogūnkai*, *osedūnkai*.

Denote, v.a. *kkhayal—kkhowul*, *kkhkārah k.*, *bayānaravul*.

Denounce, v.a. *ghandal*, *kagal*, *ruswā k.*, *bad-nāmaravul*, *malāmataravul*, *raṭal*.

Dense, a. *ganr*, *gūr*. (-crops) *ṭal*, *tat*. (-cloth) *ṭok*. (-liquids) *ṭing*.

Dent, s. *jghand*, *kandam*, *wat*.

Denude, v.a. *barbandaravul*, *poṭ-*, *tsarman-*, etc. *-kāgal—kkhkal* or *-bāsal—yastal*.

Deny, v.a. *inkār k.* v.n. *munkiredal*.

Depart, v.n. *tlal—lāral*, *lvukkhtal*, *rawānedal*, *drūmal*; *legdal—lekkhal*.

Departure, s. *tah*, *tlana*, *legdana*, *rawānagi*, *wartag*, *pand*.

Depend, v.n. *dzwarandedal*, *āwezānd ked.*; *āsra-*, *umed-*, etc. *laral*; *mauqūf-*, etc. *ked*.

Dependence, s. *āsra*, *umed*, *takiya*, *bāwar*; *i'tibār*; *'alāqa*; *tāb'i-dārī*.

Dependant, a. *dzwarand*; *mauqūf*.

Dependent, s. *hamsāyah*, *tāb'i-dār*.

Deplore, v.a. *afsos-*, *tartüb-*, *gila-*, etc. *k*.  
 Deponent, s. *ganāhī lūnai*, *shāhid*.  
 Deportment, s. *yūn*, *chāl*, *chalan*, *ṭaur*.  
 Depose, v.a. *ganāhī-*, *shāhidī-*, etc. *lal* or *lawdal*; *sharal*; *mauqūf k*.  
 Deposit, s. *amānat*; *graw*. v.a. *gdal* or *igdal*, *yakkhodol* or *ikkhodol*, *yakkharul* or *ikkharul*; *spāral*; *amānat hegdal*, etc.  
 Deposition, s. *ganāhī*, *shāhidī*.  
 Depository, s. *ambār-khāna*, *koṭī*.  
 Depraved, a. *bad*, *kharāb*, *nā-kār*, *tabāh*.  
 Deprecate, v.a. *minnat-*, *d'uā-*, etc. *k.*, *panāh-*, *'uzr-*, etc. *-ghokkhtal*.  
 Depreciate, v.a. *spukarul*, *kamarul*, *la-agarul*; *kagal*, *ghandal*, *spuk ganral*.  
 Depredation, s. *lūt*, *nātah*, *tālā*, *tākkht*, *tārāj*.  
 Depress, v.a. *lānde k.*, *ghamarul*; *ṭīṭarul*.  
 Depression, s. *gham*, *khapagān*, *dil-tangī*, *da zrah nūl*; *doghal*, *ḡawar*, *takna*, *ḡawar-tiyā*.  
 Deprive, v.a. *ākhistal*, *shūkawul*, *man'a k*.  
 Depth, s. *ḡawar-tiyā*, *star-wālai*.  
 Deputation, s. *jirga*, *m'arika*, *astādzī*.  
 Depute, v.a. *jirga-*, etc. *āstarul* or *legdal*; *wakīl nudranul*.  
 Deputy, s. *nā-ib*, *wakīl*; *jirgatū*, *astādzai*.  
 Derision, s. *ṭoqa*, *khanda*, *pekkha*.  
 Derive, v.a. *mūndal*, *gaṭal*, *paidā k*.  
 Derogate, v.a. *ghandal*, *kagal*, *spukarul*.  
 Derogatory, a. *spuk*, *ruswā*, *nā-kār*, *nāsāz*.  
 Descant, v.a. *bayānarul*, *wayal*.  
 Descend, v.n. *kūzedal*, *nāziledal*, *prevatal*.  
 Descendant, s. *alwād*, *zawzād*, *nasl*, *zurriyāt*.  
 Descent, s. *kūzedana*, *prevātah*, *nazūl*; *ḡawar*, *takna*; *aṣl*, *zāt*, *peṭa-ī*.  
 Describe, v.a. *bayānarul*, *kkhayal*—*kkhorul*.  
 Description, s. *bayān*, *naql*; *ṣūrat*, *shān*; *rang*.  
 Desert, s. *ḡaqq*, *qadr*, *sazāmārī*, *lā-iq-wālai*.  
 Desert, s. *ṣaḡrā*, *maidān*, *maira*, *dakkht*, *chol*, *bāyābān*. a. *wairān*, *wujār*, *ta-ash*, *dzangal*.

Desert, v.a. *pregdal*, *prekkhodol*, *prekkharul*, *prekkhal*, *tark k*. v.n. *takkhtedal*, *puṭedal*.  
 Deserted, a. *wairān*, *ghair-ābād*, *khushai*, *rang*, *sunj*; *prekkhodai*, *prīkkhai*, *tark-karai*.  
 Deserter, s. *takkhtedūnkai*.  
 Deserve, v.a. *ḡaqq laral*. v.n. *lā-iq-*, *wājib-*, *sazāmār-*, *qābil-*, etc. *-ked*.  
 Design, s. *niyat*, *rūkh*, *qaṣd*, *irāda*; *mudd'a*, *matlab*; *band*, *chal*; *nakkkha* or *naqsha*.  
 Design, v.a. *niyat-*, etc. *taṭal* or *laral*; *joṭarul*.  
 Desirable, a. *khwakkh*, *pīrzo*, *ghwarah*.  
 Desire, s. *ghokkht*, *armān*, *ārzū*, *murād*, *handa*, *hatsa*, *khwakkhī*. (carnal) *naus*, *shahwat*.  
 Desire, v.a. *ghokkhtal*, *armān-*, etc. *laral*; *farmāyal*.  
 Desolate, a. *wairān*, *wujār*, *rang*, *sunj*, *chaur*. v.a. *wairānarul*, *wujāranul*, *tālā-*, etc. *k*.  
 Despair, s. *nā-umedi*; *gham*, *nūl*.  
 Desperate, a. *be-bāk*, *lewanai*.  
 Despise, v.a. *spuk ganral*, *bad manal*, *kagal*.  
 Despot, s. *zālim*, *zorāwar*, *khpul-sar*.  
 Despotism, s. *zulm*, *zorāwarī*, *zabardastī*.  
 Destination, s. *borjal*. *ṭikāo*, *mazal*.  
 Destiny, s. *naṣīb*, *qismat*, *taqdir*, *bakht*; *ajal*.  
 Destitute, a. *khwār*, *lā-chār*, *be-kas*, *muṭlis*.  
 Destroy, v.a. *wrānarul*, *habatah-*, *halāk-*, *tālā-*, *kharāb-*, *nā-būd-*, *fanā-*, etc. *k*.  
 Destruction, s. *halākat*, *kharābī*, *wrānī*, etc.  
 Destructive, a. *muzīrr*, *ziyānī*. *tāwānī*.  
 Desultory, a. *be-tartīb*, *nā-qalār*, *be-sar*.  
 Detach, v.a. *biyalarul*, *judā k.*, *lwurawul*.  
 Detached, v.n. *biyaledal*, *lwukkhtal*, *judā ked*.  
 Detachment, s. *ghol*, *dasta*, *ṭolai*, *ta'ināt*.  
 Detail, v.a. *biyal-biyal*, *judā-judā-*, *mufaṣṣal-*, etc. *-wayal* or *-bayānarul* or *-likal*.  
 Detain, v.a. *man'a k.*, *haṭālarul*; *khundiya*, *sātal*; *stūnarul*; *bandarul*, *qaid k*.  
 Deter, v.a. *yerawul* or *weranul*.

Determination, s. *qaşd, niyat; hukm, amr.*  
 Detest, v.a. *bad manal* or *-ganral, kagal, chinjanvul, kraka ākhīstal.*  
 Detract, v.a. *ghandal, chughlī-, ghībat-, etc. k. tor pore-k., spukanvul; kamarvul, la-aganvul.*  
 Detriment, s. *tāwān, ziyān, nuqşān, khalal, budrī, troḡ.*  
 Devastate, v.a. *natal, wrānī-, lūt-, tālā-, paemāli-, tākht-tārāj-, chaur-, etc. k.*  
 Develop, v.a. *ziyātavul, vadānavul.*  
 Deviate, v.n. *girzedal, āwukkkhtal, gharedal, gumrāh ked. v.a. girzarvul.*  
 Device, s. *band, tadbīr, hikmat, chal; nakkha.*  
 Devil, s. *shaitūn; dev, rawai.*  
 Devious, a. *kag-lech, kālkūchan.*  
 Devise, v.a. *band taral, tadbīr-, etc. k. (give) bakkhal, hiba k.*  
 Devolve, v.n. *rasedal, prevatal, lāxim ked.*  
 Devote, v.a. *şadqa-, qurbān-, etc. k.; niyāz-, etc. manal* or *k.; bakkhal, wudravul.*  
 Devotee, s. *zāhid, mūttagid.*  
 Devotion, s. *'ibādat, bandagi; nmūndz; mashghulā shughl, lagiyā.*  
 Devout, a. *nek, m'utakif, nmāndz-guzār.*  
 Dew, s. *pa-arkha.*  
 Dewlap, s. *jajūra; ghab-ghab, ghut-yālai, gharai.*  
 Dexterous, a. *chālāk, tak-lāstai.*  
 Dialect, s. *ḡiba, wrāsha.*  
 Dialogue, s. *savāl-dzavāb, khabare.*  
 Diamond, s. *almās.*  
 Diaphragm, s. *prīnr, parda (da gede).*  
 Diarrhoea, s. *bahedana da dustūno. (to have-) v.a. rīkh wahal. (having-) a. rīkhan.*  
 Diary, s. *roz-nāma.*  
 Dice, s. *qimār.*  
 Dictionary, s. *luḡhat.*  
 Die, v.n. *mḡal, muḡ ked.*  
 Diet, s. *khvurāk; pāl-parhez.*  
 Difference, s. *biyal-tūn* or *biyal-wālai, farq.*  
 Different, a. *biyal, bul, judā.*

Difficult, a. *sakht, grān, mushkil.*  
 Difficulty, s. *sakhtiyā, grān-tiyā, tangsiyā.*  
 Diffidence, s. *wiswās, andekkhānā; yera, wahm; stāra; shakk, shubha.*  
 Diffuse, v.a. *khwaravul.*  
 Dig, v.a. *kandal* or *kanal, kanavdal, kanastal.*  
 Digest, v.a. *hazm k.*  
 Dignity, s. *pāya, martaba; qadr, 'izzat.*  
 Dike, s. *kanda, kāha-i; khandaq; pūla, wand.*  
 Dilapidate, v.n. *narēdal, wrānedal.*  
 Dilate, v.a. *planavul, arat k., ūgdavul. v.n. ghwaredal, planedal, parsedal.*  
 Dilatory, a. *sust, lat, drang, nā-rāst.*  
 Dilemma, s. *balā, nkkhatai, sākha.*  
 Diligent, a. *mīhnatī, kokshiksh kavūnkai, sā'i.*  
 Dilute, v.a. *mahīn-, narai-, etc. k.*  
 Dim, a. *dund.*  
 Diminish, v.a. *kamarvul, landavul, la-ag k.*  
 Diminutive, a. *pūtai, vrūkai, varḡotai, kuchanai, kachotai, kharmandai, vor, la-ag.*  
 Dimple, s. *kvata-i; ta-apai.*  
 Din, s. *ghāw, zvag-zūg. shor.*  
 Dinner, s. *tsākkhtī; ḡoda-i; khvurāk.*  
 Dint, s. *zor, quvvat.*  
 Dip, v.a. *dubavul, gharqavul, ghoḡa-, ghūpa-, etc. -varkavul -vahal* or *-khvural. (-as bread in soup, etc.) chūka k.*  
 Diploma, s. *sanad.*  
 Dire, a. *bashpar, sakht; haibat-nāk.*  
 Direct, a. *sam, negh, barābar.*  
 Direct, v.a. *kkhayal—kkhowul; farmāyal, hukm-chalavul; nazar lagavul; sar-nāma likal, or -kāgal—kkhkal.*  
 Direction, s. *lorai, khvā, rūkh, makh, palav; sar-nāma, nakkha; farmān, hukm.*  
 Directly, ad. *pa takī, pa de sā'at, sam da lāsa.*  
 Director, s. *kkhowūnkai; kār kavūnkai; pīr.*  
 Dirge, s. *vīr* or *vīr, wainā.*  
 Dirt, s. *khīra, palitī, rash.*  
 Dirty, a. *khīran, khachan, palit.*

- Dis-, the particle of negation, is expressed by the prefixes *be-*, *nā-*, *lā-*, *bad-*, etc.
- Disable, v.a. *lā·chār-*, *nā·turwān-*, *be·tāqat-*, *be·maqđūr-*, 'ājiz-, etc. *k*.
- Disadvantage, s. *tāwān*, *ziyān*, *nuqṣān*.
- Disadvantageous, a. 'abaṣ, *be·fā·idah*.
- Disaffected, a. *yāghī*, *sar·kakkh*, *nā·rāz*.
- Disagree, v.n. *nā·rāz-*, *muḵhālif-*, etc. *ked*.
- Disagreeable, a. *kagalai*, *bad*, *ghāndah*.
- Disagreement, s. *jagra*, *steza*, *poṭ*.
- Disappear, v.n. *putedal*, *wrukedal*, *ghā·ib ked*.
- Disappoint, v.a. *nā·umed k*.
- Disappointed, a. *nā·umed*, *malāl*; *mīkkh·mīkkh*.
- Disapprove, v.a. *bad·manal*, *kagal*, *ghandal*.
- Disaster, s. *āfat*, *bad·balā*, *randz*, *muṣibat*.
- Disastrous, a. *bad* or *ham·bakht*.
- Disbelieve, v.a. *na·manal*, *bāwar na·kawul*.
- Discard, v.a. *sharal*; *liri k*.
- Discern, v.a. *pejandal*, *m'alūmarul*; *katal*, *goral*, *lidal*.
- Discerning, a. *hokkhyār*, *pohānd*.
- Discernment, s. *poh*, 'aql.
- Discharge, v.a. *khalāṣarul*, *ta·asharul*; *lire-*, *biyarta-*, etc. -*k*., *dzawāb narkarul*; *ghurzarul*, *wishtal*; *purah k*., *pa dzāe k*.
- Discharge, s. *khalāṣī*, *dzawāb*. (explosion) *ḍaz*, *shilak*. (-from debt, etc.) *rāzī·nāma*, *faiṣal·nāma*.
- Disciple, s. *murīd*, *shāgird*, *tālib*. (-of Christ) *hanārī*.
- Discipline, s. *ā·in*, *qā'ida*, *dustūr*.
- Disciplined, a. *āmokhtak*, *el*.
- Disclose, v.a. *prānatal tsargandarul*, *kkhkārah-*, *bartser-*, etc. *k*., *parda porta k*., *khwāla wayal*, *spekkhta āranul*, *pudūli k*.
- Discolour, v.n. *bad·rang-*, *dāghī-*, etc. -*ked*.
- Discomfit, v.a. *lānde-*, *pa-ar-*, *māt-*, etc. *k*.
- Discompose, v.a. *rabravul*, *hariyānarul*; *wrānarul*, *kharāb-*, *gaḍ·naḍ-*, *be·tartīb-*, etc. -*k*., *nār·khatā k*.
- Disconsolate, a. *gham·nāh*, *nūl·jan*, *dil·tang*.
- Discontented, a. *nā·rāz*, *be·ṣabr*.
- Discontinue, v.a. *pregdal—prekkhodāl*, *prekkhavul*, *prekkhal*, *tark k*.
- Discord, s. *patna*, *pasāt*; *sāḵha*.
- Discordant, a. *nā·sāz*, *be·tāng*.
- Discover, v.a. *m'alūmarul*, *pejandal*; *tsar-gandarul*, *kkhkārah-*, *bartser-*, etc. *k*; *kkhayal—kkhowul*; *mūndal*, *biyā·mūndal*.
- Discount, s. *trot*, *wata*.
- Discourage, v.a. *yeravul*, *zrah chīngarul*.
- Discourse, s. *khabare*, *qūl·o·qāl*, *gangosai*, *kkhkālwa*, *wayana*.
- Discreet, a. *hokkhyār*, *pohānd*, *poḵh*.
- Discuss, v.a. *baḥṣ k*.
- Disease, s. *bimārī*, *maraz*, *āzār*, *nājoṛ·tiyā*, *nārogh·tiyā*, *randz*.
- Diseased, a. *bimār*, *marīz*, *nājoṛ*, *nārogh*, *randzūr*, *āzārī*.
- Disembark, v.a. *kūzarul*. v.n. *kūzedal*.
- Disengage, v.a. *āzādarul*, *khalāṣarul*, *yalah k*., *prānatal*, *sparḍal*.
- Disfigure, v.a. *bad rangarul*, *wrānarul*.
- Disgorge, v.a. *jārbāsal—jāryastal*.
- Disgrace, v.a. *bad·nām-*, *ruswā-*, *makh·tor-*, *be·nang-*, *be·makh-*, etc. *k*., *sharmanul*.
- Disgraceful, a. *bad*, *nā·kkhanai*, *nā·lā·iq*.
- Disguise, s. *bāna*, *libās*, *swāng*.
- Disgust, s. *kraka*.
- Disgusted, v.n. *chīnjedal*.
- Dish, s. (wooden-) *kkhānak*. (brass-) *tālai*. (iron-) *tabakhai*. (pottery-) *taba·ī*, *taghārai*. (china-) *rikebī*. (chafing-) *majmir*. (-of stone for baking on) *shokānrai*. (-of made food) *sālan*, *qataḡh*, *ngolai*.
- Dishearten, v.a. *zrah chīngarul*, *nā·umed k*.
- Dishevelled, a. *sparḍalai*; *shānlai·wānlai*.
- Dishonest, a. *be·imān*, *nā·rāst*.
- Dishonour, s. *be·'izzatī*, *bad·nāmī*, *makh·torī*.
- Disjoint, v.a. *kūtal*, *band prekarul*, *bja k*.
- Disk, s. *chakai*, *tsarkhai*, *ṭakai*, *qurṣ*.

Dislike, v.a. *bad manal*, *chīnjarul*, *kagal*, *kraka ākhīstal*, *ghandal*.

Dislocate, v.a. *be-dzāe k*.

Dismal, a. *khof-nāk*, *andekkh-nāk*, *tars-nāk*; *tor*, *tārīk*; *gham-jan*, *malāl*.

Dismantle, v.a. *naṛavul*, *wrānavul*, *shūk-avul*, *barbandavul*, *sparḍal*.

Dismay, s. *vera* or *yera*, *khof*, *tor*, *bāk*.

Dismiss, v.a. *rukḥṣat k*, *dzawāb warkavul*, *lire*-, *biyarta*-, etc. *k*.

Dismount, v.n. *kūzedal*.

Disobedient, a. *yāghī*, *sar-kakkh*.

Disoblige, v.a. *wezār*-, *khapah*-, *randzūr*-, etc. *k*, *kaṛavul*.

Disobliging, a. *be-makh*, *be-muruvvat*.

Disorder, s. *be-tartībī*, *gaḍ-nad-tob*, *be-band-obastī*. v.a. *gaḍ-nad k*.

Disown, v.n. *munkiredal*.

Disparage, v.a. *spukanul*, *kagal*, *ghandal*, *tor pore k*, *ghībat k*.

Dispatch, v.a. *āstarul*, *legdal*, *legal*; *chal-avul*, *raṅānavul*.

Dispatch, s. *talwār*, *tak-lāstai-tob*, *jalta-ī*.

Dispel, v.a. *khwaravul*, *lire k*, *wrukavul*.

Dispensary, s. *danā-khāna*.

Dispense, v.a. *weshal*, *kkhandal*. (-with) *mu'āf k*, *pularul*.

Disperse, v.a. *khwaravul*, *takkhtavul*, *tār-pa-tār k*.

Displace, v.a. *sharal*, *be-dzāe k*.

Display, v.a. *kkhkūrah*-, *bartser*-, etc. *k*.

Display, s. *nandāra*, *tamāsha*.

Displease, v.a. *khapah*-, *maranar*-, etc. *k*, *kaṛavul*, *randzavul*, *wezāravul*.

Disposal, s. *wāk*, *qābū*, *rokh*, *ikhṭiyār*.

Dispose, v.a. *tartībanul*, *sambālanul*, *gdal*, *īkkhodol* or *yakkhodol*, *īkkhawul* or *yakkhawul*; *kegdal* or *kkhkegdal*, *kekkhodal* or *kkhkekhdodal*, *khartsavul*; *warkavul*, *hiba k*, *bakkkhal* or *bakkkkhal*; *kkhkenavul*.

Disposition, s. *tartīb*, *ḍaul*; *khwā*, *khoc*, *mizāj*, *lokkhai*, *salīqa*, *ṭab'a*.

Dispossess, v.a. *sharal*, *shūkanul*, *be-dzāe k*.

Disprove, v.a. *bāḥil*-, *darogh-jan k*.

Dispute, v.a. *jagṛa*-, *steza*-, *takrār*-, *qaziya*-, etc. *k*; *baḥṣ k*.

Disreputable, a. *be-i'tibār*, *nā-lā-iq*, *ruswā*.

Disrespectful, a. *be-adab*, *be-makh*.

Dissatisfied, a. *nā-rāz*, *nā-khwakkh*.

Dissect, v.a. *tsīral*, *kūtal*.

Dissemble, v.a. *bāna*-, *lamghara-ī*, etc. *k*.

Disseminate, v.a. *khwaravul*, *tār-pa-tār k*.

Dissension, s. *patna*, *jagṛa*, *steza*, *pasāt*.

Dissipate, v.a. *wrukavul*, *talaf*-, *ṣarf*-, *char-cha*-, etc. *k*; *mastī*-, *nasha-khorī*-, etc. *k*.

Dissolute, a. *chaṭ*, *lanwand*, *qachar*.

Dissolve, v.a. (-by fire) *wīlī k*. (-by water) *oba k*. (-an assembly) *bar-khwāst k*.

Dissuade, v.a. *man'a k*, *khwā girzavul*.

Distance, s. *farq*. (-of time) *mūda*. (-of place) *lār*, *dzāe*. (respect) *adab*.

Distant, a. *lirai*, *prat*.

Distend, v.a. *paṛsavul*, *wīṛavul*. v.n. *paṛsedal*, *wīṛedal*.

Distention, s. *pārsob*, *waram*.

Distil, v.a. *tsātsavul*. v.n. *tsātsedal*.

Distinct, a. *biyal*, *judā*.

Distinction, s. *biyal-tūn*, *judā-ī*, *farq*.

Distinguish, v.a. *pejandal*; *zdah k*, *m'alūm-avul*; *nāmer*-, *nām-dār*-, *nūm-war*-, etc. *k*.

Distort, v.a. *kog k*. or *kagarul*, *krīngavul*, *ṭīṭavul*.

Distract, va. *rabṛavul*, *ḥariyānavul*, *sargar-dān*-, *pareshān*-, *lenanai*-, etc. *k*.

Distress, s. *khwārī*, *tangsiyā*, *mīrtsī*, *randz*.

Distress, v.a. *tangaravul*, *rabṛavul*, *āzāravul*, *zakīravul*.

Distribute, v.a. *weshal*, *wesh*-, *brakha*-, *qismat*-, etc. *k*.

District, s. *tapa*, *pargana*.

Distrust, s. *gumān*, *shakk*, *shubha*.



- Distrustful, a. *bad-gumān*, *shakk-man*.  
 Disturb, v.a. *rabyawul*, *pūranul*, *khwadz-awul*, *laral*, *kkhoranul*.  
 Ditch, s. *kanda*, *kāha-ī*. *kada-ī*.  
 Ditty, s. *chār-bait*, *ṭapa*, *sandara*, *landa-ī*.  
 Dive, v.a. *ghūpa-*, *ghoṭa-*, etc. *wahal* or *k*.  
 Diverge, v.n. *biyaledal*, *girzedal*, *lvukkhtal*.  
 Diverse, a. *biyal—biyal*; *dzane*.  
 Diversion, s. *nandāra*, *tamāsha*, *sail*, *loba*.  
 Divert, v.a. *girzanul*, *āvukkhtal*; *ghulanul*.  
 Divest, v.a. *barbandanul*; *shūkanul*.  
 Divide, v.a. *prekanul* or *prekral*, *tsīral*, *ghwutsanul*; *weshal*, *brakha-*, *qismat-*, *wand-*, etc. *k*.  
 Dividend, s. *brakha*, *wesh*, *pucha*, *wand*.  
 Divination, s. *pāl katana*, *koda*, 'ilm da *ghā-ib*.  
 Divine, a. *ilāhī*, *rabbānī*, *khudā-ī*. s. *faqīh*.  
 Divinity, s. *khudā-ī*; *fiqha*. (the-) *khudāe*.  
 Division, s. *wesh*, *brakha*, *hiṣṣa*, *wand*, (-of land) *paṭai*, *tikai*, *wand*, *ada-ī*. (-of country) *tapa*, *pargana*, *khel*. (-of village) *kandai*, *mālat*, *cham*, *palaw*.  
 Divorce, s. *ṭalāq*. v.a. *ṭalāq k.*, *pa kāghaz-*, *pa dreo kānro-*, etc. *ṭalāq-warkarul*,  
 Divulge, v.a. *tsargandanul*, *kkhkārah k.*, *parda porta k.*, *khwāla wayal*, *puḍūṭī k*.  
 Dizzy, a. *sargardān*, *akar-ḡan*.  
 Do, v.a. *kawul*, *kral*, *joṛanul*, *pa dzāe k*.  
 Docile, a. *el* or *il*, *eman*.  
 Dock, s. (for vessels) *dand*, *hauz*, *dab*. (the plant) *shalkhai*.  
 Dock, v.a. (cut short) *land-*, *ghūt-*, etc. *prekanul* or *k*. (-the hair) *sar-hundai k*.  
 Doctor, s. *hakīm*, *ṭabīb*. (-of law) *faqīh*. (-of divinity) *maulanī*.  
 Doctrine, s. *mazhab*; *masla*; 'ilm.  
 Dodge, v.a. *chal-wal-*, *lamghara-ī-*, etc. *k*.  
 Doer, s. *kawūnkai*, *kṛṇai*.  
 Dog, s. *spai*. (terrier-) *piṣhtai*. (pointer-) *khandai*. (greyhound-) *tāzī*. (mastiff-) *khadal*. (mongrel-) *kūtah*. (-tick) *kony*,  
*kūnai*, *wradza*. (-fly) *manganr-mach*. (-in heat) *spiyama* or *spe-ama*. (-platter) *chaf*.  
 Doings, s. *kār*, *krah*, *krah-wrah*.  
 Doleful, a. *gham-nāk*, *malāl*, *sūt-bāt*.  
 Doll, s. *gūda-ī*, *lola-ī*, *nāwaka-ī*, *nenzaka*.  
 Dolt, s. *pūhar*, *gedī-khar*, *kawdan*, *kam-'aql*.  
 Domain, s. *mulk*, *daftar*; *wand*, *ada-ī*.  
 Dome, s. *gunbat*.  
 Domestic, a. *āmokhtah*, *eman*, *el* or *il*. s. *koranai*; *nokar*, *khāna-zād*. (-economy) *kormāna*.  
 Dominion, s. *hukūmat*, *sardārī*, *khānī*.  
 Donation, s. *bakhhshiksh*, *bakkhana*, *khwara*.  
 Donor, s. *narkarūnkai*, *bakharūnkai*.  
 Doom, s. *hukm*, *fatwā*; *naṣīb*, *qismat*; *ajal*.  
 Door, s. *war*. (-frame) *darshal*. (-leaf) *pala*, *tamba*. (-heel) *chūr*. (-keeper) *darwānchī*, *darwāza-nān*, *ghāwchī*.  
 Dose, s. *khwurāk*. (dry-) *paka* or *kapa*. (liquid-) *gūt*, *inda*, *ghurap*.  
 Dot, s. *ṭakai*, *nuqta*, *pitsānrai*, *pūṭai*.  
 Double, a. *drak-bragh*, *bgharg*, *dogānah*. (of a fox, etc.) *kālkūchaka*.  
 Doubt, s. *shakk*, *shubha*, *gumān*. v.a. *shakk-*, etc. *laral*.  
 Doubtful, a. *shakk-dār*, *shakk-man*, *gumānī*.  
 Doubtless, ad. *be-shakk*, *be-shubha*, *yaqīnan*.  
 Dough, s. *klamīra*, *ākkhalai*. (lump of-) *peṛa*, *ghunda*.  
 Dove, s. *qumrī*, *tatana*, *spalama*. (ring-) *gūgushtū*, *kurkura-ī*.  
 Dovetail, v.a. *ageyal*.  
 Dower, s. (portion) *dhadz*, *dūd*, *kulang*. (jointure) *mahr*, *kābīn*.  
 Down, p. *kkhkata*, *lānde*, *kkhke-a* or *kkhkiya*.  
 Down, s. *māidān*, *sama*, *maira*. (hair) *ghūna*, *tor-wekkhtah*, *zunba*, *wara-ī*. (-of beard) *khorma*.  
 Doze, v.a. *parnā-*, *khob-*, etc. *wral*; *ūdah-*, *bīdah-*, etc. *ked*.  
 Draft, s. *hunda-ī*, *burāt*, *hujjat*.

Drag, v.a. *rākāgal—rākhhkal, kashāla k.*

Dragon, s. *kkhā-mār, ajdahā, nihang.*

Dragoon, s. *turk.* or *chābuk-savār, swor* or *spor.*

Drain, s. *mora-ī, nāla; lakkhṭai.*

Drain, v.a. *wuchanvul, rākāgal—rākhhkal.*

Dram, s. *dirham, mişqāl; gūt, ghurap.*

Drama, s. *naql, snāng, pekkha.*

Draper, s. *bazzāz, parānchah.*

Drapery, s. *ṭukai, zarūkai, pokkhāk.*

Draught, s. (gulp) *gūt, īnda, ghurap, qurt.*  
(beverage) *sharbat, tskkhāk* or *skāk.*

(wind) *wo, bād; pū, tsapa.* (cattle) *bār-kakkh.* (copy) *naql.* (drawing) *nakhhkha.*

Draw, v.a. *rākāgal—rākhhkal.* (picture)  
*kāgal—kkhhkal, ṭikal, kvekkhhkal.*

Drawback, s. *'aib, stūnai.*

Drawers, s. *partūg, shalnār, tambān.* (hem of-) *bada.* (hole of hem) *kustij.* (tape of-) *partūghākkh.* (leg of-) *pā-entsa.* (fork of-) *khakkhtagai.*

Drawing, s. *nakhhkha* or *naqsha; kakkhikkh, kakkha, kashāla.*

Dread, s. *yera* or *vera, bāk, khof, tars; wis-nās, andekkhñā, gram.* v.n. *veredal* or *yeredal, andekkhedal.* v.a. *tars-, etc., laral* or *-khwural; gram k.*

Dreadful, a: *khof-nāk, haibat-nāk; bad, bashpar, sakht.*

Dreadfully, ad. *be-shāna, be-hadda.*

Dream, s. *khob.* (fancy) *khīyāl.* (nightmare) *khapasa.* v.a. *khob ṭidal; khīyāl k.*

Dreary, a. *wairān, wujār, khushai, sunj.*

Dredge, v.a. (flour) *bornah k.*

Dregs, s. *khatbel.* (clotted-) *matra.* (-of vegetables) *gadzārai.* (-of metals) *khīra.*

Drench, v.a. *lūndanvul, khushṭanvul, lūnd-khusht k.* (purge) *jullāb-, jāṛ-, etc. war-karvul.*

Dress, s. *āghostana, pokkhāk, jāma, zarūkai, kālai, nmarai* or *nvarai.*

Dress, v.a. *āghostal, āghostanvul, poslal, pokkhal.* (cook) *pakhavul.* (-a wound) *paha pore k.*

Dribble, v.n. *tsātsedal.*

Drift, s. (aim) *gharaz, maṭlab.* (rain and wind) *sīla-ī, jam-jakar.* (-wood, etc.) *kanga-khar, niyūz-wrai.* (-mud) *laha, lāe.*

Drill, s. *barma.* (military-) *qanā'id.* v.a. *barma-, sūrai-, etc. k., tsekhal; qanā'id kkhayal—kkhowul.*

Drink, v.a. *tskal* or *tskkhal* or *skal.* s. *tskkhāk, etc.*

Drive, v.a. *chalanvul.* (-cattle) *biyāyal—bīvul—botlal, ramanvul.* (-a horse) *zoral.* (-away) *takkhtanvul, sharal, raṭal, lire k.* (-a nail) *wahal, ṭkanvul, maṇḍal.* (-into) *kkhke-maṇḍal, dūsa k.*

Drivel, v.a. *lāra ghurzanvul* or *toyanvul.*

Drizzle, v.n. *pūna-, rangai bārān-, narai bārān-, etc. oredal.*

Droll, a. *'ajab, khandā-nāk.* s. *ṭoq-mār, washt-mār, maskharāchī, pekkhe-gar, ma-landai.*

Drollery, s. *washta, ṭoqa, maskhara, pekkha.*

Droop, v.n. *mṛāmedal, kumanredal; karedal, nūledal, ghamedal, malāl ked.; prewatal, ṭitedal.*

Drop, v.n. (distil) *tsātsedal.* (fall) *prewatal.* (-into) *kkhkevatal.* (slip) *khwa-edal* or *khwahedal.* (descend) *kūzedal.* v.a. (leap) *dangal.* (cease) *pregdal, prekkhodol* or *prekkhal.*

Drop, s. *tsātskai.* (a little) *chilka.*

Dropsy, s. *jahola, taghārak, istisqā.*

Dross, s. (-of metals) *khīra, maṭa.* (-of iron) *ospankharai.* (-of vegetables) *gadzārai, drūza.*

Drought, s. *sūkra, khushk-sālī.*

Drove, s. *ṭolai, park.* (-of oxen) *gohār.* (-of buffaloes) *goram.* (-of sheep, etc.) *kandak, rama, ghela.*

Drover, s. (-of oxen) *gāhū*, *gorvān*, *gāharai*,  
*ghobah*. (-of buffaloes) *gūjar*. (-of sheep)  
*shpūn*.

Drown, v.a. *dūbanul*, *gharqarvul*, *lāhū k*.

Drowsy, a. *khob-nṛai*, *parnā-nṛai*.

Drub, v.a. *wahal*, *ṭakarvul*, *kūṭal*.

Drug, s. *damā*, *dārū*, *darmān*; *būṭai*.

Druggist, s. *pansārī*.

Drum, s. *dol*, *dolkai*, *damāma*. (kettle-)  
*dūmbakai*, *tanbal*, *naghāra*. v.a. *dol*-, etc.  
*wahal* or *-ghagarvul*.

Drummer, s. *dol wahūnkai*, *da-am* or *ḍum*,  
*naghārchī*.

Drunkard, s. *sharābī*, *nasha-khor*, 'amalī,  
*bangī*, *kaipī*.

Drunken, a. *mast*; *be-khūd*, *nasha-nṛai*.

Dry, a. *wuch*, *khushk*; *tagai*, *tosand*. (-bread)  
*spora dōda-ī*. v.a. *wucharvul*. v.n.  
*wuchedal*.

Dryness, s. *wuch-wālai*, *khushkī*.

Duck, s. *baṭa*. (wild-) *hīla-ī*.

Duck, v.a. *ghūpa-*, *ghoṭa-*, etc. *wahal* or  
*-khrurāl*; *sar ṭīṭarvul*.

Ductile, a. *narm*, *post* or *pos*, *mulā-im*.

Due, a. *bāqī*; *wājib*, *munāsib*. s. *haqq*;  
*qarṣ*, *por*; *maḥṣūl*, *chūngai*, *dastūr*.

Dulcimer, s. *sītār*, *rabāb*, *sārinda*, *ghachaka*,  
*chamtāra*.

Dull, a. *pa-ats*, *be-dam*, *be-āb*; *tīrah*, *dund*;  
*kam'aql*, *gedī*; *sust*, *laṭ*, *shatāl* or *shalat*.

Duly, ad. *jukht*, *barābar*.

Dumb, a. *gung*, *lāl*. s. *gungai*.

Dun, v.a. *zoral*, *taqāza k*.

Dun, a. *samand*. s. *muḥaṣṣil*, *sazāwal*.

Dunce, s. *pūhar*, *gedī-khar*, *kam'aql*.

Dung, s. (human-) *ghul*. (orbicular of sheep,  
etc.) *pucha*. (-of cows and buffaloes) *gho-*  
*shoe*, *ghoshāk*. (horse-) *khārshan*. (birds-)  
*paikhāl*, *rikkh*. (-of kids, etc.) *poghla*,  
*pekhāra*. (-heap) *derān*, *khadzala*. (mass

of cow-) *sūta*. (fuel of cow-) *tsapiyāka*.  
(stack of fuel of cow-) *gohāṭa*.

Dung, v.a. *ghul k*; *kharaḷ*, *loya baul-k*,  
*hājat ta kkhēnāstal*.

Dungeon, s. *qaid-khāna*, *zindān*.

Dupe, s. *ghularvulai*; *droharvulai*, *ṭīṭalai*.

Duplicate, s. *naql*, *joṛa*.

Duplicity, s. *palma*, *ṭagī*, *ṭīṭāl*, *chal-wal*.

Durable, a. *pāedār*, *mazbūt*, *qā-im*, *sābit*.

Duration, s. *pāedārī*, *mūda*.

During, p. *tar—pore*, *hombra chī*.

Dusk, s. *mākkhām*, *shafaq*.

Dusky, a. *tor*, *mushkai*, *kha-ar*, *skānr*.

Dust, s. *dūra*, *khānra*, *gard* or *garz*,  
*ghubār*.

Dust, v.a. *duṛavul*. (shake) *tsandal*. (dredge)  
*bornak k*.

Dusty, a. *garz wahalai*, *pa dūro ḍak*.

Dutiful, a. *farmān-bardār*, *khidmatī*, *manūn-*  
*kai*.

Duty, s. *farz*, *shart*. (office) *kār*. (military)  
*pahra*, *tsoka-ī*. (tax) *maḥṣūl*, *bāj*, *chūngai*,  
*haqq*.

Dwarf, s. *chūnai*, *potai*, *mandarai*, *tsongai*.

Dwell, v.n. *osedal*, *āstedal*, *pātedal*. v.a.  
*mīshṭa-*, *astoga-*, *kilai-*, *ṭikāo-*. *basiyā-*,  
etc. *k*.

Dweller, s. *osedūnkai*, *āstedūnkai*, *astogūnkai*.

Dwelling, s. *astoga*, *mīshṭa*, *dzāe*, *kor*, *makār*.

Dwindle, v.n. *kamedal*, *la-agedal*, *narai-*,  
*mahīn-*, *bārīk-*, *koṭāh-*, etc. *ked*.

Dye, v.a. *rangarvul*, *rang warkarvul*.

Dyer, s. *dobī*, *rang-rez*.

Dynasty, s. *saltanat*, *khāndān*, *rāj*.

Dysentery, s. *ra-ama*, *kānga*, *ṛap*. (to  
have-) v.a. *ra-ame-*, *ṛap*, *ghurzarvul*, *kānga*  
*nirvul*.

Dyspepsia, s. *bad-hazmī*; *agheṛana*, *āṭerana*.  
(to have-) v.a. *agheṛal*, *āṭeral*.

Dyspeptic, a. *āgheralai*, *āṭeralai*.

## E.

Each, p. *har-yo, yo-yo*. (-other) *yo-bul, dzabla*.

Eager, a. *tez, tod, garm; mayan; livāl*.

Eagle, s. *bātūr, gargas*.

Ear, s. *ghwag*. (-of corn) *nagai, chala-ī*. (-ring) *chala, wālai, lakkhata-ī, barghwagai, deda, barghoṭai, mandara-ī*. (lobe of-) *narma-ī, liraga-ī, būska-ī*.

Earless, a. *būrai*.

Early, a. *wakhtī*. (-crop) *mahīnah*. (-morning) *sahār or sahr, ṣubḥa*.

Earn, v.a. *gaṭal, paidā k., kamā-ī k., hāṣil k.*

Earnest, a. *garm, tod, sā'ī, pa jid*.

Earth, s. *khāwra; zmaka, zamīn; mulk, būm; duniyā, jahān, nara-ī*.

Earthen, a. *khāwrīn*.

Earthly, a. *jahānī, duniyā-ī*.

Earthquake, s. *zalzala, larza*.

Ease, s. *āsān-tiyā, ārām*.

East, s. *nmar*. or *nvar-khātah*.

Eastward, ad. *nvar-khātah khwā*.

Easy, a. *āsān; sam, spuk, halak; āsudah, mor*.

Eat, v.a. *khwural*.

Eatable, a. *khwurākī*.

Eater, s. *khwūrūnkai, khwūrindah* (in comp.) *-khor*.

Eaves, s. *bala-ī, sharīfa, sarmāta-ī, tsatso-ba-ī, parchata-ī*. (-dropper) *ghwag-tsārai*. (-dropping) *ghwag-tsārana*.

Eaves-drop, v.a. *ghwag tsāral*.

Ebb, s. *zavāl, prevātah, kamedana*.

Ebullition, s. *eshnā, khūtkai, josh*.

Eccentric, a. *pa trats; kāwāk, lewanai*.

Echo, s. *ghag, kāngai, anga-ī, angāza, āwāz*.

Eclat, s. *raunaq, dabdaba*.

Eclipse, s. *tandar*. v.a. *tandar nīwul*.

Economy, s. *kormāna; tartīb*.

Ecstasy, s. *be-khūdī, be-shāna dera kkhādī*.

Eddy, s. *ghurzai, gird-āb; dab*.

Edge, s. *ghāra, morga, tselma, ja-ī*. (of a blade) *dam*. (to set on-) v.a. *ghūkkh taghawul*.

Edge, v.a. (sharpen) *tera k*. (instigate) *lams-awul*. (fringe) *jāwja-ī lagawul*.

Edging, s. *jāwja-ī, laman, palaw, trāta, maghzai*.

Edict, s. *sanad, raqam, farmān, jār*.

Edifice, s. *makān, māwra-ī, mina, havela-ī*.

Edify, v.a. *pohawul, kkhayal—kkhonul, t'alīm k*.

Edition, s. *chāp, tālif*.

Editor, s. *murattib, mu-allif*.

Educate, v.a. *pālal, lwalawul, tarbiyat, t'alīm-, etc. k*.

Education, s. *pālana, tarbiyat, t'alīm*.

Eel, s. *mār-māhai, mār-kab*.

Efface, v.a. *wrānawul, habatak k., wrukawul*.

Effect, s. *'amal, pāzah, aṣar, kār*.

Effect, v.a. *kawul, kṛal, joṛawul, 'amal-, etc. k*.

Effects, s. *māl, asbāb, kālī, sāmān*. (-of deceased) *tarka, pāto*.

Effectual, a. *kārī, kāmīl, pūrah, kāfī-shāfī*.

Effeminate, a. *kkhadzonak, nā-mard*.

Effervesce, v.n. *eshedal or yashedal, khut ked*.

Effervescence, s. *eshnā, khūtkai, josh*.

Efficient, a. *pūrah, kāmīl, qābil, kār-sāz*.

Effigy, s. *but, tsera, ṣurat*.

Effluvia, s. *būe, sor-bū-ī; brās*.

Effort, s. *zor, sa'ī, miḥnat, kokshūkh*.

Effrontery, s. *be-makh-tob, be-ḥayā-ī, be-sharmī*.

Effulgence, s. *ranrā, rokknā-ī, brekkhnā*.

Effulgent, a. *rokknān, dzalak-nāk, brekkh-nāk*.

Effusion, s. *rezish, toe, toedana, bahedana*.

Egg, s. *haga-ī, hā*. (-plant) *bāṭiganr*.

Egotism, s. *khpulī, khūdī, manī*.

Egregious, a. *bashpar, bad, sakht, ghat*.

Egress, s. *wātah, khātah, barāmad*.

Eight, a. *atah*. (eighth) a. *atam*.

Eighteen, a. *atah-las*. (18th) *atah-lasam*.  
 Eighty, a. *atiyā*. (eightieth) *atiyā-yam*.  
 Either, p. *yā*. pr. *tsok, kūm, tsa*.  
 Eject, v.a. *sharal, bāsal—yastal, jārbāsal—jāryastal, pore-jane k*.  
 Ejection, s. *sharūn, yastūn, jāryastūn*.  
 Elaborate, a. *narai, mahin; mushkil, grān*.  
 Elapse, v.n. *teredal*.  
 Elastic, a. *post, narm; damdār, mulā-im*.  
 Elated, a. *khvakkh, kkhād, kkhād-man; bādī, kibr-jan, maghrūr*.  
 Elbow, s. *tsangal*.  
 Elder, a. *mashar*. s. *spīn-gīrai; pīr, shekh*.  
 Elect, v.a. *khvakkharul, chunral*.  
 Elegance, s. *kkhāyast, kkhāyast-wālai, joṛāb, krah-wrah, spetsal-tob*.  
 Elegant, a. *kkhāyastah, nāzak*.  
 Elegy, s. *wīr, wainā*.  
 Element, s. *aštī shai*.  
 Elephant, s. *hātī, pīl*.  
 Elevate, v.a. *khējāwul, porta k., pātsawul*.  
 Elevated, a. *ūchat, hash, lwar*.  
 Elevation, s. *ūchat-wālai, bulandai, taraqqai, khātah, hash-wālai; sarfarāzī*.  
 Eleven, a. *yolas*. (eleventh) a. *yolasam*.  
 Elicit, v.a. *kāgal—kkhkal, bāsal—yastal, m'alūmarul*.  
 Eligible, a. *ghwarah, lā-iq, khvakkh, pīrzo*.  
 Elixir, s. *aksīr, 'araq*.  
 Elk, s. *gāwuz*.  
 Elocution, s. *khula-warī, khula-war-tob*.  
 Elope, v.n. *putedal, takkhtedal*. (-as a woman) *maṭīza ked*. (-with a woman) v.a. *maṭīz k*.  
 Eloquent, a. *khula-war, khog-zabān*.  
 Else, p. *yā*. pr. *bul, nor*. (any one-) *bul-tso, nor-tso*. (anything-) *bul-tsa, nor-tsa*.  
 Else, ad. *kanra, kana, ganra*.  
 Elsewhere, ad. *bul-charta, nor-charta*.  
 Elucidate, v.a. *kkhkārah k., prānatal, bayān k*.  
 Elude, v.n. *putedal, bachedal, khalāṣedal*.

Elysium, s. *jannat, bihikkht*.  
 Emaciate, v.n. *wuchedal, karedal, zahedal*.  
 Emaciation, s. *dangar-tob, wuch-klak-tob*.  
 Emancipate, v.a. *ūzādarul, khalāṣarul, yalah k*.  
 Embalm, v.a. *murai pa maṣālo dakarul*.  
 Embankment, s. *pūla, wand, band*.  
 Embark, v.n. *pa bera-ī sparedal or khatal*.  
 Embarrass, v.a. *rabrāwul, hariyānarul, tangarul, sargardānarul*.  
 Embarrassed, a. *hariyān, sargardān*.  
 Embassy, s. *elchī-garī*.  
 Embellish, v.a. *joṛawul, andzorawul, ārāstah, kkhāyastah*, etc. k.  
 Embellishment, s. *andzor, zeba, kkhāyast, kkhāyast-wālai, daul, kkhewa*.  
 Embers, s. *īre*. (hot-) *khuglan, skarwata, skhwakkhtan, akhgar*. (cold-) *sare īre*.  
 Embezzle, v.a. *putawul, ghlā k., wrukarul*.  
 Emblem, s. *nakkha, nikkhān, 'alāmat*.  
 Embrace, s. *gheg, ghūza*.  
 Embrace, v.a. *ghāra-ghara-ī, bargarandai, bara-gara-, rogh-bar-*, etc. k.  
 Embrocate, v.a. *ghwarawul, mugal—mukhal, tabal*.  
 Embrocatation, s. *mālish, takor, tab*.  
 Embroider, v.a. *bezal or pezal, būṭai gandal*.  
 Embroil, v.a. *nkkhlarul*.  
 Emerald, s. *zamarrud*.  
 Emerge, v.n. *natal, khatal*.  
 Emergency, s. *zarūrat; wāqi'a, hādīṣa*.  
 Emergent, a. *zarūr*.  
 Emery, s. *kurand*.  
 Emetic, s. *da bāka-ī, da chāl-, da jāryasto-*, etc. *danā, khnā-garzanai dārū*.  
 Emigrant, s. *musāfir, pradai*.  
 Emigrate, v.a. *kada wral, legdal—lekkhal*.  
 Eminence, s. *ūchat-wālai, hash-wālai; khātah, taraqqai; derai, ghunda-ī, kha-at, potai, rāsha, rashaka-ī; z bargī, loe-wālai; hazrat*.  
 Eminent, a. *ūchat; ghat, loe; z barg*.

Emissary, s. *jāsūs*, *tsārī*, *dzarai*, *mukhbir*.  
 Emollient, a. *post*, *narm*, *mulā-im*.  
 Emolument, s. *gaṭa*, *sūd*, *naḥ'a*, *hāṣil*.  
 Emotion, s. *eshnā*, *khutkai*; *randz*, *dard*.  
 Empale, v.a. *pa sūla-i khejarul*; *tsekhal*.  
 Emperor, s. *sultān*, *bādshāh*, *malik*.  
 Emphasis, s. *tākīd*; *zarb*; *dranāwai*, *drund-nālai*.  
 Emphatic, a. *tākīdī*; *drūnd*.  
 Empire, s. *salṭanat*, *rāj*, *bādshāhī*.  
 Employ, v.a. *mashghūlarul*, *laganul*; *chal-arul*; *kharts k.*, *sātal*, *pa kār rāvrāl*.  
 Employer, s. *khāwind*, *tsakkhtan*, *nāyak*.  
 Employment, s. *kār*, *khidmat*, *mashghūlā*.  
 Emporium, s. *bāzār*, *ganj*, *mandha-i*, *bandar*.  
 Empower, v.a. *wāk-*, *ikhṭiyār-*, etc. *warkanul*.  
 Empty, a. *ta-ash*, *khālī*, *dad*.  
 Emulate, v.a. *sām sorai k.*, *ghairat larial*.  
 Emulation, s. *ghairat*, *barābarī*, *samsorai*.  
 Emulous, a. *ghairat-man*, *himmat-nāk*.  
 Enable, v.a. *quwat-*, *tāqat-*, *zor-*, *tuvān-*, etc. *warkanul*.  
 Enact, v.a. *fārmāyal*, *hukm k.*  
 Enamel, s. *mīnā*, *jaṛāo*, *rang*, *āb*.  
 Enamour, v.a. *mayan-*, *'āshiq-*, *fareftah*, etc. *k.*; *grohedah k.*  
 Encamp, v.a. *dera-*, *muqām-*, etc. *k.*  
 Enchanter, s. *jādū-gar*, *koḍ-gar*, *sihr-gar*.  
 Enchantment, s. *jādū*, *koḍa*, *sihr*.  
 Enclose, v.a. *īsāranul* or *hiṣāranul*, *ger k.*; *shpol-*, *keṛa-*, *jal-*, *bāra-*, *pūla-*, etc. *taṛal* or *-k.*; *nghakkhtal*, *lifāfa k.*  
 Enclosure, s. *ihāṭa*, *bāra*, *hiṣār*, *hadera*. (-for cattle) *bānda*, *shpol*. (-of a house) *jal*, *gholai*.  
 Encounter, v.a. *jang k.* v.n. *miliyā*, *ked*. *pekkhedal*.  
 Encourage, v.a. *dam-*, *dilāsa-*, etc. *warkanul*.  
 Encroach, v.a. *lānde k.*, *dakhl k.*  
 Encroachment, s. *dakhl*, *gharaz*.

Encumber, v.a. *kariyābanul*, *dranawul*, *bār āchanul*.  
 End, s. *ākhir*, *khatm*; *anjām*, *tamāmī*; *hadd*, *sar-peza*, *tsūka*. v.a. *ākhir-*, *khatm-*, etc. *k.*  
 Endear, v.a. *mayan-*, *'azīz-*, etc. *k.*, *khpul-arul*.  
 Endeavour, s. *miḥnat*, *was*, *sa'ī*, *kokshiksh*, *hatsa*.  
 Endless, a. *be-hadd*, *be-and*; *tal*, *mudām*.  
 Endorse, v.a. *ṣahīh-*, *dast-khatt-*, etc. *k.*  
 Endowment, s. *waqf*, *hiba*; *khairāt*, *niyāz*, *bakkhana*; *hunar*.  
 Endurance, s. *ṣabr*, *zgham*, *tāb*, *zor*, *tāqat*.  
 Endure, v.a. *zghamal*, *ṣabr k.*, *sahal*, *petsal*. v.n. *pāedal*, *sahedal*.  
 Enemy, s. *dukkhman*; *mirtsaman*.  
 Energetic, a. *chālākh*, *takrah*, *mazbūt*.  
 Energy, s. *zor*, *quwat*, *bram*, *tuvān*.  
 Enervate, v.a. *kam-zor-*, *kam-quwat-*, etc. *k.*  
 Enforce, v.a. *mazbūt-*, *muhkam-*, etc. *k.*, *zoral*, *chalarul*, *ravā-*, *jāvr-*, etc. *k.*  
 Engage, v.a. *mashghūlarul*, *lagiyā*, *k.*, *sātal*, *laganul*, *wāda-*, *neṭa-*, *shart*, etc. *taṛal* or *k.*  
 Engaged, a. *lagiyā*, *mashghūl*.  
 Engagement, s. *iqrār*, *wāda*, *neṭa*, *shart*; *kār*, *kasb*, *mashghūlā*; *jang*, *muqadamma*. (-in marriage) *kojdan* or *kojda*.  
 Engender, v.a. *paidā k.*, *rāvrāl*.  
 Engine, s. *kālai*, *hatiyār*, *ālat*, *ṣana'at*.  
 Engrave, v.a. *kandal* or *kanal*, *kanastal*.  
 Engraver, s. *muhr-kan*.  
 Enhance, v.a. *qīmat ziyātarul*, *nirkh hamanul* or *-la-aganul*; *khejarul*, *dranawul*.  
 Enigma, s. *ramūz*, *kināya*.  
 Enjoin, v.a. *fārmāyal*, *kariya-*, *tākīd-*, etc. *k.*  
 Enjoy, v.a. *khwand-*, *maza-*, etc. *k.*  
 Enjoyment, s. *khwand*, *maza*; *kkhādī*, *khvakkhī*.  
 Enlist, v.a. *nokar k.*; *nūm likal*; *mal-*, *mal-garai-*, etc. *k.*

Enmity, s. *dukkhmanī*, 'inād, 'aks, mīrtsī.  
 Enormous, a. *ghat*, *bashpar*, *loe*, *star*, *nāpar*.  
 Enough, ad. *bas*, *der*, *kāfi*, *kifāyat*.  
 Enquiry, s. *sawāl*, *pukkhtana*, *tapos* or *tafa-*  
*hūs*, *pursān*, *pursish*, *shanaana*.  
 Ensign, s. *nakkha*, *nikkhān*, *bairaq*, *janda*.  
 Ensnare, v.a. *ghularvul*; *nīwul*, *nkkhlarvul*.  
 Ensue, v.n. *prevatal*, *khatal*, *hedai*.  
 Entangle, v.a. *arjal-barjal-*, *aṅg-barang-*,  
*tsapolai-*, etc. k.; *nkkhlarvul*.  
 Enter, v.n. *nanawatal*, *dākhiledal*.  
 Enterprize, s. *muhimm*, *grān-kār*.  
 Enterprising, a. *himmat-nāk*, *zrah-war*.  
 Entertain, v.a. *pālal*, *sātal*, *nmāndzal*; *mel-*  
*mastiyā-*, *ziyāfat-*, *mezmānī-*, etc. k.  
 Entertainer, s. *melmah-dost*, *korbah*, *sat ka-*  
*nūnkai*.  
 Entertainment, s. *melmastiyā*, *sat*; *tamāsha*,  
*nandāra*; *loba*, *sail*.  
 Enthusiasm, s. *sargarmi*, *mīna*, 'ishq.  
 Enthusiast, s. *saudā-ī*; 'āshiq, *lināl*.  
 Entice, v.a. *ghularvul*, *ṭagal*, *lamsavul*, *fareb-*,  
*targhīb-*, etc. *warkavul*.  
 Entire, a. *tamām*, *pūrah*, *ṣābat*, *kāmīl*.  
 Entirely, ad. *amānī*, *sarāsar*, *surup*.  
 Entitle, v.a. *haqq-man* k.; *nūm igdal* or  
*gdal*, or *-kkhkegdal* or *-kegdal*.  
 Entrails, s. *larmanah*.  
 Entrance, s. *war*, *darwāza*, *khula*, *darak*;  
*nanawātah*, *dakhl*.  
 Entrance, v.a. *be-khūd-*, *fareftuh-*, etc. k.,  
*damarvul*, *hūda* k., *pat nīwul*.  
 Entrap, v.a. *nīwul*, *nkkhlarvul*, *ger* k.  
 Entrapped, a. *nīwai*, *nkkhatai*. v.n. *nkkhatal*  
 or *nkkhledal*.  
 Entreat, v.a. *minnat* k.; *ghokkhtal*, *du'ā* k.  
 Entreaty, s. *minnat*, *d'uā*, *dar-khwāst*.  
 Entrenchment, s. *bāra*, *sangar*, *garā-ī*.  
 Enumeration, s. *shmer*, *shumār*, *hisāb*.  
 Envelope, s. *lifāfa*; *poṭ*, *postakai*.  
 Envelope, v.a. *ngharal*—*nghakkhtal*.

Envious, a. *hāsīd*, *ḥasad-nāk*.  
 Environs, s. *sawād*, *chār-chāper*.  
 Envoy, s. *elchī*, *wakīl*, *astādzaī*.  
 Envy, s. *ḥasrat*, *ḥasad*, *rashk*, *wiyār*.  
 Ephemeral, s. *fānī*, *teredūnai*.  
 Epicure, s. *geda-parwar*, *klūsh-khwurāk*.  
 Epidemic, s. *wabā*; 'āmm.  
 Epilepsy, s. *mergai*, *maherga*.  
 Epistle, s. *nāma*, *chīta-ī*, *khatt*, *kāghaz*.  
 Epitaph, s. *da qabr kitāba*.  
 Epithalamium, s. *kkhādiyāna*, *sandara*.  
 Epitome, s. *khulāṣa*, *mukhtasar*, *landa*.  
 Epoch, s. *tārīkh*, *kāl*, *mūda*, *san*.  
 Equal, a. *barābar*, *makhai*, *gund*, *yo-shān*;  
*sam*, *hawārah*. s. *samsorai*, *humdzolai*,  
*siyāl*, *sārai*, *trval*, *makhai*.  
 Equality, s. *barābar-nālai*, *makhai-tob*; *sam-*  
*wālai*.  
 Equanimity, s. *qalār-tiyā*, *ṣabr*.  
 Equestrian, a. *sparlai*, *sparlanai*. s. *swor* or  
*spor*.  
 Equip, v.a. *tayār* k., *sambālarvul*, *mlā taral*,  
*wasla-*, *drasta-*, etc. *warkavul*, *dzerma* k.  
 Equipage, s. *sāz*, *sāmān*, *asbāb*, *kālī*.  
 (retinue) *swartī* or *spartī*, *jalab*.  
 Equitable, a. 'ādīl, *rikkhtīnai*, *rāst-man*.  
 Equity, s. *inṣāf*, *rāstī*, *niyān*, 'adl.  
 Equivalent, a. *barābar*, *trval*; *badal*, 'ivāz.  
 Equivocal, a. *shakk-man*, *gumānī*.  
 Equivocate, v.a. *palma-*, *hira-ī*, etc. k.,  
*aṅwale-khabare* k., *darogh-jāne khabare* k.  
 Era, s. *tārīkh*, *kāl*, *san*, *mūda*.  
 Eradicate, v.a. *mūnd-*, *wekh-*, *būnsat-*, etc.  
*bāsal*—*yastal*, or *-khejarvul*, or *-kāgal*—  
*kkhkal*.  
 Erase, v.a. *wrānarvul*, *qalam pre-kāgal*.  
 Ere, ad. *wṛunbe*, *anwal*, *lā*; *pakhwā*, *wṛānde*.  
 (-now) *lā tar osa*. (-while) *lā pakhwā*.  
 (-long) *pa la-age mūde kkhke*.  
 Erect, a. *walār*, *negh*, *lak*, *zīg*, *jīg*.  
 Erect, v.a. *walāṅarvul*, *wadrawul*, *khejarvul*.

Err, v.a. *khatā* k.  
 Errand, s. *paighām*. (-boy) *harkārah*.  
 Erroneous, a. *ghalat*.  
 Error, s. *khatū*, *wabāl*, *gunā*, *taqṣīr*.  
 Erudition, s. 'ilm, *qābil-tob*.  
 Eruption, s. *eshnā*, *khut*, *khutkai*, *josh*.  
 (prickly heat-) *garmaka*. (acne-) *dzwān-aka*. (small-pox) *nanaka-ī*. (measles-) *sharai*. (tooth-) *sara-makha*. (jet) *fawāra*, *dāra*.  
 Erysipelas, s. *surkh-bād*.  
 Escalade, s. *khātah pa kamandūno*. (-ladder) *kamand*.  
 Escape, s. *khalāshī*, *tekkhta*, *bachāw*, *bach*.  
 Escape, v.n. *bachedal*, *takkhtedal*, *khalāshedal*, *wurhedal*, *yalah ked*. (miss) *tervatal*.  
 Escheat, v.n. *lā-wāriṣ ked*.  
 Escort, s. *badraga*; *jalab*, *spartī*.  
 Especially, ad. *khuṣūṣan*.  
 Esplanade, s. *maidān*, *dāga*, *pand-ghālai*.  
 Espouse, v.a. *kojdan k.*, *wādah k.*, *nikāh taral*. (a cause, etc.) *ākhīstal*, *bacharwal*, *komak warkarwal*.  
 Essay, s. (attempt) *qaṣd*. (trial) *āzmekkhṭ*. (endeavour) *kokshiksh*, *sa'ī*. (treatise) *risāla*.  
 Essence, s. 'araq, *johar*, *aṣl*. (perfume) 'atr.  
 Essential, a. *aṣṭī*; *zarūr*; *sūchah*.  
 Establish, v.a. *muqarrar-*, *jārī-*, etc. k., *chal-arwal*, *rarānarwal*; *qā-im-*, *mazbūt-*, etc. k., *wudrawul*, *kkhkenarwal*, *pāedār k*.  
 Estate, s. (land) *dawtar* or *daftar*, *wand*. (fief) *jāgīr*, *jāedād*. (property) *māl*, *daulat*, *milk*. (hereditary) *mīrāṣ* or *mīrāt*. (deceased's) *pāto*, *tarka*. (rank) *pāya*, *martaba*, *darja*.  
 Esteem, s. *qadr*, 'izzat; *mīna*, *tapāk*.  
 Esteem, v.a. *qadr-*, etc. *pejāndal*; *mu'tabar-*, *nek-*, etc. *ganwal*; *mīna-*, etc. k.  
 Estimable, s. 'izzat-nāk, *mu'tabar*, *nek*.  
 Estimate, v.a. *shmeral*, *ganral*.

Estimation, s. *rāe*, *khīyāl*, *poha*, *fīkr*, *nazar*.  
 Estrange, v.a. *mararar-*, *mānrai-*, etc. k.; *pradai-*, *begānah-*, etc. k.  
 Estrangement, s. *mānrai*, *mararar-tob*; *pradī-tob*, *begān-tūn*, *begānah-tob* or *begān-tob*.  
 Eternal, a. *abadī*, *dā-im*, *jāwīd* or *jāwīdān*.  
 Eternally, ad. *tal*, *tar-tala*, *tal-tar-tala*, *mudāman*, *hamesh*.  
 Eternity, s. *abad*, *azal*, *baqā*. (to all-) ad. *tar-abada*, *tar-azala*.  
 Ethereal, a. *āsmānī*, *hawā-ī*.  
 Ethics, s. *pand-nāma*, *naṣīhat-nāma*.  
 Etiquette, s. *adab*, *makh*, *madāra*.  
 Etymology, s. *ṣarf*; *peza-ī*, *hezagī*.  
 Eulogy, s. *stāyana*, *ṣanā*, *t'arīf*.  
 Eunuch, s. *hījrai*, *khunṣā*.  
 European, s. *farangai*. a. *farangī*.  
 Evacuate, v.a. *ta-asharwal*, *khālī-*, *khushai-*, etc. k.; *jārbāsal*—*jāryastal*.  
 Evade, v.a. *palma-*, *bāna-*, *hira-ī-*, etc. k.; *tagī-*, *chal-bāzī-*, etc. k. v.n. *bachedal*, *putedal*, *tervatal*.  
 Evanescent, a. *fānī*, *teredūnai*. (-colour) *om*.  
 Evaporate, v.n. *wuchedal*.  
 Evasion, s. *bāna*, *hīla*; *palma*, *hira-ī*.  
 Evasive, a. *bāna-war*, *hīla-bāz*.  
 Even, a. *barābar*, *yo-shān*. (similar) *gund*. (-in weight) *trwal*. (smooth) *hawārah*, *sam*. (odd and-) *juft-o-tāk*.  
 Even, ad. *hum*, *lā*, *haḍo*, *yara*, *kho*.  
 Evening, s. *mākkhām*, *begāh*. (to-morrow-) *ṣabā begāh*. (last-) *begāh*. (of last-) *begānai*, *baranai*.  
 Evenness, a. *barābar-nālai*, *sam-nālai*.  
 Event, s. *wāqi'a*, *chal*, *khābara*, *qiṣṣa*, (at all-) *hargora*, *kām-nā-kām*, *khnāh-makhnāh*, *kho*.  
 Ever, ad. *kala*, *chare*.  
 Everlasting, a. *dā-im*, *qā-im*, *lā-zawal*.  
 Evermore, ad. *hamesh*, *mudām*, *tar-abada*.



Every, a. *har*. (-person) *har-tsok*. (-thing) *har-tsa*.  
 Evidence, s. *ganāhī*, *shāhidī*; *daltīl*; *nakkha*.  
 (to give-) v.a. *ganāhī-* or *shāhidī lal* or *-landal*.  
 Evident, a. *tsargand*, *khhkārah*, *bartser*,  
*antsār*.  
 Evidently, ad. *zāhīran*, *bartseran*, *pa jār*.  
 Evil, a. *bad*, *kharāb*. s. 'aib, *kharābī*; *balā*,  
*āfat*; *gunāh*, *nabāl*. (-doer) a. *bad-kirdār*,  
*gunāh-gār*.  
 Ewer, s. *kūza*, *kūza-ra-ī*, *khum-ra-ī*, *kunja-ī*.  
 Exact, a. *jukht*, *kaṭ-maṭ*, *joṛ*, *barābar*.  
 Exact, v.a. *zoral*; *taqāza k*.  
 Exaggerate, v.a. *ziyātarul*, *ūgdarul*, *mubāl-*  
*agha k*.  
 Exalt, v.a. *pāya pa porta k*; *khejarul*,  
*pātsarul*.  
 Examine, v.a. *āzmāyal*, *āzmekkht k*; *imtihān*  
*ākhīstal* or *k*; *laṭarul*, *shanal*, *katal*.  
 Example, s. *miṣāl*, *namūna*; 'ibrat, *siyāsāt*.  
 Exasperate, v.a. *rabravul*, *zoral*; *pārarul*;  
*khapak k*, *ṭongarul*, *ṭongāra k*, *ageyal*.  
 Excavate, v.a. *kanal*, *kanardal*, *kanastal*.  
 Excavation, s. *kanda*, *doḡhal*.  
 Exceed, v.n. *ziyātedal*.  
 Excel, v.n. *pūrah-*, *kāmīl-*, *ghālīb-*, etc. *ked*.  
 Except, p. *siwā*, *baghair*, *be-la-na*.  
 Excess, s. *ziyātī*, *der-nālai*; *charcha*.  
 Excessive, a. *der*, *ziyāt*, *be-shān*.  
 Excessively, ad. *be-ḥadda*, *be-shāna*.  
 Exchange, s. *badal*, 'ivaz; *adal-badal*; *waṭa*.  
 Excise, s. *chūngai*, *sāw*, *maḥsūl*.  
 Excise, v.a. *tsīral*, *prekarul* or *prekrāl*.  
 Excite, v.a. *pārarul*; *lamsarul*; *pātsarul*,  
*paidā k*; *ageyal*, *ṭongarul*.  
 Excitement, s. *eshnā*; *pāravūna*; *lamsūn*.  
 Exclaim, v.a. *nāra wahal*, *bāng wayal*, *shor*  
*k*, *chigharul*.  
 Exclamation, s. *nāra*, *sūra*, *chigha*, *ghag*,  
*zwag*; *nāwailā*, *faryād*.

Exclude, v.a. *sharal*, *lire k*, *raṭal*.  
 Excoriate, v.a. *garavul*, *sūlarul*, *nwaravul*,  
*sūdah k*, *nūkāre wahal*. v.n. *sūledal*,  
*sūdah ked*.  
 Excrement, s. *ghul*. (-of diarrhoea) *ha-ar*,  
*rīkh*. (-of dysentery) *ra-ama*, *ṛap*.  
 Excruciate, v.a. *khūgamul*, 'azābarul, *āzūr-*  
*arul*.  
 Exculpate, v.a. *pularul*, *be-gunāh k*, *bakkhal*.  
 Excursion, s. *sail*; *gakkht*. (-foray) *dāra*.  
 Excuse, v.a. *pularul*, *bakkhal*; *bāna-*, *hira-ī-*,  
*'uzr-*, etc. *k*, *hujjat k*.  
 Execrable, a. *bad*, *l'anatī*, *makrūh*.  
 Execrate, v.a. *kkhera k*.  
 Execute, v.a. *karul*, *kṛal*, *pa-dzāc k*, *joṛ-*  
*arul*, *tamāmarul*, *pūrah k*; *qatlarul*,  
*waḡal* or *waḡlal*, *mur k*; *jārī k*, *chal-*  
*arul*.  
 Execution, s. *karūna*, *kṛah*, *joṛarūna*; *qatl*.  
 Executioner, s. *jallād*, *qatīl*.  
 Executive, a. *kār guzār*; *mukhtār kār*.  
 Executor, s. *waṣī*.  
 Exemplary, a. *nek*, *ṣarābī*; 'ibrat-nāk.  
 Exemplify, v.a. *miṣal ākhīstal*, or *-rāwṛal*.  
 Exempt, v.a. *pregdal*—*prekkhodāl*, *āzādarul*,  
*pularul*, *bakkhal*, *bacharul*, *khālāṣarul*.  
 Exercise, v.a. 'amal *k*, *chalarul*, *jārī k*,  
*lagarul*, *mashghūlarul*.  
 Exercise, s. 'amal, *ist'imāl*; *mashghulā*, *kār*;  
*sail*, *gakkht*. (lesson) *dars*, *sabaq*. (horse) *jaulān*,  
*kartab*. (hawks, dogs, etc.) *bāolī*.  
 (troops) *qarwā'id*.  
 Exert, v.a. *kokshīksh-*, *sa'ī-*, *zor-*, etc. *k*;  
*stam wahal*.  
 Exhalation, s. *brās*, *bukhār*, *dam*, *lū*, *laṛa*,  
*piyākhlā*, *wagma*.  
 Exhaust, v.a. *ta-aṣharul*, *khālī-*, *khushai-*,  
 etc. *k*; *wrukarul*, *kharts-*, *ṣarf-*, etc. *k*;  
*tamām-*, *pūrah-*, etc. *k*; *starai-*, *be-dam-*,  
 etc. *k*.  
 Exhaustless, a. *be-nihāyat*, *be-zawāl*.

Exhibit, v.a. *kkhayal*—*kkhowul*, *prānatal*,  
*kkhkārah*-, *bartser*-, *tsargand*-, etc. *k*.

Exhibition, s. *tamāsha*, *nandāra*.

Exhilarate, v.a. *kkhād*-, *khvakkkh*-, etc. *k*.

Exhort, v.a. *pand*, *naṣīhat*-, etc. *warkawul*.

Exigency, s. *tangsiyā*, *lā·chārī*, *sakhtī*,  
*zarūrat*.

Exile, s. *jilā·watanī*, *be·watanī*. (the person)  
*pradai*, *begānah*, *be·watan*.

Exist, v.n. *shwal*, *kedal*, *osedal*, *maujūdedal*.

Existence, s. *shta·wālai*, *hastī*, *būd*, *ḡwand*.

Existent, a. *osan*, *osanaī*, *maujūd*.

Exit, s. *wātah*, *watana*, *wartag*.

Exonerate, v.a. *pularwul*, *khalāṣawul*.

Exorbitant, a. *be·andāz*, *be·nihāyat*.

Exorcise, v.a. *damarwul*, *hūda k.*, *koḡ k.*

Exordium, s. *debācha*, *muqaddama*.

Exotic, a. *pradai*, *begānah*, *gharīb*.

Expand, v.n. *planedal*, *aratedal*. (swell)  
*parsedal*. (-as a flower) *ghwardal*, *khwar*-  
*edal*. (spread) *wīredal*, *pheledal*.

Expanse, s. *arat·wālai*, *plan·wālai*, *sor* or  
*psor*.

Expect, v.a. *lār katal*, *umed laral*.

Expectant, a. *umed·wār*, *muntazir*.

Expectation, s. *umed*, *āsra*.

Expedient, a. *munāsib*, *ghwarah*, *nājib*. s.  
*band*, *tadbīr*, *chāra*, *chal*.

Expedition, s. *chālākī*, *chustī*, *talwār*.  
(journey) *safar*. (military-) *chapāo*,  
*tākhht*. (foray) *dāra*, *bota*. (against  
infidels) *ghazā*, *jihād*.

Expeditious, a. *garandai*, *tak·lāstai*, *chālāk*,  
*chust*, *za-ar* or *zir*, *jalt*.

Expel, v.a. *sharal*, *lire k.*, *pore·jane k.*,  
*bāsal*—*yastal*, *raṭal*, *traṭal*.

Expend, v.a. *kharts*-, *ṣarf*-, etc. *k.*, *lagawul*.

Expense, s. *kharts*; *qimat*, *bai'a*.

Expensive, a. *khartsī*, *tūwānī*; *grān*, *qimatī*,  
*qimat·nāk*.

Experience, s. *poha*, *wuqūf*; *āzmekkht*.

Experience, v.a. *tidal*, *terawul*, *zghamal*,  
*khwural*, *kāgal*—*kkhkal*.

Experienced, a. *āmokhtah*, *āzmūdah*, *poḡh*,  
*wāqif*, *khabar·dār*, *zdah*.

Experiment, s. *āzmekkht*, *tajriba*, *imtiḡhān*.

Expert, a. *kārī·gar*, *hunar·man*, *hokkhyār*;  
*chālāk*, *poḡh*.

Expiate, v.a. *kafāra warkawul*, *tāmān mar*-  
*kanul*.

Expiration, s. *anjām*, *khatm*, *ākhirat*. (death)  
*dzūn·kadan*, *marg*.

Expire, v.n. *mṛal*, *mur ked.*; *teredal*;  
*tamāmedal*. (breathe) *sā*-, *sāh*-, *dam*-,  
etc. *bāsal*—*yastal*, *-sharal*, *-pregdal*—  
*prekkhodol*, etc.

Explain, v.a. *bayānanwul*, *poharwul*, *kkhayal*—  
*kkhowul*, *kkhkārah k.*

Explanation, s. *bayān*, *kkhowūna*, *m'anā*,  
*sharah*.

Expletive, s. *takiya·kalām*.

Explicit, a. *tsargand*, *ṣāf*, *kkhkārah*, *zāhir*.

Explode, v.n. *prak·chāndal*, *ālwatal*. v.a.  
*daz wahal*, *ālwūzarwul*.

Exploit, s. *karāmat*, *ghat·kār*, *z bargī*.

Explore, v.a. *laṭarwul*, *shanal*.

Explosion, s. *daz*, *ṭas*.

Export, v.a. *bul mulk ta āstarwul* or *-legal*.

Expose, v.a. *kkhkārah*-, *bartser*-, etc. *k.*,  
*parda porta k.*

Exposition, s. *sharah*, *bayān*.

Expostulate, v.a. *takrār*-, *hujjat*-, etc. *k.*

Exposure, s. *kkhkārah·tob*, *barband·tob*.

Expound, v.a. *bayānanwul*, *m'anā·kkhayal*—  
*kkhowul*.

Express, v.a. *wayal*, *lal* or *landal*; *nichora*-  
*wul*, *nakkhtedzal*, *paz wahal*, *zbekkhul*.

Express, a. *tsargand*, *awtsār*; *khāṣṣ*. s.  
*qāṣid*, *chapar*.

Expression, s. *khabara*, *wayai*, *sukhan*,  
*kalām*; *nichor*, *paz*.

Expressly, ad. *pa qaṣd*, *qaṣdan*.

Expulsion, s. *sharāna*.  
 Expunge, v.a. *qalam nahal, wrānanul*.  
 Exquisite, a. *pākizah, nādir, matrah, ghwarah*.  
 Extant, a. *osan, osana, maujud*.  
 Extempore, ad. *sam da lāsa*.  
 Extend, v.n. *rasedal, ūgdedal, ziyātedal*.  
 Extension, s. *ūgd-wālai, ziyāt-wālai*.  
 Extensive, a. *loe, plan, arat, ūgd, kushād*.  
 Extent, s. *ūgd-wālai, plan-wālai; qadr, andāza*,  
 Extenuate, v.a. *kamarul, la-aganul*.  
 Exterior, a. *bāhir, wardzanai*.  
 Extinct, a. *wruk, ter, nā-būd, nest, nishtah*.  
 Extinguish, v.a. *muṛ-, soṛ-, gul-, etc. k*.  
 Extirpate, v.a. *prekarul, tsīral; mund-, wekh-, būnsat-, etc. khejanul, -bāsal—yastal, -kāgal—kkhkal*.  
 Extol, v.a. *stāyal, stāyana k. or -nayal*.  
 Extort, v.a. *shūkarul, pa zor ākhistal*.  
 Extortion, s. *ziyātī, zulm*.  
 Extract, s. 'araq, jauhar.  
 Extract, v.a. *bāsal—yastal, kāgal—kkhkal*.  
 Extraction, s. *rag, nogai, zāt, aṣl*.  
 Extraneous, a. *pradai, begānah*.  
 Extraordinary, a. 'ajab, nādir.  
 Extravagant, a. *khartsī, tāwānī, isrāfi, be-tartīb, chakhṛaba kawūnkai*.  
 Extreme, a. *der, be-shān, be-hadd. s. hadd*.  
 Extremely, ad. *be-hadda, be-shāna*.  
 Extremity, s. *sar, tsūka, peza; hadd, pūla, brīd; rokh, dada, tselma, tsanda, palan*.  
 (distress) *tangsiyā, lā-ḥārī, mīrtsī*.  
 Extricate, v.a. *prānatarul, āzādarul, khalāṣ-avul, spardal*.  
 Exuberance, s. *frenānī, wadānī, der-wālai*.  
 Exuberant, a. *frenān, wadān, der, ziyāt*.  
 Exudation, s. *zyam, narv; khwale*.  
 Exude, v.a. *zyam-, narv-, etc. k. v.n. natal, khwale ked., zyam-, etc. ked*.  
 Exult, v.a. *sakha k., viyāral, kkhādī k*.  
 Eye, s. *starga. (-sight) nazar. (-ball) lema,*

*starghalai. (-socket) starghālai, gogil. (-pupil) torai, kasai, bātūr. (-iris) lema. (-brow) wrūdza. (-lid) dzedzma or dzegma. (-lash) bānra. (-witness) gamāh, shāhid. (-of a needle) swam or spam.*  
 Eye diseases, s. (ophthalmia) *lecha. (albugo) gul. (pannus) nakhūna. (cataract) parda. (sore eyes) lechane-starge.*

## F.

Fable, s. *qiṣṣa, naql, hikāyat, matal, miṣāl*.  
 Fabricate, v.a. *joṛarul, tandal*.  
 Fabulous, a. *darogh, wahmī*.  
 Face, s. *makh, tsihra, bashra, mushāda, rūe gūna. (-to face) makhā-makh*.  
 Facetious, a. *ṭoq-mār, washtai or washt-mār, malandai*.  
 Facilitate, v.a. *āsānanul*.  
 Facility, s. *āsān-tiyā*.  
 Facing, a. *makhā-makh, wṛāndai*.  
 Fact, s. *wāq'ia, gharaz, maṭlab, kār, krah*.  
 Faction, s. *para, janba, gundī; patna, pasāt*.  
 Factious, a. *pasātī or fasādī, takrārī*.  
 Factor, s. *kār kanwankai, gumāshah, dīwān*.  
 Factory, s. *kār-khāna, koṭī*.  
 Faculty, s. *qurat, qudrat, tunān; khāṣṣiyat, lokkhai, khoe, tāṣīr; 'aql, shu'ūr*.  
 Fade, v.n. *mrāmedal or mrāwedat, kumanredal, marghechan-, pezai-, malāl-, etc. ked*.  
 Fag, v.n. *rabredal, starai ked*.  
 Fagot, s. *gedai, panda, bālanr*.  
 Fail, v.a. *khatā k. v.n. kamedal*.  
 Failing, s. 'aib, quṣūr, *khatā, nuqṣān*.  
 Faint, a. *māndah, ṭap, nā-tuwān, za'if. s. parghaz, be-khūdī, v.n. parghaz ked*.  
 Fair, a. *gorah, spīn; kkhāyastah, kkhkulai, pa-ī-makhai or pej-makhai; sāf. pāk, kkhah, joṛ. (-sky) shīn*.

Fair, s. *mela*.  
 Fairly, ad. *pa rāstī sara*.  
 Fairy, s. *parī, perai*. (the fairies) *piriyān*.  
 Faith, s. *īmān, dīn, khal, kesh, sāwīsā, bāwar*.  
 Faithful, a. *īmān-dār, wafā-dār, rikkhīnāi*.  
 Faithless, a. *be-īmān, be-wafā*.  
 Falcon, s. (Royal-) *shahīn*. (Peregrine- or Falco Sacer) *chargh, charghelai, tsarkh*. (Tercel-) *bakra-i-bach*. See Hawk.  
 Falconer, s. *bāz-nān, mashkār, kkhkārī*.  
 Fall, v.n. *prevatal, lvedal*. (-in) *drabal*. (-into) *kkhkevatal*. (slip) *khwa-edal* or *khwahedal*.  
 Fall, s. *prevātah, lvedana; drabai; khvai*. (foot-) *trapai*.  
 Fallacy, s. *darogh, ghalat, kizb*.  
 Fallen, a. *prevatai, prot, lvedalai*.  
 Fallible, a. *gunāh-gār, quşūr-man*.  
 Fallow, s. *wad, shār, banjar*.  
 False, a. *darogh-jan, darghal, nā-rāst, kāzib*. (-coin) *jūtah, nā-sarah*.  
 Falsehood, s. *darogh, kizb; palma, fareb*.  
 Falter, v.n. *taparedal; budrī, tīndak*, etc. *khwural; pa jibe nkkhatal*.  
 Fame, s. *nūm, āwāza*.  
 Famed, a. *nūm-war, nāmer, mashhūr*.  
 Familiar, a. *khamsor; m'alūm*. s. *āshnāe, yār, mal*.  
 Family, s. *kor, kada, tabar; khānarwādah, khāndān, tabār, nasl*.  
 Famine, s. *grānī, kākhtī, dukāl, qātī*.  
 Famish, v.n. *da lvuge mṛal*.  
 Famous, a. *mashhūr, nūm-war, nāmer*.  
 Fan, s. *babozai*. (-for flies) *chanṛa-i*. (-for sifting grain) *chaj, tsap*.  
 Fanatic, s. *muta'ssīb, lewanai, saudā-i*.  
 Fancy, s. *qiyās, khīyāl, wahm, and*.  
 Fang, s. *ghākkh, dāra*.  
 Fantasm, s. *wahm, khīyāl*.  
 Fantastic, a. *wahmī, khīyātī; wāshṭai, malandai, swāngī*.

Far, ad. *lire* or *liri*. (as far as) *pore* or *pori, tar-pore*. (-away) *warāya*.  
 Farce, s. *pekkha, ṭoqa, washṭa*.  
 Fare, s. *khwurāk, khwārah, sat; kreha, kirāha*. v.a. *khwural, sat k*. v.n. *teredal, chaledal, guzrānedal*.  
 Farewell, ad. *da khudāe pa amān, salām*.  
 Farm, s. *paṭai, wand, dawtar, zamīn, ada-i; ijāra*.  
 Farmer, s. *zamīndār; ijāra-dār*.  
 Farrier, s. *n'al-band*.  
 Fart, s. *dau, ṭa-as, ṭar, tiz, pa-as, pa-aska-i*. v.a. *aratal, tiz-*, etc. *āchavul, ṭar*, etc. *k*.  
 Farther, ad. *lire* or *liri, nor lire*.  
 Fascinate, v.a. *fareftak, mayan-, kod-*, etc. *k*.  
 Fashion, s. *daul, shān, shakl, rang, wajha, tarkīb, chāl, rasm, dod, dastūr*.  
 Fashion, v.a. *joṛavul, tandal*.  
 Fast, a. *jalt, tez, gaṛandai, talwārī, talnār-gandai, halwāk, za-ar* or *zir; maḥkam, mazbūt; ṭing, klak*.  
 Fast, s. *roja*. v.a. *roja laral* or *-nīvul*.  
 Fasten, v.a. *taral, lagavul; ṭingaravul, klak-aravul; kāgal-kkhkal; mazbūt k*.  
 Fastidious, a. *bādī, kibr-jan, khāntamā*.  
 Fasting, a. *nahār*. (voluntary-) *nahwa, roja*.  
 Fat, a. *tsorb, peṛ, perar, pund, tand, ghat, kharat*. (-as a child) *khamat, chāgh*.  
 Fat, s. *spīna, wāzda*. (kidney-) *ghoz*. (melted-) *roghan, mū, ghwarī*.  
 Fatal, a. *qātīl, kārī; qazā-i*.  
 Fatality, s. *naṣīb, qazā, qismat, taqdir*.  
 Fate, s. *ajal, marg, maut; qazā, qismat*.  
 Father, s. *plār*. (-in-law) *shkar*. (step-) *plandar*. (grand-) *nīkah*. (great grand-) *wa-ar-nīkah*. (great great grand-) *lā wa-ar-nīkah*.  
 Fatherless, a. *be-plār, plār-murāi, yatīm*.  
 Fathom, s. *wāzah*.  
 Fatigue, v.a. *rabravul, starai-, stomān-, ṭap-, haukah-, māndah-*, etc. *k*.

Fault, s. 'aib, *khatā*, *taqṣīr*, *wabāl*, *gunāh*, *quṣūr*. (to find-) v.a. *malāmatawul*, *taqawul*, *ratal*, *tratal*, *kagal*, *ghandal*.  
 Faultless, a. *be-gunāh*, *be-quṣūr*, *be-taqṣīr*.  
 Faulty, a. 'aib-nāh, *quṣūr-man*, *gunāh-gār*, *taqṣīrī*; *bad*, *nā-kārah*.  
 Favour, s. *mrasta*, *mihrbānī*, *mihrbāngī*, *sat*, *makh*, *sela*, *selwa*.  
 Favourable, a. *barābar*, *munāsib*, *pīrzo*; *makhawar*, *mihrbān*.  
 Favourite, a. *khwakkh*, *ghwarah*, *kkhkulai*.  
 Fawn, v.a. *chāplūsī*-, *dirpalī*-, *khushāmadi*-, *falān dast-māl*-, *jig-jigī*-, etc. *k*.  
 Fealty, s. *wafā-dārī*, *tābī'-dārī*, *kālkhwāhī*.  
 Fear, s. *wera* or *yera*, *tars*, *khof*, *bāk*, *sahm*, *tara*; *wiswās*, *andekkhnā*.  
 Fear, v.n. *weredal*, *tarhedal*, *bugnedal*. v.a. *tars*-, *tor*-, etc. *khvural*.  
 Fearful, a. *tars-nāk*, *khof-nāk*; *tarhūr*, *yerman*.  
 Fearless, a. *be-bāk*, *be-dar*.  
 Feasible, a. *shwunai* or *shwūnkai*.  
 Feast, s. *melmastiyā*, *ziyāfat*, *jashn*.  
 Feat, s. *kār*, *krah*; *bāzī*.  
 Feather, s. *banra*, *banraka*, *par*.  
 Feature, s. *tsihra*, *shakl*, *ṣurat*.  
 February, s. *pāganr*.  
 Fee, s. *shukrāna*; *haqq*, *ajr*, *mihnat*; *chūngai*.  
 Feeble, a. *nā-tuwān*, *za'if*, *kam-tāqat*, *tap*, *kam-qunwat*, *kam-zor*, 'ājiz.  
 Feed, v.a. *khvurawul*; *tsarawul*. (eat) *khvural*. (graze) v.n. *tsaredal* or *tsaral*. (-cattle) *wākkhah ācharawul*. (-birds) *tāmba narkawul*. (nourish) *parwaral*, *pālal*, *sātal*, *parwarish* *k*.  
 Feel, v.a. *laṭawul*, *lamsawul*, *masa k*. (suffer) v.n. *pohedal*, *m'alūmedal*, *zghamedal*, *kedal*. (bear) v.a. *khvural*, *līdal*, *kāgal*—*kkhkal*. (-pain) *khūgedal*, *dardedal*. (-the pulse) *nabz katal*. (-for others) *dil-sozī*-, *gham-khwārī*-, *zrah-swai*-, etc. *k*.

Feeling, s. *poh*, *pahm*.

Feign, v.a. *bāna*-, *hīla*-, *mahr*-, etc. *k*; *palma*-, *hira-ī*-, *lamghara-ī*-, etc. *k*.

Felicity, s. *kkhādī*, *khwakkhī*, *khūsh-hālī*, *khwand*; *barakat*, *bahhtawarī*, *nek-bakhtī*.

Fell, v.a. *prekawul*, *wahal*, *narawul*.

Fell, a. *sakht*, *kāfir*, *zālim*, *khūnārī*.

Fellow, s. *mal*, *malgarai*, *humdzolai*, *samsorai*. (match) *makhai*, *gund*, *dzarwāb*, *jarah*. (contemptuous-) *lawand*, *chaṭqachar*, *dahūs*, *chulur*. (in comp.) *hum*-,

Fellowship, s. *malgar-tiyā*, *sharākat*; *rogha*, *joṛa*.

Felon, s. *gunāh-gār*, *taqṣīrī*, *mujrim*.

Felt, s. *lamtsa-ī*, *krāsta*, *namada*.

Female, a. *zanāna*, *māndīna*. s. *kkhadza*, *artīna*. (covert-) *marokkha*, *sohāgan*.

Feminine, a. *zanānī*, *māndīna*, *kkhadza*.

Fen, s. *jaba*.

Fence, s. *bāra*, *panāh*. (thorn-) *shpol*, *jal*. (withy or twig-) *kerā*. v.a. *bāra*-, etc. *taral*.

Fence, v.a. *dāl-bāzī*-, *garka-bāzī*-, etc. *k*.

Fennel, s. *sona*, *kāgah*.

Fenugreek, s. *malkhoza*.

Ferment, s. *khamīra*, *tomna*, *māya*; *eshnā*, *khutkai*, *josh*; *balwā*, *patna*.

Ferment, v.n. *khamīra*-, etc. *ked*.; *eshedal*, *khut ked*.

Ferocious, a. *wahshī*, *khūnālrai*, *zāim*.

Ferocity, s. *wahshat*, *khūn-khwārī*, *zulm*.

Ferret, s. *nolai*.

Ferrule, s. *ghamai*, *ṭekai*.

Ferry, s. *gudar*, *patanr*. (-boat) *bera-ī*. (-man) *mānrgai*, *mahanrah*.

Fertile, a. *zar-khez*, *ghala-khez*, *lap-tsat*, *barakatī*.

Fertilize, v.a. (-land) *watar k*-, *zor*-, *qunwat*-, etc. *narkawul*. (-animals) *dakarawul*, *blārba k*.

Ferula, s. *bet*, *dīra*, *qamchī*, *karōṛa*.

Fervent, a. *tod*, *garm*.

Fervour, s. *tod-wālai*, *todūkha*, *swai*. *garmī*.

- Fester, v.n. *zavlan-*, *gazak-*, etc. *ked.*, *khū-edal*.
- Festival, s. *akhtar*, 'id. (-after Ramazān) *wrūkai akhtar*. (-of Abraham's sacrifice) *loe akhtar*. (-of a saint) *mela*, 'urs. (marriage-) *wādah*. (feast) *kkhādī*.
- Festivity, s. *kkhādī*, *khūsh-hālī*, *khvakkhī*.
- Festoon s. *lar*, *hār*, *zundai*, *zumbak*.
- Fetch, v.a. (things) *rāwral*. (animals) *rāwustal*.
- Fetid, a. *shkhā*, *gandah*, *bad-bū* or *bad bū-ī-dār*, *wrost*.
- Fetter, s. *dzolana*, *karai*, *band*, *zandzīr*. (-for cattle) *shkel*, *wandar*, *palwākkha*, *ghar-wandai*.
- Feud, s. *patna*, *badī*, *khāna-jangī*, *mīrtsī*.
- Fever, s. *taba*. (-and ague) *sara taba*, *sara lare*, *sara lave*. (intermittent-) *wāreza taba*. (remittent-) *wāra-gara taba*. (continued-) *shebara taba*. (bilious-) *zyara-ī taba*. (typhus-) *skārva-ī taba*.
- Feverish, a. *tab-jan*, *taba nīwulai*.
- Few, a. *la-ag*, *kam*, *pūtai*, *pitsānrai*, *tso*.
- Fibre, s. *rekka*, *rag*, *tār*, *pala*.
- Fibrous, s. *rekkan*.
- Fickle, a. *nā-qalār*, *nā-pāedār*, *khushai*.
- Fiction, s. *naql*, *joṛ karai*.
- Fictitious, a. *naqlī*, *nā-sarah*, *jūtah*.
- Fiddle, s. *sitāra*, *sāringai*, *chamtāra*, *sārinda*, (-string) *tār*. (-bow) *kamāncha*. (-key) *ghwagai*. (-bridge) *tatū*, *khargai*.
- Fidelity, s. *īmān-dārī*, *rāst bāzī*, *wafā-dārī*, *namak ḥalālī*, *rikkhtīn-tob*.
- Fidget, v.a. *kunāṭī khwadzarul*. v.n. *wis-wāsī ked.*, *pa marekkho laramedal*.
- Fief, s. *jāedād*, *jāgīr*, *aīma*, *dawtar*.
- Field, s. *paṭai*, *wand*. (crop) *kikkht*. (plain) *maidān*, *dāga*.
- Fiend, s. *shaitān*; *perai*, *rawai*; *dukkhman*.
- Fierce, a. *tund*, *sakht*, *zālim*, *qahr-jan*.
- Fiery, a. *tod*, *tez*, *garm*, *tāw-jan*, *tund*, *jalt*.
- Fife, s. *surnāe*, *shpela-ī*.
- Fifer, s. *surnā-chī*, *shpela-ī-mār*.
- Fifteen, a. *pīndzah-las*. (15th) *pīndzah-lasam*.
- Fifty, a. *pīndzos*. (-one) *yo-pīndzos*, etc.
- Fig, s. *īndzar*. (wild-) *gūlar*. (Banian-) *baṛgat*. (Sacred-) *pīpal*.
- Fight, s. *jang*, *muqaddama*. v.a. *jangawul*.
- Fighter, s. *jangī*, *jangawar*, *jang kawūnkai*; *jang-yālai*.
- Figurative, a. *naqlī*, *shaklī*, *majūzī*, *tamshī*.
- Figure, s. *shakl*, *ḍaul*, *ṣūrat*, *rang*, *shān*.
- Figure, v.a. *joṛawul*, *tandāl*; *nakhkkha kāgal*—*kkhkal* or *-tikal*.
- Figured, a. *būṭī-dār*, *rangīn*.
- File, s. *sohān*, *chausār*. (row) *qaṭār*, *para*. (catalogue) *daftar*, *fard*.
- Filings, s. *reza*, *chūr*.
- Fill, v.a. *ḍakanul*.
- Fillet, s. *paṭai*, *paṛūkai*. (-for the head) *sar-tarūnai*, *sar-basta*, *tsapūtkai*.
- Fillip, s. *chūtkī*.
- Filly, s. *bihānra*, *biyāna*.
- Film, s. *jāla-ī*. (-of the eye) *gul*, *nakhūna*.
- Filter, s. *chānra*. v.a. *chānr k*.
- Filth, s. *khīra*, *rash*, *chirk*.
- Filthy, a. *khīran*, *palīt*, *nā-pāk*, *khachan*.
- Fin, s. *wazar da kab* or *-da māhī*.
- Final, a. *ākhīr*, *wrūstai*, *akhīr*; *pūrah*.
- Finally, ad. *ākhīran*, *alqīssa*.
- Finance, s. *mālguzārī*, *āmdanī*.
- Find, v.a. *mūndal*, *biyā-mūndal*, *paidū k*. (-fault) *raṭal*, *traṭal*, *taqarul*, *malāmatanul*.
- Fine, s. *nāgha*, *tāwān*, *jarīmāna*.
- Fine, a. *narai*, *mahīn*, *bārīk*. (-sky) *shīn*, *ṣāf*.
- Finger, s. *gūta*. (thumb) *bata-* or *ghata gūta*. (fore-) *miswāha gūta*. (middle-) *miyandza gūta*. (ring-) *khamaḥa gūta*. (little-) *kacha gūta*. (-nail) *nūk*. (-quick) *awra-ī*.

- Finis, s. *tam-tamām*, *ākhir*, *khatm*.  
 Finish, v.a. *tamāmarul*, *pūrah-*, *khatm-*, etc. *k*.  
 Fir, s. *nakkhtar*. (-cone) *gūjai*. (-seed) *chalghozai* or *janghoza* or *zanrghoza*.  
 Fire, s. or. (-fly) *orakai*. (-place) *ngharai*, *orghālai*. (-wood) *bālanr*, *khashāk*. (-brand) *shūsha-ṛ*. (-poker) or *larūnai*. (-stone) *shokānrai*. (-works) *ātashbāzī*. (-worshipper) *gabar*. (-lock) *bandūkh*, *topak*.  
 Fire, v.a. or *pore k*, *balawul*. (-a gun) *chalarul*, *khalāṣarul*.  
 Firm, a. *mazbūt*, *klak*, *ṭing*, *pāedar*.  
 Firmament, s. *āsmān*, *kursī*, *tsarkh*.  
 First, a. *arwal* or *arwulanai*, *wrūnbai* or *wrūnbani*. (-born) *mashar*.  
 Firstly, ad. *arwalan*, *wrūnbe*, *warkhata*.  
 Fish, s. *hab*, *māhai*. (-hook) *kunda*.  
 Fissure, s. *chāwd*. *darz*, *daṛa*, *chāq*, *rakhna*.  
 Fist, s. *mūt*, *mūtai*; *sūk*.  
 Fistula, s. *nāsūr*.  
 Fit, s. *ghoṭa*; *nobat*. (fainting-) *parghaz*. (hysterical-) *da piriyaṅo ghoṭa*.  
 Fit, a. *wājib*, *munāsib*, *lāzim*, *lā-iq*; *qābil*, *joṛ*, *barābar*; *pīrzo*, *yarzan*, *dzāe-lar*.  
 Five, a. *pīndzah*. (fifth) a. *pīndzam*.  
 Fix, s. *nkkhatai*, *balā*.  
 Fix, v.a. *lagarul*, *taṛal*, *joṛawul*, *pore k*; *wudrawul*, *walārawul*, *muqarrar-*, *klak-*, *mazbūt-*, etc. *k*; *khhakarul*, *njatal*; *khejarul*, *kkhkenarul*.  
 Flabby, a. *narm*, *post*, *sust*; *tsorb*.  
 Flag, s. *nakkha*, *janda*, *togh*, *bairagh*.  
 Flag, v.n. *ṭaparedal*, *pāte ked.*, *starai ked*.  
 Flagrant, a. *tsargand*; *mashhūr*; *bad*.  
 Flake, s. *tsapak*, *tsaparkai*.  
 Flame, s. *lanba*, *shughla* (fire), *barānda*, *gharānda*, *lūkhara*, *gharghara*, *bāmbanra*, *dānda-ī*.  
 Flank, s. *ḍaḍa*, *aṛkh*, *tsang*; *tselma*, *tsanda*; *tashai*.  
 Flannel, s. *shara-ī*, *pashmīna*, *warīna*.  
 Flap, v.a. *tsandal*, *khwadzarul*, *rapawul*. v.n. *tsapedal*, *tsrapedal*, *ṭapedal*, *rapedal*.  
 Flare, v.n. *brekkhedal*, *rūnredal*, *dzaledal*.  
 Flash, s. *brekkh*, *brekkhnā*, *dzalk*, *palwashā*.  
 Flask, s. *kupa-ī*, *kupra-ī*; *kkhikkha*, *khumra-ī*.  
 Flat, a. *sam*, *sat*, *hawār*, *barābar*. (pressed-) *tsaplāk*, *chīt*. (-taste) *be-khwand*, *be-maza*, *bilmagai*, *bilmangah*. (-on the back) *stūnī-stagh*. (-footed) *chapakh*.  
 Flatten, v.a. *samarul*, *hawārawul*; *chīt*, etc. *k*.  
 Flatterer, s. *chāplūs*, *khūshāmad-gar*, *ḍirpal*.  
 Flattery, s. *chāplūsī*, *khūshāmadī*, *ḍirpalī*.  
 Flatulent, a. *bādī*.  
 Flavour, s. *khwand*, *maza*, *swād*, *tsaka*.  
 Flaw, s. *chāwd*, *darz*, *daṛa*; 'aib, *laka*, *dāgh*,  
 Flax, s. *saur*.  
 Flay, v.a. *tsarman-*, *poṭ-*, etc., *ākhistal*, *-bāsal-yastal*, *-kāgal-khkal*.  
 Flea, s. *wraga*.  
 Fleam, s. *nashṭar* or *neshtar*.  
 Fleawort, s. *ispaghul* or *ṭsapghol*.  
 Flee, v.n. *takkhtedal*, *puṭedal*.  
 Fleece, s. *wara-ī*, *warg*.  
 Fleece, v.a. *shūkawul*, *lūṭawul*.  
 Fleet, a. *garandai*, *jalt*, *tez*, *zghard*, *halwāk*.  
 Fleeting, a. *teredūnai*, *fānī*.  
 Flesh, s. *ghwakkha*. (body) *dzān*. (lust) *naus*, *shahwat*. (-brush) *khīsa*.  
 Flexible, a. *narm*, *post*, *mulā-im*, *ṭitedūnai*.  
 Flexure, s. *ṭīṭ-wālai*, *kog-wālai*; *kaglech*, *kālkūch*; *gūt*, *grut*.  
 Flight, s. *tekkhta*. (-of birds) *sail*, *ghol*. (-of an arrow) *partaw*.  
 Flighty, a. *khushai*, *khīyālī*, *saudā-ī*.  
 Flimsy, a. *spuk*, *halak*, *narai*, *nā-kārah*.  
 Flinch, v.n. *bugnedal*, *weredal*, *hatedal*.  
 Fling, v.a. *ācharul*, *wīshṭal*, *ghurzarul*.

Flint, s. *bakra-ī*. (steel) *pund.* (gun-) *chaq-maq.*  
 Flinty, a. *sakht, klak, kānrez.*  
 Flirt, s. *nakhra-bāza, lashmaka-ī, shatāha.*  
 Flit, v.n. *ālwatāl.* v.a. *kada wṛāl.*  
 Float, s. *pāyāba* or *pāyavai.* v.n. *bahedal, lāhū ked., lānbo ked.*  
 Flock, s. *ramma.* (leader of-) *nar-kakkh,* (-of sheep, goats, or deer) *kandak, ghela. psa.* (-of birds) *sail, ghol.* (-of lambs, etc.) *olah* (a crowd of men, etc.) *ṭol. ṭolai, ṭolgai.*  
 Flock, v.n. *ṭoledal, yo-dzāe-, jam'a-, etc. ked.*  
 Flog, v.a. *wahal, karore-, etc. wahal.*  
 Flood, s. *sailāb, niyūz* or *nīz.* (-of tears) *rat.*  
 Flood, v.a. *lāhū-, hūk-, etc. k., niyūz wṛāl.*  
 Floodgate, s. *warkh, ghwagai.*  
 Floor, s. *zmaka, zamān; takhta-bandī.*  
 Florid, a. *sūr.*  
 Florist, s. *gul-kar.*  
 Flounce, s. *tsanda, jānja-ī.*  
 Flounce, v.n. *tsapedal, ghurzedal.*  
 Flounder, v.n. *trapedal, tsrapedal; rgharedal.* v.a. *ghoṭa wahal.*  
 Flour, s. *orah, maidah.* (dredging-) *bornah.*  
 Flourish, v.n. *ābādedal, nadānedal, tāzah, takrah-, etc. osedal.* v.a. *tsandal, khwadza-wul, raparwul.*  
 Flow, v.n. *bahedal, chaledal, rawānedal, jāri ked.*  
 Flower, s. *gul.* (-garden) *gul-shan.* (-bed) *gul-zār.*  
 Flower, v.n. *khwardal, ghwardal, ṭukedal.*  
 Fluctuate, v. *chapa-, chalaka-, etc. wahal.* v.n. *be-ārām-, nā-qalār-, etc. ked.*  
 Fluent, a. *jārī, rawān.* (in speech) *khula-war.*  
 Fluid, a. *wilī, oba, ābī, pakhsiyāh.*  
 Flummery, s. *pālūda, oghra. atob, daliya.*  
 Flush, v.n. *sūr-makh ked., sharmedal.*  
 Flute, s. *shpela-ī.*  
 Flutter, v.n. (-hover as a bird) *trapedal,*

*tsapedal.* (-as a leaf) *rapedal, shanedal.* (palpitate) *draxedal, parakedal, larzedal.*  
 Flux, s. *sailāb; rezish, nazla; nāstah, ra-ama, dast.*  
 Fly, s. *mach.* (horse-) *ghobārai, bhaganr.*  
 Fly, v.n. *ālwatāl, wurzedal.*  
 Foal, s. *bihānr, biyān.*  
 Foam, s. *zag, kaf.*  
 Fodder, s. *wākkhah, giyāh, 'alaf.* (-of corn) *khasil, khwīd.* (-of maize) *tānta.* (-of -rice) *palāla.* (-of pulses) *kaṭī.*  
 Foe, s. *dukkhman, khasam.*  
 Foetus, s. *bachai, kachandaī.*  
 Fog, s. *lara; ghubār.*  
 Foil, s. *gatika.* v.a. *wrānarwul.*  
 Fold, s. *bāra, hadera.* (sheep-) *bānda, shpol.* (of a door) *tanba, pala.* (layer) *bragh, tah.* (crease) *gundza, chunra, kratai.* (-of a rope) *wal, tāw, pech.* (-on fold) ad. *pabla-, nabla- or zabla bānde.* (in comp.) *-bragh, -chand.*  
 Fold, v.a. *nghakkhtal.*  
 Foliage, s. *pānre, zarghūn-tob.*  
 Folk, s. *khalq, 'ālam, makhlūq.*  
 Follow, v.n. *pala-pase tlat.* v.a. *pairarī-, murīdī-, etc. k., manal, laman nīwul.*  
 Follower, s. *pairar, murīd, tāb'i-dār.*  
 Folly, s. *nā-dānī, kam'aqlī, nā-poha.*  
 Foment, v.a. *sekal, takor k.* (stir up) *pātsa-wul, khejarwul, porta k.*  
 Fond, a. *mayan.* (in comp.) *-dost, -parast.*  
 Fondle, v.a. *nāzarwul, mīna k.*  
 Fondness, s. *mīna, shauq, zrah, khwā.*  
 Fontanelle, s. *tandai.*  
 Food, s. *khwārah, khwurāk, shūma, qūt, ṭām.* (-for a journey) *tokkha, tsarrai.* (-of cattle) *tsar, wākkhah.* (-of hawks) *tāmba.* (prepared-) *sālan, gatagh, ngholai.*  
 Fool, s. *nā-dān, kam'aql, gedī-khar, leranai.*  
 Foolish, a. *nā-dān, be-wuqūf, kandan, pūhar, ablah, palwand.*



Foot, s. *pkkha* or *kkhpa*. (on-) *palai*, *pa kkhpo*. (-step) *qadam*, *mand*, *gām*. (-mark) *pal*, *mand*. (-fall) *trapai*. (-stool) *moṛa*.  
 Footman, s. *piyādah*, *harkarah*; *shātar*; *mlā-tar*.  
 Footpad, s. *rāh-zan*, *shūk-mār*, *lār-wahūnkai*.  
 Footpath, s. *tsara-lār* or *-wāt*.  
 Fop, s. *bānkā*, *ḍaulī*, *tatai*, *tainchī*.  
 For, p. *dapāra*; *wāsta*, *khātir*. (-as much) *la de na*, *dzaka*, *ska*. (-instance) *pa miṣāl*, *laka*. (-the most part) *akṣar*. (-what?) *tsa-la*, *wale*.  
 Forage, s. *wākkhah*, *gayāh*, *tsar*.  
 Foray, s. *dāra-dopa*, *hapa-dapa*, *bota*, *chapāo*.  
 Forbear, v.a. *zghamal*, *ṣabr-*, *pāl-*, *parhez-*, etc. *k*.  
 Forbearance, s. *ṣabr*, *zgham*.  
 Forbid, v.a. *man'a k*.  
 Forbidden, a. *man'a*, *harām*.  
 Force, s. *zor*, *qurwat*, *was*, *tuwān*, *bram*, *tāqat*; *zulm*, *ziyātī*, *jabr*.  
 Force, v.a. *zoral*, *tezal*.  
 Forceps, s. *ambūr*, *nūtsai*.  
 Ford, s. *gudar*, *pai*. v.n. *pore tlal* or *-natal*.  
 Fordable, a. *payāw*.  
 Fore, a. *wṛūnbai*, *wṛūnbanaī*, *wṛāndīnai*, *pakhwānai*, *pekkhīn*.  
 Fore, ad. *wṛānde*, *wṛūnbe*.  
 Forefather, s. *nīkah*.  
 Forego, v.a. *pregdal*—*prekkhodol*, *tark k*.  
 Forehead, s. *wuchwalai* or *ucharlai*, *tandai*.  
 Foreign, a. *pradai*, *begānah*, *oprah*.  
 Foreknowledge, s. 'ilm da *ghā-ib*.  
 Foreman, s. *peshkār*.  
 Forementioned, a. *mazkūr*.  
 Foremost, a. *wṛūnbai*, *wṛāndīnai*, *awwalanai*, *awwal*.  
 Forenoon, s. *pekkhīn*, *tsākkht*.  
 Forepart, s. *maḥh*, *sar*, *wṛūnbai*.  
 Forerunner, s. *peshraw*, *wṛānde tlūnai*.  
 Forest, s. *banr*, *dzangal*, *beshā*.

Forestal, v.a. *pesh-dastī k*.  
 Foretell, v.a. *pāl-* or *fāl katal*, *ghā-ib wayal*.  
 Forethought, s. *dūr-andekkhī*, *pesh-fikrī*.  
 Forewarn, v.a. *wṛūnbe khabaravul*, *āgāh k*.  
 Forfeit, s. *nāgha*, *tāwān*, *jurīmāna*, *qurq*.  
 Forfeit, v.a. *nāgha-*, etc. *warkavul*, *bā-elal*.  
 Forge, s. *lohār-khāna*, *baṭ*.  
 Forge, v.a. *jāl-sāzī k*.  
 Forget, v.a. *heravul*.  
 Forgive, v.a. *bakkhal*, *pularavul*.  
 Forgiveness, s. *bakkhana*.  
 Forgotten, a. *her*, *ter-her*.  
 Fork, s. *dwa-kkhākha*. (pitch-) *panj-ghākkhai*.  
 Forked, a. *kkhākhdār*.  
 Forlorn, a. *be-kas*, *khwār*, *yawādzai*, *lā-chār*.  
 Form, s. *ṣurat*, *shakl*, *shān*, *rang*, *tartīb*.  
 Form, v.a. *joṛavul*, *tandal*, *tartībaravul*.  
 Formal, a. *rasmī*, *chalanī*, *qānūnī*.  
 Formation, s. *tarkīb*, *sākkht*, *joṛavūna*.  
 Former, a. *pakhwānai*, *wṛūnbanaī*.  
 Formerly, ad. *pakhwā*, *wṛūnbe*.  
 Formidable, a. *tars-nāk*, *khof-nāk*.  
 Formula, s. *nuskha*; *tarkīb*; *tartīb*.  
 Fornication, s. *kāsīrī*, *zinā-kārī*, *harām-kārī*.  
 Fornicator, s. *kāsīr*, *zinā-kār*, *harām-kār*.  
 Forsake, v.a. *pregdal*—*prekkhodol*, *tark k*.  
 Forswear, v.a. *qasam-*, *saugand-*, etc. *khṛuvul*; *nā-haqq qasam-*, etc. *khwuvul*.  
 Fort, s. *gil'a*, *koṭ*, *gaṛa-ī*, *bāra*, *hiṣār*.  
 Forth, ad. *wṛānde*; *bāhīr*.  
 Forthwith, ad. *os*, *pa ṭakī*, *sam da lāsa*, *pa de sā'at*, *wasīka*.  
 Fortify, v.a. *mazbūt-*, *maḥkam-*, etc. *k*; *ār-*, *hiṣar-*, *bāra-*, *panāh-*, etc. *k*.  
 Fortitude, s. *ṣabr*, *zgham*; *zrah*, *himmat*.  
 Fortress, s. *koṭ*, *gaṛa-ī*.  
 Fortuitous, a. *nāgahān*, *ittifāqī*.  
 Fortunate, a. *nek-bakkht*, *barakatī*, *bakhtavar*, *sa'adat-man*, *bakhtyār*.  
 Fortune, s. *bakkht*, *naṣīb*, *qismat*; *zamāna*, *rozgār*; *iqbāl*, *sa'adat*; *māl*, *duniyā*,

- daulat*; *falak*, *tsarkh*. (-teller) *fāl·bīn*, *pāl·katūnkai*, *rammāl*, *d'aratī*.
- Forty, a. *tsalwekkht*. (-one) *yo tsalwekkht*, etc.
- Forum, s. *chauk*, *chārsū*, *bāzār*.
- Forward, ad. *makhe*, *wṛānde*. a. *wṛāndai*, *makh*; *tayār*; *wīt*, *chūnkai*, *gustākh*.
- Forward, v.a. *chalanul*, *rawānanul*, *āstanul*, *legal*, *rasanul*.
- Foster, v.a. *pālal*, *nmāndzal*, *parvaral*. (-son) *pālalai dzoe*. (-daughter) *pālali lūr*. (-brother) *da tī* or *-to wror*. (-sister) *da tī* or *-to khor*. (-father) *plandar*, *pālūnkai plār*. (-mother) *dā-ī*, *pālūnki mor*.
- Foul, a. *nā·pāk*, *palīt*, *murdār*, *kakar*.
- Foundation, s. *āra*, *wekh*, *bonsat*, *kūnsat*; *sar*, *aşl*, *bunyād*. (pedestal) *pāya*, *asās*.
- Fountain, s. *chīna*, *chashma*.
- Four, a. *tsalor*. (fourth) *tsaloram*. (-fold) *tsalor·bragh*. (-footed) *chār·pā*. (-score) *tsalor shili*.
- Fourteen, a. *tswārlas*.
- Fowl, s. *chīrg*. (water-) *hīla-ī*. (-of the air) *marghah* (p. *mārgghah*), *mārgghai*. (Cochin-) *kulang*, *kurmanḡ*. (game-) *pandāv·chīrg*.
- Fowler, s. *kkhkārī*.
- Fox, s. *lūnbar*, *troṛa-ī*, *sperlām* or *spalam*.
- Fraction, s. *kasr*, *hişsa*, *toṭai*, *takai*.
- Fracture, s. *māt*, *daṛa*, *chāwd*.
- Fragile, a. *mātedūnai*, *narai*, *nāzak*.
- Fragment, s. *toṭa*, *reza*, *riĉha*, *chur*.
- Fragrance, s. 'atr, *khūsh·bū-ī*.
- Fragrant, a. *khūsh·bū*, *bū-ī·nāk*, *khūshbū-ī·dār*.
- Frail, a. *nāzak*, *nā·tūwān*, *ṛa'if*, *kam·zor*, *nā·pāedār*, *fānī*.
- Frame, s. *hināra*, *kāna*. (door-) *darshal*. (mould) *qālib*.
- Frame, v.a. *joṛanul*, *taṛal*.
- Frank, a. *spīn*, *şāf*, *sādah·dil*, *rikkhtīnai*.
- Frankincense, s. *lobān*, 'ūd.
- Frantic, a. *lewanai*, *saudā-ī*.
- Fraternity, s. *wrorī*, *wror·walī*.
- Fraud, s. *taḡī*, *fareb*, *droh*, *ghlā*, *chal*.
- Fraudulent, a. *taḡ·bāz*, *farebī*, *chal·bāz*.
- Fraught, s. *pūrah*, *ḡak*.
- Fray, v.n. *sūledal*, *sūdah ked.*; *blosedal*.
- Freak, s. *khīyāl*, *wahm*.
- Freckle, s. *tarsarai*, *ta·apai*.
- Free, a. *yalah*, *sarah*, *wazḡār*, *āzād*, *khalāş*. (-will) *wāk*, *ikhīyār*, *razā*.
- Freeze, v.n. *kangal-*, *khīyam-*, etc. *ked.*, *yakhedal*.
- Freight, s. *bār*; *bār·bardārī*; *kreha*, *maḡşul*.
- Frenzy, s. *sarsām*, *lewan·tob*, *paṭ*.
- Frequent, a. *ḡer*, *ziyāt*, *lagīyā*.
- Frequent, v.a. *rāşha·darşha-*, *tlana·rātlanā-* etc. *k.* v.n. *osedal*, *pātedal*.
- Frequently, ad. *akşar*, *ziyātī*, *ḡer dzala*, *wār·wār*.
- Fresh, a. *zarghūn*, *shīn*; *tāzah*, *takrah*, *tayār*; *nawai*; *hosā*. (complexion) *skānr*.
- Fret, v.n. *zahīredal*, *karedal*, *nūledal*, *ghamedal*, *wiwāsī ked.* (-as cloth) *sūledal*. (as water) *tsapare-*, *pache-*, etc. *ked*.
- Fretful, a. *khapah*, *wiswāsī*, *nā·qalār*.
- Friction, s. *sūledana*, *sūda*; *mālish*, *mashā*, *mukkhana*.
- Friar, s. *miyā* or *mī-ā*, *paqīr*.
- Friday, s. *jum'a*, *ādīna*.
- Friend, s. *āshnāe*, *yār*, *dost*, *peḡandḡalai*.
- Friendless, a. *be·kas*, *khwār*.
- Friendly, a. *mīhrbān*, *khair·khwāh* or *kāl khwāh*.
- Friendship, s. *āshnā-ī*, *yārī*, *yārāna*, *khpul walī*.
- Fright, s. *yera* or *nera*, *tars*, *tor*, *khof*, *tara*, *dār*.
- Frighten, v.a. *yeranul* or *weranul*, *tarhanul*, *toranul*, *dāranul*.
- Frightened, v.n. *neredal*, *tarhedal*, *dāredal*. v.a. *tor khwural*.
- Frightened, a. *yeredalai*, *tarhedalai*, *tor khwuralai*, *dāredalai*.

Frightful, a. *tars-*, *khof-*, *tor-*, *haul-*, etc. -*nāk*.  
 Frigid, a. *soṛ*, *yakh*; *qarqechan*, *maṛghechan*.  
 Fringe, s. *tsanda*, *jānwja-ī*, *laman*. (frill)  
*sarvazana*, *zunda-ī*, *surkha-ī*.  
 Frisk, v.a. *traplal*, *top wahal*, *kharmastī-*,  
*tskhe-*, etc. *k*.  
 Fritter, v.n. *shaḥedal*. (trifle) v.a. *jakh*  
*wahal*.  
 Frivolous, a. *spuk*, *halak*, *puch*, *khushai*,  
*nā-tsiz*.  
 Frock, s. *anga*, *khalqa*, *kāda-ī*. (quilted-)  
*andaraka*. (long-) *qādara-ī*. (short-)  
*landa-ī*. (woman's-) *pepna-ī*, *gandola-ī*.  
 Frog, s. *chīndakh*, *changakkh*, *shlānda*.  
 Frolic, s. *loba*, *mastī*, *ṭel-tāl*, *tskhe*.  
 From, p. *la*, *da*, *la-na*.  
 Front, s. *makh*, *wṛāndai*. (in-) ad. *wṛānde*,  
*makhā-makh*, *makh-kkhke*, *sāmnre*.  
 Front, v.n. *wṛānde-*, *makh-*, *sāmnre-*, etc. *ked*.  
 Frontier, s. *pūla*, *brīd*, *ḥadd*.  
 Frost, s. *kangal*, *yakh*. (hoar-) *parkha*,  
*asa-ī*. (-bitten) a. *qarqechan*, *maṛghechan*,  
*kashar*.  
 Frosty, a. *soṛ*, *yakh*.  
 Froth, s. *zag*, *kaf*.  
 Frothy, a. *zag-ḥan*, *kaf-dār*.  
 Froward, a. *ḥodai*, *sar-kakkh*, *sar-zor*, *ṭakanrai*.  
 Frown, v.a. *brandawul*, *starge brandawul*.  
 Frozen, a. *kangal*, or *yakh-shawai*.  
 Fructify, v.a. *bārdār k.*; *blārba k.*  
 Frugal, a. *parhez-gār*; *kam-khwurāk*.  
 Fruit, s. *mewa*; *bār*.  
 Fruitful, a. *mewa-dār*; *bār-dār*.  
 Fruitless, a. *be-mewa*, *be-bār*, *shand*. (vain)  
*be-sūd*, *be-fā-ida*, 'abaḥ-, *bar-bād*, *be-būd*.  
 Frustrate, v.a. *bāṭil-*, 'abaḥ-, etc. *k.*, *wṛānavul*.  
 Fry, v.a. *talawul*, *teyal*, *wṛītanul*, *alnoyal*.  
 Frying-pan, s. *taba-ī*, *tabakhai*, *teghna*.  
 Fuel, s. *bālanr*, *largai*, *khāshāk*, *khadzala*,  
*warkhara*. (cowdung-) *ghoshoe*.  
 Fugitive, s. *takkhtedūnai*.

Fulfil, v.a. *tamāmanul*, *pa dzāe-*, *pūrah-*,  
 etc. *k*.  
 Full, a. *ḍak*, *pūrah*; *moṛ*; *sekan*.  
 Fuller, s. *dobī*, *rang-rez*.  
 Fully, ad. *pa kkhah shān sara*, *qaṭ'a-ī*.  
 Fulness, s. *tamām-tiyā*, *ḍak-nālai*; *moṛ-tiyā*;  
*arat-nālai*; *sekan-tob*.  
 Fulsome, a. *nā-khwakkh*, *kraka-nāk*; *puch*.  
 Fumble, v.a. *wār-khatā-k.*, *kāwākī k.*  
 Fumbler, s. *pūhar*, *kāwāk*, *lwār*.  
 Fumigate, v.a. *lū-*, *lūgai-*, *lūkhara-*, etc. *k*.  
 Fun, s. *loba*, *mastī*; *tamāsha*, *nandāra*; *ṭoqa-*  
*washta*, *ṭel-tāl*.  
 Function, s. *kār*, 'amal; *khidmat*; 'uhda.  
 Fund, s. *sarmāya*, *saga*, *panga*.  
 Fundament, s. *būnsaṭ*, *kūnsaṭ*; *kūna*, *ghara*,  
*supra*.  
 Fundamental, a. *aṣṭī*, *bunyādī*, *zātī*.  
 Funeral, s. *janāza*. (burial) *khakkhanwūna*,  
*dafn*. (-service) *fātiha*, *pātā*. (-condo-  
 lence) *lās-nīwah*. (-food) *shūma*, *muṛ-*  
*shūma*.  
 Funnel, s. *tsūkkhka*, *nala*; *jāba*.  
 Funny, a. *ṭoq-mār*, *washtī*, *wītak*.  
 Fur, s. *wara-ī*, *pashm*. (-skin) *postīn*. (-cost)  
*nīm-tanai*, *nīmcha*, *postīncha*.  
 Furbish, v.a. (metals) *ṣaiqal k.* (polish)  
*mugal—mukhal*. (scrape) *togal*.  
 Furious, a. *qahr-nāk*, *bros*, *lexanai*.  
 Furl, v.a. *ngharal—nghakkhtal*.  
 Furnace, s. *tanūr*.  
 Furnish, v.a. *warkarwul*, *rasawul*, *paidā k.*;  
*sambālanwul*, *sāzanwul*, *ārastak k.*  
 Furniture, s. *rakht*, *asbāb*, *kālai*, *sāmān*,  
*sāz-sāmān*, *partal*.  
 Furrow, s. *līk*, *karkkha*.  
 Further, v.a. *madad-*, *komak-*, *mrasta-*, etc. *k*.  
 Fury, s. *qahr*, *ghazab*, *lexan-tob*.  
 Fuse, v.a. *wīlī k.*, *oba k.*  
 Fusee, s. *bāta-ī*, *patīla* or *falīta*.  
 Fuss, s. *chal-chalā*, *tak-o-pū*, *rabar*.

Futile, a. 'abaṣ, bāṭil, *khushai*, *be fā-ida*,  
*spuk*, *nā-tsīz*, *be-sūd*.

Future, a. *gāndah*, *makh*, *rātlana*, *āyandah*.

Futurity, s. *ākhirat*, 'āqibat.

Fye, in. *toba* ! *peṭi-mū* !

## G.

Gabble, v.a. *bak-bak-*, *baq-baq-*, *baṭ-baṭ-*,  
*ṭar-ṭar-*, *char-char-*, etc. *k*.

Gabblers, s. *baq-baqai*, *baṭ-baṭai*, *ūnai*, *ṭarai*.

Gad, v.a. *hujra-gardi* *k*. v.n. *girzedal*.

Gadfly, s. *bhaganr*, *manganr-mach*.

Gag, v.a. *būja pa khule kkhke mandal*,  
*khula bandarul*.

Gain, s. *gaṭa*, *sūd*, *fā-ida*, *naf'a*.

Gain, v.a. *gaṭal*, *mūndal*. (-over) *grohedah*  
*k*. v.n. (win) *wa-aṭ ked*. (a victory) v.a.  
*barai mūndal*.

Gainer, s. *gaṭa karūnkai*, *wa-aṭ*, *barai mūn-*  
*dūnkai*.

Gainful, a. *sūd-man*, *fā-ida-man*.

Gainsay, v.a. *khilāf wayal*, *radd* *k*.

Gait, s. *yūn*, *chāl*, *tlana*, *chalan*, *raftār*.

Gale, s. *sīla-ī*, *bād*, *tūpān*.

Gall, s. *trīkha*, *zakra*, *ṣafrā*. (-bladder)  
*trīkhai*.

Gall, v.a. *sūdah-*, *gasiyā-*, etc. *k*., *sūlarul*.

Gallant, a. *maṛanai*, *dzwān-mard*, *tūrzan*.

Gallant, s. 'ishq-bāz, *kāsīr*; *yār*, *āshnāe*.

Gallantry, s. *maṛāna*, *zrahvar-tob*, *tūrzan-*  
*tob*, *zmarī-tob*, *dzwān-mardī*; *kāsīrī*, 'ishq-  
*bāzī*; *āshnā-ī*, *yārāna*.

Gallery, s. *bālā-khāna*, *shāhniṣhīn*, *dūnkācha*,  
*ainwān*. (mine) *surang*.

Gallop, s. *poya*, *tākht*.

Gallop, v.a. *pa-poyo-*, *pa-tākht-*, etc. *zghalarul*.  
v.n. *pa-poyo-*, etc., *tlal* or *-zghaledal*.

Gallows, s. *dār*, *sūla-ī*, *gahwāra*. (-rope)  
*tezanda-ī*, *zanda-ī*, *pā-ī*.

Galls, Gallnut, s. *māzū*.

Gamble, v.a. *jū-ārī-*, *jū-ā-bāzī-*, *qimār-bāzī-*,  
etc. *k*.

Gambler, s. *jū-ār-gar*, *jū-ā-bāz*.

Gambol, s. *ṭel-ṭāl*, *mastī*, *tskhe*, *loba*.

Game, s. *loba*, *bāzī*.

Gander, s. *baṭ*, *qāz*; *pūhar*, *gedī*.

Gang, s. *ṭolai*, *dāra*, *paṭk*, *tāmba*, *ghol*, *cham*.

Gangrene, s. *skhā*, *gazak*.

Gaol, s. *zindān*, *qaid-*, *bandī-*, etc. *khāna*.

Gap, s. *kandāw*, *darghol*, *wut*, *gūṭ*.

Gape, v.n. *wītedal*, *chīngedal*, *wāzedal*. v.a.  
*khula chīngawul*, *-wāzawul* or *-wītamul*.  
(yawn) *aswelai-*, *khamiyāza-*, etc. *k*.  
(stare) *ghaṭ-katal*.

Gaping, a. *wīt*, *chīng*, *wāz*.

Garb, s. *toga*, *shān*, *rang*; *jāma*, *pokkhāk*,  
*libās*.

Garbage, s. *ūjrai*, *larai*.

Garble, v.a. *latarul*, *chunral*.

Garden, s. *bāgh*, *bāghcha*. (flower-) *gulshān*,  
*bostān*. (-of Eden) *jannat*, 'adan.

Gardener, s. *bāghwān*.

Gardening, s. *bāghwānī*, *bāghwān-tob*.

Gargle, v.a. *ghar-ghara* *k*.

Garland, s. *hār*, *lar*, *amel*.

Garlic, s. *ūga*.

Garment, s. *āghostana*, *jāma*, *zaṭūkai*, *libās*,  
*nwarai*. (beggar's-) *gand* or *kind*.

Garner, s. *khamba*, *handū*, *koṭa*, *ambār-khāna*.

Garnish, v.a. *joṛawul*, *andzorawul*.

Garrison, s. *qil'a*, *gara-ī*; *da qil'e khalq*.

Garrulous, a. *baq-baqai*, *ṭarai*, *baṭ-baṭai*,

Gash, s. *parhār*, *tsīra*, *ghwuts*, *zakhm*. v.a.  
*tsīral*, *ghwutsawul*, *joblawul*, *zakhmī* *k*.

Gasp, v.a. *landa sāh-* or *sāh pa-porta ākhīstal*.  
v.n. *sāh khatal*, *sāh-landah ked*.

Gate, s. *war*. (-way) *darwāza*.

Gather, v.a. *ṭolarul*, *jam'a-*, *yo-dzāe-*, etc. *k*.  
(select) *anrawul*, *chunral*, *latarul*. (pluck)  
*shūkarul*.

Gathering, s. *ṭol, ṭolai*. (-of cloth) *jung*.

Gaudy, a. *rangū-rang, rangīn*.

Gauge, v.a. *mech-, kach-, etc. k*.

Gay, a. *kkhād, kkhād-man, khūsh-hāl*.

Gaze, v.a. *katal, ghat katal, dzīr k*.

Gazette, s. *akhbār*.

Gear, s. *kālī, sāz-sāmān, asbāb*.

Geld, v.a. *khassī-, ākhtah-, etc. k*; *malai k*.

Gem, s. *gauhar* or *jauhar*.

Gender, s. *jins, qism*. (masculine-) *nārīnah, nar, muzakkhar*. (feminine-) *māndīna, kkhadza, murwanas*.

Genealogy, s. *shajra, nasal, nasab, asl, pera-ī*.

General, a. *'āmm, jāri; shāmīl*.

General, s. *sardār, sar-guroh, mashar*.

Generally, ad. *akṣar, ziyātī*.

Generate, v.a. *paidā k*; *zegarwul*.

Generation, s. *paidā-ikkht; pera-ī, pusht; alwād, zāwzāt; zamāna, daur*.

Generosity, s. *sakhāwat, sakhī-tob, sakhā, bakkhana*.

Generous, a. *sakhī, bakkhūnai*.

Genial, a. *joṛ, khwakkh, barābar, pūrzo*.

Genitals, s. *andām-nihānī, satar, šurat, 'aurat*. (hair of-) *tor-wekkhtah*.

Genius, s. *khoe, khaslat, ṭab'a, khwā, mizāj, lokkhai*. (evil-) *perai, parī*. (capacity) *poha, pahm, idrāk*.

Genteel, a. *makhawar, spīn-robai, satar-pokkh*.

Gentility, s. *makhawar-tob, sharāfat*.

Gentle, a. *halīm, ašīl, ashraf*.

Gentleman, s. *ṣāhib*. or *ashraf-zādah*.

Gently, ad. *ro-ro, pa-qalār*.

Gentry, s. *ra-isān, ashrafān*.

Genuine, a. *sūchah, karah, ašīl, khāliṣ, nuḡhd, rikkhīnai*.

Genus, s. *rag, qām, qism, nogai, jins*.

Germinate, v.n. *ṭūkedal, zarghūnedal*. v.a. *red k*.

Gesture, s. *harakat; shān*.

Get, v.a. *mūndal, gatal, paidā k*.

Ghastly, a. *sperah*.

Ghost, s. *rawai; perai*.

Giant, s. *ghat-khrīs, nāpaṛ- or gagar sarai; dev, 'ifrīt*.

Gibbet, s. *dār, gahwāra*. v.a. *tezanda-ī warkawul; dzwarandawul*.

Giddiness, s. *sar-ghurzai, akar, sar-girzai*.

Gift, s. *bakkhshiksh, bakkhana, nazr, hiba*.

Gifted, a. *qābil, qudrat-man, zbarḡ*.

Gigantic, a. *khrīs, nāpaṛ, dang-, star, ghat, loe*.

Giggle, v.n. *khandedal, musedal*.

Gilding, s. *ṭilā-kārī*.

Gill, s. *wakkhkai*.

Gimlet, s. *barma, tswarla-ī*.

Gin, s. *dām, lwīna, lūma, lūmaka, paṛka, lat*.

Ginger, s. (green-) *adrak*. (dry-) *sūnd*.

Gipsy, s. *naṭ; kochī*.

Gird, v.a. *taṛal*.

Girder, s. *taṛūnai*. (-beam) *bensh, paṭera, tīr*.

Girdle, s. *mlā-taṛūnai, mlā-band, kamar-band*. (woman's-) *tapor*. (sash) *paṭka*.

Girl, s. *jīna-ī*. (mature-) *peḡhla*. (betrothed-) *changhala*. (slave-) *wīndza*. (servant-) *mazdūra*. (kept-) *khidmat-gāra*. (dancing-) *lola-ī, kachana-ī*.

Girth, s. *paṭa-ī; tāng*.

Give, v.a. *warkawul, bakkhal, kkhandal*. (evidence) *lal* or *landal*.

Giver, s. *warkawūnkai, bakkhūnkai; lūnai*.

Gizzard, s. *shā-ṭīnga*.

Glad, a. *khwakkh, kkhād, khūsh, khūsh-hāl*.

Gladtidings, s. *zera*. (bringer of-) *zera-garai*.

Gladiator s. *tūra-bāz, shamsher-bāz*.

Gladness, s. *khwakkhī, kkhādī, khūsh-hālī*. (-over a rival) *sakhā, wiyār*.

Glance, v.a. *nazar pa za-ar terawul*. (shine) v.n. *dzal kedal*. (fly off) v.a. *tindak mahal*.

Gland, s. *stagha, ghudūd, ghūndārai*.

Glare, s. *ranrā*, *dzalah*, *brekkhnā*.  
 Glaring, a. *kkhkārah*, *tsargand*, *awtsār*.  
 Glass, s. *kkhīkkha*. (-cup) *piyāla*. (mirror) *ā-īna*.  
 Glaze, v.a. *malma-* or *mulamm'a k.*, *rang pore k.*, *kāshī k.*  
 Glazier, s. *kāshī-gar*.  
 Gleam, s. *partam*, *palwasha*.  
 Gleam, v.n. *dzalkedal*, *brekkhedal*.  
 Glean, v.a. *anrawul*, *chūnral*, *drūze ṭolanul*.  
 Glee, s. *kkhādī*, *khwand*. (song) *ṭapa*.  
 Glimmer, s. *dzalak*, *palwasha*.  
 Glitter, v.n. *brekkhedal*, *dzalkedal*, *rūnredal*.  
 Globe, s. *duniyā*, *nara-ī*, *jahān*. (celestial) *tsarkh*, *falak*, *kursī*. (ball) *ghundai*, *mandos*, *pandos*, *mardak*.  
 Globular, a. *ghund*, *ghund-man*.  
 Globule, s. *gola-ī*, *mardakotai*, *ghundūrai*.  
 Gloom, s. *tyāra*, *tor-wālai*, *tor-tam*; *gham*, *nūl*.  
 Glorify, v.a. *stāyal*, *ṣanā wayal*.  
 Glorious, a. *mubārak*; *majīd*; *loe*, *jalāl*; *kkhah*.  
 Glory, s. *nang*, *nūm*, *iqbāl*.  
 Gloss, s. *rang*.  
 Glossy, a. *brekkh-nāk*, *dzalak-nāk*.  
 Glove, s. *dastāna*, *da lās joṛāba*. (gauntlet) *dast-gala*. (for hawking) *bela*.  
 Glow, v.n. *todedal*, *sval*.  
 Glow. s. *todūkha*, *swai*. (-worm) *or-orakai*.  
 Glue, s. *slekkh*; *leṭa-ī*.  
 Glutton, s. *geda-war*, *ghārai*, *ghārdal*, *hirs-nāk*, *rawai*.  
 Gnash, v.a. *ghākkh chīchal* or *-krapanul*.  
 Gnat, s. *māshai*, *ghamāsha*, *jak* or *jakh*.  
 Gnaw, v.a. *chīchal*, *krapanul*.  
 Go, v.n. *tlal-lāral*, *drūmal* or *drūmedal*, *chal-edal*, *rawūnedal*; *kūch k.*, *legdal*.  
 Goad, s. *chūka*, *trāt*, *konṭa-ī*.  
 Goal, s. *ṭikāo*, *mazal*, *borjal*.  
 Goat, s. *buz* or *wuz*. (he-) *psah*. (she-) *bza*.

(-in heat) *wazema*. (kid) *warghūmai*, *chelai*. (yearling-) *serlai*. (-hair) *wajghūne*.  
 Gobble, v.a. *garandai khwural*.  
 Goblet, s. *katorai*, *jām*, *shāh-kāsa*.  
 Goblin, s. *bāgū*, *bagalola-ī*; *rawai*.  
 God, s. *khudāe*, *allah*, *rabb*. (-forbid) *khudāe di na ka* or *-kāndi*. (-preserve us) *yā khudāya-* or *yā rabba khair ka*. (-knows) *khudāe khabar* or *-zdah*. (by-!) *khudāe go*. (good-!) *allahu akbar*, *subhān allah*. (my-!) *yā dzamā khudāya*. (for God's sake) *da khudāe da pāra*. (-bless thee) *khudāe di wusāta* or *-wubakkha* or *-loe ka*. (-curse thee) *peṭi mū*, *pa tā n'alat*, *khudāe di mīrāt ka*. (-grant) *khudāe di wuka* or *-wakī*. (-protect thee) *da khudāe pa amān*.  
 Godliness, s. *din-dārī*, *taqwā*.  
 Godly, a. *din-dār*, *namāndzī*, *nmūndz-guzār*.  
 Going, s. *tah*, *tlah*, *yūn*, *pand*.  
 Goitre, s. *ghur*.  
 Gold, s. *srah-zar*, *zar*, *ṭila*. (-smith) *zar-gar*.  
 Golden, a. *zarīn*.  
 Gonorrhœa, s. *sozāk*.  
 Good, a. *kkhah*, *nek*, *pakīzah*, *ghwarah*. s. *kkhegara*, *fā-ida*, *sūd*.  
 Goodness, s. *kkhah-wālai*, *nekī*.  
 Goods, s. *asbāb*. (cattle) *māl*. (clothes) *rakht*. (furniture, etc.) *kālai*.  
 Goodwill, s. *nek*. or *khair-khwāhī*.  
 Goose, s. (domestic) *baṭa*. (wild-) *qāza*.  
 Gore, v.a. *pa kkhkar wahal*.  
 Gore, s. *pranr*, *jākai*, *malob*, *wīne*.  
 Gorge, s. *dara*, *tanga-ī*; *ghāra*, *mara-ī*.  
 Gormandize, v.a. *be-khrata-*, *be-prata-*, etc. *khwural*.  
 Gospel s. *injil*; *haqq*.  
 Gossip, v.a. *khushhe khabare k.*; *khabare atare-*, *khabare-mabare k.*  
 Gourd, s. *kadū*. (-seed) *kadū-zarai*.  
 Gout, s. *bād*, *naqras*.

- Govern, v.a. *hukūmat-*, *hukm-*, etc. *k.* or *-chalanul.* (manage) *sambālanul.*
- Government, s. *hukūmat*, 'amal; *sarkār*, *rāj*; *sardārī*, *khānī*, *malikī.*
- Governor, s. *hākīm*, *sardār*, *khān*, *malik.*
- Gown, s. (man's) *chapan*, *qādara-ī.* (woman's) *peshwāz*, *pepna-ī.*
- Grace, s. *mihrbāngī.* (favour) *mrasta.* (pardon) *bakkhana.* (beauty) *kkhāyast.* (manner) *nāz*, *karakkhma.* (by the grace of God) *da khudāe pa mihrbāngī sara.* (-before meals) *bismillah.* (-after meals) *d'uā*, *shukur.* (a form of-) *shukur alhamdu lillah*, *rabbā ṣanā tā lara.* (title) *ḥazrat.*
- Graceful, a. *kkhāyastah*, *kkhkulai*, *nāzak.* (in comp.) *khūsh-*.
- Gracefulness, s. *kkhāyast-wālai*, *kkhāyast*, *joṛāb*, *krāh-wrah.*
- Gracious, a. *mihrbān.*
- Graciously, ad. *pa mihrbāngī sara.*
- Gradation, s. *darja*, *pāya*, *wār.*
- Gradually, ad. *ro-ro*, *wār pa wār.*
- Graft, s. *pewand*, *band*, *qalam.*
- Grain, s. *ghalla*, *dāna.* (a single-) *dāna.* (bruised-) *dal.* (ground-) *oṛah.* (finely ground-) *maidah.* (parched-) *nīna*, *pūlah.* (mixed-) *gādera.* (-merchant) *saudāgar*, *ghalla-farosh*, *banriyā.*
- Grammar, s. *ṣarf-o-nahn.*
- Granary, s. *anbār-khāna.*
- Grand, a. *loe*, *ghat*, *star.*
- Grandee, s. *amīr*, *arbāb.*
- Grandeur, s. *loe-wālai*, *ghat-wālai*; *zbargī.*
- Grant, v.a. *warkarūl*, *bakkhal*; *manal*, *qabūlanul.*
- Granule, s. *dāna*; *pūtai*, *pitsānrai.*
- Grape, s. *angūr.* (-vine) *tāk.* (wild-) *kwār.* (dried-) *watska*, *mena.*
- Grapple, v.a. *parzarūl*, *nīrūl.*
- Grasp, v.a. *pa qabzc-*, *pa panje-*, *pa mūtē-*, *pa mungali-*, etc. *nīrūl.*
- Grass, s. *wākkhah*, *gayāh*, 'alaf. (varieties of-) *drab*, *dāp*, *habl*, *shama*, *shāmukha*, *dila*, *ghūndwagai*, *sargarai*, *sarbaga*, *wīga*, *moṭa*, *panai*, *malai*, *mandārū*, *dadam*, etc.
- Grasshopper, s. *toqā*, *kha-arḡai*; *mlakh.*
- Grate, v.a. *taḡharūl*, *brekkharūl*; *zdoyal.* v.n. *gharedal.*
- Grateful, a. *shukur-guzār*; *khwand-nāk.*
- Gratification, s. *khwakkhī*; *khwand.* (over another's misfortune) *sakha*, *niyār.*
- Gratify, v.a. *khātīr k.*, *nāzarūl*, *kkhāghal.*
- Gratis, ad. *weṛiyā*, *mupt*, *hase.*
- Gratitude, s. *shukur-guzārī.*
- Gratuitous, a. *weṛiyā*, *mupt.*
- Gratuity, s. *bakkhshiksh*, *in'am*, *shukrāna*, *pekkh-kakkh*, *khvara.*
- Grave, s. *gor*, *qabr*, *maqbara.* (the niche) *lahad.* (-stone) *khadza* or *khāda.* (-digger) *qabr-kan*, *gor-kan.* (-badger) *gor-kakkh.* (-clothes) *kafan.*
- Grave, a. *drūnd*, *grān*; *fīkr-man*, *ghalai.*
- Gravel, s. *kānr*, *gghal*, *ghata-shiga.*
- Gravitate, v.n. *kkhkenāstal*, *prewatal.*
- Gravity, s. *drūnd-wālai*, *dranāwai.*
- Gravy, s. *kkhornā.*
- Gray, a. *sperah*, *kha-ar*, *khākī.* (-hair) *brag.*
- Graze, v.a. *piyāyal-ponul.* v.n. *tsaral*, *tsaredal.* (abrade) *blosedal*; *sūledal.*
- Grazier, s. *powūnkai.* (of cows) *ghobah.* (of buffaloes) *mekkhbah*, *gūjar.* (of camels) *ūkkhbab*, *sārwnān.* (of sheep, etc.) *gadbah*, *shpūn*, *shpankai.*
- Grease, s. *ghwarī*, *mū.* v.a. *ghwararūl.*
- Greasy, a. *ghwar.*
- Great, a. *ghat*, *loe*, *star*; *zbarg.*
- Greatly, ad. *nihāyat*, *der.*
- Greatness, s. *star-wālai*, etc.; *zbargī.*
- Greediness, s. *hīrṣ*, *tam'a*, *livāl-tob.*
- Greedy, a. *hāriṣ*, *hīrṣ-nāk*, *geda-war.*
- Green, a. *shīn*, *zarghūn*; *ūm*, *kachah.*
- Greens, s. *sāg*, *sābah*, *talkārī*, *tara.* (varieties

- of-) *panerak*, *shawtal*, *warakhārai*, *chalverai*, *tāndola*, *tsāрмаi*, *javānnwān*, etc. (cultivated-) *pālak*, *malkhoza*, *āorai*, *mūlai*, *gāzara*, *tepar*, etc. (dish of-) *sāgīnrai*.
- Greet, v.a. *mubārakī wayal*; *salām'alaik*, *joṛ-tāzah*-, etc. *k*.
- Grief, s. *gham*, *randz*, *paskhāk* or *pakhsāk*, *nūl*; *gram*.
- Grievance, s. *faryād*; *sakhtī*, *dzaur*, *jabr*, *zulm*.
- Grieve, v.n. *nūledal*, *randzedal*, *kaṛedal*, *ghamedal*, *zahīredal*. v.a. *āzārawul*, *zahīrawul*, etc.
- Grieved, a. *gham-ḡan*, *nūl-ḡan*, *randzūr*, *dil-gīr*.
- Grievous, a. *gham-nāk*; *jabr-nāk*, *sakht*, *randz-nāk*.
- Grill, v.a. *wrītanul*, *alwoyal*, *talawul*, *teyal*.
- Grim, a. *sūt-būt*, *mushād*; *xīg*, *sakht*, *klak*.
- Grimace, s. *pekkha*, *tsera*, *būt-urbūz*.
- Grin, v.n. *musedal*. v.a. *dāre-*, *ghākkh-*, etc. *chīngarwul*.
- Grind, v.a. *oṛawul*, *anral*, *oṛah k*.
- Grindstone, s. *psān*. (-wheel) *tsarkh*. (-for corn) *mechan*. (-for spices) *tīga*, *silāta*.
- Gripe, s. *qabza*, *da mūtī nīwah*. (belly-) *kānga*, *tāo*, *pech*.
- Gripe, v.a. *pa qabze-*, *pa mūtī-*, etc. *nīwul*. (as birds and beasts) *pa panje-*, *pa mangulī-*, etc. *nīwul*. (as the belly) v.n. *kānga-*, *tāo-*, etc. *ked*.
- Gristle, s. *krachai*, *krachūnai*, *krachandūkai*.
- Grit, s. *kānr*, *shīga*; *dal*, *drūza*, *gadzārai*.
- Gritty, a. *shīglan*, *kānran*, *kānrez*.
- Groan, v.a. *zwegai* or *zgerwai-*, *angahār* or *hengahar-*, etc. *k*.
- Grocer, s. *pansārī*, *banriyā*.
- Groin, s. *mghāna*.
- Groom, s. *shātar*, *jalan-dār*, *nafar*.
- Groove, s. *kīla*, *karkkha*.
- Grope, v.n. *ṭaparedal*. v.a. *latawul*.
- Gross, a. *tsorb*, *perar*; *ghat*, *lwār*; *nāpar*, *star*.
- Gross, s. *tol*, *tol-tāl*, *tamām*, *kull*.
- Ground, s. *zmaka* or *mzaka*, *zamin*.
- Groundless, a. *be-mūjib*, *nā-ḡaqq*.
- Group, s. *ṭolgai*, *tamba*, *tsīra*, *park*, *jam*.
- Grouse, s. *kha-arārai*, *kha-arai-kauntar*, *kha-argat*.
- Grove, s. *jangai*, *banr*.
- Grovel, v.n. *rgħaredal*—*rgħakkhtal*.
- Grow, v.n. (increase) *ghatedal*, *ziyātedal*, *lo-keḡ*. (vegetate) *tūkedal*, *zarghūnedal*. (-old) *zaredal*. (become) *kedal*.
- Growl, v.n. *ghurūnbedal*, *ḡranjedal*.
- Grudge, v.a. *daregh k*. (owe a-) *dukkhmanī-*, *badī-*, *khnā-badī-*, *'inād-*, *kīna-*, etc. *laral*.
- Gruel, s. *atob*, *oghra*, *daliya*; *āsh*, *shīra*.
- Gruff, a. *sakht*, *tursh-rūe*, *sūt-būt*, *qahr-ḡan*.
- Grumble, v.a. *gila-*, *māna-*, etc. *k*. v.n. *ḡranjedal*, *ghurūnbedal*. (as the bowels) *qur-qur ked*.
- Guarantee, s. *zamānat*. (person) *zāmin*.
- Guard, s. *pahra*, *tsoka-ī*; *pāswān*, *kashak*; *pahra-dār*, *tsoka-ī-dār*. (over crops and cattle) *kakkhai*. (protector) *sātūnkai*, *sātandoe*, *ḡghorai*, *pāslawūnai*.
- Guard, v.a. *pahra-*, etc. *k*; *pāswānī-*, etc. *k*, *gālal*; *kakkhī-tob k*; *sātal*, *ḡghoral*, *pāslawul*, *khundī k*, or *khundiyal*.
- Guess, v.a. *qiyās-*, *khiyāl-*, *aṭkal-*, etc. *k*, *peḡandal*, *m'alūmarwul*.
- Guest, s. *melmah*, *mezmān*.
- Guidance, s. *kkhowuna*, *hidāyat*, *murshīdī*.
- Guide, s. *balad*, *lār-kkhowūnkai*, *būmiyā*. (spiritual) *pīr*, *murshīd*, *hādī*, *peshwā*.
- Guile, s. *ṭag-bāzī*, *chal-bāzī*, *lamghara-ī-tob*, *tagī*, *hīla*, *fareb*.
- Guilt, s. *gunāh*, *taqṣīr*; *wabāl*, *baza*.
- Guiltless, a. *be-gunāh*, *be-quṣūr*, *be-taqṣīr*.
- Guilty, a. *gunāh-gār*, *taqṣīr*, *quṣūr-man*.
- Guise, s. *ṣūrat*, *shakl*, *shān*; *bāna*, *libās*; *parda*.



Guitar, s. *sitāra*, *chamtāra*. (Fiddle).  
 Gullet, s. *mara-ī*, *sra-ghāra*.  
 Gulp, s. *ghurap*, *gūt*, *īnda*. v.a. *nghardal*.  
 Gum, s. *chīr*, *jāwla*. (of teeth) *ūra-ī* or *amru-ī*.  
 Gun, s. *bandūkh*, *ṭopak*. (-barrel) *nala*.  
 (-stock) *kundāgh*. (-sight) *mach*, *zarai*,  
*didwān*, *ghūta-ī* (-match) *bāta-ī*, *patīla*.  
 (-cock) *pāya*. (-trigger) *chajak*. (-priming  
 pan) *kandol*, *māsha*, *ātash-khāna*.  
 (-chamber) *khizana*. (-priming powder)  
*ranjak*. (-cleaning rod) *bargho*, *margholai*.  
 (ramrod) *gaz*, *sīkh*. (-aiming rest) *sipāwa*  
 or *sipāya*. (-powder) *dārū*. (-ball) *mar-  
 daka*.  
 Gunner, s. *ṭopak-chī*, *bandūkh-chī*; *top-chī*.  
 Gush, v.n. *pa-dāro natal* or *-bahedal*. v.a.  
*dāra wahal*.  
 Gust, s. *chapa*, *jakaṛ*, *sīla-ī*.  
 Gut, s. *kulma*, *larṃūn*; *larai*, *ūjrai*.  
 Gutter, s. *nāwa*, *lakkhta-ī*, *wāla*, *tarnāo*.  
 Guttural, a. *ḥalqī*.  
 Gymnastic, a. *kushṭī*, *pahalwānī*.  
 Gyves, s. *dzolana*, *pakhwandai*, *pāekara*,  
*pāela*.

## H.

Haberdasher, s. *banjārī*.  
 Habit, s. 'ādat, *yūn*, 'amal; *khoe*, *khaṣlat*;  
*mizāj*, *ṭabī'at*.  
 Habitation, s. *astoga*, *kor*, *dzāe*, *meshta*,  
*borjal*.  
 Habitual, a. 'ādatī, *āmokhtak*.  
 Habituate, v.a. 'ādatī-, etc. *k.*, *rūgdanul*.  
 Hack, v.a. *kūtal*, *ṭoṭa-ṭoṭa-*, *chūr-chūr-*,  
 etc. *k.*  
 Hag, s. *zara-ī*, *jāda-ī*.  
 Haggard, a. *ṭap*, *dangar*, *wuch-klak*, *tsor*.  
 Hail, s. *jāla*, *gala-ī*. v.n. *jāle-*, etc. *oredal*.

Hail, v.a. *salām-'alaik-*, *joṛ-tāzah-*, etc. *k.*  
 Hair, s. *wekkhtah*. (dressed) *sar-kundai*.  
 (lock or curl of-) *tsūnra*, *tsunraka*, *zulf*,  
*wal*. (braid or plait of-) *orbāl*, *kontsa-ī*,  
*nghakkhai*. (top knot of-) *tsarai*. (-of  
 pubes) *tor-wekkhtah*. (-of the body)  
*zunba*, *ghūna*. (goat's-) *ūjghūne*. (ribbon  
 or braid for the-) *bacharwai*, *pekarwai*,  
*peyarwai*.  
 Hairy, a. *babar*, *waran*.  
 Hale, a. *takrah-tāzah*, *rogh-mot*, *joṛ*, *tandu-  
 rust*.  
 Half, a. *nīm*. (-done) *nīmgarai*. s. *nīmai*,  
*nīmāyah*.  
 Hall, s. *dālān*, *khūna*. (public-) *hujra*. (-of  
 audience) *dalbār*, *bārgāh*.  
 Hallo, v.a. *chigha-*, *nāra-*, etc. *wahal*.  
 Hallowed, a. *pāk*, *muqaddas*.  
 Halo, s. *hāla*, *shpol*.  
 Halt, v.n. *nudredal*; *gudedal*; *jah ked*.  
 v.a. *dera-*, *muqām-*, *ṭikāo-*, etc. *k.*  
 Halter, s. *khapī* or *gapī*, *pā-ī*, *bādḡol*.  
 (headstall) *ter-sarai*. (hangman's-) *tezan-  
 da-ī*, *zanda-ī*, *pā-ī*.  
 Halve, v.a. *nīmarul*, *dvah-nīm k.*  
 Ham, s. (thigh) *wrūn*, *patūn*.  
 Hamlet, s. *bānda*, *kalotai*.  
 Hammer, s. *pa-alk*, *tsatak*. (wooden-)  
*baghdar*, *dabalai*. (washerman's-) *tsobārāi*.  
 Hammer, v.a. *wahal*, *ṭakanul*, *trakanul*, *ṭak  
 wahal*.  
 Hamper, s. *khālta*, *kavāra*, *ṭokra-ī*, *kāra*,  
*sawada*.  
 Hamper, v.a. *kariyābanul*, *hatālanul*.  
 Hamstring, v.a. *pai k.*, or *-wahal*.  
 Hand, s. *lās*; *chaka*, *panja*, *mangul*. (-ful)  
*lapa* or *lapaka*, *paka* or *kapa*. (palm of-)  
*wargharwai*, *khapaṛ*. (-breadth) *tsapak*.  
 (closed-) *mūṭ*. (-in hand) *chak-pa-chak*.  
 (-cuff) *karai*. (-held to receive) *mangul*,  
*changul*. (-held to take or seize) *panja*.

**Handful**, s. *chung, qawda*. (double-) *lapakai*.  
**Handkerchief**, s. *rumāl, dast-māl*. (-for head)  
*sar-basta, sar-pechak, sar-tarūnai, tsapot-*  
*kai*.  
**Handle**, s. *mūtai, lāstai, dasta*.  
**Handle**, v.a. *lās layarwul, -warwral, -wahal,*  
*etc., laṭarwul, nīrwul; chalarwul*.  
**Handmaid**, s. *mazdūra, khidmat-gāra, sahe-*  
*la-ī*. (brides-) *īnga*.  
**Handmill**, s. *mechan*. (lower stone) *kkhka-*  
*tanai pal*. (upper stone) *portanai pal*.  
(-handle) *lāstai*. (pivot or axle) *tīrak*.  
(axle bar) *dīda, kkhārag*. (-cup) *ghāra*.  
(-hopper) *dol, gand*.  
**Handsome**, a. *kkhāyastah, kkhkulai, pa-ī-*  
*makhai* or *pej-makhai*.  
**Handsomely**, ad. *pa kkhah shān sara*.  
**Handsome**, s. *kkhāyast, kkhāyast-wālai,*  
*kkhkulai-wālai, kkhkulī-tob, pej-makh-tob*.  
**Handy**, a. *tak-lāstai; tayār; nijdai*.  
**Hang**, v.n. *dzwarandedal, āwezānd ked.*  
v.a. *āwezānd k., dzwarandarwul*. (a crimi-  
nal) *tezanda-ī warkawul, pa dār khejarwul*.  
**Hangman**, s. *jallāt, tezanda-ī warkawūnkai,*  
*dār-kash*.  
**Hank**, s. *tranjūkai*. (ring) *karai*.  
**Hanker**, v.n. *livāl-, mayan-, etc. ked.* v.a.  
*mīna-, raghat-, shauq-, etc. laral*.  
**Hapless**, a. *kam-bakht, be-qismat, be-naṣīb*.  
**Haply**, ad. *kkhā-ī, gunde; wī ba*.  
**Happen**, v.n. *kedal, shwal, nāziledal, pre-*  
*watal, teredal, waqī'a ked., pekhhedal*.  
**Happily**, ad. *pa kkhair sara, pa kkhādi sara*.  
**Happy**, a. *khvakkh, kkhād, kkhād-man*.  
**Harangue**, v.a. *w'az k., kalām wayal*.  
**Harass**, v.a. *rabyarwul, āzārarwul, tangarwul,*  
*ṭongarwul, ṭongāra k.*  
**Harbinger**, s. *peshraw, astādzai*.  
**Harbour**, s. *bandar; panāh*.  
**Hard**, a. *klak, sakht; grān, mushkil; pokh,*  
*takrah*.

**Hard-hearted**, a. *nā-tars, kānrai-zrah, be-*  
*dard*.  
**Hardiness**, s. *klak-wālai, mazbūt-tiyā, ta-*  
*krah-wālai; zrah-war-tob*.  
**Hardly**, ad. *pa mushkil sara, pa rabaṣ sara;*  
*kamtar, mushkila, hīla*.  
**Hardness**, s. *klak-wālai, sakht-wālai*.  
**Hardship**, s. *tangsiyā, rabaṣ, sakhtī*.  
**Hardware**, s. *da ospane kālī*.  
**Hardy**, a. *klak, mazbūt, zrah-war, maṣanai,*  
*takrah, ṭing*.  
**Hare**, s. *spe*. (hare's form) *soghālai*.  
**Harebrained**, a. *khushai, lewanai*.  
**Hark**, in. *wāwra! ghwag bāsa! or -nīsa! or*  
*-kegda!*  
**Harlot**, s. *kāsira, shatāha; lola-ī, kachana-ī*.  
**Harm**, s. *tāwān, ziyān, nuqṣān*.  
**Harmful**, a. *tāwānī, nuqṣānī, ziyānī*.  
**Harmonious**, a. *barābar, yo-shān; khog*.  
**Harmony**, s. *rogha, jora, āshtī; sarod, tarāna*.  
**Harness**, s. *da ās kālī; sāz-sāmān*.  
**Harp**, s. *barbat*.  
**Harpoon**, s. *biyak*.  
**Harrow**, s. *ghākkhavar*.  
**Harsh**, a. *trīw, trīkh; zīg, lwār*.  
**Harvest**, s, *faṣl*. (reaped-) *lau*. (gathered-)  
*khirman, dirmand*. (spring-) *oṣai*. (autumn-)  
*manai*.  
**Hash**, v.a. *qīma k., ṭoṭe k.*  
**Haste**, s. *talwār, talwal, jaltī, shītābī*. (to  
make-) *talwār-*, etc. *k*.  
**Hasty**, a. *talwārī, talwalai, jalt*.  
**Hat**, s. *ṭopa-ī, khola-ī*.  
**Hatch**, v.n. *kuraka ked.; pa hago kkhkenāstal,*  
*bachī bāsal—yastal*.  
**Hatchet**, s. *tabar*.  
**Hate**, v.a. *bad manal, kagal, chinjarwul,*  
*ghandal, kraka ākhistal*.  
**Hateful**, a. *bad, kagalai, kraka-nāk, ghāndah*.  
**Hatred**, s. *badī, khwā-badī, dukkhnī, kīna,*  
*khushūmat, ṭaka, ghach*.

Haughtiness, s. *kibr*, *bād*, *maghrūrī*, *khpul-sarī*.

Haughty, a. *kibr-jan*, *bādī*, *khāntamā*.

Haul, v.a. *rākāgal*—*rākhhkal*.

Haunch, s. *kūnātai*; *tūta*, *dūda*, *patūn*.

Haunt, s. *borjal*, *meshta*, *astoga*.

Haunt, v.n. *osedal*, *āstedal*.

Hautboy, s. *sarnāe*, *tūrai*.

Have, v.a. *laral*, *darlal*.

Haven, s. *bandar*, *panāh*.

Havock, s. *tākh-tārāj*, *tālā*, *kharābi*, *vrānī*.

Hawk, s. *bāz*. (goshawk) *bāz*, *kaṭah-bāz*, *jurrah*. m. (varieties of-) *turmatai*, *bākkha*, *shāindai*, *lagar*, *jagar*, *regai*, *shikrai*. '(of the first year) *chūz*. (-of the second year) *khāna-kurīz*. (old-) *terīnāk*. (-from the nest) *shānī*. (caught-) *dāmī*. (-perch) *chakas*. (-bells) *gīngrai*. (-jessies) *tasme*. (-hood) *ṭopa-ī*. (-lure) *dalbā*. (-drag) *bāolī*. (-glove) *bela*.

Hawk, v.a. *da bāz-* or *da chargh kkkhār k*; (expectorate) *ghāra tāza k*. (sell) *banj-ārī k*.

Hay, s. *wuch wākkhah*, *wuch-giyāh*, *pashkālai*. (-of pulses) *kaṭī*. (coil of-) *beda*.

Hazard, s. *khātra*, *bāk*, *muhimm*, *andekkhānā*. (stroke) *daw*, *guzār*. (chance) *gumān*.

Haze, s. *dund*, *ghubār*, *dūp*, *lara*, *tyāra*.

He, pr. *haghah*, *dā*, *dah*, *de*, *dī*.

Head, s. *sar*, *kala*, *koṭai*. (-band) *sar-pechak*, *sar-tarūnai*. (-piece) *paṭkai*, *lūnga-ī*. (-stall) *ter sarai*. (-and tail) *shīr-khat*. (crown of-) *ṭopal*, *ṭatar*.

Headlong, a. *aluvāl*; *talwālai*; *naskor*.

Headstrong, a. *zorāwar*, *sar-zor*, *sar-kakkh*, *ṭakanrai*, *khpul-sar*, *hodai*.

Heal, v.a. *joṛavul*, *ragharvul*. v.n. *joṛedal*. *raghedal*.

Health, s. *rogh-wālai*, *joṛ-wālai*, *rogh-tiyā*, *joṛ-tiyā*, *tandrustī*.

Healthy, a. *rogh*, *joṛ*, *tandrust*.

Heap, s. *ṭop*, *kat*, *rāsha*, *rash*. (all of a-) *sūt-būṭ*, *aluvāl*, *yak-lakhta*.

Heap, v.a. *tapal*, *ṭolanul*, *ḍera-ī*, *kat-*, etc. *k*.

Hear, v.a. *āvredal*; *ghwag bāsal*—*yastal*, *-nīvul*, or *-kegdal*—*kekhhodal*. (attend) *nghvatal*. (over-) *ghwag tsāral*.

Hearer, s. *āvredūnkai*, *sām'ī*.

Hearing, s. *āvredana*, *sim'a*.

Hearsay, s. *āvredali khabara*, *afwāh*.

Heart, s. *zrah*, *dil*. (-string) *māndara*. (-ache) *zrah-swai*, *zrah-nūl*. (-burning) *mānrai*, *mīrtsī*.

Heartily, ad. *pa dvāro stargo*.

Heartly, a. *takrah*, *tāzah*, *rogh-joṛ*; *zrah-war*.

Heat, s. *tod-wālai*, *todūkha*, *garmī*, *tām*.

Heat, v.a. *todavul*. (warm) *taṛam k*.

Heathen, s. *but parast*, *kōfir*.

Heave, v.a. *khejanul*; *āchanul*, *ghurzanul*, *wīshthal*.

Heaven, s. *āsmān*, *falak*; *jannat*, *bīhikkht*.

Heaviness, s. *drūnd-wālai*, *dranāwai*.

Heavy, a. *drūnd*.

Hedge, s. *bāra*, *shpol*, *keṛa*, *jal*.

Hedgehog, s. *shīshkai*, *zigkai*.

Heed, s. *parwā*, *fīkr*, *poh*, *pahm*, *khabar*.

Heedful, a. *khabar-dār*, *baidār*, *hokkhyār*.

Heel, s. *pūnda* or *pūnda-ī*. (-of a door) *chūr*.

Heifer, s. *shkhandara*, *shkhandarkoṭa-ī*.

Height, s. *ūchat-wālai*, *hash-wālai*.

Heighten, v.a. *ūchatarvul*; *ziyātarvul*.

Heinous, a. *bad-sakht*, *bad-balā*.

Heir, s. *wāriṣ*, *haqq-dār*. (-less) *lā-wāriṣ*.

Hell, s. *doghakkh* or *dozakh*, *jahannum*, *saqar*.

Hellebore, s. *kūṭkī*.

Helm, s. *siṅgāwanr*, *chapa*.

Helmet, s. *khol*.

Help, s. *madad*, *komak*, *pushtī*, *mrasta*; *tsāra*, *'ilāj*. v.a. *madad-*, etc. *k*. or *-nar-kavul*; *tsāra-*, etc. *laral*.

Helper, s. *madad-gār*, *komakī*, *yār*, *mal*.

- Helpless, a. *lā-tsār, nā-tuvān, 'ājiz*. (-from wounds) *zmol, zam-zmolai, hand-kapar*.
- Helter-skelter, a. *gad-wad, lānde-bānde*.
- Hem, s. *laman, jānva-ī; trāta, maghzai*. (corner of a dress) *pitskai*.
- Hem, v.a. *gandal, bezal*.
- Hemp, s. *sanr*.
- Hen, s. *chirga*.
- Hence, ad. *la de na, dzaka; la de dzāya*. in. *lire! lire sha!*
- Henceforth, ad. *wrānde*.
- Her, pr. *hagha, dā, da, de, di*.
- Herald, s. *jār-chī, munadī kawūnkai*.
- Herb, s. *būtai*. (pot-) *sāg*.
- Herbage, s. *wākkhah, giyāh*.
- Herd, s. *ramma, tol, tolai, tolgai, park*. (-of cows) *gāhar, gohār*. (-of buffaloes) *goram*.
- Herdsmen, s. (-of oxen) *gākhū, ghobak*. (-of buffaloes) *gūjar, mekkhah*. (-of sheep, etc.) *gadbah, shpūn*.
- Here, ad. *dalta, dale, hīsta*.
- Hereafter, ad. *la de na wrusto, biyā*.
- Hereby, ad. *pa de, la de na*.
- Hereditary, a. *mīrāṣī*. (-tenant) *mīrāṣ khor*.
- Herein, ad. *pa de kkhke*.
- Heresy, s. *rāfizī-tob, darogh*.
- Heretic, s. *rāfizī, khārijī, darogh-jan*.
- Herewith, ad. *de sara*.
- Heritage, s. *mīrāṣ or mīrāt*.
- Hermaphrodite, s. *kkhadzūnak, khunṣā, hijrai*.
- Hermit, s. *gokkha ni-shīn*.
- Hernia, s. *tsūhra, khotā bād*.
- Hero, s. *bahādur, maṛanai, turzan*.
- Heroism, s. *maṛanī-tob, tūrzan-tob*.
- Heron, s. *baglai*.
- Hesitate, v.n. *wrānde-wrusto ked., stāra pre-natal, shakk-man-, wiswāsī-, andekkh-man-, etc. ked.*
- Heterodox, a. *khārijī; mukhālif*.
- Heterogeneous, a. *gad-wad, argajah; mukhālif, 'aks, nā-munwāfiq*.
- Hew, v.a. *prekanul or prekrāl, kūtal; tsaurang k*.
- Hiccough, s. *hatkai*.
- Hidden, a. *puṭ, pinkam*.
- Hide, v.n. *puṭedal*. v.a. *puṭanul*.
- Hide, s. *tsarman, poṭ, tsarm*.
- Hideous, a. *bad, nā-kārah, haul-nāh*.
- Hie, v.n. *drūmal, za-ar or zir-, gaṛandai, etc. tlal-lāral*.
- High, a. *ūchat, hask; lwar; dang*.
- Highlander, s. *rohīlai, kohistānai, da ghra sarai, ghartsanai*.
- Highly, ad. *der, nihāyat, be-shāna*.
- Highminded, a. *kibr-jan, bādī*.
- Highness, s. *ūchat-wālai, hask-wālai; lwar-tiyā; dang-wālai*. (title) *ḥazrat*.
- Highway, s. *bādshāhī lār, sarak*.
- Highwayman, s. *lār nahūnkai, shūk-mār, rāh-zan, ghal*.
- Hilarity, s. *kkhādī, khūsh-hālī, khandā, mastī*.
- Hill, s. *ghar, koh*. (low spur of-) *pukkhta, kha-aṭ*.
- Hillock, s. *ghunda-ī, dera-ī, taraqqa-ī, pota-ī*.
- Hilt, s. *mūtai, lāstai, qabza*.
- Hinder, v.a. *hatālanul, kariyābanul, man'a k*.
- Hinderance, s. *hatāl, kariyāb, ar, ḥarakat*.
- Hindermost, a. *wrustai, wrustanai, akhīr, pastanai, akhīrīn*.
- Hinge, s. *qabza, chūr*.
- Hint, s. *ishārat, kināyat*.
- Hip, s. *tuṭa, dūda*. (-bone) *kkhna*.
- Hire, s. *ajr, ujrāt, miḥnat, mazdūrī, kreha*.
- Hireling, s. *mazdūr*.
- Hiss, v.a. (as snake, etc.) *pakh nahal*. (as meat on the fire) *sakkha-, dzadz-, etc. nahal*.
- History, s. *tawārīkh, ranāyat, tazkira*.
- Hit, v.a. *wahal, lagarūl*. v.n. *jangedal, lagedal*.
- Hither, ad. *dalta, rāhīsta, de khwā, de palan*.
- Hitherto, ad. *tar osa, tar osa pore*.

Hive, s. *kor*, *khūna*. (bees-) *gabīna*, *garbīnai*.  
(wasps-) *kkhor*. (ants-) *megatūn*.

Hoar, a. *sperah*, *brag*, *spīn*.

Hoard, v.a. *tolawul*, *gaṭal*, *ambār-*, *jam'a-*,  
etc. *k*.

Hoard, s. *jam'a*, *panga*, *saga*, *anbār*, *māya*.

Hoarse, a. *bog*, *dad*.

Hobble, v.n. *gudedal*, *pa kharpotso tlat-*  
*lāral*; *ṭaparedal*.

Hocus-pocus, s. *chal-wal*, *jādū*, *kod*.

Hodge-podge, a. *gad-wad*, *aṅang-barang*  
*argajah*.

Hodiernal, a. *nananai*.

Hoe, s. *kodāla-ī*, *saspor*, *sakksora*, *kasha-ī*.  
(small) *rambai*.

Hog, s. *khārbīshoe*, *sarkūzai*. (wild-) *soḍar*,  
*matāh*.

Hoist, v.a. *khejarwul*, *ūchatawul*, *porta k*.

Hold, v.a. *nīwul*. (take) *ākhīstal*. (-fast)  
*klak nīwul*, *ṭingawul*. (contain) *dzāyanwul*.  
(consider) *ganral*. (keep-) *sātal*, *sambā-*  
*lānwul*, *khundī k*. v.n. (remain) *osedal*,  
*pātedal*. (cling) *nkkhatal*. (contain)  
*dzā-edal*. (connect) *lagedal*.

Holder, s. *ākhīstūnai*; *sātandoe*, *sātūnkai*;  
*dzāyūnkai*, *larūnkai*. (in comp.) *-dār*,  
*-gīr*, *-khor*.

Hole, s. *sūra*, *sūrai*. (pit) *doghal*, *tūbkai* or  
*tublai*, *kanda*. (opening) *khula*, *swam* or  
*spam*.

Holiday, s. *akhtar*, *'id*.

Hollo, in. *o!* *ai!* *yā!* *yāe!* v.a. *nāra mahal*.

Hollow, a. *ta-ash* or *t-ish*, *khālī*; *dad*,  
*kāwāk*; *khushai*.

Hollow, s. *tahana*, *ḡawara*; *kanda*, *kas*.

Holy, a. *pāk*; *nek*, *pārsā*.

Holy Ghost, s. *rūhu-l-quds*, *ruh-ullah*.

Homage, s. *tāb'ī-dārī*, *salāmī*.

Home, s. *borjal*, *kor*, *dzāe*, *astoga*, *mīshṭa*,  
*tikhāo*. (country) *waṭan*, *mulk*, *wilāyat*,  
*dzāe-dzāegai*. (-made) *koranai*, *khānagī*.

Homeless, a. *be-kor*, *dar-ba-dar*, *khāwre-pa-*  
*sar*.

Homely, a. *khamsor*, *sādah*; *lwār*.

Homogeneous, a. *barābar*, *yo shūn*, *yo jins*.

Hone, s. *belāw*, *belho*, *barjo*, *psān*.

Honest, a. *rikkhtīnai*, *nek*, *karah*, *sam*.

Honesty, s. *rikkhtīn-tob*, *nekī*, *rāstī*.

Honey, s. *shāt* or *shahad*. (-comb) *gabīna*.

Honeycombed, a. *zang nahalai*, *chinji*  
*khwuralai*.

Honour, s. *nang*, *nām*, *'izzat*, *makh*, *abrū*.

Honourable, a. *nang-yālai*, *'izzat-nāk*; *nām-*  
*war*; *makhawar*.

Hood, s. *ṭopa-ī*, *khola-ī*, *kulāh*. (woman's-)  
*parūnai*, *oṅanai*. (snake's-) *chaja*.

Hoof, s. *sum*. (cloven-) *swa*, *kkhongarai*.

Hook, s. *kunda*. (flesh-) *nukhakkh*.

Hoop, s. *chambar*, *chak*.

Hoot, v.a. *chighawul*.

Hop, v.a. *tskharwul*, *tskhe k.*, *tindak-*, *ṭop-*,  
etc. *wahal*.

Hope, s. *umed*, *āsra*; *khal*. v.a. *umed-*, etc.  
*laral*.

Hopeful, a. *umed-nār*.

Hopeless, a. *nā-umed*.

Horde, s. *ulas*, *tapa*.

Horizon, s. *ufuq*.

Horizontal, a. *prot*, *mlāst*, *sam*.

Horn, s. *kkhkar*, *kkhākh*.

Horned, a. *kkhkaramar*, *kkhākh-dār*.

Hornet, s. *danbara*, *dandāra*, *ghālbūza*.

Horrible, a. *bad sakht*; *kagalai*, *ghāndah*;  
*khof-*, *haul-*, *tars-*, etc. *-nāk*.

Horripilate, v.n. *ghūna zīgedal*.

Horror, s. *nera* or *yera*, *tor*, *tars*.

Horse, s. *ās*. (pack-) *yābū*, *ṭaṭū*. (ambling-)  
*yarghah*. (-dealer) *dallāl*. (-breaker)

*chābuk sawār*. (-man) *spor* or *swor*.  
(-shoe) *nāl*.

Horticulture, s. *bāghwānī*, *gul karana*.

Hose, s. *joṛāba*, *moza*. (leather) *māsa-ī*.

Hospitable, a. *melmah·dost, doḍa-ī·mār.*  
 Hospital, s. *bīmār·khāna* ; *langar·khāna.*  
 Hospitality, s. *melmastiyā.*  
 Host, s. *korbah, melmah·dost* ; *merah, tsakkhtan* ; *lakkhkar, ganr·khalq.*  
 Hostage, s. *yarghamāl.*  
 Hostess, s. *korbana, merman.*  
 Hostile, a. *dukkhman, mukhālif.*  
 Hostility, s. *dukkhmanī, badī, 'adāwat.*  
 Hot, a. *tod, garm.*  
 Hound, s. *tāzī- or kkkhārī spai.* v.a. *spī pase k.*  
 Hour, s. *sā'at, garai.*  
 Hourly, ad. *har sā'at, sā'at pa sā'at.*  
 House, s. *kor, khāna.* (storied-) *mānra-ī, angar.* (premises) *havela-ī, mena.* (-holder) *korbah, dantari.* (-wife) *korbana, merman.* (-keeping) *kormāna.* (-hold) *ṭabar, kor, khāndān, khān-o-mān, kada.* (-tax) *lūgī-tāwān.* (-ruins) *kandar.* (-rent) *kreha, tāwān.* (-breaker) *ghal, gūṭ mātarūnkai, kandar kanūnkai.* (court of a-) *gholai.* (side of a-) *chana.*  
 Hovel, s. *jūngara, kadala, manah.*  
 Hover, v.n. *tsrapedal, rapedal* ; *girzedal.*  
 How, ad. *tsanga?* *tsa ranga?* *pa tsa shān?*  
 However, ad. *walekin, wale, mangar.*  
 Howl, v.a. *ghapal, angolā k., nāra wahal.*  
 Hubbub, s. *znag·znūg, chagh·chugh, nāre-sūre, hāra-hūra, dagh·dagha.*  
 Hue, s. *rang, laun.* (-and cry) *hūhā.*  
 Hug, v.a. *ghāra·ghāra-ī k.*  
 Huge, a. *loe, ghat, star* ; *nāpar, khṛīs.*  
 Hum, v.n. *bonredal.* v.a. *znag k.*  
 Hum, s. *bonra.* (conversation) *gangosai, skālwah or kkkhālwah.*  
 Human, a. *basharī, insānī, nāsūt.* (-being) s. *nagarai, gawai* ; *bashar, insān.*  
 Humane, a. *nek·khoe, mulā-im, raḥm·dil.*  
 Humanity, s. *saṛī-tob, ādmīyat, insānīyat* ; *nek·khaṣlatī, mom·dīlī.*

Humble, a. *'ājiz, nā·tsīz, gharīb, kamīn.*  
 Humbly, ad. *'ājizī sara.*  
 Humbug, s. *allam·ghallam, shkharā.*  
 Humid, a. *lūnd* ; *nam·nāk, zyam·nāk, nan-jan.*  
 Humidity, s. *lūnd·wālai* ; *zyam, nam, nan.*  
 Humiliation, s. *'ājizī, gharībī, nā·tsīzī* ; *spuk-tiyā, makh-torī.*  
 Humility, s. *'ājizī, gharībī, nā·tsīzī, kamīn-tob.*  
 Humorous, a. *toqī, washtī, khāndā·bāz.*  
 Humour, s. *khvā, khoe, mizāj.* (matter) *ziva, zahūb, khīrai, rīm.* (fun) *washta, ṭoga.* (moisture) *zyam, nam, nan.*  
 Humour, v.a. *nāzavul, nāz mṛal, khāṭir k.*  
 Hump, s. *kūb or kvab.* (-backed) *kūbai, chūghai.*  
 Hundred, s. *sal* or *sil.* (more than one-) *sarv.* (one hundred) *sil.* (two, three, four, etc. hundred) *drvah-, dre-, tsalor-, etc., -sava.*  
 Hunger, s. *lvaga, lināl-tob.*  
 Hungry, a. *wagai, lināl, naghlānd.*  
 Hunt, v.a. *kkhār k.* (search) *laṭavul, shanal.*  
 Hurl, v.a. *ghurzaravul, wīshthal, ācharavul.*  
 Hurrah, in. *shābāsh!* *āparīn!*  
 Hurricane, s. *sīla-ī, tūfān.*  
 Hurry, v.a. *talvār-, talval-, jaltī-, garandai-* etc. *k.*  
 Hurt, s. *khūg, zakhm, parhār* ; *tāwān, nuqṣān, ziyān.* a. *zakhmī, parhār-jalai, jobal.* v.a. *khūgaravul, jobalaravul, zahīraravul* ; *tāwān-, nuqṣān-, etc. k.*  
 Hurtful, a. *tāwānī, ziyān·kār, nuqṣānī* ; *muzirr, vrān·kār, stūkh.*  
 Husband, s. *merah, tsakkhtan, khāwand.*  
 Husbandman, s. *zamīndār, kikkht-gar.* (hired-) *charekār, dihqān.*  
 Husbandry, s. *kar, kikkht-garī, zamīndārī.* (thrift) *kormāna, khāna-dārī* ; *sātana, bachawūna.*

Hush, in. *chup* / *chup* !  
 Husk, s. *bār*, *pot*, *bat*; *surī*, *but-surī*.  
 Hut, s. *jūngara*, *kuḍala*, *tsapar*, *manah*.  
 Hyacinth, s. *naryis*, *kangas*. (colour) *sansan*.  
 Hyena, s. *hog*, *sar-tī'ai*, *kaftār*.  
 Hypochondriasis, s. *kharpaqām*, *sauḍā-ī*.  
 Hypocrisy, s. *makt*, *ryā*.  
 Hypocrite, s. *maktarai*, *makt-jan*, *ryā-kār*.  
 Hypothesis, s. *qiyās*, *rāe*, *andāza*, *gumān*.  
 Hysterics, s. *pariyān*, *da pariyāno ghota*.

## I.

I, pr. *zah*, *kḥpul*; *mā*.  
 Ice, s. *kangal*, *yakh*.  
 Idea, s. *khiyāl*, *rāe*, *fkr*, *poḥ*, *and*.  
 Identical, a. *be-dū*, *hābaha*, *kat-mat*, *pa takī*.  
 Identity, s. *ṣūrāt*, *shān*; *pejandqah*; *yo-wālai*.  
 Idiom, s. *iṣṭilāḥ*, *iṣṭilāḥi* *khabara*, *chalama*.  
 Idiomatic, a. *iṣṭilāḥi*; *chalanā*, *ravvāḡi*.  
 Idiot, s. *gadī*, *kam'aql*, *nā-dān*, *nā-poh*.  
 Idle, a. *wazgār*, *khāli*, *be-kār*. (lazy) *nā-rāst*, *sast*, *lat*. (useless) *'abas*, *be-fā-ida*.  
 (trifling) *be-hādah*, *wuch-puch*, *nā-karah*.  
 Idleness, s. *nā-rāstī*, *sastī*, *lat-wālai*.  
 Idol, s. *but*, *tsera*.  
 Idolater, s. *but parast*, *musḥrik*.  
 Idolatry, s. *but parastī*, *shirk*.  
 Idolize, v.a. *parastī k*. (admire) v.n. *gro-hedal*.  
 If, c. *ki*, *agar*. (as-) *laka chī*, *ghānde*, *gannā*, *goyā*.  
 Ignite, v.n. *baledal*, *sval*. v.a. *balanul*, *soḍal*, or *porē k*, *swaḍaranul*.  
 Ignoble, a. *lānde-zāt*, *kam-aṣl*, *bad-aṣl*, *spuk*, *pāsū*, *bad-zāt*.  
 Ignominious, a. *ruswā*, *bad-nām*, *nā-karāh*, *bad*.  
 Ignominy, s. *bad-namāstī*, *sharmindaqī*, *rus-nā-ī*, *maḥl-torī*.

Ignorance, s. *nā-dānī*, *be-khabarī*, *nā-pohī*, *jel*.  
 Ignorant, a. *nā-dān*, *nā-poh*, *jāhil*; *be-khabar*.  
 Ignorantly, ad. *nā-dānistā*, *be-khabara*.  
 Ill, a. *bad*, *nā-kārah*, *nā-sāz*, *nā-kkhanai*, *kharaḥ*. (sick) *nā-rogh*, *nā-jor*, *ranḍār*, *bimār*.  
 Illegal, a. *nā-ravvā*, *harām*.  
 Illegitimate, a. *harāmī*, *harāmūnai*, *harām zādah*.  
 Illiberal, a. *shūm*, *shūm-shaghāl*, *baḥḥāl*.  
 Illiterate, a. *nā-bwustai*, *jāhil*, *ummī*.  
 Ill-natured, a. *bad-khoe*, *baḥḥāl*, *sāt-bat*.  
 Illness, s. *nā-jor-tiyā*, *nā-rogh-tiyā*, *āzār*, *bimārī*.  
 Illtimed, a. *be-waḥḥt*, *be-tāng*.  
 Illumination, s. *rokkhīmā-ī*, *ranḍā-ī*; *qūrāgh-dān*.  
 Illuminate, v.a. *rokkhān*, *ranḍā*, etc. *k*, *chirāgh-dān k*.  
 Illusion, s. *klām khiyāl*, *ghulātī*, *farb*.  
 Illustrate, v.a. *kkhlayal*—*khhowna*, *tsarganda-nul*, *kkhkarah k*, *bagānanarul*, *tamṣil k*.  
 Illustration, s. *bagān*, *khhownāna*, *miṣal*.  
 Ilustrious, a. *nām-rar*, *nāmdār*, *wāmar*.  
 Im-, negative prefix. (in comp.) *be-*, *nā-*, *kam-*.  
 Image, s. *but*, *tsera*; *ṣūrāt*, *shakl*.  
 Imaginary, a. *khiyālī*, *wahmī*, *gumānī*.  
 Imagination, s. *khiyāl*, *qiyās*, *fkr*, *gumān*, *rāe*.  
 Imagine, v.a. *qiyās-*, *fkr-*, etc. *k*.  
 Imbecile, a. *kam'aql*, *nā-turwān*, *palwund*.  
 Imbibe, v.a. *tskhal* or *skal*, *dzbekkhal*, *ranḍal*; *wuchanul*.  
 Imbue, v.a. *ranganarul*; *kharob k*; *ḍakanul*.  
 Imitate, v.a. *pairarwī k*, *naql k*, *swāng k*.  
 Imitator, s. *pairarw*; *nāqil*; *swāngai*.  
 Immaculate, a. *be-gunāh*, *be'āib*, *pāk sāḡ*, *spīn-spetsalai*, *noḡ*.  
 Immaterial, a. *be-wujūd*, *nābūd*; *khusḥai*, *nā-kār*.  
 Immature, a. *ām*, *khām*, *kaḡah*, *amghalan*, *nīma-khōwī*, *nīngarai*.

Immediately, ad. *os, pa de sâ'at, sam da lāsa, pa takī, dam dar hāl.*

Immemorial, a. *la yād na bākir, da yāda ter.*

Immense, a. *be-hadd, be-nihāyat, be-shān; loc, ghat, star, bashpar, nāpar.*

Immensely, ad. *be-qiyāsa, be-shānu, be-kacha, etc.*

Immerse, v.a. *dūbanul, gharqanul, ghūpa, ghoṭa-, etc. markanul.*

Imminent, a. *nījdai, rātlūnai, prewatūnai.*

Immoderate, a. *be-hisāb, be-kach, be-andāzah; nā-parhez-gār.*

Immodest, a. *be-sharm, be-hayā, be-makh.*

Immodesty, s. *be-sharmi, be-hayā-tob, be-makh-tob.*

Immolate, v.a. *qurbān-, ṣadqa-, zār-, etc. k. (-oneself) v.n. qurbān-, etc. ked.*

Immoral, a. *bad-kār, bad-kirdār, harām-kār.*

Immortal, a. *be-marg, jāwīdān.*

Immortality, s. *baqā, jāwīdānī.*

Immortalize, v.a. *jāwīdān k., pātai k. v.n. pāedal, jāwīdān ked., pātai ked.*

Immoveable, a. *mazbūt, qā-im, pāedūnai.*

Immunity, s. *khalūṣī, āzādī, najāt.*

Immutable, a. *be-tabdīl.*

Impair, v.a. *kamanul, spukanul, wrānanul.*

Impart, v.a. *pohanul, khabaranul; markanul.*

Impartial, a. *rāst-kār, 'ādīl, rikkhīnai, ṣādiq, niyāw karūnkai, be-mrasta.*

Impassable, a. *be-lār, be-gūdar, band.*

Impatient, a. *be-ṣabr, be-zgham; jalt, tund, tez.*

Impeach, v.a. *d'awa k., tukmat pore k.*

Impede, v.a. *haṭālanul, kariyābanul, nkkhlanul, man'a k.*

Impediment, s. *haṭāl, kariyāb, ār, nkkhatai.*

Impel, v.a. *zoral, tezal, zghalanul, chalanul.*

Impend, v.n. *dzwarandedal, nījdai rasedal.*

Impending, a. *nījdai; dzwarand.*

Impenitent, a. *nā-toba-gār, nā-pakkhemān.*

Imperative, a. *hukmī, farzī; amr.*

Imperceptible, a. *put, nā-m'alām.*

Imperfect, a. *nīmgarai, ūm, nīma-khnā.*

Imperial, a. *bādshāhī. (hair on chin) char-ekār.*

Imperious, a. *kibr-jan, khāntamā, khpul-sar.*

Imperishable, a. *pāedār, qā-im, lā-zawāl, pātedūnai, be-marg.*

Impertinent, a. *be-dzāe, be-adab, wītakai.*

Impervious, a. *klak, tīng; be-lār, band.*

Impetuous, a. *tund, tez, garandai, jalt.*

Impetus, s. *zor, qurat.*

Impious, a. *be-dīn, kāfir.*

Implacable, a. *be-raḥm, sakht-dīl, kānrai-zrah, nā-pīrzo da pakhulā, bad-dukkhman.*

Implant, v.a. *khakkhanul, n̄jatal.*

Implement, s. *kālai, hatiyār, sāz.*

Implicate, v.a. *nkkhlanul, gadanul; malgarai, sharīk-, etc., k.*

Implicit, a. *kāmil, pūrah, tamām.*

Implore, v.a. *minnat-, d'uā-, etc. k.*

Imply, v.a. *m'anā-, dallīl-, etc. laral, nakkha-, ishārat-, etc. k.*

Import, s. *m'anā; da pradī mulk māl.*

Import, v.a. *da pradī mulk māl khpul naṭan ta rāwral.*

Important, a. *drūnd, grān, zarūr.*

Importune, v.a. *taqāzā k., lagiyā ghokkhtal.*

Impose, v.a. *āchanul, laganul, kegdal. (upon) ghulanul, ṭagal, fareb-, etc. markanul.*

Impost, s. *tāwān, sāw, bāj; mahṣul, nāgha.*

Impostor, s. *ṭag, chal-bāz, bāna-khor, farebī, darghal, sādū, hīla-bāz.*

Imposture, s. *ṭagī, ghulat, fareb, drok.*

Impotent, a. *nā-tuwān, 'ājiz; nā-mard.*

Impoverish, v.a. *khwār-, gharīb-, etc. k.*

Impracticable, a. *na-kedana, na-shwūnkai.*

Imprecate, v.a. *kkhera-, n'alat-, bad-d'uā-, etc. k.*

Impregnate, v.a. *dakanul; blārba k.*

Impress, v.a. *ṭāpa-, chāpa-, etc. k., or -nahal; kkhke-mandal. (-on the mind) tākīd k.*



Impression, s. *tāpra*, *chāpra*; *nakkha*, *dāgh*; *gamañ*, *khigāḷ*, *ficr*.  
 Imprint, v. a. *tāpra*, *chāpra*, etc. *h.*; *dāgharavul*.  
 Imprison, v. a. *gaid*-, *band*-, etc. *h.*  
 Improbable, a. *la 'aqla lire or -bāhir*.  
 Improper, a. *nā-munnāsib*, *nā-kkharai*, *nā-sāz*, *nā-ravā*, *nā-kār*, *kārah*.  
 Improve, v. a. *joravul*, *ragharavul*. v. n. *joradal*, *raghedal*.  
 Improvement, s. *kkhegarā*, *jor-tiyā*.  
 Improvident, a. *be-tadbīr*, *kotāh-andesh*.  
 Imprudent, a. *be-khabar*, *be-ficr*.  
 Impudent, a. *be-adab*, *gustākhl*; *be-hayā*.  
 Impulse, s. *zor*, *qawat*, *harakat*.  
 Impulsive, a. *tund*, *tez*, *garandai*, *tahvalai*.  
 Impure, a. *nā-pāh*, *palūt*, *murdār*.  
 Impure, v. a. *lagaravul*, *pore h.*  
 In, p. *danana*, *kkhke*, *pa kkhke*.  
 In-, negative prefix. (in comp.) *be-*, *lā-*, *nā-*.  
 Inability, s. *nā-tuvānā*, *lā-tsārī*, 'ājizī'.  
 Inaccessible, a. *nā-māndanaī*.  
 Inaccurate, a. *ghalat*; *nā-darust*.  
 Inactive, a. *sust*, *lat*, *shādai*; *be-kār*; *prot*.  
 Inadequate, a. *kam*, *la-aq*; *nā-qābil*.  
 Inadmissible, a. *nā-qābil*, *band*, *man'ah*.  
 Inadvertent, a. *be-khabar*, *be-ficr*.  
 Inanimate, a. *be-dzān*, *be-sāh*, *mar*.  
 Inapplicable, a. *nā-munnāsib*, *nā-sāz*.  
 Inattentive, a. *be-parvā*, *be-khabar*.  
 Inaugurate, v. a. *kkhkenaravul*, *nuaravul*.  
 Inauspicious, a. *bad-bakht* *shūm-bakht*, *asī*.  
 Incalculable, a. *be-shamār*, *be-hāsīb*, *be-kach*.  
 Incantation, s. *jādū*, *koḍa*, *sihr*, *dam*, *hūda*, *pār*, *mantar*, *dū'ā*, *t'arvīz*.  
 Incapable, a. *nā-qābil*, *nā-tuvān*, *be-was*.  
 Incantious, a. *be-tadbīr*, *nā-khabar-dār*.  
 Incendiary, s. *shāshā-i mār*, or *lagaravūnkai*, or *pore karavūnkai*.  
 Incense, s. 'ād. (-dish) *majmūr*.  
 Incense, v. a. *klayakh* *h.*, *karavul*.  
 Incentive, s. *sabab*, *bā'is*; *lamstān*.

Incessant, a. *lagiyā*, *mudām*, *lanash*.  
 Incessantly, ad. *har sā'at*, *sā'at pa sā'at*.  
 Incest, s. *mor*-, *khor*-, *lār*-, etc. *ghodi*.  
 Incident, s. *wāq'i'a*, *hādīsa*, *chal*, *wārīda*.  
 Incidentally, ad. *nā-gumāna*, *nā-galāna*.  
 Incision, s. *tsūra*, *kalām*, *parhār*.  
 Incite, v. a. *lamravul*; *pāravul*; *agayul*.  
 Inclination, s. *khvā*, *mīna*, *zīrah*, *slayū*.  
 Incline, v. a. *khvā ta h.*, *mayan h.*, *zīrah lagaravul*; *fitaravul*. v. n. *khvā ta hed*, etc.  
 Include, v. a. *shāmil*-, *yo-dzāc*-, *dākhāl*-, etc. *h.*; *dzāgaravul*.  
 Incog, ad. *pa puṭa*.  
 Incoherent, a. *be-jor*, *be-hādah*, *be-khūd*.  
 Income, s. *āmad*, *hāsīl*.  
 Incommode, v. a. *taktif* *rarkaravul*.  
 Incomparable, a. *be-siyāl*, *lā-samū*, *be-misāl*.  
 Incompatible, a. *mukhlāf*.  
 Incompetent, a. *nā-qābil*, *nā-tuvān*.  
 Incomplete, a. *nīngarai*, *nā-tamām*.  
 Incomprehensible, } *be-qiyās*, *shundah*, *lu*  
 Inconceivable, a. } *'aqla lire or -bāhir*.  
 Inconclusive, a. *be-iṣbāt*, *be-dallīl*; *nā-zbād*, *nā-sābit*.  
 Incongruous, a. *be-jor*, *nā-sāz*, *be-fikāna*, *be-hūdah*, *bar-khilāf*, *nā-murqāf*.  
 Inconsiderate, a. *be-tihāz*, *be-parvā*, *be-ghaur*, *be-ficr*, *be-tadbīr*, *ghāfl*.  
 Inconsistent, a. *be-jor*, etc. (v. Incongruous).  
 Inconsolable, a. *gham-jan*, *mūl-jan*, *be-tasallī*.  
 Inconstant, a. *nā-pādār*, *nā-qalār*, *be-wafā*.  
 Incontestible, a. *sābit*, *zbād*, *lā-dzavāb*, *gat'a-ī*.  
 Incontinent, a. *be-parhez*, *bad-laman*, *bad-parhez*.  
 Incontrovertible, a. *zbād*, etc. (v. Incontestible).  
 Inconvenience, s. *be-ārāmū*, *rabai*, *taktif*, *hary*.  
 Inconvenient, a. *be-dzāc*, *nā-kārah*, *nā-munnāsib*.

Incorporate, v.a. *gaḍawul*, *yo-dzāe k.*, *laral*.  
 Incorrect, a. *nā-durust*, *ghalaṭ*, *darogh-ʿjan*.  
 Incorrigible, a. *bad-sakht*, *hets da kkhah*,  
*lā-'ilāj*.  
 Incorruptible, a. *be-fanā*, *pāedār*.  
 Increase, v.a. *ziyātawul*, *wadānawul*, *ḍerawul*.  
 v.n. *ziyātedal*, *wadānedal*, *ḍeredal*.  
 Increase, s. *ziyāt-wālai*, *wadānī*, *der-wālai*.  
 Incredible, a. *be-i'tibār*, *shandah*.  
 Incrust, v.a. *lenawul*.  
 Incubate, v.n. *kuṛaka kkhkenāstal*; *pakhedal*.  
 Inculcate, v.a. *pohanul*, *pahmanul*, *tākīd k.*,  
*kkhayal—kkhowul*.  
 Incumbent, a. *farz*, *lāzim*, *wājib*, *zarūr*.  
 Incur, v.n. *pīrzo-*, *lā-iq-*, etc. *ked*. v.a.  
*rāwṛal*, *lagawul*, *āchawul*, *ākhīstal*.  
 Incurable, a. *lā-'ilāj*, *lā-dawā*, *lā-tsār*.  
 Incursion, a. *chapāo*, *dāra-dopa*, *hapa-dapa*,  
*tākht-tārāj*, *halla*.  
 Indebted, a. *garz-dār*, *porawurāi*.  
 Indecent, a. *pūch*, *chūnkai*; *be-hayā*, *be-*  
*nanḡ*; *nā-lā-iq*, *nā-munāsib*; *be-adab*, *be-*  
*pardah*.  
 Indeed, in. *rikkhtiyā!* *khudāe-go!* *āyā!*  
*he!* ad. *haḍo*, *yara*, *khō*.  
 Indefatigable, a. *miḡnatī*, *sā'ī*, *kokshikshī*.  
 Indefinite, a. *be-tikhānah*, *be-kach*.  
 Indemnity, s. *badal*, *tāwān*, *nāgha*. (-for  
 blood) *diyāt*. (-for abduction) *swara*.  
 Indenture, s. *iqrār-nāma*, *'ahd-nāma*.  
 Independent, a. *khpul-sar*, *da khpul wāk*  
*khāwand*; *yāghī*, *sar-kakkh*.  
 Indescribable, a. *lā-bayān*.  
 Index, s. *nakkha*, *nikkhān*; *dallīl*. (-of a  
 book) *fhrīst*. (-finger) *kkhowūnai*; *mis-*  
*wāka gūta*.  
 India, s. *hind*, *hindūstān*. (language of-)  
*hindko*. (Mussalmān native of-) *hindkai*.  
 (Pagan native of-) *hindū*.  
 Indian-corn, s. *ḡwār*, *ghat ḡwār*, *maka-ī*.  
 Indicate, v.a. *kkhayal—kkhowul*.

Indication, s. *kkhowūna*; *nakkha*; *dallīl*.  
 Indifferent, a. *be-parwā*, *be-khabar*; *khushai*.  
 Indifferently, ad. *hase*, *be-parwā-ī sara*.  
 Indigent, a. *khwār*, *hājat-man*, *muhtāj*, *muftis*.  
 Indigestion, s. *bad-hazmī*, *aqher*, *ater*.  
 Indignant, a. *khapah*, *qahr-ʿjan*, *qahr-nāk*.  
 Indignity, s. *spuk-tiyā*, *makh-torī*, *sharmin-*  
*dagī*.  
 Indigo, s. (-plant) *wasma*. (-dye) *nīl*.  
 (-maker) *nīl-gar*.  
 Indirect, a. *kog*, *tratskan*, *ḡirzedalai*.  
 Indirectly, ad. *pa trats*; *pa chal sara*; *pa*  
*waṣīle sara*.  
 Indiscreet, a. *be-tadbīr*, *be-sha'ūr*, *kam'aql*.  
 Indiscriminate, a. *gaḍ-waḍ*, *alūwal*.  
 Indispensable, a. *zarūr*, *lāzim*, *wājib*; *farz*.  
 Indisposed, a. *nā-khwakkh*, *nā-rāz*; *nā-rogh*,  
*nā-joṛ*.  
 Indisputable, a. *lā-radd*, *qaṭ'a-ī*, *yaqīnī*.  
 Indistinct, a. *dund*; *puṭ*; *nā-sāf*.  
 Individual, a. *biyal*, *judā*, *mufrīd*, *yawādzai*.  
 s. *tan*, *kas*, *sarāi*, *wagarāi*, *garwai*.  
 Individuality, s. *nātka-ī*, *yawādzai-wālai*, *yo-*  
*wālai*, *biyal-wālai*.  
 Individually, a. *biyal-biyal*, *yo-yo*, *judā-judā*.  
 Indolent, a. *sust*, *laṭ*, *nā-rāst*, *shalat*.  
 Indubitable, a. *be-shakk*, *be-shubha*, *bc-*  
*gumān*.  
 Induce, v.a. *lamsawul*, *targhīb warkanul*.  
 (bring on) *rāwṛal*, *paidā k.*, *khējawul*,  
*porta k.*; *'amal-*, *pāzah-*, etc. *k.*  
 Indulge, v.a. *nāzarawul*, *khāṭīr k.*; *pālal*,  
*nmāndzal*; *bakkhal*, *mīhrbāngī k.*  
 Indulgent, a. *mīhrbān*, *khāṭīr-dār*, *nāz*  
*wṛūnkai*, *narm*, *bakkhūnkai*.  
 Indurate, v.n. *klakedal*, *tīngedal*.  
 Industrious, a. *miḡnatī*, *kokshikshī*.  
 Industry, s. *miḡnat*, *kokshiksh*, *mushaqqat*.  
 Inebriate, v.a. *nasha warkanul*, *be-khād-*  
*be-hokkh*, etc. *k.*; *mast k.*  
 Ineffable, a. *lā-bayān*, *be-bayān*.

Inefficacious, a. *be-pāzakh*, *nā-kārakh*, 'adaś, *be-tāśūr*, *be-aśr*, *khuśhāi*, *spuk*.  
 Inequality, s. *hoar-janvar-tiyā*, *zīg-wālai*, *nā-kawār-tiyā*.  
 Inert, a. *be-ħarakat*; *be-pāzakh*; *sust*, *lat*.  
 Inestimable, a. *be-bahā*, *be-qimat*; *grān*.  
 Inevitable, a. *muqarrar*, *qa' a-i*.  
 Inexcusable, a. *be'uzr*, *be-ħujjat*, *lā-dzarwāb*.  
 Inexhaustible, a. *be-pāyān*, *be-ħadd*, *be-nihāyat*.  
*be-and*, *be-ħisāb*.  
 Inexorable, a. *sakht*, *nā-tars*, *kāwrai-zrah*.  
 Inexpedient, a. *be-dzāe*, *nā-munāsib*, *nā-khānai*, *nā-sāz*.  
 Inexperienced, a. *nā-wāqif*, *nā-āmoħħtah*, *nā'ādat*, *nā-āshnā*, *nā-balal*.  
 Inexpert, a. *kam-wstāz*, *be-ħunar*, *kaħlah*.  
 Inexplicable, a. *lā-bayān*, *nā-m'ālam*.  
 Infallible, a. *nā-khātā*, *qādir*, *nā-ghalat*.  
 Infamous, a. *bad*, *bad-namūs*, *makħ-tor*.  
 Infamy, s. *bad-namūsā*, *makħ-torē*, *ruswā-i*.  
 Infancy, s. *māshūm-*, or *m'ašūm-wālai*, *bachai-*, *tandai-*, etc. -*tob*.  
 Infant, s. *māshūm*, *tandai*, *bachai*, *kaħotai*, *markotai*, *kamkotai*, *wirāikai*, *pa-i-ranai*.  
 Infantry, s. *piyādah*, *mā-tar*; *paltan*.  
 Infatuated, a. *lewānai*, *fareftah*, *khuśhāi*.  
 Infatuation, s. *lewāntob*, *fareftagē*, *khuśhī-tob*.  
 Infect, v. a. *bangarwul*, *bonrawul*, *gazakh k*, *mahal*, *lagarwul*.  
 Infer, v. n. *poħedal*. v. a. *ganrawul*.  
 Inference, s. *khułāsā*, *ħāsil*, *natija*.  
 Inferior, a. *kam-pāyah*, *kam-aśl*, *kamtar*, *spuk*, *adnā*; *tāndai*, *kāz*, *lar*, *khkhatanai*.  
 Infernal, a. *dogħahkħhī*, *jalamnamī*.  
 Infidel, s. *kāfir*, *be-dīn*, *be-īmān*, *be-islām*.  
 Infidelity, s. *kufi*, *be-dīmī*, *be-īmānī*.  
 Infinitive, a. *be-nihāyat*, *be-ħadd*, *be-and*, *be-shān*, *be-pāyān*, *be-kach*, *be-shumār*.  
 Infern, a. *top*, *nā-turān*, *kamzor*, *zā'if*.  
 Infirm, v. a. *balawul*, *swadzarwul*. v. n. *baladal*, *sedzal*, *swal*.

Inflammation, s. *swai*.  
 Inflation, v. a. *pāhal*, *parzarwul*. v. n. *paředal*.  
 Infect, v. a. *tičarwul*, *hogarwul*, *ařarwul*, *gīrz-arwul*.  
 Inflexible, a. *ħlak*, *sakht*, *zīg*, *krosand*; *ħpūt-sar*, *sar-kakħ*, *talawrai*, *hođai*.  
 Inflit, v. a. *porē k*, *āħarwul*, *rasarwul*, *lagarwul*, *warħarwul*, *karwul*, *kral*.  
 Influence, a. *pāzakh*, 'amal, *aśr*, *tāśūr*.  
 Influenza, s. *dūmai*, *nuzla*, *zūkām*, *sā'ir*, *yakħnī*. (to have-) *sīra*, *yakħnī-*, etc. *wahal*.  
 Inform, v. a. *ħhabararwul*, *āgūh k*; *poħarwul*, *kħayal—kħlowul*.  
 Information, s. *ħhabar*; *āgūhī*.  
 Informer, s. *mulkħbir*, *tsārai*.  
 Infringe, v. a. *mātarwul*.  
 Infuse, v. a. *āħarwul*, *gadārawul*; *landarwul*; *damarwul*, *dam warħarwul*.  
 Ingenious, a. *ħimati*, *ħunar-man*, *poħand*.  
 Ingenuous, a. *rikkħūnai*, *nek*, *karak*, *sādah*, *spīn*, *rāst*, *sam*, *pāh-sāf*.  
 Inglorious, a. *spuk*, *ħalak*, *be-nām*, *be-nang*.  
 Ingraft, v. a. *perwand*, *qalam-*, etc. *lagarwul*; *kħke-mandal*, *khakħlanwul*, *lagarwul*.  
 Ingrate, a. *namak-ħarām*, *nā-shulr-guzār*.  
 Ingratiate, v. a. *lār āħhīstal* or *mūndal*.  
 Ingredient, s. *juz*, *shai*; *gađa*.  
 Ingress, s. *nanarwātah*, *dalēll*. (-and egress) *wātah-nanarwātah*, *rāshah-darshah*.  
 Inhabit, v. a. *astoga-*, *mīshla-*, etc. *k*. v. n. *osedal*, *āstedal*. (colonize) v. a. *āwādarwul*.  
 Inhabitant, s. *osedānkai*, *astogānkai*.  
 Inhale, v. a. *sāh-*, *dam-*, etc. *pa-porta āħhis-tal* or *r-wākāgal—rākħkhal*.  
 Inherent, a. *zāī*, *aśl*, *jībīlī*.  
 Inherit, v. a. *mīrās-* or *mīrāt āħhīstal* or *-mūndal*. v. n. *mīrāt-ħhor ked*.  
 Inheritance, s. *mīrās* or *mīrāt*.  
 Inheritor, s. *mīrāt-ħhor*, *wā'is*.  
 Inhospitable, a. *bakħīl*, *shām*, *be-makħl*.

Inhuman, a. *nā-insān*, *nā-tars*, *be-dard*.  
 Inimical, a. *mukhālīf*, *bad-niyat*, *dukkhman*,  
*khwā bad*.  
 Inimitable, a. *be-nazīr*, *be-miṣāl*.  
 Iniquitous, a. *bad*, *nā-ḥaqq*, *be-insāf*.  
 Iniquity, s. *badī*, *be-insāfī*, *nā-ḥaqqī*, *ẓulm*,  
*gunāh*, *pasāt*, *wabāl*, *baza*.  
 Initial, a. *wṛūnbanai*, *arwalanai*.  
 Initiate, v.a. *jārī k.*, *chalarul*, *rawānawul*;  
*āmokhtah k.*, *lagarul*, *lwalanul*; *bāolī*  
*warkarul*.  
 Injection, s. *nanayastah*; *ḥuqna*.  
 Injudicious, a. *be-tadbīr*, *be-shu'ūr*, *nā-lā-iq*,  
*nā-kkhanai*, *nā-kkhāyastah*.  
 Injunction, s. *ḥukm*, *amr*, *kariya*, *tākīd*.  
 (prohibition) *qadaghan*.  
 Injure, v.a. *tāwān-*, *ziyān-*, etc. *rasarul*;  
*āzārarul*, *khūgarul*; *wṛānawul*, *habatah k.*  
 Injurious, a. *mozī*, *muzīrr*; *ziyān-kār*, *nuq-*  
*ṣānī*, *tāwānī*; *randz rasawūnkai*, *stūkh*.  
 Injury, s. *nuqṣān*, *ziyān*, *tāwān*, *īzā*, *ẓarar*.  
 Injustice, s. *be-insāfī*, *nā-ḥaqqī*, *ẓulm*.  
 Ink, s. *siyāhī*. (red-) *shangrip*. (-stand)  
*mashwānra-ī*.  
 Inlaid, a. *jarāo*.  
 Inmate, s. *osedūnkai*, *astogūnkai*; *hamsāyah*,  
*kilai-wāl*.  
 Inn, s. *srāe*, *rabāt*.  
 Innate, a. *zātī*, *aṣlī*, *jibillī*.  
 Innocent, s. *māshūm* or *m'aṣūm*, *be-gunāh*,  
*pāk ṣāf*, *spīn*, *nek*, *be-quṣūr*, *be-taqṣīr*.  
 Innovation, s. *navai dastūr*, *-chalan*, etc.  
 Innumerable, a. *be-shumār*, *be-ḥisāb*.  
 Inoculate, v.a. *rag wahal*.  
 Inoffensive, a. *be-gunāh*, *be-quṣūr*; *gharīb*.  
 Inordinate, a. *be-andāzah*, *be-kach*, *be-ḥadd*.  
 Inquietude, s. *nā-qalār-tiyā*, *be-ārām-tiyā*.  
 Inquire, v.a. *pukkhtedal*, *pukkhtana-*, *tapos-*  
 or *tapahus-*, *sarwāl-*, etc. *k.* (-into) *laṭarul*,  
*shanal*.

Inquirer, s. *tālib*, *pukkhtana-*, *pursān-*, *ṭalab-*,  
 etc. *karwūnkai*.  
 Inquiry, s. *tapos*, *pursān*, *tālāsh*, *taḥqīqāt*.  
 Inroad, s. *dūsa*, *dāra-dopa*, *chapāo*, *halla*.  
 Insane, a. *lewanai*, *saudā-ī*, *khushai*.  
 Insanity, s. *levantob*, *saudā*.  
 Insatiable, a. *ḥirṣ-nāk*, *ghārai*, *bad-livāl*.  
 Inscribe, v.a. *likal*, *kāgal*—*kkhkal*.  
 Inscription, s. *lik*; *sar-nāma*.  
 Insect, s. *chinjai*, *khazanda*.  
 Insensible, a. *be-hokkh*, *be-khūd*, *be-khabar*,  
*be-ḥiss*; *be-parwā*, *be-dard*.  
 Insert, v.a. *nanabāsāl*—*nanayastal*, *kkhke-bā-*  
*sal*—*kkhke-yastal*, *mandāl*, *kkhke-mandāl*;  
*gayayal*; *khakkharul*, *nḥatal*. (write)  
*kāgal*—*kkhkal*, *likal*.  
 Inside, s. *danana*; *bāṭin*; *larṃūn*.  
 Insidious, a. *darghal*, *drohai*, *ṭag-bāz*, *farebī*,  
*ḥīla-bāz*.  
 Insight, s. *wuqūf*, *shnākht*, *pejāndah*, *pol*,  
*līdah*, *kātah*, *m'arīfat*.  
 Insignia, s. *nakkhe*, *'alāme*, *nikkhānūna*.  
 Insignificant, a. *nā-tsīz*, *spuk*, *khushai*.  
 Insincere, a. *nā-rāst*, *makar*, *be-īmān*, *be-*  
*wafā*, *nā-khālīs*, *drwah-rangai*.  
 Insinuate, v.a. *nana-* or *kkhke-bāsāl*—*yastal*;  
*ishārat k.*, *gumān rāwral*.  
 Insipid, a. *be-khwand*, *balmangah* or *balmagai*.  
 Insist, v.a. *zoral*, *tākīd k.*; *jah k.*  
 Insolent, a. *be-adab*, *gustākḥ*, *sar-kakkh*.  
 Insolvent, a. *nā-dār*, *dīwālī*.  
 Inspect, v.a. *katal*, *līdal*, *goral*, *tamāsha-*  
*nandāra-*, *mulāḥaza-*, etc. *k.*  
 Inspection, s. *katana*, *līdah*, *tamāsha*, etc.  
 Inspector, s. *nāẓir*, *dāroghah*, *katūnkai*.  
 Inspiration, s. *ilhām*, *ladūn*, *wahī*; *sāh*, *dam*,  
*rākkhkalai sāh* or *-dam*.  
 Inspire, v.a. *ilhām k.*; *sāh ākhīstal* or  
*-rākāgal*—*rākkhkal*.  
 Instal, v.a. *kkhkenawul*, *wudrarul*, *muqarrar*  
*k.*, *walārarul*.

Instalment, s. *qisṭ*, *ūgrā-ī*.  
 Instance, s. *wāqī'a*; *nakkha*; *miṣāl*. (for-)  
*pa miṣāl*.  
 Instant, s. *lahza*, *dam*, *drang*. a. *hāzīr*; *hāl*.  
 Instantly, ad. *pa takī*, *os*, *pa de sā'at*, *sam*  
*da lāsa*, *dām dar hāl*.  
 Instead, ad. *pa dzāe*, *pa badal*, *pa 'iwaz*.  
 Instigate, v.a. *lamsarwul*, *lamsūn k*.  
 Instigation, s. *lamsūn*, *targhīb*.  
 Instigator, s. *lamsūnai*.  
 Instinct, s. *shu'ūr*, 'aql, *hokkh*, *sud*.  
 Institute, v.a. *wudrawul*, *muqarrar k.*, *taṣal*.  
*jārī k.*, *walārawul*.  
 Instruct, v.a. *lwalawul*, *kkhayal*—*kkhowul*,  
*tarbiyat-*, *kkhowuna-*, etc. *k.*; *pohawul*.  
 Instruction, s. *kkhowuna*, *sabaq*, *t'alīm*, etc.  
 Instructor, s. *ākhūn*, *ustāz*, *mu'allīm*.  
 Instrument, s. *kālai*, *hatiyār*, *ālat*. (agent)  
*waṣīla*, *wāsiṭa*. (cause) *bā'is*, 'illat, *sabab*.  
 (deed) *sanad*, *qibāla*.  
 Instrumental, a. *homakī*, *madad-gār*.  
 Insufficient, a. *kam*, *la-ag*; *nāqis*, *nā-qābil*.  
 Insult, v.a. *spuk wayal*, *kanzal* or *kkhkandzal*,  
*be-'izzat-*, *be-makh-*, etc. *k*.  
 Insuperable, a. *muṣhkīl*, *grān*, *na-shwūnai*.  
 Insurgent, s. *balwā-gar*, *yāghī-gar*, *pasūtī*.  
 Insurrection, s. *balwā*, *pasāt*, *patna*.  
 Integral, a. *pūrah*, *amānī*, *ṣābat*.  
 Integrity, s. *rikkhtīn-tob*, *nekokārī*, *rāstī*.  
 Integument, s. *tsarman*, *postakai*, *poṭ*; *paṭ*,  
*khwar*.  
 Intellect, s. 'aql, *hokkh*, *poha*, *pahm*.  
 Intelligence, s. *khabar*; *poh*, *hokkhyār-tiyā*.  
 Intelligent, a. *pohānd*, *pahm-nāk*, 'aql-man,  
*hokkhyār*, *khabar-dār*.  
 Intemperance, s. *bad-parhezī*, *bad-pālī*; *bad-*  
*mastī*, *bad'amalī*.  
 Intemperate, a. *bad-parhez-gār*, *sharābī*,  
*nasha-khor*, *bad'amal*, *bad-kār*.  
 Intend, v.a. *niyat-*, *qaṣd-*, *irāda-*, etc. *k*.  
 Intense, a. *der*, *nihāyat*, *sakht*, *bad*.

Intensity, s. *der-wālai*, *zor*, *ziyātī*, etc.  
 Intent, a. *lagiyā*, *mashghal*. s. *maṭlab*, *niyat*,  
*qaṣd*, *muda'a*, *murād*.  
 Intention, s. *niyat*, etc. (v. Intent).  
 Intentionally, ad. *pa qaṣd*.  
 Inter, v.a. *khakkarwul*.  
 Intercede, v.a. *bakkhana-*, *khalāṣī-*, etc.  
*ghokkhtal*, *shafā'at k.*; *gwākkh-* or *gwākkh-*  
*grandai k*.  
 Intercept, v.a. *nīwul*, *lānde k.*, *stūnamul*;  
*nkkhlawul*, *hiṭālawul*.  
 Intercessor, s. *sipārish-*, *shafā'at-*, etc. *ka-*  
*wūnkai*; *gwākkh-grandai*, *mandz-garai*.  
 Interchange, s. *badal*, *adal-badal*, *len-den*.  
 Intercourse, s. 'ilāqa, *lār*, *suhbat*, *rāshah-*  
*darshah*.  
 Interdict, v.a. *qadaghan-*, *man'a-*, etc. *k*.  
 Interest, s. *kār*, *gharaz*, *maṭlab*; *kkhegara*,  
*sūd*, *gata*, *naf'a*, *fā-ida*; *brakha*, *wesh*,  
*hiṣṣa*.  
 Interested, a. *gharaz-man*, *khpul-maṭlab*,  
*gharazī*. (self-) *khpul-gharaz*.  
 Interesting, a. *khwand-nāk*, *maza-dār*, *dil-*  
*chasp*.  
 Interfere, v.a. *gharaz k.*, *lās lagawul*, *-āch-*  
*awul*, *-warwral*, or *-pa kkhke khwadzarwul*.  
 Interim, s. *mandz*, *miyān*, *miyandz*.  
 Interior, a. *danananai*, *darūnī*, *bāṭinī*.  
 Interlace, v.a. *agayal*, *lānde-bānde k.*, *gayayal*.  
 Interlude, s. *tamāsha*, *nandāra*, *swāng*.  
 Intermeddle, v.a. *lās lagawul*, etc., *dast-*  
*andāzī k.*, *dakhl-*, *gharaz-*, etc. *k*. (v. In-  
 terfere).  
 Intermediate, a. *mandzvai*.  
 Interminable, *be-sar*, *be-and*, *be-hadd*.  
 Intermission, s. *nobat*, *wār*; *nāgha*; *furṣat*.  
 Intermit, v.n. *pa-nobat-*, *pa-nār-*, etc. *rātlal*.  
 Intermittent, a. *wārī*. (-fever) *wareza*.  
 Internal, a. *bāṭinī*, *darūnī*, *danananai*.  
 Internals, s. *larmānah*.  
 Interpose, v.n. *pa-mandz rātlal*—*rāghlal*.

- v.a. *pa-mandz kegdal*, or *kkhkegdal*—*kekhhodal*, or *kkhkekhhodal*, etc.; *gwākkh-* or *gwākkh-grandī k.*
- Interpret, v.a. *tarjuma k.*, *poharvul*, *kkhayal*—*kkhovul*, *m'anā kkhkārāh k.*
- Interrogate, v.a. *pukkhtedal*, *sawāl-dzarāb-*, *tapos-*, etc. *k.*
- Interrupt, v.a. *kariyābarvul*, *hiṭālavul*, *bandarvul*, *nkkhlarvul*, *ḥarakat k.*
- Interruption, s. *kariyāb*, *hiṭāl*, *harj*, *khalal*, *nkkhatai*, *ḥarakat.*
- Interstice, s. *darz*, *rakhna*; *khūna*; *gruṭ.*
- Interval, s. *mandz*, *miyān*; *wār.*
- Intervene, v.n. *pa-mandz rātlal*—*rāghlal*; *gwākkh-* or *gwākkh-grandī k.*
- Intervention, s. *pa-mandz rātlana*; *gwākkh.*
- Interview, s. *dīdan*, *līdah*, *kātak*, *mulāqāt.*
- Intestate, a. *be-waṣīyat.*
- Intestine, s. (large-) *kūlma*, *larīmān*. (small-) *larai*, *ūjarai.*
- Intimate, a. *khamsor*, *gad*; *wāqif*; *balad.* s. *yār*, *āshnāe*, *mal*, *rafīq.*
- Intimate, v.a. *khabaramvul*; *wayal.*
- Intimately, ad. *pa kkhah shān sara.*
- Intimation, s. *khabar*; *nakkha*, *ishārat.*
- Intimidate, v.a. *yeravul* or *weravul.*
- Into, p. *pa kkhke*, *kkhke*, *pa mandz kkhke.*
- Intolerant, a. *be-ṣabr*, *be-zgham.*
- Intoxicate, v.a. *be-khūd k.*, *nasha warkarvul*; *mast k.*, *kaipī k.*
- Intoxication, s. *nasha*, *kaip*; *be-khūdī*, *mastī.*
- Intractable, a. *sar-kakkh*, *sar-zor*, *khpul-sar*, *ṭakanrai*, *hodāi.*
- Intrenchment, s. *sangar*, *bāra*, *morchā.*
- Intrepid, a. *maṛanai*, *tūrzan*, *zrah-war*, *be-bāk*, *dilāwar*, *bahādur.*
- Intricate, a. *grān*, *mushkil*; *kog-wog*, *pech-dār*; *arjal-barjal*, *tsapolai.*
- Intrigue, s. *joṛikkht*, *sāzish*, *kār-sāzī*; *lār*, *'alāqa*, *rāz-o-niyāz*, *yārāna.*
- Intrinsic, a. *zātī*, *aṣlī.*
- Introduce, v.a. *nana-* or *kkhke bāsāl*—*yastai.* (-a person) *pekhharvul.* (a custom) *chalavul*, *jārī k.* (to a place) *rāvustal.*
- Introduction, s. *nanayastah*; *mulāqāt*; *debācha.*
- Intrude, v.a. *dūsa k.*, *nanaratal*, *lās lagarvul*, *-ācharvul*, etc.
- Intrust, v.a. *spāral*, *pāslarvul*, *ḥawāla k.*
- Intuition, s. *ilhām*, *ladūn*; *m'arifāt*, *poh*, *pahm.*
- Intwine, v.a. *agayal*, *gayayal*, *ngharal*—*nghakkhtal.*
- Inundate, v.a. *hūk-*, *lāhū-*, etc. *k.*, *niyūz-*, *nīz-*, etc. *wṛal.* (-a field) *kharob k.*
- Inundation, s. *sailāb*, *nīz* or *niyūz*, *tughiyāni*, etc.
- Inure, v.a. *āmokhtak-*, *'ādat-*, etc. *k.*, *rugdarvul.*
- Invade, v.a. *halla-*, *dāra-*, *chapāo-*, *dūsa-*, etc. *k.* v.n. *khatal*, *prevatal*, *pre-mātedal.*
- In vain, ad. *'abaṣ*, *be-fā-ida.*
- Invalid, a. *bāṭil*, *'abaṣ*, *nā-kārāh*, *nāqīṣ.* s. *nā-joṛ*, *nā-rogh*, *randzūr*, *za'if.*
- Invaluable, a. *be-bahā*, *grān-bahā*, *be-qimat.*
- Invariable, a. *be-tabdīl*, *be-biyal-tūn*, *pāedār.*
- Invariably, ad. *har-kala*, *mudāman*, *hamesha.*
- Invasion, s. *halla*, *chapāo*, *tākht*, *dūsa*, *dāra.*
- Invective, s. *peghor*, *kanzal* or *kkhhandzal* *kkhera*, *malāmat*, *tuhmat*, *tor.*
- Inveigle, v.a. *ghularvul*, *ṭagal*, *damarvul*, *dam-*, *fareb-*, etc. *warkarvul.*
- Invent, v.a. *joṛarvul*, *narvai-hikmat bāsāl*—*yastal*, *narvai paidā k.*
- Invention, s. *hikmat*, *chal.*
- Inventory, s. *siyāha*, *daftar*, *fard.*
- Inverse, a. *aravul*, *nashkor*, *wāṅgūn*, *'aks*, *apūṭah*, *chapah.*
- Invert, v.a. *aravul*, *nashkoravul*, *'aks*, etc. *k.*
- Invest, v.a. *warkarvul*, *bakkhal*; *poslarvul*, *āghūstarvul*; *īsārarvul* or *hiṣārarvul*, *ger k.*

Investigate, v.a. *tapahus* or *tapos*-, *pukkh-tana*-, *pursān*-, *tahqīq*-, etc. k., *pukkkhtedal*, *latarvul*, *shanal*.  
 Inveterate, a. *kuhand*, *pakhwānai*, *zorana* i; *pokh*, *klak*, *sakht*.  
 Invidious, a. *hasad-nāk*, *kīna-war*, *wiyār-ḡan*.  
 Invigorate, v.a. *quwat warkavul*, *quwat-nāk*-, *mazbūt*-, *takrah*-, *tāzah*-, etc. k.  
 Invisible, a. *put*, *ghā-ib*; *wruk*.  
 Invite, v.a. *sat* k., *balal*.  
 Inviting, a. *dil-kakkh*, *dil-chasp*, *dil-rubā*; *maza-dār*, *khwand-nāk*. s. *sat karvuna*.  
 Invocation, s. *d'uā*; *d'awat*; *ghokkht*.  
 Invoice, s. *siyāha*, *bijak*, *chalān*.  
 Invoke, v.a. *d'uā* k., *balal*, *nūm ākhīstal*, *ghokkkhtal*.  
 Involuntary, a. *be-ikhītiyār*, *be-nas*, *be-wāk*.  
 Involve, v.a. *ācharvul*, *nkkhlanvul*, *nīvul*.  
 Inward, a. *danananai*, *darūnī*, *bāṭinī*.  
 Inwrought, a. *jarāo*; *kūṭalai*.  
 Irascible, a. *qahr-nāk*, *ghuṣṣa-nāk*, *tund*.  
 Ire, s. *ghuṣṣa*, *ghazab*, *qahr*, *bros-wālai*.  
 Irksome, a. *sakht*, *grān*, *drūnd*, *rabar-ḡan*.  
 Iron, s. *ospana*. (-slag) *ospankharai*. (bar-) *kashai*. (-monger) *lohār*, *āhan-gar*.  
 Iron-gray, a. *nīlai*.  
 Irony, a. *ṭoqa*, *khandā*, *pekkha*.  
 Irradiate, v.n. *dzalakedal*, *rūnredal*.  
 Irrational, a. *be-hūdah*, *nā-poh*, *be'aql*.  
 Irregular, a. *be-tartīb*, *be-ā-in*, *be-qā'ida*; *nā-lā-iq*.  
 Irrelevant, a. *be-dzāe*, *be-nisbat*, *nā-kārah*.  
 Irreligious, a. *be-dīn*, *bilmāz*, *be-mazhab*.  
 Irremediable, a. *lā'ilāj*, *lā-chār*, *lū-dawā*.  
 Ireproachable, a. *be-gunāh*, *be-malāmat*.  
 Irresistible, a. *zorāwar*, *mazbūt*, *be-band*.  
 Irresolute, a. *be-himmat*, *nā-qalār*, *nā-mard*.  
 Irretrievable, a. *ter*, *wruk*, *lār*; *lā'ilāj*.  
 Irreverent, a. *be-adab*, *be-makh*.  
 Irrigate, v.a. *oba*-, *watar*-, *kharob*-, *lūnd*-, etc. k.

Irritable, a. *khapah-nāk*, *bros*, *khār*.  
 Irritate, v.a. *pāranul*, *ṭongarvul*, *agayal*, *rabrawul*, *ṭongāra* k.  
 Irritation, s. *khapagī*; *ṭongāra*; *pārawāna*; *dard*, *pasāt*, *swai*.  
 Irruption, s. *halla*, *tākht*, *dūsa*, *dāra*; *khut*, *eshnā*; *dāra*, *fanāra*.  
 Island, s. *bela*, *jazīra*. (sandbank) *chara*.  
 Isolated, a. *biyal*, *yawādzai*, *judā*.  
 Issue, s. *anjām*, *natija*, *hāṣil*; *pāzah*; *gaṭa*; *alwād*, *zanzāt*; *lār*, *wātah*; *war*, *khula*.  
 Issue, v.n. *watal*, *bahedul*, *chaledal*, *prevatal*. (-an order) v.a. *chalarvul*, *jārī* k.  
 It, pr. *haghah*, *dā*, *dah*, *de*, *dī*, *e*.  
 Itch, s. *khārikkht*, *hoe*, *kaha*; *pishak*, *spūnrai*. v.n. *khārikkhtedal*, *kaha*-, etc. *ked*.  
 Item, s. *shai*, *tsīz*, *kālai*.  
 Itinerate, v.n. *girzedal*. v.a. *gakkht*-, *sail*-, etc. k.  
 Itself, pr. *khpul*, *khpul dzān*.

## J.

Jackal, s. *gīdar*, *sūrland*, *shaghāl*.  
 Jackdaw, s. *qāghah*.  
 Jacket, s. *kurta*, *nīm-tana-ī*.  
 Jade, s. (horse) *ṭap-dangar ās*. (woman) *pūhara*-, *shalata*-, etc. *-kkhadza*, *gashṭa-ī*, *baghara-ī*.  
 Jagged, a. *zīg*, *lvār*.  
 Jail, s. *qaid khāna*, *bandī-khāna*, *zindān*.  
 Jailer, s. *da qaid-khāne dārogha*.  
 Jam, s. *zokkha*, *khog-pakhalai*, *murabba*. v.a. *bandarvul*, *ṭingarvul*, *klakarvul*.  
 January, s. *māh*.  
 Jar, s. *loṭkai*, *mangai*, *khum*, *maṭkai*, *batakai*. (-of leather) *daba*, *kupa-ī*, *jāba*.  
 Jargon, s. *wucha-pucha*-, *gada-wada*-, *ara-bara*-, etc. *-khabara*, or *-nrāsha*.

- Jasmine, s. *rāmbel·chāmbel*.
- Jaundice, s. *ziyara'i*.
- Jaunt, s. *sail, gakkht*.
- Javelin, s. *bala, barcha, neza, shalgai*.
- Jaw, s. *jāma*. (upper-) *portana-i jāma*. (lower-) *kkhkatana-i jāma*. (-angle) *kaḷ*.
- Jay, s. *shīn·taḡh*.
- Jealous, a. *bad·gumān, wiyār·jan, sūndah*.
- Jealousy, s. *bad·gumānī, wiyār, rashk*.
- Jeer, v.a. *khandā pore k*.
- Jehovah, s. *allah, yāhū, khudāe ta'ālā*.
- Jelly, s. *zokkha; māya*.
- Jeopardy, s. *khatra, nera, mukimm*.
- Jerk, v.a. *prakawul; ṭel nahal*.
- Jest, s. *ṭoqa, washta, malanda, maskhara*.
- Jester, s. *ṭoq·mār, washtai, malandai, maskharā·chī, pekkhe·gar*.
- Jesus, s. *īḡā*. (-Christ) *hazrat īḡā*.
- Jet, s. *dāra, fuvāra, shutraka*. (-bead) *shaba*. (-black) a. *tak·tor*.
- Jew, s. *jahūd*.
- Jewel, s. *gānra, kālai, zewar*.
- Jeweller, s. *zar·gar*.
- Jingle, s. *shrang, granj, krach*. v.n. *shrang·edal, granjedal*.
- Job, s. *kār*. (a little-) *kārgoṭai*.
- Jockey, s. *chābuk·savār*.
- Jocose, a. *ṭoqī, washtī, khandā·bāz* or *·rūe*.
- Jocularity, s. *washta·ṭoqa, khandā·bāzī*.
- Jocund, a. *khūsh·rūe, kkhād, khūsh·hāl*.
- Jog, v.a. *ṭakar-, ṭel-, gasa-, etc. nahal*. v.n. *ṭaparedal*.
- Join, v.a. *joṛawul, lagawul, pewand k., gad·awul*. v.n. *gadedal, yo dzāe ked*.
- Joint, s. *joṛ; band, pewand; ghūṭa*.
- Jointure, s. *mahr, dahadz, dod*.
- Joke, s. *ṭoqa, washta, malanda*.
- Jollity, s. *kkhādī, khūsh·hālī*.
- Jolly, a. *kkhād, kkhād·man, khwakkh; roḡh·moṭ*.
- Jolt, s. *ṭakara, ḍaka, ṭel; tīnduk, budrī*.
- Jot, s. *takai, pūtai, batsarai, ṭoṭa, zarra*.
- Jovial, a. *khwakkh, etc.*. (v. Jolly).
- Journal, s. *roz·nāmcha*.
- Journey, s. *safar, pand*. (a day's-) *mazal* or *manzil*.
- Joy, s. *kkhādī, khūsh·hālī*. (over rival) *sakha*.
- Joyful, a. *kkhād·man, khūsh·hāl*.
- Joyfully, ad. *pa kkhādī sara, khūsh·hālī, khwakkhī-, etc. -sara*.
- Jubilee, s. *akhtar, 'īd; kkhādī, mela*.
- Judge, s. *hākīm, qāzī, munṣif*.
- Judge, v.a. *'adālat-, inṣāf-, niyāw-, etc. k;* *qiyās-, fikr-, etc. k;* *ganṛal*.
- Judgment, s. *hukm, fatwā; 'aql, poha*. (opinion) *fikr, rāe, qiyās*. (-seat) *maḥ·kama*. (-day) *hashr, akhīrat, qiyāmat*.
- Judicature, s. *hukm, qazā*.
- Judicial, a. *shāra'ī*.
- Judicious, a. *hokkhyār, pohānd, 'aql·man*.
- Jug, s. *kūza, kūza·ra-ī, khumra-ī, hanja-ī*.
- Juggler, s. *bāzī·gar, jādū·gar, koḍ·gar*.
- Juice, s. *oba, pa-ī, ras, gūra-ī, rub; nar, zyam, nam*.
- July, s. *pashakāl, sāwanr*.
- Jumble, v.a. *gad·wad k*.
- Jump, v.a. *ṭop-, trap-, etc. nahal, dangal*.
- Juncture, s. *joṛ, band, pewand; wakht, tāng*.
- June, s. *hār*.
- Junior, a. *kīshar*.
- Jurisdiction, s. *hukūmat, 'amaldārī, wāk*.
- Jurisprudence, s. *fiqha*.
- Jury, s. *jirga m'arika*. (-man) *jirgatū*.
- Just, a. *'ādil, munṣif, rikkhīnāi, rāst; jukht, barābar, sam*. ad. *surup, faqat*.
- Justice, s. *inṣāf, 'adālat, niyāw, dād*.
- Justifiable, a. *ranā, wājīb*.
- Justification, s. *hujjat*.
- Justify, v.a. *'uzr-, hujjat-, etc. rānṛal*.
- Justly, ad. *pa haqqa, pa rikkhīyā*.
- Justness, s. *rikkhīn·tob, rāstī, nekī*.



Juvenile, a. *kishar*, *dzvān*. s. *janrai*, *zalmai*, *halak*, *woṛkai*.  
 Juvenility, s. *janrī-tob*, *halak-wālai*, *dzvānī*, *zalmī-tob*.

## K.

Keen, a. *terah*, *dam-dār*; *jalt*, *tez*, *tund*.  
 (acid) *brekkhan*. (eager) *garm*, *tod*, *livāl*.  
 Keeness, s. *terah-wālai*; *tund-wālai*, etc.  
 Keep, v.a. *sātal*, *ḡhoral*, *khundiya*, *khundi*  
*k*; *pālal*, *parvaral*, *nmāndzal*. (-watch)  
*gālal*. (observe) *manal*. (-back) *pātai k*,  
*pātarul*, *stūnarul*. (possess) *laral*. (-an  
 engagement) *pūrah-*, *adā-*, etc. *k*.  
 Keep, v.n. *pātedal*, *pātai ked.*, *pāedal*, *osedal*.  
 Keeper, s. *sātandoe*, *sātūnkai*, *ḡhorai*, *pāl-*  
*ūnkai*, *khundi kavūnkai*.  
 Keeping, s. *sātana*, *pālana*, *ḡhorana*, *khundi*  
*kavūna*; *pādana*, *osedana*, *pātedana*.  
 Keepsake, s. *yūd-gār*, *yād-dāsht*.  
 Kernel, s. *chaka-ī*, *maghzaī*, *zarai*.  
 Kettle, s. *dechka*, *deg*, *khum*. (earthen-)  
*katwa-ī*.  
 Kettledrum, s. *naghāra*, *damāma*, *ḡkārā*,  
*dūmbakai*, *tambal*.  
 Key, s. *kunja-ī*. (-hole) *da jandre khula*.  
 Kick, v.a. *lata-*, *laghata-*, etc. *wahal*.  
 Kid, s. *warghūmai*, *chelai*, *serlai*, *pskarlai*,  
*wuzgarai*.  
 Kidnap, v.a. *botlal*—*bīvul*, *bota k.*, *takkhta-*  
*wul*.  
 Kidney, s. *pukkhtawarga*. (-bean) *lobiyā*.  
 Kill, v.a. *wajal* or *wajlal*, *mur k.*, *qatlarul*.  
 (for food) *hallālarul*.  
 Killed, a. *maqtul*, *wajalāi*, *mur karai*; *hallāl*  
*karai*.  
 Killer, a. *qātil*, *wajlūnai*, *khūnī*, *mur-* or  
*marg kavūnkai*. (in comp.) *-kush*.  
 Killing, s. *khūn-*, *mur-*, *marg-*, *qatl-*, etc.  
*-kavūna*, *wajlana*.

Kiln, s. *paja*; *baṭ*.  
 Kin, s. *ragai*, *khpul*, *khekhkh*, *'aziz*.  
 Kind, a. *mihrbān*; *makhavar*.  
 Kind, s. *zāt*, *aṣl*, *rang*, *nog*, *qism*, *shān*.  
 Kindle, v.a. *balarul*, *pūkal*, *swadzarul*. v.n.  
*baledal*, *swal*, *sedzal*.  
 Kindly, ad. *pa mihrbāngī sara*.  
 Kindness, s. *mihrbānī* or *mihrbāngī*.  
 Kindred, s. *khpul-walī*, *khekhkhī*. a. *yo-shān*,  
*ragai*, *hum-rang*, *hum-jins*.  
 King, s. *bādshāh*, *shāh*, *sultān*.  
 Kingdom, s. *bādshāhat*, *sultanat*, *rāj*.  
 Kingfisher, s. *māhī-khwrak*, *babozai*.  
 Kinsman, s. *khpul*, *khekhkh*. (paternal-) *plār-*  
*ganai*. (maternal-) *mor-ganai*.  
 Kiss, s. *kkhkul*, *macha*, *chapa-ī*. v.a. *kkhkul-*  
*arul*, *macharul*, *chapa-ī*, *kkhkul-*, etc. *k.*,  
*koka-ī*, *khula-*, etc. *-ākhīstal*.  
 Kitchen, s. *langar*, *jal-nāna-ī*, *ngharai*.  
 Kite, s. *ṭapūts*. (paper-) *godā*, *patang*.  
 Kitten, s. *pishongarai*.  
 Klick, v.a. *ṭak wahal*.  
 Knack, s. *hikmat*, *chal*, *pech*, *kārī-garī*.  
 Knapsack, s. *dzola-ī*, *gūdaī*, *bana-ī*, *butskha*.  
 Knave, s. *ṭag*, *darghal*, *charland*, *farebī*, *be-*  
*īmān*, *chal-bāz*, *chal-walai*.  
 Knavery, s. *ṭagī*, *ṭag-bāzī*, *chal-bāzī*, etc.  
 Knavish, a. *ṭag-bāz*, *be-īmān*, *farebī*.  
 Knead, v.a. *aghagal*—*ākkhal*. (-the limbs)  
*mandal*, *kkhke-mandal*, *chāpī k*.  
 Knee, s. *zangūn*, *ḡoga*. (-cap) *zangānal-*  
*starga*.  
 Kneel, v.a. *ḡoga-*, *zangūn-*, etc. *-lagarul*.  
 v.n. *pa ḡogo-*, *zangāno-*, etc. *-kkhkenāstal*.  
 Knife, s. *chāra*. (pen-) *chārūka-ī*, *chāqū*.  
 Knit, v.a. *gayayal*, *agayal*; *dūr k*. (-the  
 brows) *starge brandarul*.  
 Knitting, s. *dūr*. (-needle) *dūk*.  
 Knob, s. *ghūtai*, *pūtai*, *ghūndai*; *pārsob*,  
*mātus*, *pūpaka*; *rasaula-ī*, *ghūndārai*.  
 Knock, v.a. *ṭraq-*, *ṭap-*, *ṭak-*, etc. *-wahal*.

(-up against) *ṭakar-*, *ḍaka-*, etc. -*khvural*.  
 v.n. *blosedal*, *lagedal*, *jangedal*.  
 Knot, s. *ghūta*, *tara*, *bandanr*.  
 Know, v.a. *m'alūmarul*, *pejandal*, *ganral*,  
*zdah k*. v.n. *khabaredal*, *pohedal*, *zdah ked*.  
 Knowing, a. *zdah*, *khabar-dār*, *hokkhyār*,  
*pokh*, *wāqif*.  
 Knowingly, ad. *pa 'aql sara*, *pa khabar sara*.  
 Knowledge, s. *poha*, *'aql*, *khabar*, *'ilm*.  
 Known, a. *zdah*, *pejāndah*, *m'alūm*.  
 Knuckle, s. *band*, *da gūte band*. (-bone)  
*bujal*, *ṭaka*, *arḡhund*.

## L.

Label, s. *sar-nāma*, *ṭika*.  
 Laboratory, s. *kār-khāna*.  
 Laborious, a. *miḥnatī*, *kokshikshī*; *mushkil*,  
*grān*, *sakht*.  
 Labour, s. *miḥnat*, *kokshiksh*, *sa'ī*, *mush-*  
*aqgat*, *mazdūrī*; *rabar*; *kār*, *kasb*, *pesha*.  
 (childbirth) *langa*, *langedana*. (-pain) *stam*.  
 Labour, v.a. *miḥnat-*, *mazdūrī-*, etc. *k*. (be  
 in-) v.n. *langedal*. (worry oneself) v.n.  
*rabredal*. (to strain) v.a. *stam-wahal*.  
 Labourer, s. *mazdūr*; *kasb-gar*.  
 Labyrinth, s. *kaga-waga*, *warta*, *mār-pech*.  
 Lac, s. (gum) *da pala-ī chīr*. (dye) *lāk*.  
 (100,000) *lak*.  
 Lace, s. *jālaka-ī*, *jāla-ī*, *muqaish*.  
 Lacerate, v.a. *shlanul*, *wraranul*, *chāk k*. ;  
*mātawal*, *ghwutsavul*.  
 Laceration, s. *shledah*, *wraredah*, *chāvd* ;  
*tsīra*, *parhār*, *zakkm*.  
 Lack, v.n. *muhtāj-*, *hājat-man-*, etc. *ked*. v.a.  
*ghokkhtal*.  
 Lad, s. *halak*, *zanrai*, *ghundāyah*, *zalmai*.  
 Ladder, s. *andar-pāya*, *panra-ī*, *pārchang*.  
 Lade, v.a. *bār āchanul*, *legdal*—*lekkhal*, *dak-*  
*avul*.

Ladle, s. *kaṛcha-ī*, *harkāra*. (small-) *kā-*  
*chogha*, *tsontsa-ī*, *chamcha-ī* or *tsamtsa-ī*.  
 Lady, s. *bībī*, *merman*, *ṣāhibā*. (-fly) *bībī-*  
*pāto bakhmaia-ī*.  
 Lag, v.n. *pātedal*, *ṭaparedal*.  
 Laity, s. *'āmmiyān*. (one of the-) *'āmmī*.  
 Lake, s. *loe dand*, *tālāw* or *tālāb*.  
 Lamb, s. *wrai*, *ga-adūrai*. (wether-) *wuch-kūl*.  
 Lame, a. *gud*, *khūg*, *kaṛam*.  
 Lameness, s. *gud-wālai*.  
 Lament, v.a. *afsos-*, *gham-*, *wāwailā-*, etc. *k*.  
*jaṛal*, *wīr-*, *hāe-hāe-*, *hāe-hūe-*, *jaṛā-*, etc. *k*.  
*wainā wayal*.  
 Lamentation, s. *afsos*, *jaṛā*, *wīr*, *sānda*, *far-*  
*yād*, etc.  
 Lamenting, s. *wīra-jalai*, *wainā wayūnkai*, etc.  
 Lamp, s. *chirāgh*, *ḍīwa*. (-stand) *ḍīwal*.  
 (-black) *kajal*, *lūgai*. (-black cup) *masa*.  
 (-wick) *bāta-ī*.  
 Lance, s. *neza*, *bala*, *barcha*.  
 Lance, v.a. *tsīral*; *tsīkhal*, *tetsal*.  
 Lancet, s. *nashṭar* or *nekkhtar*.  
 Land, s. *mzaka* or *zmaka*, *zamīn*. (country-)  
*mulk*, *herād*. (own-) *wātan*, *būm*. (table-)  
*bāwra-ī*, *būra*, *steza*. (ploughed-) *sādin*.  
 (sown-) *shudyāra*. (bare-) *dāga*, *ṭikārkaī*.  
 (fallow-) *wad*. (waste-) *shār*. (patch of-)  
*paṭai*; *pāra*. (irrigated-) *matar*, *ābi*.  
 (unirrigated-) *lalamī*. (inundated-) *khārob*.  
 (marsh-) *jaba*. (village-) *ada-ī*, *nand*.  
 (church-) *sīra-ī*, *bogarai*.  
 Land, v.n. *kūzedal*. v.a. *kūzarul*.  
 Landholder, s. *dawtarī* or *daftarī*, *jāgīr-dār*,  
*zamīn-dār*, *brahka-khor*.  
 Landlord, s. *dawtarī*, *zamīn-dār*, *nāyak* ;  
*korbaḥ*, *meṛah*, *khāwvand*, *tsakkhtan*, *māl-dār*.  
 Landmark, s. *tsalai*, *pūla*.  
 Lane, s. *kūtsa*.  
 Language, s. *jība*, *wrāsha*.  
 Languid, a. *ṭap*, *starai*, *stomān*, *māndah*,  
*haukah*; *sust*, *laṭ*, *shalat*, *kārai-wārai*.

Languish, v.n. *mṛāvedal* or *mṛāmedal*,  
*wuchedal*, *hamanredal*; *karedal*, *nūledal*,  
*zahedal*; *starai-*, *stomān-*, *zahūr-*, etc.  
*ked*.

Languor, s. *sustī*, *stomānī*, *māndagī*.

Lantern, s. *fānūs*.

Lap, s. *gheg*, *ghūzai*; *laman*, *pitskai*, *dzola-ī*.

Lap, v.a. *tsatal*. (wrap) *ngharal*—*nghakkhtal*.

Lapidary, s. *muhr-kan*.

Lapse, v.n. *teredal*, *ghuzāredal*, *ter watal*.

Large, a. *loe*, *star*, *ghat*, 'uzīm.

Largeness, *loe-*, *star-*, etc., -*wālai*.

Largesse, s. *bakkkshiksh*, *bakkhana*, *in'am*,  
*khairāt*.

Lark, s. *kha-arāra*, *kopla*, *agan*.

Larynx, s. *halq*, *wucha-ghāra*; *stūnai*.

Lascivious, a. *mast*, *shokhī*, *shahwatī*, *harvas-*  
*nāk*.

Lasciviousness, s. *mastī*, *shahwat*, *naus*,  
*hawas*.

Lash, s. *bachawai*, *bachokai*, *bachakarai*;  
*karora*.

Lash, v.a. *karora wahal*; *taral*.

Lass, s. *jina-ī*, *pegbla*, *lūr*, *khoraka-ī*.

Lassitude, s. *sustī*, *stomānī*.

Last, a. *wrustai*, *wrustanai*, *ākhir*, *pasīn*.

Last, v.n. *pāedal*, *chaledal*, *pātedal*, *osedal*.

Lasting, a. *pāedār*, *qā-im*, *mazbūt*.

Lastly, ad. *wrusto*, *ākhir*.

Latch, s. *hūl*, *aram*, *aramai*.

Latchet, s. *rog*, *tasma*.

Late, a. *nā-wakht*, *pasīn*; *osnai*; *mutawaffī*.

Lately, ad. *osan*, *nan wradz*, *da la-ago*  
*wradzo*.

Lateness, s. *nā-wakhtī*; *lārghah*, *drang*.

Latent, a. *puṭ*, *ghalai*.

Later, a. *navai*.

Lather, s. *zag*, *kaf*.

Latitude, s. *plan-wālai*, *arat-wālai*, *sor* or  
*psor*.

Latitudinarian, s. *be-shar'a*, *āzād-tab'a sarai*.

Latter, a. *wrustanai*, *pasanai*.

Lattice, s. *jālakai*, *shabaka*, *j'afarī*.

Laud, v.a. *stāyal*, *stāyana k.*, or *-wayal*.

Laugh, v.a. *khandal*, *khandā k.*

Laughter, s. *khandā*, *qah-qaha*, *hanr-hanr*.

Launch, v.a. *obo ta kūzanul*; *ghurzurawl*,  
*chalarwl*, *ācharwl*, *wishtal*.

Lave, v.a. *wīndzal* or *mīndzal*, *wlal*, *lam-*  
*barwl*.

Lavish, a. *khartsī*, *isrāfī*, *musrif*.

Lavish, v.a. *kharts-*, *tāwān-*, *isrāf-*, etc. *k.*

Law, s. *fiqha*. (divine-) *shar'a*, *shar'at*.  
(rule) *qā'ida*, *qānūn*, *ā-in*, *rasm*. (justice)  
'*adālat*, *inṣāf*, *niyāw*. (right) *haqq*, *ranā*.  
(Afghan-) *pukkkhtūn-walī*.

Lawful, a. *ranā*, *hallāl*.

Lawsuit, s. *muqaddama*, *d'awa*, *qaziya*.

Lawyer, s. *qāzī*, *faqīh*.

Lax, a. *sust*, *prānatai*, *spardalai*, *arat*.

Laxative, a. *pos-*, *narm-*, etc. *-kawūnkai*. s.  
*pos-jār*, *narm-jullāb*, *mūnzij*.

Lay, v.a. *gdal* or *īgdal*, *yakkhodol* or *ikkhodol*,  
*yakkhal* or *ikkhal*, *kegdal* or *kkhkegdal*,  
*kekhdol* or *kkhkekhdol*, *kekhal* or  
*kkhkekhal*. (-hold of) *ākhistal*, *nīwul*.  
(-down) *tsamlarwl*. (-on) *ācharwl*, *laga-*  
*wul*. (-in) *ṭolarwl*, *gaṭal*. (-out) *gaza-*  
*wul* or *ghazarwl*.

Lay, s. *ghazal*.

Layer, s. *bragh*, *tah*. (-of bricks) *rada*.

Layman, s. 'ammī.

Laziness, s. *sustī*, *nā-rāstī*, *laṭ-wālai*.

Lazy, a. *sust*, *nā-rāst*, *laṭ*, *shāṭal* or *shalat*.

Lead, s. *sīka*, *sīsa*; *mas*. (red-) *sendūr*.  
(white-) *sapeda*.

Lead, v.a. *rāwustal*, *biyāyal*—*bīwul*, *botlal*—  
*bīwul*.

Leader, s. *sardār*, *nāyak*, *sar-guroh*, *pešnā*.

Leaf, s. *pānra*. (of a book) *waraq*. (-of a  
door) *pala*, *tanba*.

League, s. *para*, *janba*, *gundi*; *bandaur*,

- nāda, lafz, tara, jorikkht, qaul.* (measure) *farsakh.*
- Leak, v.n. *tsātsedal.*
- Leaky, a. *tsātsedūnai, māt.*
- Lean, a. *narai, dangar, khwār, lāghar.*
- Lean, v.a. *takiya k., dada lagavul.*
- Leanness, s. *dangar·tob, narai·wālai.*
- Leap, v.a. *dangal, traplal, top nahal.*
- Leap, s. *top, dang, trap.*
- Learn, v.a. *zdah k., yādarul.*
- Learned, a. *zdah, yād, amokhtah; 'ālim, pohānd.*
- Learner, s. *shāgird, tālib, sabaq lwustūnai.*
- Learning, s. *'ilm.*
- Lease, s. *gānra, ijāra.*
- Least, a. *kisharīn, kamtarīn, la tolo na la-ag* or *-wūr.* (at-) ad. *bāre, kho, ākhir.*
- Leather, s. *tsarman.* (-dresser) *dabbāgh.* (-worker) *tsamyār, mochī.* (-strop) *rog, tasma.* (-bottle) *chāgul, ja-ī, batak.* (-scraper) *zarbiyāng.*
- Leave, v.a. *pregdal, prekkhodol, prekkhal; rukhshat ākhistal.* v.n. *rawānedal, tlat—lāral.*
- Leave, s. *rukhshat, ijāzat, hukm, izan.*
- Leaven, s. *khamīra, māya, tomna.*
- Leavings, s. *jūta, pāte, pas·khurdah.*
- Lecher, s. *kāsīr, lavand, qachar, chat.*
- Lecture, s. *sabaq, dars.* v.a. *sabaq wayal.*
- Ledge, s. *ghāra, morga, ja-ī, dada; kamar.*
- Leech, s. *jawara.*
- Leek, s. *gandana.*
- Leer, v.a. *pa·trats katal; pa·zarana-ī katal.*
- Lees, s. *khatbel, matra.*
- Left, a. *pātai, bāqī.* (not right) *kīnr, gats.* (-handed) *gatsai.* v.n. *pātai ked.*
- Leg, s. (whole-) *kkhānga.* (below knee) *parkai, lengai.* (-of a table, etc.) *pāya, kkhpa* or *pkkha.* (-of drawers) *pāentsa.* (-of mutton, fowl, etc.) *patūn.*
- Legacy, s. *mīrāt, waṣiyat, hiba.*
- Legal, a. *shara'ī, rawā.*
- Legate, s. *astādzai, wakīl, elchī.*
- Legation, s. *elchī·garī; jirga, m'arika.*
- Legend, s. *rawāyat, qissa, tazkira.*
- Legerdemain, s. *bāzī·garī, jādū·garī, nazār·bandī.*
- Legion, s. *ḍala, ganr 'ālam; tuman, dasta, ulus.*
- Legislate, v.a. *hukm-, ā-īn-, qānūn-, etc. chalarul.*
- Legislator, s. *hākīm, shari'yat·jārī kawūn·kai.*
- Legislature, s. *sarkār, 'adālat.*
- Legitimate, a. *rawā, hallāl.*
- Legume, s. *palai.*
- Leisure, s. *wazgār·tiyā, fursat.*
- Lemon, s. *nībū, tursh nāranj,*
- Lend, v.a. *por warkavul, qarz warkavul.* (a thing itself to be returned) *'ariyatī warkavul.*
- Lender, s. *qarz-, por-, etc. -warkawūnai.*
- Length, s. *ūgd·wālai.*
- Lengthen, v.a. *ūgdarul.*
- Lenient, a. *mulā·im, narm, ḥalīm.*
- Lenity, s. *mulā·im·tob, narm·wālai, raḥm.*
- Lent, s. *roja.* (Muhammadan) *ramzān.*
- Lentils, s. *moṭ, make; chanra; ma-ī; lobiya.* (cooked-) *paitī, rāra.*
- Leopard, s. *prāng, baur, baurgai, yūz.*
- Leper, s. *koṛī, bragai, pesai.*
- Leprosy, s. *koṛ, brag, pes.*
- Less, a. *la-ag, kam, lāndai.*
- Lessen, v.a. *la-agarul, kamarul.* v.n. *la-agedal, kamedal.*
- Lesson, s. *dars, sabaq; pand, naṣihat.*
- Lest, c. *mabādā, hase di na wī, kkhā-ī.*
- Let, v.a. *pregdal, prekkhodol, prekkhal, prekkharul.* (-go) *yalah-, khalās-, āzād-, etc. k.* (hire) *karīh* or *kreha-, etc. warkavul.* (allow) *izan-, hukm-, rukhshat-, etc. warkavul.*

Let, s. *ār*, *kariyāb*, *hitāl*.  
 Lethargy, s. *sustī*, *lat-nālai*.  
 Letter, s. *ḥarf*; *khatt*, *chīta-ī*, *rawāna*.  
 Levee, s. *dalbār*.  
 Level, a. *sam*, *hawār*, *barābar*, *sat*. v.a. *samarul*, *naṣarul*, *hawāranul*.  
 Lever, s. *aṣām*, *dah-marda*. (-for water) *dīngara-ī*.  
 Levity, s. *spuk-nālai*, *halak-nālai*.  
 Levy, v.a. *ṭolarul*, *yo dzāe-*, *jam'a-*, etc. *k*.  
 Lewd, a. *bad-mast*, *shahwat-nāk*. (-woman) *lashmaka-ī*, *shatāha*.  
 Lewdness, s. *mastī*, *shahwat*.  
 Lexicon, s. *luḡhat*.  
 Liable, a. *shwūnkai*, *pīrzo*.  
 Liar, s. *darogh-ḡjan*, *durghal*.  
 Libel, s. *peghor*, *tor*, *tuhmat*, *bad-namūsī*, *ruswā-ī*, *malāmat*.  
 Liberal, s. *sakhī*, *bakkkhūnkai*, *warkawūnai*.  
 Liberate, v.a. *āzādanul*, *khalāṣanul*, *pregdal*, *nurhawul*, *yalah k*.  
 Liberated, a. *yalah*, *āzād*, *khalāṣ*.  
 Libertine, s. *lavand*, *chat*, *lūtsak*, *qachar*.  
 Liberty, s. *yalah-tob*, *khalāṣī*, *āzādī*; *wāk*, *ikhṭiyār*; *rukḡṣat*, *ijāzat*.  
 Libidinous, a. *bad-mast*, *shahwat-nāk*.  
 Library, s. *kitāb-khāna*.  
 License, s. *izan*, *ḥukm*, *parwāna*, *sanad*.  
 Licentious, a. *bad-laman*, *bad-parhez-gār*, *bad-kār*, *ḥarām-kār*; *sar-kakkh*.  
 Lick, v.a. *tsatal*. (beat) *wahal*, *ṭakarul*.  
 Lid, s. *bargholai*, *sar-pokkh*.  
 Lie, s. *darogh*. v.a. *darogh wayal*.  
 Lie-down, v.n. *mlāstal*, *tsamlāstal*, *gazedal* or *ghazedal*. (-concealed) *ghalai kedal*.  
 Lieutenant, s. *nā-ib*, *qā-im muqām*, *jam'a-dār*.  
 Life, s. *dzān*, *ḡwāk*, *ḡwand*; *ḡwandūn*, *rozgār*, *zindagānī*, *hayāt*.  
 Lifeless, a. *be-dzān*, *be-sāh*, *muṣ*.  
 Lifetime, s. *'umr*, *ḡwandūn*, *hayāt*.  
 Lift, v.a. *porta k*, *khējarul*, *ūchatarul*.

Ligament, s. *pala*, *rag*. (-of the heel) *kūchāi*, *spīna*. (-of horse's leg) *pai*.  
 Ligature, s. *tarūn*, *ṭara*, *band*, *paṭa-ī*, *shoc*.  
 Light, s. *ranrā*, *rokkhnā-ī*. a. *rokkhān*, *rūnr*; *spuk*, *halak*. v.a. *rūnrarul*, *rokkhān k*. (-a fire) *balarul*. v.n. *rūnredal*, *rokkhān ked*. (-as fire) *baledal*. (descend) *kūzedal*, *prewatal*, *nāziledal*.  
 Lighten, v.a. *spukarul*, *kamarul*. v.n. *rūnredal*, *brekkhedal*, *dzalkedal*.  
 Lightness, s. *spuk-nālai*.  
 Lightning, s. *brekkhnā*, *barq*.  
 Like, a. *gund*, *miṣāl*, *ghūndai*, *rang*, *shān*. ad. *laka*, *pa shān*, *ghūndī*, *hase*. s. *pasand*, *khwakkh*.  
 Like, v.a. *khwakkh-*, *pasand-*, *qabūl-*, etc. *k*. v.n. *khwā-ta ked*.  
 Likelihood, s. *shān*, *shakl*, *ṣūrat*, *gumān*.  
 Likely, a. *shwūnai*. ad. *kkhā-ī*, *ghūndē*. (most-) *aḡhlab*, *ghālība*.  
 Liken, v.a. *miṣāl-*, *tamṣīl-*, etc. *k*, *barābararul*, *joṣarul*.  
 Likeness, s. *tsera*, *ṣūrat*, *taṣwīr*, *miṣāl*, *tamṣīl*.  
 Likewise, ad. *hum*, *'alāwa*, *ziyāt la de na*.  
 Liking, s. *mīna*, *shauq*, *khwā*.  
 Lily, s. *sausan*. (water-) *nīlofar*.  
 Limb, s. *band*, *andām*. (-of a tree) *kkhākḡh*, *khṣand*.  
 Lime, s. *chūna*; *kūnai*. (-kiln) *paja*.  
 Limestone, s. *da chūne kānrai*. (nodulated-) *qurut-kānrai*.  
 Limit, s. *ḡadd*, *brīd*, *pūla*, *ṭikāna*. v.a. *ḡadd-*, etc. *ṭaral*.  
 Limp, v.n. *gūdedal*, *ṭaparedal*, *ṭapal*.  
 Limpid, a. *spīn*, *pāk*, *ṣāf*, *narai*.  
 Line, s. *ṭik*, *ṭīka*, *karkkha*, *khatt*. (rope-) *pa-aṣai*, *biyāsta*, *rasa-ī*. (row) *qatār*, *para*, *tsīṣa*. (clothes-) *tsakai*, *paikal*, *saha*, *tanāw*. (-of a book) *jadwal*.  
 Lineage, s. *aṣl*, *nasal*, *mūnd*, *nasab*.  
 Lineament, s. *ṣūrat*, *khāl-o-khatt*, *rang*, *ḡaul*.

- Linen, s. *khāmtā*, *karbās*. (-draper) *bazzāz*.  
 Linger, v.n. *karedal*, *zahīredal*, *nūledal*.  
 (delay) v.a. *drang-*, *lārghah-*, *dzand-*, etc.  
*k*. v.n. *pātedal*, *ṭaparedal*, *pātai ked*.  
 Linguist, s. *pa jībo āmokhtah* or *-maṛanai*.  
 Lining, s. *astar*, *zerāstar*.  
 Link, s. *kara-ī*. (torch) *mash'al*, *shonta-ī*.  
 Linseed, s. *alsī*, *da sanr zarai* or *-tukhm*.  
 Lintel, s. *darshal*, *sarāna*.  
 Lion, s. *zmarai* or *mzarai*, *babar-zmarai*,  
*sher*.  
 Lip, s. *shūnda*. (-of a cup) *morga*. (hare-)  
*shūnd-pārah kandā*.  
 Liquid, a. *narai*, *oblan*. (melted) *wīlī*.  
 Liquidate, v.a. *pūrah-*, *adā-*, etc. *k*.  
 Liquor, s. *oba*; 'araq; *sharāb*.  
 Liquorice, s. *khwaga-wala*.  
 Lisp, v.a. *tatarai-*, *gāngūra-*, *nkkhati jība-*,  
 etc. *wayal*.  
 List, v.a. *ghokkhtal*; *āwredal* or *ārvedal*.  
 List, s. *siyāhī*, *fard*, *fihrist*; *jānja-ī*.  
 Listen, v.a. *āwredal*, *nghwatal*, *ghwag bāsāl-*  
*yastal*, *-kedal*—*kekhhodal*, *-nīwul*, etc.  
 (spy) *ghwag tsāral*.  
 Listless, a. *be-dzān*, *be-sāh*, *be-dam*, *sust*, *laṭ*.  
 Literal, a. *luḡhawī*; *aṣṭī*; *rīkkhtīnai*, *jukht*.  
 Literary, a. 'ilmī; *kitābī*.  
 Literati, s. *mullāyān*.  
 Literature, s. 'ilm, 'ilm-o-fazal.  
 Litigate, v.a. *d'awa-*, *qazīya-*, etc. *k*.  
 Litigious, a. *jagrāw*, *qazīya-kār*, *tākrārī*.  
 Litter, s. *dola-ī*, *anbāla-ī*. (camel-) *kajāwa*.  
 (grass) *wākkhah*. (refuse) *khazala*, *khāshāk*.  
 Little, a. *la-ag*, *kam*. (small) *wor*, *wurūkai*,  
*pūtai*. ad. *la-ag-kūṭī* or *lakūṭī*, *pitsānrūi*,  
*khāsha*, *zarra*.  
 Littleness, s. *lu-ag-wālai*, *wurūk-wālai*.  
 Live, v.a. *ḡwand-*, *ḡwāh-*, *rozgār-*, etc. *k*,  
*ḡwandūn-*, 'umr-, etc. *terawul*. v.n. *ḡwandai*  
*ked.*, *osedal*.  
 Livelihood, s. *rozī*, *rozgār*, *rizq*, *guzrān*.  
 Lively, a. *chālāk*, *chust*; *khūsh-ṭab'a*, *shokhīn*.  
 Liver, s. *īna*, *dzigar*.  
 Livery, s. *jāma*, *libās*, *bāna*.  
 Livid, a. *sperah*, *ziyar*, *shīn*.  
 Living, a. *ḡwandai*; *jān-dār*, s. *rozgār*,  
*rozī*, *guzrān*, *rizq*.  
 Lizard, s. *samsara*, *tsarmakkkhai*, *khādama-ī*,  
*karborai*. (iguana) *ghārāndūnai*.  
 Lo, in. *gora!* *wāh!*  
 Load, s. *bār*, *poṭai*. (half-) *anda-ī*. (for  
 head) *panda*, *pandūkai*.  
 Load, v.a. *bārawul*, *legdal*—*lekkhal*; *dakarul*  
 Loadstone, s. *āhan-rubā*.  
 Loam, s. *maṭa-khāwra*, *maṭīna-zmaka*.  
 Loan, s. *qarḡ*, *por*. (of a thing itself to be  
 returned) 'arīyat.  
 Loath, a. *nā-rāz*, *nā-khwakkh*, *daregh-man*.  
 Loathe, v.a. *bad manal*, *kagal*, *ghandal*, *kraka*  
*ākhīstal*, *chīnjanul*.  
 Loathsome, a. *kraka-nāk*, *kagalai*, *chīnjan*,  
*makrūh*, *ghāndah*.  
 Loathing, s. *kraka*, *kagal*, *ghandana*, *chīnjana*.  
 Local, a. *makānī*, *khāṣṣ*.  
 Lock, s. *ḡandra*, *qulf*. (-of hair) *zulf*, *tsūnra*,  
*tsunraka*, *kajak*, *wal*. (-plaited) *kontsa-ī*,  
*orbāl*. (-of wool) *wara-ī*. (-of goat's hair)  
*oḡghūna*. (-of a gun) *chaq-maq*.  
 Lock, v.a. *ḡandra lagawul* or *-band k*. (stick)  
 v.n. *nkkhatal*, *jangedal*.  
 Locker, s. *ṣandūq*, *taunra-ī*, *kandū-ṛai*.  
 Locket, s. *t'arwiz*.  
 Locomotion, s. *ḡarakat*; *sail*, *girzedūn*.  
 Locust, s. *mlakkh*.  
 Lodge, s. *jūngara*, *takiya*, *dzāe*, *āstāna*, *kor*.  
 Lodge, v.n. *osedal*, *āstedal*. v.a. *ṭikāo-*,  
*astoga-*, *hilai-*, etc. *k*, *dzāe nīwul*. (place)  
*gdal*, etc.  
 Lodger, s. *osedūnkai*, *āstedūnkai*, *astogūnkai*.  
 Lodging, s. *ṭikāo*, *dera*, *dzāe*.  
 Loft, s. *koṭa*, *bām*, *chat*.  
 Lofty, a. *ūchat*, *hask*, *dang*, *buland*, *hwar*.

Log, s. *garga*, *münd*, *tsat*.  
 Logic, s. *manṭiq*, *da munāzire 'ilm*.  
 Loins, s. *mlā*, *shā-landa*, *dūda*. (side of-)  
*ta-ashai*.  
 Loiter, v.a. *drang-*, *lārghah-*, *dzand-*, etc. *k*.  
 v.n. *ṭapal*, *ṭaparedal*, *pātedal*, *pātai ked*.  
 Loll, v.a. *takiya-*, *ārām-*, etc. *k*., *loṭ-pot k*.  
 v.n. *tsamlāstal*, *rgharedal*—*rghakkhtal*.  
 (hang out) *watalai dzwarandedal*.  
 Lonely, a. *yavādzai*, *tsarah*, *biyal*, *tanhā*.  
 Long, a. *ūgd*. (duration) *der-pā*. (distance)  
*der*, *lire* or *liri*. (-ago) ad. *lire-lārghah*,  
*lārghūne*. (as long as) ad. *hombra chi*,  
*tso chi*, *tar haḡhah pore chi*.  
 Long, v.n. *livāl-*, *ūgai-*, *mayan-*, etc. *ked*.  
 v.a. *ghokkhtal*.  
 Longevity, s. *zor-tiyā*, *zor-wālai*.  
 Longing, s. *livāl-tob*; *mīna*, *armān*, *shauq*,  
*raghbat*, *khvā*.  
 Look, s. *katal*, *lidal*, *goral*, *kasal*, *nazar k*.  
 Look, s. *kātah*, *līdah*, *nazar*, *nigāh*.  
 Looking, s. *katana*, *līdana*. (-glass) *āhīna*.  
 (-for the thumb) *ārsa-ī*, *shast*.  
 Looks, s. *šūrat*, *shakl*.  
 Loom, s. *rach*, *shāna*.  
 Loop, s. *pulwākkha*, *gharwandai*, *ghuryāsha*.  
 Loose, a. *prānatai*, *arat*, *āzād*, *yalah*,  
*khushai*, *gharand*; *sparḍalai*.  
 Loose, v.a. *pregdal*, *prekkhodai*; *khalāshawul*,  
*āzādawul*, *yalah k*; *sparḍal*, *prānatal*;  
*arat k*.  
 Looseness, s. *arat-wālai*. (-of bowels) *nāstah*  
 Lop, v.a. *prekawul* or *prekral*, *ghūt-*, *land-*,  
 etc. *k*.  
 Lord, s. (God) *khudāe*, *rabb*. (master) *mālik*,  
*tsakkhtan*, *merah*. (owner) *khāwand*, *shāhib*.  
 (spiritual-) *sayad*, *pīr*, *hazrat*. (temporal)  
*sardār*, *khān*, *malik*.  
 Lordly, a. *khāntamā*, *kibr-jan*.  
 Lordship, s. *sardārī*, *khānī*, *malikī*. (your-)  
*hazrat*.

Lose, v.a. *wrukawul*. (at play, etc.) *bāelal*  
 v.n. *pa-ar hed*. (-in trade) *ziyān-*, *tāwān-*  
 etc. *k*.  
 Loser, s. *pa-ar*, *bāelūnai*.  
 Loss, s. *ziyān*, *tāwān*, *nuqṣān*, *trota*, *talaf*.  
 Lost, a. *wruk*, *put*; *bāelalai*.  
 Lot, s. *qismat*, *naṣīb*, *bakht*. (share) *brakha*,  
*wesh*, *wand*. (die) *hisk*, *puchā*, *qur'a*.  
 Lottery, s. *qur'a-bāzī*, *shartī*.  
 Loud, a. *ūchat-āwāz*, *shor-nāk*, *tāo*.  
 Loudly, ad. *pa tāo sara*.  
 Lounger, s. *nā-rāst*; *hujrai*.  
 Louse, s. *spaga*. (-nit) *richa*. (crab-) *broṛa*.  
 (cattle-) *konr*, *kūnai*, *hana*, *wrāzda*.  
 Lousy, a. *spagan*. (mean) *gandah*.  
 Love, v.n. *mayan-*, *'āshiq-*, etc. *ked*. v.a.  
*mīna-*, *muhabbat-*, *'ishq-*, etc. *laral* or *k*.  
 Love, s. *mīna*, *muhabbat*, *'ishq*; *mayan-tob*,  
*'ishq-bāzī*, *āshnā-ī*, *yārī*.  
 Lovely, a. *kkhkulai*, *kkhāyastah*, *peṭ-makhai*  
 or *pa-ī-makhai*.  
 Lover, s. *yār*, *āshnāe*, *mayan*, *'āshiq*, *m'ashūq*.  
 Low, a. *kūz*, *lāndai*, *kkhkatak*, *lar*, *past*.  
 (mean) *spuk*, *dūn*, *gandah*. (-stature)  
*mandarai*. (-price) *wel*, *arzān*. (-spirited)  
*malūl*, *zahūr*. (-breed) *ham-aṣl*, *lāndai-*  
*zāt*, *pāsū*.  
 Low, v.n. *ghurchedal*, *ghurunbedal*. v.a.  
*naral*, *nāra-*, *darān-*, etc. *wahal*.  
 Lower, a. *kkhkatanai*, *kūz*, *lar*, *lāndai*.  
 Lower, v.a. *kūzawul*, *kkhkatak-*, *lāndai-*, etc.  
*k*; *ṭīṭawul*. (lessen) v.a. *spukawul*,  
*kamawul*. (as the sky) v.n. *toredal*,  
*ṭīṭedal*. (frown) v.a. *brandawul*, *brand*  
*katal*.  
 Lowland, s. *sama*, *maidān*; *tahana*.  
 Lowly, a. *gharīb*, *hamīn*, *halīm*.  
 Lowness, s. *kūz-*, *kkhkatak-*, etc. *-wālai*.  
 Loyal, a. *khair-khwāh*, *wafā-dār*, *namak-*  
*hallāl*.  
 Lucid, a. *šāf*, *spīn*; *tsargand*, *kkhkārah*.

Luck, s. *bakht*, *qismat*, *naṣīb*.  
 Lucky, a. *bakhtāwar*, *barakatī*, *nek-bakht*.  
 Lucrative, a. *sūd-man*, *fā-ida-man*, *naf'a-nāk*.  
 Lucre, s. *duniyā*, *daulat*, *māl*, *sūd*,  
 Ludicrous, a. *khandā-nāk*, *washṭī*, *ṭoqī*.  
 Lug, v.a. *rākāgal*—*rākhhkal*, *kashāla k*.  
 Luggage, s. *asbāb*, *partal*; *balā-batar*.  
 Lukewarm, a. *taram*.  
 Lull, v.a. *lala-ī*, *lalo-*, *ṭāṭa-ī*, *dīng-dīngā-ī*,  
 etc. *k*; *khob-*, *ārām-*, etc. *rāvral*; *dam-*  
*avul*, *ūdah k*; *saṛavul*, *kamarul*.  
 Lumbago, s. *tsak*.  
 Lumber, s. *balā-batar*, *be-kkhai*, *nā-pakār*.  
 Luminous, a. *rokkhān*, *rūnr*.  
 Lump, s. *ghatai*, *ghūndūrai*, *peṛa*, *chaka-ī*,  
*chakra-ī*. (all of a-) *sūt-buṭ*, *alunal*.  
 Lunacy, s. *lewan-tob*, *saudā*.  
 Lunatic, s. *lewanai*, *saudā-ī*.  
 Luncheon, s. *nihārai*, *nvara-ī*, *da paste*  
*doda-ī*.  
 Lungs, s. *sagai*, *parpūs*.  
 Lurch, v.n. *tsangzan ked*.  
 Lure, v.a. *ghularul*, *ṭagal*; *pa dalbe nīvul*,  
*pa tam'e-* or *pa tāmbe-*, etc. *nīvul*.  
 Lurk, v.n. *ghalai kkhkenāstal*, *puṭedal*. v.a.  
*pasūnai-*, *tsarai-*, etc. *nīvul*.  
 Lurking-place, a. *pasūnai*, *tsarai*, *putgana-ī*.  
 Luscious, a. *khog*, *khwand-nāk*, *maza-dār*.  
 Lust, s. *shahwat*, *mastī*, *nas*, *naus*.  
 Lustful, a. *shahwat-nāk*, *mast*.  
 Lustre, s. *ranrā*, *dzalak*, *brekkhnā*.  
 Lustrous, a. *rūnr*, *brekkh-nāk*, *dzalak-nāk*.  
 Lusty, a. *zorāwar*, *tunānā*, *qurat-nāk*, *tan-*  
*drust*; *maghzan*, *gagar*, *katah*, *peṛ*, *chāgh*.  
 Lute, s. *shpela-ī*, *bindla-ī*.  
 Luxuriance, s. *prevānī*, *ziyātī*, *nadānī*, *der-*  
*nālai*, *ābādī*.  
 Luxuriant, a. *prevān*, *ziyāt*, *nadān*, *der*.  
 Luxurious, a. *nafs-parast*, *ārām-talab*.  
 Luxury, s. *moṛ-tiyā*, *ārām-tiyā*.  
 Lynx, s. *prāng-pīsh*, *yūz*.

## M.

Mace, s. *amsā*, *larvar*, *dāng*, *dāngora-ī*, *gruz*,  
*koṭak*.  
 Macerate, v.a. *khurīnavul*, *pastavul*, *khush-*  
*avul*, *lūnd sātāl*.  
 Machination, s. *band*, *taṛa*, *joṛikkht*.  
 Machine, s. *kālai*, *hatiyār*.  
 Mad, a. *lewanai*, *saudā-ī*, *khushai*.  
 Madam, s. *bībī*, *merman*.  
 Madder, s. *rodang*, *majīt*.  
 Madness, s. *lewan-tob*, *saudā*.  
 Magazine, s. *zakhīra*, *khizāna*, *ganj*.  
 Maggot, s. *chīnjai*, *kīkkhai*.  
 Magic, s. *jādū*, *koda*, *sihr*.  
 Magician, s. *jādū-gar*, *koḍ-gar*, *sihr-gar*.  
 Magistrate, s. *hākīm*, *'amal-dār*.  
 Magnanimity, s. *himmāt*, *zrah*.  
 Magnanimous, a. *himmāt-nāk*, *zrah-rar*.  
 Magnet, s. *āhan-rubā*, *chumbak-kānrai*.  
 Magnificence, s. *raunaq*, *dabdaba*, *tamtarāq*.  
 Magnificent, a. *raunaq-dār*.  
 Magnify, v.a. *ziyātavul*, *ghaṭ-*, *loe-*, etc. *k*.  
 (praise) *stāyal*, *ṣanā nayal*.  
 Magnitude, s. *loe-*, *ghaṭ-*, *star-*, etc. *-nālai*.  
 Maid, s. *jina-ī*, *peghla*. (bond-) *nīndza*,  
*kanīza*. (servant-) *mazdūra*, *chūra-ī*,  
*sahela-ī*. (bride's-) *wreyaza* or *wre-aza*,  
*vrā-bānra-ī*, *mānja-ī*, *īnga*.  
 Mail, s. *zghara*; *chalqat*, *zira*. (a man in-)  
*zghar-yālai*.  
 Maim, v.a. *gudarul*, *khūgarul*, *kaṛam k*;  
*jobalarul*, *ghwutsavul*, *zam-zmolai k*.  
 Maimed, a. *gud*, *khug*, *jobal*, *ghwuts*, *kaṛam*,  
*zam-zmolai*, *zakhmī*, *parhār-jālai*, *parhār-*  
*jan*, *māt-gud*, *sukruk*.  
 Main, a. *wṛūnbanai*, *arwalanai*, *wṛūnbai*.  
 Mainly, ad. *akṣar*, *ziyāt*, *der*, *ghālīban*,  
*aghlab*.  
 Maintain, v.a. *iqṛār-*, *d'awa-*, etc. *k*; *nayal*.



(defend) *jghoral*, *khundi k.* (support) *parwaral*, *pālal*, *sātāl*.  
 Maintenance, s. *rozī*, *khwūrāk*, *parvarish*.  
 Maize, s. *iwār*, *ghat·iwār*. (ear of-) *wagai*.  
 (ear cone of-) *shata-ī*.  
 Majestic, a. *shāhī*, *bādshāhī*; *loe*, *ghat*, 'azīm.  
 Majesty, s. *dabdaba*, *raunaq*, *jalāl*; *hazrat*; *salṭanat*.  
 Major, a. *loe*, *mashar*; *ziyāt*, *akṣar*.  
 Make, v.a. *joṛavul*, *karul*, *paidā k.* (-amends) *tānān warkanul*. (-away with) *wrukanul*, *putarul*; *wajlal*, *mur karul*. (-good) *pūrah-*, *adā-*, etc. *k.* (-known) *khabaranul*. (-of, or understand) *pohedal*. (-out) *tsargandarul*, *kkhkārah-*, *daryāft-*, etc. *k.* (-over) *spāral*, *pāslarul*, *gumāral*. (-sure of) *yaqin ganral*. (mix) *gaḍarul*. (-up, as a quarrel, etc.) *pakhulā k.*, *gwākkhal*, *gwākkh-grandī k.* (collect) *tolarul*. (-towards) *khvā-ta-*, *lorī-ta-*, etc. *tlal-lāṛal*. (-much of) *nāzarul*, *nmāndzal*.  
 Make, s. *shakl*, *ḍaul*, *ṣurat*.  
 Maker, s. *joṛavūnkai*. (in comp.) *-gar*, *-sāz*, *-kār*.  
 Making, s. *joṛavūna*, *sākh*.  
 Malady, s. *maraz*, *āzār*, *bimārī*, *randz*, *nā-joṛ-tiyā*, *nā-rogh-tiyā*.  
 Male, a. *nar*, *nārīnah*. (-of cattle for breeding) s. *mīndah* or *hīndah*. (stallion) *turum*.  
 Malediction, s. *kkhera*, *bad-d'uā*, *l'anat*.  
 Malefactor, s. *gunāh-gār*, *bad-kār*.  
 Malevolence, s. *khvā-badī*, *kīna*, *badī*.  
 Malevolent, a. *khvā-bad*, *kīna-war*.  
 Malice, s. *kīna*, *badī*, *bughṣ*.  
 Malignant, a. *kīna-war*, *bad*.  
 Malinger, v.a. *bāna-*, *lamghara-ī-*, etc. *k.*  
 Mallet, s. *molai*, *ḍabalai*, *baghdar*. (washer-man's-) *tsobārāi*.  
 Maltreat, v.a. *bad-sulūk k.*, *be-makh k.*, *wahal*.  
 Mamma, s. *aba-ī*, *ada-ī*, *mor*.  
 Mammon, s. *daulat*, *duniyā*, *nafs*.

**Man**, s. *sarai*, *wagaṛai*, *garvai*; *bashar*, *insān*, *bandah*. (wild-) *banr-mānū*.  
**Manacles**, s. *da lūs karī*.  
**Manage**, v.a. *chalarul*, *karul*, *sambālarul*, *tadbīr k.*, *band taral*.  
**Manageable**, a. *da karulu*, *da sambālarulu*, etc. *pa qābū*, *gharīb*; *spuk*, *āsān*.  
**Management**, s. *kār-sāzī*, *tadbīr*, *intizām*.  
**Manager**, s. *kār-sāz*, *pesh-kār*, *dāroghah*.  
**Mandate**, s. *hukm*, *farmān*, *farmā-ikkht*.  
**Mane**, s. *wrag*, *yāl*, *okkhī*, *owī*.  
**Mange**, s. *khārikkht*, *pam*, *pūn*, *garg*, *pa-akh*.  
**Manger**, s. *ākhlor*.  
**Mangle**, v.a. *mātarul*, *hand-kapar-*, *ṭote-ṭote-*, *chūr-lat-*, *char·chūr-*, *dar-dar-*, etc. *k.*  
**Mango**, s. *am*. (-tree) *da am wana*.  
**Mangy**, a. *paman*, *pa-akhai*, *gargai*.  
**Manhood**, s. *dzwānī*, *zalmī-tob*; *mardi*.  
**Maniac**, s. *levanai*, *saudā-ī*.  
**Manifest**, a. *tsargand*, *kkhkārah*, *bartser*, *zāhir*. v.a. *tsargandarul*, *kkhkārah-*, etc. *k.*, *kkhayal-kkhonul*.  
**Manifestly**, ad. *bartseran*, *pa jār* or *-zāhir*.  
**Manifestation**, s. *tsargand-tob*, *kkhkārah-wālai*; *izhār*, *jār*.  
**Manifesto**, s. *ishtihār*, *jār*, *izhār-nāma*.  
**Manifold**, a. *der*, *bragh-bragh*, *braghan*.  
**Mankind**, s. *sarai*, *wagaṛai*, *garvai*, *insān*, *bashar*.  
**Manliness**, s. *sarī-tob*, *maṛanī-tob*, *nārīn-tob*.  
**Manly**, a. *maṛanai*, *nārīnah*.  
**Manner**, s. *shān*, *ṭaur*, *toga*, *rang*, *yang*, *wajha*; *ḍaul*. *chāl·chal*, *ṭarah*.  
**Mannerly**, a. *sulūkī*, *makhawar*, *adabī*.  
**Manners**, s. *chāl*, *ādāb*, *khoe-khaṣlat*, *makh*.  
**Manceuvre**, s. *chal*, *hikmat*; *tadbīr*, *band*; *fareb*, *lamghara-ī*.  
**Manor**, s. *davtar*, *jāgīr*, *mulk*; *wand*, *ada-ī*.  
**Mansion**, s. *koṭa*, *mena*. (storied) *mānra-ī*, *havela-ī*.  
**Manslaughter**, s. *marg*, *khūn*, *qatl*.

**Manslayer**, s. *qātil*, *khūnī*, *marg kavūnkai*.

**Mantle**, s. (man's-) *choghā*, *kosai*, *junga-karī* *shara-i*; *lūnga-i*, *shamla*, *shāl*. (woman's-) *tsādar*, *parūnai*, *pachorai*, *chāyal*, *odana-i*, *yaktā-i*.

**Manual**, a. *dastī*, *da lās*. s. *kitāb*. (in comp.) *-nāma*.

**Manufacture**, s. *dast-kārī*, *joṛikkht*, *sākht*.

**Manufacturer**, s. *joṛawūnkai*, *kārī-gar*.

**Manufactory**, s. *kār-khāna*.

**Manure**, s. *sara*, *sarā*.

**Manuscript**, s. *dast-khatt*; *qalamī kitāb*.

**Many**, a. *der*, *ganr*. (too-) *ziyāt*. (how-) *tso*, *tsomla*. (so-) *hombra*, *daghombra*. (as many as) *hombra chi*. (-coloured) *rangā-rang*. (-times) *der dzala*, *wār-wār*.

**Map**, s. *nakkkha*, *naqsha*,

**Mar**, v.a. *wrānarul*, *khārāb-*, *habatak-*, etc. *k*.

**Marble**, s. *mardaka*. (-stone) *marmar*.

**March**, s. *kūch*, *safar*, *pand*. (month) *chetar*.

**Mare**, s. *āspa*, *mādyān*.

**Margin**, s. *ghāra*, *morga*, *tselma*, *tsanda*, *ja-i*, *laman*. (-of a book) *hāshiya*.

**Marine**, a. *daryābī*.

**Mark**, s. *nakkha*; *dāgh*. v.a. *nakkha lagarul*; *dāgharul*; *nazar-*, *fikr-*, etc. *k*.

**Marked**, a. *nakkha-dār*; *dāghī*; *mashhūr*.

**Market**, s. *bāzār*, *ganj*, *haṭa-i*, *mandha-i*.

**Marketable**, a. *bāzārī*; *chalanī*.

**Marl**, s. *maṭa-khāwra*, *maṭina-zmaka*.

**Marquee**, s. *khaima*, *dera*.

**Marriage**, s. *wādah*, *nikāh*. (-feast) *kkhādī*. (-procession) *janj*, *wrā*. (-male guest) *jānjī*, *wrā-bānrāi*, *mānjī*. (-female guest) *wrā-bānrā-i*, *wre-aza*, *mānja-i*. (-gift) *belak*.

**Married**, a. (-man) *wādah-karai*. (-woman) *wādah-sharī*. (under coverture) *marokkha*. v.n. *wadedal*.

**Marrow**, s. *māghzah*, *maḡz*.

**Marry**, v.a. *wadarul*, *nikāh taral*. (-a hus-

band) *tsakkhtan-*, *merah-*, etc. *k*. (-a wife) *kkhadza k*.

**Marsh**, s. *jaba*.

**Marsby**, a. *jaba-nāk*, *lünd*, *zyam-nāk*.

**Mart**, s. *bāzār*, *ganj*, *haṭa-i*.

**Martial**, a. *jangī*, *lakkhkarī*.

**Martyr**, s. *shahīd*.

**Martyrdom**, s. *shahādat*.

**Marvel**, v.n. *hariyānedal*, *hariyān* or *hairān ked.*, *rabredal*.

**Marvellous**, a. 'ajab, 'ajīb, 'ajūbah, *badi'a*.

**Masculine**, a. *nar*, *nārīnah*, *saṛai*.

**Mash**, s. *ḡhṛa*, *atūb*, *daliya*. v.a. *paz wahal*.

**Mask**, s. *parda*, *tsera*; *libās*, *swāng*; *fareb*, *bāna*, *chal*. v.a. *parda-*, etc. *k*; *puṭarul*, *pokkhal*.

**Mason**, s. *rāj*, *m'imār*.

**Mass**, s. *ghunda*, *peṛa*, *chakra-i*; *dala-i*, *dera-i*.

**Massacre**, s. *qatl*, *qatli-'āmm*. v.a. *qatlanul*.

**Massive**, a. *loe*, *ghaṭ*, *star*; *dründ*. (-person) *khṛīs*, *nāpar*, *pund*, *gagar*.

**Mast**, s. *tīr*, *loe stan da jahāz*.

**Master**, s. *khāwand*, *tsakkhtan*, *merah*, *nāyak*, *mālik*. (-of a house) *korbah*. (tutor) *ākhūn*. *ustād*. (school-) *mullā*, *mu'allim*.

**Master**, v.a. *lānde k.*, *sambālarul*, *barai mūndal*.

**Mastery**, s. *barai*; *ḡkūmat*.

**Masticate**, v.a. *joṛul* or *joyal*, *chīchal*, *kṛarul*.

**Mastiff**, s. *khadal*, *ghaṭ ghartsanai-spai*.

**Mat**, s. *pūzai*, *pūhar*, *anderai*.

**Match**, s. (contest) *bāzī*, *sharṭ*. (equal) *makhai*, *joṛah*, *gund*, *siyāl*; *sārai*, *samsorai*, *hum-dzolai*. (gun-) *patīla*, *bāta-i*. (fire-) *shonṭa-i*; *shūsha-i*. (marriage) *kōjdan*. (-maker) *rebār*, *dallāl*, *mandz-garai*.

**Match**, v.a. *barābararul*, *joṛarul*, *lagarul*; *jangarul*. v.n. *barābaredal*, *joṛedal*, *lagadal*.

Matchless, a. *be-miṣāl, be-siyāl, be-nazīr, lā-ṣānī*.  
 Mate, s. *mal, mal-garai, joṛah, yār*.  
 Material, a. *jismī, tan-dār; zarūr, grān*.  
 Materials, s. *kālī, hatyār, asbāb, sāmān*.  
 Materially, ad. *der, ziyāt, nihāyat*.  
 Maternal, a. *moranaī*. (-relation) s. *mor-ganaī*.  
 Mathematics, s. *'ilm da riyāzī*.  
 Matrix, s. *qālib, sāncha*.  
 Matrimony, s. *wādah*. (state of-) *wādah-tūn*.  
 Matron, s. *mor, merman, bībī, spīn-sara*. (-of a house) *korbana*. (-under coverture) *marokkha*.  
 Matted, a. *arjal-barjal, tsapolai, nkkhatai*.  
 Matter, s. *jism, māda, jauhar*. (affair) *kār, khabara*. (thing) *tsīz, shai*. (pus) *ziwa*. or *zawa, zahūb, rash*. (dirt) *khīra, chīrk, chikkhai*. (concern) *gharaz*.  
 Mattock, s. *kodāla-ī, sakkhsora, saspor, kasha-ī*.  
 Mattress, s. *tolā-ī, nihālī, toshak, taltak*.  
 Mature, a. *pokh, pūrah, kāmīl*.  
 Maturely, ad. *pa fikr-, ghaur-, etc. -sara*.  
 Maturity, s. *pokh-wālai, kamāl*.  
 Maul, v.a. *wahal, takarvul, kūtal, mātarvul*.  
 Maund, s. *man, las daṛa-ī*.  
 Maw, s. *jajūra*.  
 Mawkish, a. *balmangah or balmagai, be-khvand*.  
 Maxim, s. *matal, wayai, qānūn, masla*.  
 May, s. *jeṭ*.  
 Maze, s. *kaga-waga, pech-o-kham*.  
 Meadow, s. *warsho, chaman, kurūgh*.  
 Meagre, a. *dangar, narai, rangai, mahīn*.  
 Meal, s. *oṛah*. (fine-) *maidah*. (coarse-) *dal*. (rice-) *khamacha*. (pulse-) *rāra*.  
 Mean, a. *bakhīl, shūm; spuk, dūn; landai-zāt, kam-aṣl; mandzwai, ārvsat*. s. *mandz*.  
 Mean, v.a. *m'anī-, matlab-, etc. laral; qaṣd k*.

Meander, v.n. *girzedal, pechedal*.  
 Meaning, s. *m'anī, matlab; qaṣd, mudd'a*.  
 Meanness, s. *bakhīlī, shūm-wālai, spuk-tiyā*.  
 Means, s. *m'arifat, wasīla, wāsiṭa; kabl*. (property) *panga, saga, māya; māl, kharts*. (manner) *wajha, shān, rang, taur*. (by no-) *hets-chare, krut*. (by what-) *pa tsa shān*.  
 Meantime, }  
 Meanwhile, } ad. *pa de mandz kkhke*.  
 Measles, s. *sharai, sara-makha*.  
 Measure, v.a. *mech-, kach-, etc. k*. (weigh) *jokal, talal*. (divide) *weshal*.  
 Measure, s. *mech, kach; tol, andāza, joka; wesh*. (action) *kār, chal, band, tarkīb*. (grain-) *kurai, ogai, daṛa-ī*. (verse) *wazn*. (-in music) *tāl, tāng*. (-for land) *pa-arai*. (beyond-) ad. *tu hadda ter*.  
 Measureless, a. *be-kach, be-andāzah, be-hadd, be-shān, be-qiyās*.  
 Meat, s. *ghwakkha*. (food) *khvurāk, doḍa-ī, ghiza*.  
 Mechanic, s. *kasb-gar, pesha-war*.  
 Mechanism, s. *tarkīb, joṛikkht, sākhtagī*.  
 Medal, s. *tughma; nakkha*.  
 Meddle, v.a. *gharaz k., lās lagarvul, -āchanvul, -war-wral, etc*.  
 Medial, a. *mandzwai, miyānah*.  
 Mediate, v.a. *gwākkhal, gwākkh-grandī k*.  
 Mediation, s. *gwākh; sipārīsh*.  
 Mediator, s. *gwākkh-grandai; mandz-garai*.  
 Medical, a. *ṭibbī*. (-man) s. *ṭabīb*.  
 Medicine, s. *darā, dārū, darmān*. (science of-) *ṭibb*. (practice of-) *ṭibābat, ṭabībī*.  
 Mediocrity, s. *nīmgarī-tob, ausat*.  
 Meditate, v.a. *fikr-, ghaur-, andekkhñā-, etc. k*.  
 Medium, a. *mandzwai, miyānah*. s. *wasīla, wāsiṭa, m'arifat*.  
 Medley, s. *gāḍera, aṛgajah, gad-wad*.  
 Meek, a. *halīm, gharīb, pos, narm*.  
 Meekness, s. *halīm-tob, gharībī, pos-wālai*.  
 Meet, a. *pīrzo, wājib, munāsib, lā-iq*.

- Meet**, v.n. *pekkhedal*, *wṛānde-*, *miliyā-*, etc. *ked.*; *jangedal*, *lagedal*, *yo-dzāe ked.* (find) v.a. *mūndal*.
- Meeting**, s. *majlis*, *ṭolai*; *mulāqāt*, *dīdan*; *jirga*, *jumā'at*. (-place) *borjal*, *ṭikāo*.
- Meetness**, s. *pīrzonuna*, *pīrzo-wālai*, *lā-iq-wālai*, *munāsibat*.
- Melancholy**, a. *gham-jān*, *malāl*; *saudā-ī*. s. *nūl*, *gham*; *saudā*.
- Mellow**, a. *pokh*, *khurīn*, *pos*; *paṭakh*.
- Melodious**, a. *khūsh-āwāz*, *khūsh-bāng*.
- Melody**, s. *sarod*, *badala*. *tarāna*.
- Melon**, s. (water) *hindwāna*, *tarbūza*. (musk) *khārbūza*; *dastambol*. (sweet-) *khatakai*, *sarda*, *kand-yālai*. (wild-) *kākoṛa*, *kāl-kūnda-ī*. (bitter-) *tarkha kākoṛa*.
- Melt**, v.a. *wīlī k.*; *oba k.* v.n. *wīlī ked.*; *oba ked.*
- Member**, s. (-of the body) *andām*, *band*. (partner) *sharīk*, *brakha-khor*. (-of an assembly) *majlisī*, *jirgatū*. (clause) *juz*, *faṣl*.
- Membrane**, s. *parda*, *jāla-ī*. (-of belly) *spekkhta*. (-of the heart) *dzān-khwal*.
- Memoir**, s. *tazhira*, *tanārīkh*.
- Memorable**, a. *qābil-* or *lā-iq da yād*.
- Memorandum**, s. *yād-dāshṭ*, *yād-gārī*.
- Memorial**, s. *yād-gār*; 'arṣī, *darkhnwāst*.
- Memory**, s. *yād*, *hifẓ*.
- Menace**, v.a. *raṭal*, *traṭal*, *ḍabanul*, *dāṛat*.
- Mend**, v.a. *joṛawul*, *raghanul*. (-clothes) *bezal*, *pezal*. v.n. *joṛedal*, *raghedal*.
- Mendicant**, s. *faqīr*, *gadāe*; *ṭālib*.
- Menial**, s. *nokar*, *chūrai*, *mazdūr*.
- Menses**, s. *haiẓ*, *zarūkī*.
- Menstrual**, a. *haiẓī*. (-woman) *haiẓ-dāra*, *haiẓa*, *bilmāza*. (-cloth) *derān*.
- Mensuration**, s. *mech*, *kach*.
- Mental**, a. *bāṭinī*, *qalbī*.
- Mention**, v.a. *yādarul*; *wayal*, *khabarawul*.
- Mercantile**, a. *da saudāgarī*, *tijārati*.
- Mercenary**, a. *khpul-gharaz*, *duniyā-parast*, *zar-āshnāe*. (-soldier) *mlā-tar*.
- Merchandise**, s. *māl*, *jins*, *saudā*; *saudāgarī*, *banj*, *bipār* or *wapār*, *tijārat*.
- Merchant**, s. *saudā-gar*, *wapārī*, *banjārī*; *set*; *parāchah*.
- Merciful**, a. *mom-dīl*, *rahm-dīl*. (-God) *rahīm*, *rahmān*, *karīm*.
- Merciless**, a. *be-rahm*, *be-dard*.
- Mercury**, s. *pārā*, *sīmāb*.
- Mercy**, s. *rahm*, *rahmat*, *khwā-khūgī*.
- Merely**, ad. *sīrp*, *surup*, *ta-ash*, *khāṭī*, *faqat*.
- Meridian**, s. *gharma*, *ṭakanra-gharma*.
- Merit**, s. *haqq*, *qadr*, *yarz*; *ṣawāb*.
- Meritorious**, a. *wājib*, *lā-iq*; *ṣawābī*.
- Merriment**, s. *kkhādī*, *khūsh-hāṭī*, *khandā*, *washṭa-ṭoqa*.
- Merry**, a. *kkhād*, *kkhād-man*, *khūsh-hāṭ*, *khandā-rūe*.
- Mesh**, s. *tor*, *jāla-ī*. *shabaka*.
- Mess**, s. *qatagh*, *ngolai*. (-of herbs) *sāginrai*. v.a. *hānda-ī-wālī k.*; *chūka k.*
- Message**, s. *khābar*, *paighām*, *karya*.
- Messenger**, s. *astādzai*, *qāṣid*, *harkūrah*.
- Messmate**, s. *hānda-ī-wāl*.
- Metallic**, a. *kānī*.
- Metaphor**, s. *miṣāl*, *majāz*, *kināyat*.
- Metaphysics**, s. 'ilm da *maujūdāt*.
- Mete**, v.a. *weshal*; *mech-*, *kach-*, etc. *k.*
- Metempsychosis**, s. *tanāsukh*.
- Meteor**, s. *lūk*, *laka-ī*, *shughla*.
- Method**, s. *tartīb*, *shān*, *rang*, *ḍaul*, *hikmat*. *toga*, *yang*; *ṭaur*, *ṭarīqa*.
- Methodise**, v.a. *tartībanul*.
- Metre**, s. *wāzn*, *mech*, *mīzān*.
- Metropolis**, s. *pāe-takht*, *dāru-l-mulk*.
- Mettle**, s. *garand-wālai*, *tund-wālai*; *maṛāna*.
- Mettlesome**, a. *garandai*, *tund*, *tez*; *maṛānai*.
- Mew**, v.a. *miyāw k.*
- Midday**, s. *gharma*, *ṭakanra-gharma*, *nīma-wradz*.

Middle, a. *mandzvai*, *miyānah*. s. *mandz* or *miyandz*. (-finger) *mandza-gūta*.  
 Middling, a. *nīmgarai*, *hase*.  
 Midge, s. *māshai*, *ghamāsha*. (water) *jak*, *jakh*.  
 Midnight, s. *nīma-shpa*, *shūma*.  
 Midst, a. *mandzvai*, *miyānah*.  
 Midway, s. *nīma-lār*, *pa lārī*.  
 Midwife, s. *qābila*, *dā-ī*.  
 Mien, s. *tsihra*, *ṣūrat*; *rang*, *ḍaul*; *chāl*, *yūn*.  
 Might, s. *quwat*, *zor*, *was*, *tuwān*, *bram*, *qudrat*.  
 Mighty, a. *zorāvar*, *mazbūt*, *tuwānā*, *qarvī*.  
 Mitigate, v.a. *kaḍa vrāl*, *legdal-lekkhal*, *kūch-*, *naql-*, etc. *k*.  
 Milch, a. *langa*, *pa-ī-wara*.  
 Mild, a. *halīm*, *narm*, *pos*, *khog*; *eman*.  
 Mildew, s. *chanrāsa*, *chata-ī*.  
 Mildness, s. *halīm-tob*, *narmī*, *pos-wālai*, etc.  
 Military, a. *jangī*, *lakkhkarī*.  
 Milk, s. *pa-ī*, *shaudah*. (sour-) *khaidak*, *pranr*. (curdled-) *māstah*. (butter-) *shomle* or *shlonbe*, *kha-areṛai*. (whey) *tarve*. (caudle-) *matar* or *matra*, *kaṛa*. (-pail) *donra-ī*, *lavaghūna*. (-maid) *ghobana*. (-man) *ghobah*. (-and water) *lassī*. (first-) *wargah*.  
 Milk, v.a. *lwashal*.  
 Milkless, a. *nucha*, *zāra-ī*.  
 Mill, s. (hand-) *mechan*. (water-) *jaranda*, *āsiyā*. (oil-) *gānra-ī*. (-stone) *da mechani gata*.  
 Miller, s. *jarand-garai*, *muzḍ-garai*, *āsiyā-wān*.  
 Millet, s. *ghokkht*, *gdan*, *kārah*.  
 Million, s. *las laka*.  
 Mimic, s. *pekkhe-gar*, *malandai*, *swāngai*.  
 Mimicry, s. *pekkha*, *malanda*, *swāng*.  
 Mince, v.a. *qīma-*, *tote-tote-*, *reze-reze-*, etc. *k*, *warjal*.  
 Mind, s. *zrah*, *dil*, *dzān*; 'aql, *poha*, *pahm*,

*hokkh*; *khwā*; 'gharaz; *fikr*, *rāe*; *yād*. (presence of-) *ausān*, *baidārī*. (out of one's-) *ausān-talai*.  
 Mind, v.a. *yād laral*, *manal*, *fikr-*, etc. *k*.  
 Mindful, a. *yādarar*, *khobar-dār*, *hokkhyār*.  
 Mine, s. *kān*; *surang*, *naqab*. pr. *dzamā*, *klpul*.  
 Mine, v.a. *kān-kanal*, *-kanaudal*, or *-kanastal*, *surang nahal*. (-a house) *kaḍar mātarul* or *k*.  
 Miner, s. *kān-kanūnkai*; *surang wahūnkai*, *naqab-zan*; *kaḍar kamūnkai*.  
 Mingle, v.a. *gaḍarul*, *laral*, *raqarul*.  
 Minister, s. (-of state) *wazīr*. (agent) *wakīl*, *nāzīr*, *nā-ib*, *gumāshṭah*, *dīwān*.  
 Minister, v.a. *khidmat k*; *warkarul*.  
 Ministry, s. *khidmat*.  
 Minor, a. *kashar* or *kishar*; *la-ag*, *kam*.  
 Minority, s. *kishar-tob*, *wurūk-wālai*; *la-ag*, *kam*.  
 Minstrel, s. *mutrib*, *sandar-bol*, *sarodī*, *mīr-āṣī*, *ḍum*.  
 Mint, s. *ṭaksāl*, *zarb-khāna*. (the plant) *n'anā*, *pūdīna*.  
 Minute, s. *lahza*, *sā'at*, *dam*. (note) *yād-gār*.  
 Minute, a. *narai*, *mahīn*, *bārīk*; *pūṭai*, *pīṣ-ānrai*.  
 Minutely, ad. *pa kkhah shān sara*.  
 Miracle, s. *karūmat*, *m'ujaza*.  
 Miraculous, a. 'ajab, 'ajīb, *karāmatī*.  
 Mirage, s. *sarāb*.  
 Mire, s. *khata*, *chikar*, *chakṛaba*.  
 Mirror, s. *ā-īna*, *shīsha*, *hindāra*. (-for the thumb) *shasht*, *ārsā-ī*.  
 Mirth, s. *kkhādi*, *khūsh-hālī*, *khvakkhī*, *khandā*.  
 Miry, a. *chikṛan*, *khatolan*.  
 Misapply, v.a. *be-dzāe lagarul*, 'abaṣ *k*.  
 Misapprehension, s. *nā-pohī*, *khatā*.  
 Misbegotten, a. *harāmī*, *pa khatā paidā*, or *ghalat-paidā*.

- Misbehaviour, s. *bad·chāl*, *bad·sulūki*, *nā·rāstī*.
- Miscarry, v.n. *wrukedal*. (abort) v.a. *geda ghurzarwul*, *ziyān-*, *tāwān-*, etc. *k*.
- Miscellaneous, a. *biyal*, *judā*; *be·tartīb*, *gaḍ·wad*.
- Miscellany, s. *jung*, *gāḍera*, *argaja*.
- Mischief, s. *tāwān*, *nuqṣān*, *ziyān*; *dukkh·manī*, *badī*; *pasāt*, *shar*, *sharārat*; *wīta*, *shokhī*.
- Mischievous, a. *mozī*, *muzirr*, *ziyān·kār*, *ta·wānī*; *bad*, *kharāb*, *sharīr*. (-boy) *wītakai*.
- Misconduct, s. *bad·amalī*, *-kārī*, *-chalan*, etc.
- Miscreant, s. *kāfir*, *bad·zāt*, *mardūd*.
- Misdeed, s. *gunāh*, *quṣūr*, *taqṣīr*, *wabāl*.
- Miser, s. *shūm*, *bakhīl*, *tang·dast*.
- Miserable, a. *khwār*, *tabāh*, *kharāb·khastah*. (worthless) *nā·kārāh*, *nā·tsīz*, *nā·kas*.
- Misery, s. *khnārī*, *tabāhī*, *khasgī* or *khastagī*, *nā·kasī*, *tangsiyā*, *nā·chārī*, *muflisī*.
- Misfortune, s. *āfat*, *balā*, *bad-*, *kam-*, *tor-*, etc. *-bakhīti*, *nāzila*, *muṣibat*.
- Mislay, v.a. *wrukawul*, *be·dzāe kegdal* or *kkhkegdal*.
- Mislead, v.a. *ghulawul*, *gumrāh k*.
- Mismanage, v.a. *be·tadbīrī k.*, *wrānarwul*, *kharābarwul*.
- Miss, v.a. *khatā k*. v.n. *ter watal*.
- Missing, a. *puṭ*, *wruk*.
- Mission, s. *āstarwuna*, *risālat*.
- Missionary, s. *āstādzai*.
- Misspell, v.a. *peza-ī-*, *hezgī-*, *hijgī-*, etc. *pa khatā wayal* or *-k*.
- Mist, s. *lara*, *dund*, *gard*, *ghubār*.
- Mistake, s. *khatā*, *būlāwa*, *ghalat*.
- Mistress, s. *merman*, *korbana*; *m'ashūqa*, *yāra*, *āshnāya*, *'aurata*.
- Mistrust, s. *shakk*, *bad·gumān*, *wiswās*. v.a. *shakk-*, etc. *laral*.
- Mistrustful, a. *shakk·man*, *bad·gumānī*, *wis·wāsī*, *be·i'tibār*, *stāra·prewatai*.
- Misty, a. *dund*, *gard·jan*, *ghubārī*.
- Misunderstanding, s. *nā·polī*, *nā·pahmī*; *mānrai*, *marawar·tiyā*; *mīrtsī*, *badī*.
- Mite, s. *pūtai*, *batsarai*, *pitsānrai*; *riḥa*.
- Mitigate, v.a. *la·agarwul*; *kamawul*, *saṣarwul*.
- Mix, v.a. *gaḍawul*; *laral*, *ṣaqarwul*.
- Mixed, a. *gaḍ*; *laralai*.
- Mixture, s. *gaḍa*, *gāḍera*; *murakkab*.
- Moan, s. *zwegai* or *zgerwai*, *bilānra*, *heng*, *angahār*. v.a. *zwegai-*, etc. *k*.
- Moat, s. *kanda*, *kāha-ī*, *khandaq*.
- Mob, s. *paṛk*, *ṭolai*, *ḍala*, *ghol*, *ganr*.
- Mob, v.a. *ger k.*, *īsārarwul* or *ḥiṣārarwul*.
- Mock, v.a. *pekkhe k.*, *khanda pore k*.
- Mockery, s. *pekkha*, *khanda*, *ṭoqa*.
- Mode, s. *shān*, *rang*, *toga*, *ṣurat*, *wajha*; *chāl*, *chalan*, *ṭaur*, *dastūr*, *rasm*, *tarīqa*.
- Model, s. *naqsha*, *namūna*; *nakkha*, *daul*; *qālib*, *kālbūt*. v.a. *pa nakkhe-*, etc. *joṛawul*.
- Moderate, v.a. *sambālarwul*, *kamarwul*.
- Moderate, a. *mandzwai*, *miyānah*, *munāfiq*.
- Moderation, s. *ṣabr*, *zgham*, *parhez*.
- Modern, a. *narwai*, *osanaī*, *osan*.
- Modest, a. *sharm-*, *hayā-*, *ghairat-*, etc. *-nāk*, *sharm·sār*; *nek*, *pāk·laman*.
- Modesty, s. *sharm*, *hayā*, etc.
- Modify, v.a. *ṣurat-*, etc. *warkarwul*; *bad·larwul*.
- Modulate, v.a. *āwāz joṛawul*, *sarod k.*, *tarāna-*, *sandara-*, *zamzama-*, etc. *wayal*.
- Moiety, s. *nīm*, *nīmai*, *nīmāyah*.
- Moist, a. *lūnd*, *zyam·nāk*, *nam·nāk*, *nar·jan*.
- Moisten, v.a. *lūndawul* or *lambdawul*.
- Moisture, s. *lūnd·wālai*, *zyam*, *nar*, *nam*.
- Mole, s. *potai*, *ghuṇḍa-ī*, *ḍera-ī*, *kha·at*; *dam·dama*. (-of the skin) *ta·apai*, *khāl*.
- Molest, v.a. *pārarwul*, *rabrarwul*, *zorol*.
- Molestation, s. *āzār*, *rabaṣ*, *ṭongāra*, *blos*, etc.
- Mollify, v.a. *narmanul*, *pastanul*, *saṣarwul*.

Molten, a. *nīlī*, *nīlī shanai*.  
 Moment, s. *lahza*, *dam*, *sā'at*, *drang*; *parnā*,  
*fkr*, *gharaz*.  
 Momentary, a. *teredūnai*, *nā-pāedār*.  
 Momentous, a. *dründ*, *grān*, *mushkil*; *zarūr*,  
*muhimm*.  
 Monarch, s. *bādshāh*, *amīr*, *sultān*.  
 Monarchy, s. *bādshāhī*, *salṭanat*.  
 Monday, s. *pīr*, *gul*.  
 Money, s. *rok*, *tanga*, *naghd* or *naqd*, *paisa*,  
*rūpa-ī*. (-changer) *ṣarrāf*.  
 Moneyed, a. *daulat-man*, *dunīyū-dār*, *māl-*  
*dār*, *da rūpo paiso khāwand*.  
 Moneyless, a. *ta-ash* *lās*, *be-daulat*, *muftis*.  
 Mongoose, s. *nolai*.  
 Mongrel, a. *nīmchah*, *dvah-ragah*.  
 Monition, s. *naṣīhat*, *pand*.  
 Monitor, s. *nāṣīh*, *pand warkawūnkai*.  
 Monkey, s. *bīzo*, *shādo*.  
 Monopoly, s. *khāṣṣ saudā*, *ijāra*.  
 Monotonous, a. *yo-shān*, *yo-wazn*.  
 Monsoon, s. *parshakāl*.  
 Monster, s. *dew*, *dad*, *rawai*; *banr-mānū*.  
 Monstrous, a. *haul-nāk*, *'azīm*, *'ajīb*.  
 Month, s. *myāshṭ*. (solar-, used with refer-  
 ence to agriculture and the seasons, com-  
 mencing at April) *nīsāk*, *jeṭ*, *hār*, *pashakāl*,  
*bādro*, *asū*, *kātak*, *mangar*, *poh*, *māh*, *pa-*  
*ganr*, *chaitr*. (lunar-, used with reference  
 to dates, festivals, etc.) *hasan husen*,  
*ṣafara*, *wṛūnba-ī khor*, *dnayama khor*,  
*driyama khor*, *tsalorama khor*, *da khudāe*  
*myāshṭ*, *da sho qadr* or *da barāt myāshṭ*,  
*da roje myāshṭ*, *da nurūkī akhtar myāshṭ*,  
*khāṭī* or *miyāna*, *da loe akhtar myāshṭ*.  
 Monthly, ad. *myāshṭ pa myāshṭ*, *māh-wārī*.  
 Monument, s. *tsalai*, *nikkhān*, *nakkha*. (tomb)  
*magbara*, *qabr*, *khāda*.  
 Mood, s. *hāl*, *shān*; *rang*, *khoe*.  
 Moody, a. *khapah*, *malāl*, *sūt-būt*.  
 Moon, s. *spogma-ī*. (new-) *myāshṭ*. (-less)

*tarogma-ī*. (-light) *spogma-ī*, *rabanra*.  
 (-stroke) *bar*. (-struck) *bar-wakalai*.  
 Moor, s. *habshī*, *zangī*. (marsh) *jaba*.  
 Moor, v.a. *langar āchanul*, *lagarul*, *taral*.  
 Mope, v.n. *ghamedal*, *nūledal*; *malāl kedal*.  
 Mopish, a. *gham-ḡan*, *nūl-ḡan*, *malāl*.  
 Moral, a. *pāk*, *pākizah*, *nekokār*. s. *naṣīhat*,  
*pand*; *hāṣil*, *gharaz*.  
 Morality, s. *nekī*, *nekokārī*, *rikkhtīn-tob*.  
 Moralize, v.a. *pand wayal*, *naṣīhat wayal*.  
 Morals, s. *nek-chalan*, *nekokārī*, *sirat*.  
 Morally, ad. *pa haqq*, *pa rikkhtiyā*.  
 Morass, s. *jaba*, *bokkhtana*, *taramna*, *yala*.  
 Morbid, a. *khārāb*, *wrān*; *nā-joṛ*, *nā-rogh*.  
 More, a. *ziyāt*, *nor*. (-and more) *nor ziyāt*.  
 (-or less) *la-ag ziyāt*.  
 Moreover, ad. *bal*, *balki*, *wale*, *nor*, *sinā lu*  
*de na*.  
 Morning, s. *sahr* or *sahār*. (-star) *starga*.  
 (to-morrow-) *ṣabā* or *ṣubha*.  
 Morose, a. *sūt-būt*, *bad-khoe*, *trūw-makh*,  
*tursh-rūe*, *bakhīl*.  
 Morrow, s. *ṣabā*, *ṣubha*. (day after-) *bul-*  
*ṣabā*.  
 Morsel, s. *nwara-ī*, *gola*; *pitsānrai*, *pūtai*.  
 Mortal, a. *fānī*, *tlūnai*, *teredūnai*. (human)  
*insānī*, *basharī*, *wagaṛai*. (deadly) *qātil*,  
*kārī*, *halālīl*.  
 Mortal, s. *saṛai*, *wagaṛai*, *ganai*, *insān*, *bashar*.  
 Mortality, s. *ajal*, *marg*, *maut*; *saṛī-tob*,  
*bashriyat*, *insāniyat*.  
 Mortar, s. *baghara-ī*. (cement) *kūnai*, *gach*.  
 Mortgage, v.a. *gūnra-*, *graw-*, etc. *k*.  
 Mortification, s. *gazak*, *shkhā-nālai*; *randz*,  
*da zṛah nūl*, *pushkhāk*.  
 Mortify, v.n. *gazak-*, *shkhā-*, etc. *ked.*, *wrost-*  
*edal*. v.a. *karawul*, *sedzal*, *āzārawul*.  
 Mosque, s. *jumā'at*, *masjid*.  
 Moss, s. *da nano waran khnur*; *babar*  
*nākkhah chī da nano pa poṭ bānde tūkegī*.  
 Most, a. *akṣar*, *ziyāt*, *nihāyat*.

Mostly, ad. *akṣar*, *ziyātī*, *aqhlab*, *ghāliban*.

Mote, s. *khas*, *khasanrai*, *khāsha*.

Moth, s. *or-pukkht*, *patang*; da *zarūko chinjai*.

Mother, s. *mor*, *aba-ī*, *ada-ī*. (-in-law) *khwākkha*. (grand-) *nyā*, *anā*. (great grand-) *warla-anā*, da *nyā mor*. (great great grand-) *lā-warla-anā*, da *nyā nyā*. (step-) *ba-an-mor*, *maira-mor*. (-less) *yasir*, *be-mor*, *mor-murai*. (-of pearl) *sīpa-ī*.

Motion, s. *ḥarakat*, *khwadzedana*.

Motive, s. *sabab*, *bā'is*, *matlab*, *mūjib*, *kabl*.

Motley, a. *brag*, *gag*, *chrag-brag*, *brag-yālai*; *gad-wad*; *rangin*.

Motto, s. 'alāma, *nakkha*.

Mould, s. *qālib*, *kālbūt*, *sāncha*. (mildew) *zang*, *chanrāsha*. (earth) *khāwra*. (manure) *sara*.

Mould, v.a. *joṛavul*, *tandal*, *ṣūrat-*, *ḍaul-*, etc. *warkavul*.

Moulder, v.n. *sharhedal*, *wrostedal*, *khāwre ked*.

Mouldy, a. *zang-jan*, *chanreshan*.

Moult, v.a. *kuriz k.*, *rajaravul*. v.n. *rajedal*.

Mound, s. *dera-ī*, *ghunḍa-ī*, *potai*, *kha-at*, *rāsha*, *rashaka*, *tall*.

Mount, v.n. *khatal*. (-upon) *sparedal*. v.a. *khejaravul*. (-a jewel) *jarāo k*.

Mountain, s. *ghar*, *koh*. (-ridge) *ghākkhai*, *kamar*. a. *ghartsanai*, *kohistānī*. (-goat) s. *ghartsah*.

Mountaineer, s. *kohistānai*, *rohilai*, *ghartsanai*.

Mountainous, a. *ghartsan*, *kohistān*.

Mourn, v.a. *jaral*, *wir k.*, *wainā wayal*. v.n. *karedal*, *nūledal*, *ghamedal*.

Mourner, s. *wir-jalai*, *gham-khor*.

Mournful, a. *wir-nāk*, *gham-nāk*.

Mourning, s. *wir*, *jarā*; *gham*, *nāl*; *wainā wayana*.

Mouse, s. *magakūrai*. (-hole) *sūra*.

Mouth, s. *khula*. (small-) *khulga-ī*.

Mouthful, s. *nvara-ī*, *marā-ī*, *gola*.

Move, v.a. *khwadzanul*. v.n. *khwadzedal*.

Movement, s. *ḥarakat*, *khwadzedana*.

Mow, v.a. *lau k.*, *rawdāl*, *rebal*.

Mower, s. *lau-garai*.

Much, a. *ḍer*, *prewān*. s. *prewānī*, *ḍer-nālai*. (how-) *tsomra*. (so-) *hombra*. (so much so) *tar daghah pore*.

Mucilage, s. *chir*, *salekkh*, *leta-ī*, *l'uāb*.

Mucilaginous, a. *salekkh-nāk*, *laha-jan*, *l'uāb-dār*, *chiran*.

Mucus, s. *laha*, *l'uāb*. (-of nose) *karmeza*, *kanr*, *kharmat*, *grang*. (-of bowels) *rama*, *rap*. (-of urethra, etc.) *maza-ī*.

Muck, s. *sara*, *derān*, *khirai*, *rash*.

Mud, s. *lāha*, *khata*, *chikar*. (-for building) *paskha*.

Muddy, a. *khatolan*, *kha-ar*, *chikran*.

Muffle, v.a. *ngharal*—*nghakkhtal*, *putaravul*, *pokkhal*.

Mug, s. *piyāla*, *kandoloṭai*.

Mulberry, s. *tūt*. (royal-) *shāh-tūt*. (seedless-) *be-dāna tūt*. (black-) *tor-tūt*. (white-) *spīn-tūt*. (grey-) *bor-tūt*.

Mulct, v.a. *tāwān-*, *nāgha-*, etc. *ākhistal*.

Mule, s. *khachar* or *kachar*, *qatar*.

Multiform, a. *rangā-rang*.

Multiplication, s. *bragh*, *zarb*, *joṛ*.

Multiplicity, s. *prewānī*, *ḍer-nālai*, *ziyāt-nālai*.

Multiply, v.a. *zarb-*, *bragh-*, etc. *k.*, *hisāb-joṛavul*. (increase) v.a. *ziyātavul*, *wadānavul*, *ḍeravul*. v.n. *ziyātedal*, *wadānedal*, *ḍeredal*.

Multitude, s. *lakkkhar*, *pauz* or *fauj*, *ḍala*, *ganr khalq* or 'ālam.

Mumble, v.a. *bar-bar-*, *pus-pus-*, *gūn-gūn*, etc. *k*.

Mummy, s. *momiyāe*.

Munch, v.a. *kraparavul*, *jowul* or 'oyal, *chichal*.

Mundane, a. *duniyā-ī*.



Munificence, s. *sakhī-tob*, *sakhāwat*, *bakkhan-tob*.  
 Munificent, a. *sakhī*, *sakhāwatī*, *bakkhana karvūnkai*.  
 Murder, s. *marg*, *khūn*, *qatl*. (price of-) *diyāt*. v.a. *khūn-*, etc. *k.*, *muṛ k.*, *waḡal* or *waḡlal*.  
 Murderer, s. *khūnī*, *qātil*, *marg karvūnkai*.  
 Murderous, a. *khūn-khūr*, *khūnārāi*.  
 Murky, a. *tor*, *dund*, *tīrah*, *gard-ḡan*.  
 Murmur, v.a. *baṛ-baṛ-*, *ṭar-ṭar-*, etc. *k.* (complain) *māna-*, *gila-*, etc. *k.* (-as a brook) *juṛ-juṛ k.* (-as the belly) *quṛ-quṛ k.* s. (-of conversation) *gungosai*, *pus-pus*, *zwag-zwūg*, *kkhkālwa*.  
 Murrain, s. *ṭak*, *ṭak-sarai*.  
 Muscle, s. *ghwakkha*, *tīnda-ī*.  
 Muscular, a. *ghwakkha-war*, *gagar*, *mazai*. *khṛis*.  
 Muse, v.a. *fīkr k.* v.n. *fīkr-man ked*.  
 Museum, s. 'ajā-ib-*khāna*.  
 Mushroom, s. *kha-areṛai*, *gūmāndū*, *samārūgh*.  
 Music, s. *sarod*, *zamzama*, *tarāna*.  
 Musical, a. *sarodī*, *khūsh-āwāz*.  
 Musician, s. *sarod-gar*, *muṭrib*, *dum*, *mīrāṣī*.  
 Musk, s. *mukkkk*. (-pod) *mush-kunda-ī*. (-rat) *mukkkkai magak*. *mukkkkin magak*.  
 Musket, s. *ṭapak*, *bandūkh*.  
 Muslim, s. *malmal*.  
 Must, v. imp. *boya chi*, *zarūr* or *lāxim dai chi*. (he must do it) *boya chi nu e karwī* or *kī*. Must is also expressed by using the past participle of the verb with *boya*. Ex. (it must be done) *karalai boya*. Or it is expressed by using the infinitive alone with the third person singular present tense, of the auxiliary *yam*. Ex. (we must go) *mūnga ta tlal dai*.  
 Mustard, s. *sharsham*. (wild-) *avrai*. (-tops)

*ghandal*. (-seed) *mandav*. (-threshed stalks) *kāmbāra*.  
 Muster, v.a. *shmeral*, *shmāral*, *sān nīwul*.  
 Musty, a. *wrost*, *shhā*; *chianreshan*.  
 Mutable, a. *nā pāe-dār*, *be-qalār*.  
 Mute, a. *gung*, *lal*; *chip*, *ghalalai*.  
 Mutilate, v.a. *mātarul*, *prekarul*, *khārāb k.*; *jobalarul*, *ghwutsarul*, *karam k.*  
 Mutineer, s. *yāghī-gar*, *pasāī*.  
 Mutinous, a. *yāghī*, *sar-kakkk*.  
 Mutiny, s. *yāghī-garī*, *balwā*, *pasūt*.  
 Mutter, v.a. *baṛ-baṛ-*, *ṭar-ṭar-*, *pus-pus-*, etc. *k.*  
 Mutton, s. *da ga-ade ghwakkha*. (shoulder of-) *walai*. (leg of-) *patūn*.  
 Mutual, a. *da dnāṛo palo* or *-lorio* or *-khwāo*; *ṭarafain*, *jānibain*.  
 Mutually, ad. *yo bul sara*, *dzabla*.  
 Muzzle, s. *poza*, *ūrbūz*, *tambeza*. (-for the mouth) *tambūzak*, *tambezaī*, *korai*. v.a. *khula bandarul*, *tambūzak*, etc. *ṭaral* or *-lagarul*.  
 Myriad, s. *las zara*; *tūmān*.  
 Myself, pr. *zah khpul*, *khpul-dzān*.  
 Mysterious, a. *puṭ*, *nā-m'alūm*, *ghā-ib*.  
 Mystery, s. *ghā-ib*, *puta-khabara*.

## N.

Nail, s. *mekh*, *mogāi*. (-of finger, etc.) *nūk*.  
 Nail, v.a. *ṭakarul*. (pay cash) *rok warkarul*.  
 Naked, a. *barband* or *barmand*, *lūts*. (stark-) *lūts-pūts*, *lūts-lapar*, *lūts-laghar*.  
 Nakedness, s. *barband-tob*, *laghar-tob*, *lūts-wālai*.  
 Name, s. *nūm*, *nām*. v.a. *nūm kegdal* or *kkhkegdal*. (mention) *nūm ākhīstal*, *yādarul*.  
 Named, a. *nūmedah*, *nūmāndai*.  
 Namely, ad. *y'ane*, *maṣlan*, *ganre*.

Namesake, s. *hum-nām*, *pa nāmah sharīk*.  
 Nap, s. *tūk*. (sleep) *khob*, *parnā*, *churt*.  
 Nap, v.a. *khob-*, *parnā-*, etc. *wral*. v.n. *khob zangedal*.  
 Nape, s. *tsat*; *waja*.  
 Napkin, s. *rūe-māl*, *dast-māl*.  
 Narration, a. *bayān*; *qiṣṣa*, *rawāyat*, *naql*.  
 Narrator, s. *nāqil*, *qiṣṣa karwūnkai*.  
 Narrow, a. *tang*. v.a. *tangawul*. v.n. *tang-edal*.  
 Narrowly, ad. *pa sakhtī sara*; *pa fikr sara*.  
 Narrowness, s. *tang-wālai*; *tangsiyā*; *bakhl̄l-tob*.  
 Nasty, a. *nā-kārah*, *makrūh*, *kagalai*; *nā-pāk*, *palit*, *khīran*, *murdar*.  
 Nation, s. *qām*, *ulūs*, *tabār*, *firqa*.  
 National, a. *qāmī*; *waṭan-dost*.  
 Native, a. *aṣṭī*, *zātī*; *waṭanī*, *mulkī*, *wilāyatī*.  
 s. *waṭanī*, *wilāyatī*, *balad*. (-country) *waṭan*, *wilāyat*.  
 Nativity, s. *paidā-ikkht*, *zegedah*.  
 Natural, a. *zātī*, *ṭab'a-ī*. (-son) *harāmī*.  
 Naturalize, v.a. *khpulawul*, *sharīk k*.  
 Naturally, ad. *pa-khpula*.  
 Nature, s. *khoe*, *khaslat*, *lokkhai*, *mizāj*, *ṭab'a*, *ṭabī'at*. (world) *naṛa-ī*, *duniyā*, 'ālam.  
 Naught, s. *hets*.  
 Naughty, a. *bad*, *khārāb*, *nā-kārah*.  
 Nausea, s. *mīkkh-mīkkhai*, *kaha*, *koe*, *bāka-ī*, *kraka*, *kūz-kātah*.  
 Nauseate, v.a. *chīnjanul*, *kūz katal* or *-goral*.  
 v.n. *chīnjedal*, *mīkkh-mīkkh ked*.  
 Nauseous, a. *chīnjan*, *kraka-nāk*, *bad-khwand*.  
 Naval, ad. *jahāzī*, *dariyābī*.  
 Navel, s. *nū* or *nūm*.  
 Navigate, v.a. *jahāz chalarul*.  
 Nay, ad. *nah*, *yah*, *āyā*.  
 Near, a. *nījdai*.  
 Nearness, s. *nīdekī*,  
 Neat, a. *pākīzah* or *pāzīkah*, *sādah*, *spetsalai*.  
 Neatness, s. *pākīzagī*, *spetsal-tob*, *joṛāb*.

Necessarily, ad. *kkhū-ī*, *boya*, *khwāk-ma-khwāk*.  
 Necessary, a. *lāzim*, *zarūr*, *bācedah*, *wājib*.  
 (it is-) *boya chī*, *lāzim dai*. s. *chār-choba*.  
 (to go to the-) *awdas k*.  
 Necessitous, a. *hājat-man*, *muhtāj*, *darmāndah*.  
 Necessity, s. *hājat*, *zarūrat*.  
 Neck, s. *mara-ī*, *ghāra*, *markanda-ī*. (nape) *ormeg*.  
 Necklace, s. *amel*, *kār*, *psol*. (-ring) *oga-ī*.  
 Necromancer, s. *sihr-gar*, *koḍ-gar*, *jādū-gar*.  
 Necromancy, s. *sihr*, *koḍa*, *jādū*.  
 Nectar, s. *āb da ḥayāt*, *da hamṣar oba*.  
 Need, s. *hājat*, *ghokkht*, *zarūrat*. v.a. *hājat-*,  
 etc. *laral*, *ghokkhtal*.  
 Needful, a. *hājat-man*; *lāzim*, *zarūr*, *pa-kār*.  
 Needle, s. *stan*. (eye of-) *swam* or *spam*.  
 (packing-) *sparkhai*. (knitting-) *dūk*,  
*sīmak*. (-work) *gandal*, *skoe*.  
 Needless, a. 'abaṣ, *be-fā-ida*, *nā pakār*, *be-kkhai*.  
 Needy, a. *muhtāj*, *hājat-man*.  
 Nefarious, a. *bad*, *nā-kārah*, *nakkhanai*.  
 Negative, a. *nahī*, *nafī*. v.a. *man'a-*, *nahiya-*,  
 etc. *k*.  
 Neglect s. *ghaflat*, *be-fikrī*, *be-khabarī*, *be-parnā-ī*.  
 Negligent, a. *ghāfil*, *be-khabar*, *be-parnā*.  
 Negotiate, v.a. *sawāl-dzarāb-*, *m'amala-*,  
*jirga-*, *kār-rozgār-*, *khabara-*, etc. *k*.  
 Negotiator, s. *dallāl*, *rebār*, *mandz-garai*.  
 Negro, s. *habshī*, *zangī*.  
 Neigh, s. *shashnrai*, *hanr*. v.n. *shashnredal*,  
*hanredal*.  
 Neighbour, s. *gāwandai*, *hamsāyah*.  
 Neighbourhood, s. *gāwand*, *cham*.  
 Neither, c. *na yo na bul*.  
 Nephew, s. (sister's son) *khora-e*. (brother's  
 son) *wrārah*. (clansman's son) 'azīz.  
 Nerve, s. *pla*, *rag*, *wuja*; *himmat*, *zrah*,  
*quwat*.

Nerveless, a. *be-kimmat, be-zrah, nā-mard*.  
 Nervous, a. *yer-man, harānd, yeredūnkai*.  
 Nest, s. *jāla, āshiyāna*.  
 Net, s. (fish-) *jāla*. (bird-) *jāl*. (-for hay, etc.) *trangaṛ, korai, lad, shaṭita*.  
 Nether, a: *lar, lāndai, kūz*.  
 Nettle, v.a. *pārawul, tongawul, khapak k. s. jalbang*. (-rash) *larama*.  
 Never, ad. *hechare, hado, kets-kala, la-sara*.  
 Nevertheless, ad. *walekin, magar, sara la de*.  
 Neuter, a. *hijrai*. (-verb) *lāzimī*.  
 Neutral, a. *biyal, judā*.  
 New, a. *navai, tāzah, osarai*. (-cloth) *kora, shadala, batī daka*.  
 News, s. *khabar*. (good-) *zerai, sār*. (-paper) *akhbār*.  
 Next, a. *nijdai*. (the-) *bul*. (-time) *biyā*.  
 Nib, s. *tsūka, peza*. (beak) *makkhūka*.  
 Nibble, v.a. *chīchal*.  
 Nice, a. *khmand-nāk, maza-dār*. (accurate) *jukht, barābar, joṛ*. (fine) *narai, bārīk*. (delicate) *nāzuk*.  
 Nicely, ad. *pa maze sara, pa kkhah shān sara*.  
 Niche, s. *tāq, tāqcha, darai, rap*.  
 Nick, s. *barhand, jghand, kandaw*. (-of time) *tāng, neṭa, puk, mūda*.  
 Nickname, s. *laqab*.  
 Niece, s. (brother's daughter) *wrera*. (sister's daughter) *khordza*. (clanswoman's daughter) *khor-lanra*.  
 Niggard, a. *bakhīl, shūm, tang-dast*.  
 Nigh, a. *nijde, tsakha* or *khatsa*.  
 Night, s. *shpa*. (all-) *kara-i-shpa*. (last-) *begāh, barāyah, begāna-i-, parūna-i-, barana-i-, etc. shpa*. (to-) *nan-shpa, mā-kkhām, begāh*. (dark-) *tora-shpa, tarogma-i-*. (moonlight-) *spogma-i, ranrā-shpa*. (-blind) a. *sho-kor* or *sham-kor*. (-blindness) *sham-kor-tiyā*. (-attack) *sho-khūn*. (-watching) *sho-gīrī*.  
 Nightingale, s. *bulbul, kastūra*.

Nightmare, s. *khapasa* or *khapaskai, ramai*.  
 Nimble, a. *garandai, chust, chālāk, tak-lūstai, jalt, tez, zghard*.  
 Nine, a. *nuh*. (ninth) *nuham*. (-fold) *nuh-bragh, nuh-chand*.  
 Nineteen, a. *nuh-las*. (nineteenth) *nuh-lasam*.  
 Ninety, a. *nave*. (ninetieth) *naviyam*.  
 Nip, v.a. *shūkarul*. (pinch) *skūndal*. (-with cold) *sedzal, wahal*.  
 Nippers, s. *ambūr, nūtsai*.  
 Nipple, s. *tai*.  
 Nitre, s. *kkhora*. (nitrous) a. *kkhoran*.  
 No, ad. *na, yah, āyā*. (-one) *hets-tsok*.  
 Nobility, s. *amīr-tob, sāwū-tob, sharāfat*.  
 Noble, a. *aṣīl, sāwū, ashraf; loe, ghat, z barg. s. amīr, arbāb, khān*.  
 Nobly, a. *amīr-shān*.  
 Nobody, s. *hets tsok, hets kas; nā-tsiz, nā-kas, lā shai*.  
 Nocturnal, a. *da shpe*. (-pollution) *shaiṭān khatā*.  
 Nod, v.a. *sar ṭitarul*. v.n. *khob zangedal*.  
 Node, s. *pārsob, sta gh, ghundārai, margharai*.  
 Noise, s. *ghag, zwag, ghāw, shor, chagh, bāng, etc. (to make a-) ghagawul, chagh-arul, zwag-, etc. k. v.n. ghagedal, chagh-edal*.  
 Noisome, a. *kagalai, gandah, kraka-nāk, bad*.  
 Noisy, a. *shor-mār, ghag-mār, shor-pusht, ghāw-nāk, zwag-nāk*.  
 Nominal, a. *khiyālī, nāmī*.  
 Nominate, v.a. *muqarrar k., wudrawul, kkhkenawul; nūm ākhīstal* or *kkhayal-kkhowul*.  
 Nomination, s. *muqarrar karuna, wudrawuna*.  
 None, a. *hets*.  
 Nonexistence, s. *nisht-wālai, nestī*.  
 Nonexistent, a. *nishtah, nest*.  
 Nonplus, v.a. *hariyānawul, rabrawul lā-dzawāb, lā-chār-, band-, etc. k.*

Nonsense, s. *wucha-pucha-*, *be-hūda-*, *dūza-*, etc. -*khabara*, *qatāra*, *shkharā*, *kiti-pīti*, etc.  
 Nonsuit, v.a. *bāelanul*, *pa-ar k*.  
 Nook, s. *gūt*, *gokkha*.  
 Noon, s. *gharma*, *takanra* or *takanda* *gharma*.  
 Noose, s. *pulwākkha*, *gharwandai*, *gharāsha*, *pakhwandai*, *kamand*, *zanda-ī*. (-of hair) *lūma*, *lūmaka*.  
 Nor, c. *na*. (nor one nor the other) *na yo na bul*.  
 North, s. *shamāl*, *qutb*, *kkhai taraf*. (-star) *qutb storai*.  
 Northward, a. *qutb khvā* or *-lorai* or *-dada*, etc.  
 Nose, s. *poza*. (-bag) *tobra*.  
 Nosegay, s. *gul-dasta*.  
 Nostril, s. *spagma*, *spenga*.  
 Not, ad. *na*. imp. *ma*. (-at all) *la sara*, *hado*.  
 Notable, a. *mashhūr*, *nūm-war*; *lā-iq da yād*.  
 Notch, s. *barghand*, *jghand*, *wut*.  
 Note, s. *nakkha*, *'alāmat*. (letter) *khatt*, *chīta-ī*. (bond) *hujjat*, *tamassuk*. (voice) *tarāna*, *bāng*, *āwāz*. (musical-) *zīr*, *trang*, *wazn*. (memo.) *yād-dāsh*. (marginal-) *hāshiya*.  
 Note, v.a. *qiyās-*, *fkr-*, *ghaur-*, etc. *k*. (write) *likal*, *kāgal*—*kkhkal*, *darj k*. (look) *katal*, *goral*, *lidal*, *nazar k*.  
 Noted, a. *mashhūr*, *nūm-war*, *nām-dār*.  
 Nothing, s. *hets*, *hets shai*; *nā-tsīz*.  
 Notice, s. *nazar*, *lihāz*, *mulāhiza*; *khabar*, *ittilā'a*, *jār*. v.a. *nazar-*, etc. *k*.  
 Notify, v.a. *khabaranul*, *jār wahal*.  
 Notion, s. *khīyāl*, *gumān*, *fkr*, *wahm*.  
 Notoriety, s. *zwag*, *shuhrat*, *āwāza*.  
 Notorious, a. *mashhūr*, *m'alūm*, *tsargand*.  
 Notwithstanding, c. *walekīn*, *magar*, *sara la de*, *har tsomra*, *bā-wujūd*.  
 Noun, s. *ism*, *nūm*.  
 Nourish, v.a. *sātal*, *pālal*, *nīmāndzal*, *parwaral*.  
 Nourisher, s. *pālūnkai*, *sātūnkai*, etc.

Nourishing, s. *pālana*, *sātana*. a. *quwat-nāk*.  
 Nourishment, s. *parwarish*, *pālana*; *khwūrāk*.  
 Novel, a. *navai*. s. *qiṣṣa*, *naql*.  
 November, s. *magar*.  
 Novice, s. *shāgird*, *navai āmokhtah*, *kachah*.  
 Now, ad. *os*, *dā sā'at*. (-adays) *nan-wradzi*.  
 Nowhere, ad. *hets-charta*, *hets-dzāe*.  
 Nowise, ad. *hets-shān*, *hets-rang*.  
 Noxious, a. *ziyānī*, *nuqṣānī*, *tāwānī*, *mozī*, *muzīrr*.  
 Nudity, s. *barband-tob*, *lūts-wālai*.  
 Nugatory, s. *'abaṣ*, *nā kārah*, *lā hāṣīl*, *be-fā-ida*.  
 Nuisance, s. *wabāl*, *mozī*, *muzīrr*.  
 Null, a. *'abaṣ*, *bāṭil*, *spuk*, *khushai*.  
 Numb, a. *ūdah*, *be-hiss*. (with cold) *qarqechan*, *marghechan*.  
 Number, s. *shumār* or *shmer*, *hisāb*, *'adad*. v.a. *shmeral* or *shmaral*, *hisāb k*.  
 Numberless, a. *be-shumār*, *be-hisāb*.  
 Numeration, s. *shumār* or *shmer*, *hisāb*.  
 Numerous, a. *der*, *ganr*, *frevān*, *wadān*.  
 Nuptial, a. *nikāhī*. (-ceremony) *wādah*. (-knot) *nikāh*. (-song) *kkhādiyāna*. (-feast) *kkhādī*.  
 Nurse, s. *dā-ī*. v.a. *pālal*, *taī warkawul*.  
 Nurture, s. *parwarish*, *pālana*. v.a. *pālal*, *parwaral*.  
 Nut, s. *jauz*. (Nutmeg) *jauza*.  
 Nutriment, } s. *khwūrāk*, *khwārah*, *ghizā*,  
 Nutrition, } *parwarish*.  
 Nutritious, a. *quwat-nāk*, *quwat bakkhūnkai*.  
 Nymph, s. *hūra*, *parī*.

O.

O (sign of vocative), *o*, *wo*, *ai*, *yā*. in. *āk*, *e*, *eh*, *he*, *hāe*. (in pain) *wāe*, *wā-ī*.  
 Oak, s. *balūt*. (-apple) *māzū*.  
 Oakum, s. *sanr*, *pat*.

Oar, s. *chapa*.  
 Oath, s. *qasam, saugand, halaf*.  
 Obdurate, a. *sakht, be-dard, be-rahm; tak-anrai, hodai. khpul-sar, sar-kakkh*.  
 Obedient, a. *farmān-wrūnkai, hukm-manūnkai, tābi'a-dār*.  
 Obeisance, s. *salām, ādāb; sijda*.  
 Obelisk, s. *munāra, tsalai, stan; khaza or khāda*.  
 Obese, a. *perar, tsorb, ghat, pund, lwār, per*.  
 Obey, v.a. *manal, hukm pa-dzāe rāwral, tābi'a-dārī k*.  
 Object, s. *shai, tsiz; gharaz, niyat, maṭlab*.  
 Object, v.a. *'uzr-, takrār-, hujjat-, etc. k; daregh k*.  
 Objection, s. *'uzr, hujjat, takrār; daregh*.  
 Oblation, s. *qurbān, ṣadqa, dzār; nazr, niyāz*.  
 Obligation, s. *farz, shart, nājib; neṭa, wāda, tara, bandanr, lafz, qaul; minnat, khātīr-dārī*.  
 Oblige, v.a. *minnat-dār-, khātīr-dār-, etc. k*. (force) *zoral, be-was k*.  
 Obligated, a. *minnat-dār, ihsān-man*.  
 Obliging, a. *khātīr-dār, makharar, mihrbān*.  
 Oblique, a. *tratskan, kog, krīng*.  
 Obliterate, v.a. *wrānanul, nṛukarul, wahal*.  
 Oblivion, s. *her-wālai, nisiyān*.  
 Oblivious, a. *her-man, be-fikr, nisiyān-kawūnkai*.  
 Oblong, a. *ūgd*.  
 Obloquy, s. *peghor, tuhmat, tor, malāmat*.  
 Obnoxious, a. *mozī, muzīrr, be-kkhai*. (liable) *shwūnkai, lāndai, maghlāb*.  
 Obscene, a. *pūch, palit, murdār, pūhar, nā-pāk*.  
 Obscure, a. *tor, tīrah; dund, kha-ar, gard-man, gard-ḥan; put, nā m'alām; kam zāt or -aṣl, or -nogai, etc*.  
 Obscurity, s. *tyāra, tor-tam, zulmat*.  
 Obsequies, s. *fātiḥa or pātā, lās-nīmah, d'uā*.  
 Obsequious, a. *khūshāmad-gar, ḍirpalai, jig-iḡiyā*.

Observance, s. *makh, adab, khidmat; 'amal, ist'imāl; dastūr, rasm, ṭarīqa*.  
 Observation, s. *nazar, mulāhiza; lidah, kūtak; khabara, wayai*.  
 Observe, v.a. *katal, goral, lidal, nazar k; manal; wayal, khabara k*.  
 Obsolete, a. *ghair ist'imāl, -chalan, -rināj, etc. mansūkh, band, bātil*.  
 Obstacle, s. *ar, band, nkkhatai, kariyāb*.  
 Obstinate, a. *sar-kakkh, khpul-sar, hodai, haṭai*.  
 Obstreperous, a. *jang-yālai, shorī, takanrai, pasātī*.  
 Obstruct, v.a. *haṭālanul, kariyābarul, nkkhlānul, bandarul, man'a k*.  
 Obstruction, s. *ar, band, nkkhatai*.  
 Obtain, v.a. *mūndal, gaṭal, biyā-mūndal*. v.n. *jārī ked.; chaledal, lagedal*.  
 Obtrude, v.a. *dūsa k*. v.n. *be-dzāe nana-natal, -rāghlal, -prewatal, etc*.  
 Obtuse, s. *pa-ats or p-uts*. (stupid) *pūhar, kardan*. (not pointed) *lwār, ghaṭ*.  
 Obviate, v.a. *girzarul, man'a k., lār nīwul*.  
 Obvious, a. *tsargand, kkhkārāh, zāhir, bartser*.  
 Occasion, s. *her, plā, dzal, guzār; nobat, neṭa, mūda, wakht*. (cause) *bā'is, sabab*. (need) *pa-kār, zarūr, gharaz*.  
 Occasion, v.a. *paidā k., rāwral, khejanul, karul, kral*.  
 Occasionally, ad. *kala-kala, kala-nā-kala*.  
 Occupation, s. *kār, kasb, mash-ghulā, chār*.  
 Occupy, v.a. *mash-ghūlanul, lagarul, dzāyanul; dzāe nīwul, ākhīstal, lānde k; 'amal k*.  
 Occur, v.n. *kedal, prewatal, nāziledal, nāqī'a ked.* (-to the mind) *yādedal*.  
 Occurrence, s. *nāqī'a, chal, ḥādīḡa, ittīfāq*.  
 Ocean, s. *baḥr, qālī- or qārī dariyāb*.  
 Ochre, s. *ziyāra-khāwra*. (red-) *bagwa, sara-khāwra*.  
 October, s. *kātak*.

Odd, a. 'ajab, 'ajīb. (not even) *tāk* or *tāq*.  
 (-and even) *tāk-o-juft*.  
 Odds, s. *farq*, *biyal-tūn*, *biyal-nālai*, *tafānat*.  
 (strife) *patna*, *steza*. (gain) *zor*, *aqhlab*.  
 (-and ends) *balāe-batar*.  
 Ode, s. *ghazal*, *landa-ī*, *sandara*, *chār-bait*.  
 Odious, a. *makrūh*, *kagalai*, *ghāndah*, *kharāb*,  
*nā-khvakkh*, *nā-pasand*, *khnā-bad*.  
 Odium, s. *malāmat*, *peghor*, *tor*, *tuhmat* ;  
*kīna*, *badī*, *khnā-badī*.  
 Odoriferous, a. *khūsh-bū-ī-dār*, *bū-ī-nāk*.  
 Odour, s. *bū-ī*, *bo* or *boe*. (sweet-) *khūsh*.  
*bū-ī* or *khūsh-boe*.  
 Oesophagus, s. *sara-ghāra*, *halq*.  
 Of, p. *da*. (on account-) *dapāra da*.  
 Off, ad. *lire* or *liri*. (-hand) *sam da lāsa*.  
 (to go-, come-, etc.) v.n. *lire ked*. (to go  
 off, as a gun, etc.) v.n. *khalāsedal*, *chaledal*.  
 (well-) a. *mor*. (-and on) ad. *kkhkata-porta*.  
 Offal, s. *ūjarai*, *larai* ; *murdār* ; *jūta*, *pas*.  
*khurda*.  
 Offence, s. *gunāh*, *taqšir*, *wabāl*. (pique)  
*mānrai*, *maravar-tiyā* ; *randz*, *khapagi*.  
 Offend, v.a. *gunāh-*, etc. *k.*, *maravar-*, etc.  
*k.*, *khapah-*, etc. *k.*  
 Offended, a. *maravar*, *khapah*, *bezār*.  
 Offender, s. *gunāh-gār*, *taqširī*.  
 Offensive, a. *bad*, *nā-pasand*, *kharāb* ; *mozī*,  
*muzirr*.  
 Offer, v.a. *warkanul*. (sacrifice) *qurbān-*,  
*šadqa-*, etc. *k.* (devote) *nazr-*, *niyāz-*,  
 etc. *gdal* or *īgdal*. (present) *nazrāna-*,  
*pekkh-kakkh-*, etc. *warkanul*. (attempt)  
*qašd-*, *niyat-*, etc. *k.* (propose) *wayal*,  
*pukkkhtedal*.  
 Offering, s. *qurbān*, *šadqa*, *dzār* ; *nazr*, *niyāz*.  
 Office, s. *kār*, *khidmat* ; *dzāe*, 'uhda, *manšab*.  
 (-room) *daftar-khāna*. (good-) *sulūk*,  
*mrasta*. (bad-) *bad-sulūk*, *badī*.  
 Officer, s. *sardār*, 'uhda-dār, *manšab-dār*.  
 Official, a. *sarkārī*, *khidmatī*.

Officiate, v.a. *khidmat k.*, *nā-ib-garī-*, *qā-im*.  
*muqāmī-*, etc. *k.*  
 Officious, a. *harbarai*, *talvalai* ; *khidmatī*.  
 Offspring, s. *alwād*, *zāwzād*, *farzand*, *tūng*.  
 Often, ad. *wār-wār*, *bār-bār*, *der-dzala*.  
 Ogle, v.a. *zarana-ī-*, *dzir-*, etc. *k.*, *pa-zarana-ī*  
*katal*, *starge wahal*, *pa-trats katal*.  
 Oh, in. *āh!* *eh!* *he!* *hāe!* *wāe!* *nāh!*  
 Oil, s. *tel*. (-man) *telai*. (-press) *gānra-ī*.  
 (-cake) *kal*. (-jar) *daba*. (hair-) *pulel* or  
*fulel*.  
 Oily, a. *ghwar*, *tel-ĵan*.  
 Ointment, s. *malham*, *paha*, *tab*.  
 Old, a. *zor*, *kuhand*. (-man) *spīn-gīrai*, *būdā*.  
 (-woman) *spīn-sara*, *būda-ī*. (-age) *zor*.  
*tiyā*, *zor-wālai*.  
 Olive, s. *kkhona* or *kkhawana*, *zaitūna*.  
 Omelet, s. *khāgīna*.  
 Omen, s. *pāl*. (good-) *akhtar*.  
 Ominous, a. *bad-pāl*, *bad-shugun*.  
 Omission, s. *khaṭā*, *qušūr*, *ter-nātah*.  
 Omit, v.a. *teravul*, *heravul*, *pregdal*.  
 Omnipotent, a. *qādir*, *kirdigār*.  
 Omnipresent, a. *hāzīr-o-nāzīr*, *har dzāe*.  
 On, p. *pa*, *bānde*, *pre*, *par*, *da bānde*, *da pāsa*,  
*pre-bānde*. (in front) *nrānde*, *makh-kkhke*.  
 Once, ad. *yo dzal*, *-her*, *-nār*, *-guzār*, etc.,  
*yawa-plā*. (-before) *pakhvā*, *nrānde*. (at-)  
*os*, *pa ṭakī*, *pa de sā'at*. (all at-) *yak*.  
*lakhta*, *nātsāpa*, *tsat-wat*.  
 One, a. *yo*. (in comp.) *yak*. (every-) *har-yo*.  
 Oneness, s. *yo-wālai*, *yaktū-ī*.  
 One's-self, pr. *dzān*, *khpul-dzān* ; *nafs*.  
 Onerous, a. *drūnd*, *grān*, *mushkil*, *sakht*.  
 Onion, s. *piyāz*.  
 Only, ad. *sīrp* or *surup*, *faqat*, *khālī*, *ta-ash*.  
 a. *yawādzai*, *tsarah*, *biyal*.  
 Onset, s. *halla*, *tsot*, *guzār*, *brīd*.  
 Onward, ad. *nrānde*, *makh-kkhke*.  
 Ooze, v.n. *tsātsedal*, *watal*. s. *lāha*, *khaṭa*.  
 (green-) *ūbra-ī*. (moisture) *zyam*, *nam*.

- Opaque, a. *dund*, *kha-ar*, *ganr*, *gūr*.
- Open, a. *prānatai*, *wāz*, *arat*. (clear) *ṣāf*, *spīn*. (apparent) *tsargand*, *kkhkārah*. (-as a door) *lire* or *liri*.
- Open, v.a. *prānatal*, *aratawul*. (undo) *sparḍal*. (spread-) *khwarawul*, *ghwarawul*. (-as a flower) v.n. *khwardal*, *ghwardal*. (as a door) v.a. *lire k*.
- Opening, s. *prānatana*; *sparakkhtana*; *khwardana*, etc. (orifice) *khula*, *sūra*.
- Openly, ad. *pa tsargand*, *pa jār* or *-zāhir*.
- Openness, s. *arat-wālai*; *tsargand-tob*.
- Operate, v.a. *kār-*, *'amal-*, *pāzah-*, *aṣar-*, etc. *k*.
- Operator, s. *kār-kawūnkai*, *fā'il*; *kār-guzār*.
- Opinion, s. *fikr*, *rāe*, *tadbīr*, *khīyāl*, *gumān*, *qiyās*.
- Opiniative, a. *khpul-rāe*, *khpul-sar*, *kibr-jan*.
- Opium, s. *apīm*, *afiyūn*, *tiriyāq*.
- Opponent, s. *mudda'ī*, *mukhālīf*, *zidd*; *dukkhman*.
- Opportune, a. *munāsib*, *jukht*, *pa-dzāe*, *pa-wakht*.
- Opportunity, s. *wakht*, *tāng*, *neṭa*, *nobat*, *sā'at*, *puk*.
- Oppose, v.a. *man'a k.*, *haṭālanul*, *bandarwul*, *lār nīwul*, *jangarwul*, *muqābala k.* v.n. *makhā-makh-*, etc. *ked.*, *jangedal*.
- Opposite, a. *makhā-makh*, *wṛāndai*; *mukhālīf*, *'aks*.
- Opposition, s. *zidd*, *hod*; *jang*, *dukkhmanī*, *badī*.
- Oppress, v.a. *zorāl*, *zulm-*, *jafā-*, etc. *k.*, *āzārarwul*.
- Oppression, s. *zulm*, *jafā*, *dzaur*, *zorāwarī*, *zabardastī*, *zor*, *ziyātī*.
- Oppressor, s. *zālim*, *jafā-kār*, *zorāwar*.
- Opprobrious, a. *bad*, *nā-kārah*, *bad-namūs*, *ruswā-ī*.
- Option, s. *wāk*, *ikhtiyār*, *khwakkh*, *pasand*, *razā*.
- Opulent, a. *daulat-man*, *māl-dār*, *duniyā-dār*.
- Or, c. *yā*. (-else) *ki-na*, *kanra*; *ganre*.
- Orach, s. *sārma*.
- Oracle, s. *kalām*. (person) *zbarḡ*.
- Oral, a. *zabānī*, *wayai*.
- Orange, s. *nāranj*. (colour) *sūr-bor*.
- Oration, s. *w'az*, *khābara*, *taqrīr*.
- Orator, s. *w'az kawūnkai*, *taqrīrī*, *sukhan-sāz*.
- Orb, s. *tsarkh*. (-of sun, etc.) *hakorai*, *ṭakai*, *chakla-ī*, *qurṣ*.
- Orbicular, a. *ghund*, *ghund-man*.
- Orbit, s. *daur*, *daurān*.
- Orchard, s. *bāgh*.
- Ordain, v.a. *muqarrar k.*, *wudrawul*, *farmā-yal*, *wayal*.
- Ordeal, s. *āzmekkht*, *imtiḥān*.
- Order, s. *tartīb*, *tadbīr*; *ḥukm*, *farmā-ikkht*, *farmān*, *amr*; *qām*, *zāt*, *nog*, *rang*; *dastūr*, *tarīqa*, *rasm*. (in order that) *tso chī*.
- Order, v.a. *farmāyal*, *ḥukm k*.
- Orderly, a. *ārāstah*, *pa tartīb*, *pa qā'ida*.
- Ordinance, s. *ḥukm*, *amr*; *shar'a*, *qānūn*; *sunnat*; *qā'ida*, *ā-in*.
- Ordinary, a. *'āmm*, *jārī*, *chalanī*; *spuk*, *halak*.
- Ordinance, s. *top*, *top-khāna*.
- Ordure, s. *ghul*, *murdār*, *khīra*.
- Ore, s. *khāwra*, *kānrai*. (copper-) *da tāmbe kānrai*. (iron-) *da ospāne khāwra*.
- Organ, s. *ālat*, *'azū*. (musical-) *bāja*.
- Organize, v.a. *joṛarwul*, *tarkīb k.*, *tandal*.
- Orifice, s. *khula*, *sūra*. (small-) *swam* or *spam*.
- Origin, s. *aṣl*, *nogai*, *mund*, *wekh*, *būnsat*.
- Original, a. *aṣlī*, *awwal*, *nog*.
- Originally, ad. *wṛūnbe*, *pa aṣl*, *pa awwal*.
- Originate, v.a. *paidār-*, *jārī-*, etc. *k.*, *chalanul*, *bāsal-yastal*, *kāgal-khkhkal*.
- Ornament, s. *zenar*, *kālai*, *gānra* or *gahana*; *zeb*, *zīnat*; *andzor*, *khēwa*, *singār*. (-for the head) *t'awīz*, *gul*, *dāra-ī*, *tīk*. (-for the ear) *lakkhta-ī*, *wāla-ī*. (-for the nose) *pezwān*, *natha-ī*, *chār-gul*, *pīsha-ī*. (-for

- the neck) *amel*, *ūga-ī*, *baḍa-ī*. (-for the arm) *kara*, *wakkhai*, *kanganr*, *bangrai*, *gūjra-ī*, *bāhū*, *ma-aṭkai*. (-for the feet) *pāekara*, *pakhwandai*, *pāenzeb*. (-for the finger) *tsalai*, *gūṭa*, *anrwat*, *shasht*, *ārsā-ī*.
- Ornament, v.a. *joṛavul*, *andzoravul*, *dzān-*, *daul-*, etc. *joṛavul*, *kkhewa-*, *singār-*, etc. *k*.
- Orphan, s. *yatīm*, *yasīr*, *plār-murai*, *mor-murai*.
- Orpiment, s. *hartāl*, *zarnīkh*.
- Orthodox, a. *momīn*, *sunnī*, *īmān-dār*, *chār-yārī*; *sūchak*, *rikkhtīnai*, *rāst-man*.
- Oscillate, v.n. *dzwarandedal*, *zangedal*, *rapedal*. v.a. *tāl kkhwural* or *-wahal*.
- Oscillation, s. *zangedana*, *tāl*, *zāngo*.
- Ostensible, a. *tsargand*, *kkhkūrah*, *jār* or *zāhir*.
- Ostentation, s. *lāpa*, *dzān kkkhūrah-kawūna*, *dzān stāyana*.
- Ostentatious, a. *lāpai*, *tatai*, *dzān kkkhūrah kawūnkai*, *dzān stāyūnkai* or *-stāyana kawūnkai*.
- Ostler, s. *ṭeliyū*, *nōkar*, *naḥar*.
- Other, pr. *nor*, *bul*. (-wise) ad. *nor-shān*, *būl-shān*; *ka-na*, *ganra*, *kanra*.
- Otter, s. *saglāo* or *sanglāo*, *sīndlāo*.
- Ought, v. imp. *boya chī*, *kkhā-ī chī*.
- Ounce, s. *nīma-chīṭāka-ī*.
- Our, ours, pr. *dzamūnga* or *dzamūga*.
- Ourselves, pr. *mūng*. or *mūg-khpul*.
- Out, ad. *bāhir*, *warchane* or *wardzane*. (expelled) a. *sharalai*. (expended) a. *pūrah*, *tamām*. (extinguished) a. *muṛ*, *soṛ*. (get out!) in. *lire sha*, *biyarta sha*.
- Outcast, s. *sharalai*, *sharūnai*, *pradai*.
- Outer, a. *bāhir*; *pradai*, *begānah*, *oprah*.
- Outlaw, s. *farārī ghal*, *yāghī-gar*, *sharūnai*.
- Outlet, s. *khula*, *lār*; *warkh*; *ghwogai*.
- Outline, s. *nakhkkha* or *naqsha*, *kūl*, *karkkha*.
- Outlive, v.n. *pāedal*, *pātedal*, *bachedal*.
- Outrage, s. *zor*, *zūlm*, *ziyātī*, *jafā*, *be-satrī*.
- Outright, ad. *sam da lāsa*, *tsat-wat*; *amānī*, *pūrah*, *pāk-ṣāf*.
- Outside, s. *bāhir*, *makh*. (without) p. *narchane* or *wardzane*. (on the-) p. *pās*, *dapāsa*, *bānde*.
- Outstrip, v.a. *pa zghākkht-* or *pa daw-*, etc. *lānde k.*, or *-vrusto pregdal*.
- Outward, a. *bāhir*, *bartser*, *oprah*.
- Outwardly, ad. *bartseran*, *pa jār*, *zālīran*.
- Outwit, v.a. *ṭagal*, *ghularvul*.
- Oval, a. *ūgd*, *ghund-man*,
- Oven, s. *tanūr*.
- Over, p. *pās*, *bānde*, *da bāndē*. (across) *pore*. (above) *da pāsa*. (more-) *ziyāt*, *ḍer*.
- Overbalance, v.n. *dranedal*, *sangzan ked*.
- Overbearing, a. *zabardast*, *zorānar*, *zālīm*; *kibr-jan*, *maghrūr*, *khpul-sar*, *khpul-rāc*.
- Overcast, a. *ganr*, *gūr*, *puṭ*, *tor*, *sinrai-karai*.
- Overcome, v.a. *lānde k.*, *pa-aṛ k.*, *barai mūndal*, *wahal*, *mātarvul*.
- Overflow, v.n. *toyedal* or *toe ked.*, *lāhū ked*.
- Overhaul, v.a. *laṭarvul*, *atsanral*, *shanal*.
- Overhear, v.a. *ānredal*, *ghwag tsāral*.
- Overleap, v.a. *pore dangal*.
- Overlook, v.a. *katal*, *līdal*, *goral*. (forgive) *bakkhal*, *pularvul*. (pass over) v.n. *ter natal*.
- Overplus, s. *ziyātī*, *bāqī*, *junga*.
- Overpower, v.a. *lānde k.*, *pa-aṛ k.*
- Overrate, v.a. *ziyāt ganral* or *-shmeral*.
- Overrule, v.a. *hukm mātarvul* or *-wahal*.
- Overrun, v.a. *tākh-tārāj-*, *lāṭ-*, *tālā-*, *wairān-*, etc. *k.* (spread) v.n. *khwardal*, *ghwardal*, *nīredal*.
- Overseer, s. *peshkār*, *dārogha*. (of crops) *kakkhai*.
- Overset, v.a. *naskoravul*, *aṛavul*.
- Oversight, s. *khātā*, *ter-wat*.
- Overt, a. *tsargand*, *kkhkūrah*, *prānatai*, *zāhir*.
- Overtake, v.a. *lānde k.*, *nīwul*.
- Overthrow, v.a. *mātarvul*, *wahal*, *pa-aṛ-*



*lānde*, etc. *k.*; *naṛanul*, *ghūrzanul*.  
 (ruin) *pāe-māl*-, etc. *k.*, *latāranul*. (in  
 wrestling) *parzanul*.  
 Overthrow, s. *māt*, *shikast*, *pa-aṛ*.  
 Overture, s. *savāl*, *pukkhtana*, *khabara*.  
 Overturn, v.a. *naskoranul*, *aṛanul*, *pa-aṛ*.  
*makh k.*  
 Overwhelm, v.a. *dūbanul*, *gharqanul*.  
 Owe, v.n. *poranurāi*-, *qarṣ-dār*-, etc. *ked*.  
 Owl, s. *gūngai*, *chagharū*.  
 Own, pr. *khpul*.  
 Own, v.a. *khpulanul*, *laral*; *manal*, *ganral*;  
*qabulanul*, *iqrār k.* v.n. *qā-il ked*.  
 Owner, s. *khārand*, *merah*, *tsakkhtan*, *mālik*.  
 Ox, s. *dangar*; *ghwāe* or *ghwayai*, *ghutskai*.  
 Oxymel, s. *sikanjabīn*, *turanjabīn*.  
 Oyster, s. *kastūra*.

## P.

Pace, s. *qadam*, *yūn*, *gām*; *chāl*, *tag*, *raftār*.  
 Pacify, v.a. *pakhulā k.*, *sarānul*, *rogha-jōra*-,  
 etc. *k.*; *tasallī*-, *dilāsa*-, etc. *warkanul*.  
 Pack, s. *bār*, *petai*, *pand*, *lad*. (half-) *andai*.  
 (-ropes) *wākkhakai*, *siyala-ī*. (-sack) *malaw*,  
*ghundai*, *tsata*. (-net) *trangar*, *korai*, *lad*,  
*shalīta*. (-saddle) *kata*, *pālān*. (party)  
*park*, *ṭolai*.  
 Pack, v.a. *dzāyanul*, *taral*, *ṭolanul*, *ngharal*  
 —*nghakkhtal*.  
 Packet, s. *gātla-ī*, *pandūkai*, *panda*, *gedai*.  
 Packthread, s. *natsai*, *muzai*.  
 Pad, s. *manjala* or *manjila*; *bālikkhtak*,  
*bālikkhtgotai*, *mora*.  
 Paddle, v.a. *chape wahal*. (in water) *lānbo k.*  
 Padlock, s. *jandra*, *qulf*.  
 Pagan, s. *but-parast*, *kāfir*, *gabr*.  
 Paganism, s. *but-parastī*, *kāfir-tob*.  
 Page, s. *ṭeliyā*, *nokar*, *jilaw-dār*; *mra-e*,  
*ghulām*. (-of a book) *safha*.

Pageant, s. *tamāsha*, *nandāra*.  
 Pail, s. *taghār*, *gaḍhal*, *dol*, *satal*, *matkai*.  
 (milk-) *donra-ī*, *lawaghūna*.  
 Pain, s. *khūg*, *dard*, *zakhm*, 'azāb, *swai*.  
 v.a. *khūganul*, *dardanul*, *zahīranul*. v.n.  
*khūgedal*, *dardedal*, *zahīredal*, *swal*.  
 Painful, a. *dard-man*, *zakhmī*, *khūg-man*.  
 Pains, s. *kokshiksh*, *miḥnat*, *sa'ī*. (-of child-  
 birth) *da langedo dard*.  
 Paint, v.a. *ranganul*, *rang laganul*.  
 Painting, s. *ranganūna*; *tsera*, *taṣwīr*,  
*naqsha*.  
 Pair, s. *bragh*, *qulba*, *jōra*.  
 Palace, s. *dargāh*, *bārgāh*, *daulat-khāna*.  
 Palatable, a. *khwand-nāk*, *maza-dār*.  
 Palate, s. *tālū*. (soft-) *kūmai*.  
 Pale, s. *sperah*, *sperchan*, *be-rang*; *ziyar*, *shīn*,  
*spīn*; *kha-aṛ*, *īro-rang*. (stake) s. *moḡai*.  
 Palisade, s. *ker*, *bāra*.  
 Pall, s. *tsādar*, *kapan* or *kafan*.  
 Palliate, v.a. *spukanul*, *kamanul*, *la-aganul*.  
 Pallid, a. *sperah*, *sperchan*, *ziyar*, *shīn*,  
*kha-ar*.  
 Palm, s. *wargharai*, *khapar*, *lapa*. (-mea-  
 sure) *tsapak*. (-tree) *khajūr*.  
 Palpable, a. *tsargand*, *kkhkārah*, *bartser*.  
 Palpitate, v.n. *rapedal*, *larzedal*, *drakedal*.  
 Palpitation, s. *larza*, *dradzedana*, *drakedana*,  
*rapedana*. (-of heart) *khafqān*.  
 Palsied, a. *shall*, *guzan wahalai*.  
 Palsy, s. *guzan*.  
 Paltry, a. *spuk*, *khushai*, *nā-kārah*.  
 Pamper, v.a. *nāzanul*; *marānul*.  
 Pamphlet, s. *risāla*, *vor* or *wūr kitāb*, *juz*.  
 Pan, s. (metal) *tabakhai*, *dechka*, *karahai*,  
*bat*. (pottery) *lokkhai*, *hatwa-ī*, *taba-ī*,  
*matkai*. (of wood) *kkhānak*, *kachkol*.  
 Panacea, s. *aksīr*.  
 Pancake, s. *parāta*, *weshala*, *kāk*, *kakorai*.  
 Pander, s. *barwā*, *dallāl*. v.a. *dallāli k.*  
 Pane, s. (-of glass) *ā-īna*.

- Paregyric, s. *stāyana*, *ṣanā*, *t'arīf*.
- Panegyrist, s. *stāyana-*, *ṣanā-*, etc. *goe* or *-nayūnkai*.
- Pang, s. *tsīrīka*, *brekkh*, *dard*. (death-) *dzān-kandan*.
- Pangolin, s. *kīshor*.
- Panic, s. *tor*, *tara*, *haibat*, *nera*, *khof*. (-struck) *tor khwūralai*, *veredalai*.
- Pannier, s. *kawāra*, *kāra*, *kajāwa*.
- Pant, v.a. *sā pa landa ākhīstal*.
- Pantaloons, s. *partūg*, *tambān*, *shalwār*. (the string) *partūghākkh*. (the hem) *baḍa*. (the leg) *pāentsa*. (the fork) *khakkhtag*.
- Panther, s. *prāng*, *baur*, *baurgai*.
- Pantry, s. *ambār-khāna*.
- Pap, s. (teat) *tai*. (paste) *leṭa-ī*, *oghra*, *atob*.
- Papa, s. *bābā*, *bābū*; *plār*.
- Paper, s. *kāghaz*.
- Par, s. *barābar-wālai*, *tval*, *gundī*.
- Parable, s. *matal*, *miṣāl*.
- Parade, s. *dabdaba*, *tamtarāq*. (military) *qarvā'id*, *sāh*. (-ground) *qarvā'id-gāh*, *maidān*.
- Paradise, s. *jannat*, *bilikkkht*.
- Paradox, s. *da 'aqla lire*, *aṣawulī khabara*.
- Paragraph, s. *juz*, *qiṭ'a*.
- Parallel, a. *sam*, *barābar*, *sara sam*.
- Paralysis, s. *guzan*, *shall*. (-of face) *laqwa*.
- Paralytic, a. *shall*, *guzan-wahalai*.
- Paramount, a. *mashar*, *ghat*, *loe*.
- Paramour, s. *yār*, *āshnāe*, *m'ashūq*.
- Parapet, s. *mard-rau*, *kangūra*; *sangar*, *bāra*, *panāh*.
- Paraphrase, s. *tarjūma*, *sharah*.
- Parasite, s. *khūshāmad-gar*, *dirpal*; *tufailī*, *lwegand*, *taghārai*.
- Parboil, v.a. *nīm-josh k.*, *nīma-khnā eshawul*.
- Parcel, s. *gātla-ī*, *butskha*, *butskhaka*. (-of land) *bakkra*, *wesh*, *paṭai*.
- Parch, v.a. *writanul*, *talanul*, *alnoyal*, *teyal*, *karanul*. v.n. *wuchedal*, *writedal*, *karedal*.
- Parched, a. *writ*, *teyalai*, *alwoyalai*, etc. (-grain) s. *nīna*, *pulah*.
- Parchment, s. *raqq*.
- Pardon, s. *bakkhal*, *m'uāf k*.
- Pare, v.a. *khriyal*, *togal*, *tarūshal*. (-the nails) *nūkūna ākhīstal*. (a tree) *lakkhte prekanul* or *-shūkanul*.
- Parent, s. *mor*, *plār*.
- Parentage, s. *aṣl*, *kor*, *nogai*, *khāndān*, *khūna*, *nasal*, *nasab*.
- Paring, s. *tarāza*, *chūr*.
- Parish, s. *tapa*, *kandai*, *cham*, *mālat*, *wand*.
- Parity, s. *barābarī*, *samsor-tiyā*, *siyālī*, *gundī*.
- Park, s. *kkhkār-gāh*. (artillery-) *top-kliāna*.
- Parley, v.a. *sarwāl-dzarāb-*, *khabare-*, etc. *k*.
- Parliament, s. *da ulus jirga*, *da qām majlis*.
- Parlour, s. *dar-dālān*.
- Paroxysm, s. *ghoṭa*, *nobat*, *bārī*.
- Parrot, s. *totā*, *totī*.
- Parry, v.a. *girzanul*, *bachanul*, *daf'a-*, *lire*, etc. *k.*, *bandanul*, *man'a k*.
- Parsimonious, a. *kam-kharts*, *tang-dast*, *bakhūl*.
- Parson, s. (moslem-) *imām*. (pagan-) *bāmbanr*. (christian) *pādrī*.
- Part, s. *brakha*, *hiṣsa*, *wesh*. (-of debt) *ūgrā-ī*, *qist*. (place) *dzāe*, *zmaka*. (piece) *ṭota*. (side) *janba*, *para*, *ṭaraf*. (-of speech) *kalima*. (for the most-) *akṣar*. (own-) *khpul-dzān*. (a small-) *la-ag-shān*. (to take in ill-) *bad manal*. (to take in good-) *kkhak manal*.
- Part, v.a. *biyalanul*, *dwah-dzāe k.*, *judā k*. (share) *weshal*. (-with) *pregdal*, *prekkhodal*, *prekkhanul*, *prekkhal*, *tark k*. v.n. *biyaledal*, *dwah-dzāe-*, *judā-*, etc. *ked*, *lvukkhtal*. (take leave) *rukhsatedal*.
- Partake, v.a. *brakha ākhīstal*. v.n. *malgarai-*, *sharīk-*, *brakha-khor-*, etc. *ked*.
- Partaker, s. *brakha-khor*, *sharīk*; *malgarai*, *mal*.

Partial, a. *ṭaraf-dār, janba-dār; mayan; nimgarai.*

Partiality, s. *ṭaraf-, janba-, etc. -dārī, mrasta, pās-wālai; mīna, sela; khwā.*

Participate, v.n. *malgarai-, sharīk-, gad-, etc. ked.*

Participle, s. (active-) *ismi-fā'il.* (passive-) *ismi-mafā'ūl.*

Particle, s. *ṭakai, pitsānrai, pūtai, zarra, reza.*

Particular, a. *khāṣṣ.* s. *khābara; tafsīl; juz-o-kul.* (in-) ad. *khushūsan, pa takī.*

Partisan, s. *para-, janba-, gundī-, etc. -dār; malgarai, mal, sharīk; yār, komakī.*

Partition, s. *wesh, taqsīm; parda, dīwāl.*

Partly, ad. *la-ag-shān, nīme-nīme, yo la-ag tsa.*

Partner, s. *mal, malgarai, sharīk, brakha-khor, ambāz.*

Partnership, s. *malgīrī, malgar-tiyā, shirākat, ambāzī.*

Partridge, s. (black-) *tārū.* (grey-) *tangzarai* or *tangzarai.* (Greek-) *zarkah.*

Parts, s. (talents) *'aql, poha, sha'ūr, dānīsh.* (regions) *hewād, zmaka, mulk.* (districts) *tapa, pargana.* (private-) *ṣūrat, tor-nekkhat, andām-nihānī, da parde dzāe.*

Parturition, s. *lang-wālai, langedana.* (delivery) *khālāṣī.*

Party, s. *ṭolai, paṛk.* (person) *kias, tan.* (meeting) *majlis.* (convivial-) *suhbat.* (side) *para, janba, gundī, ṭaraf.* (family-) *cham, firqa, khel, qām.*

Pass, v.n. *teredal, chaledal, tlal-lāṛal.* (-over) *pore natal.* (-by) *ter natal.*

Pass, s. (ford) *gūdar.* (ferry) *patanr, gūdar.* (bill-) *ghākkhai, kotal.* (defile) *tanga-ī, darra.* (road) *lār.* (permit) *parwāna.* (state) *hāl, nobat.* (stroke) *guzār, dāw, wār.*

Passage, s. *lār, darak, gūdar; safar.*

Passenger, s. *musāfir, rāh-rau.*

Passion, s. *qahar, ghuṣṣa.* (lust) *nafs, harwas,*

*shahwat.* (love) *mīna, 'ishq.* (suffering) *qawat, zgham, ṣabr.* (ardour) *tāo.*

Passionate, a. *qahar-jan, ghazab-nāh, etc. bros, khīr, tund-, tod-, tez-, etc. mizāj or -khoe.*

Passive, a. *be-harakat, prot, walār.* (in grammar) *mafa'ūl, majhūl.*

Passport, s. *rawāna, parwāna.*

Past, a. *ter, tilai, tlalai.* (-and forgotten) *ter-o-her.*

Paste, s. *batī, leta-ī; atob.* (-board) *kāntī.*

Pastern, s. *lās, kkhpa.* (-leathers) *pakh-wandai.* (-joint) *gīta-ī.*

Pastime, s. *tamāsha, loba, bāzī, mashghulā.*

Pastor, s. *shpūn, gūjar.* (spiritual-) *imām, hādī, shekh, pīr.*

Pastry, s. *weshala, parāta, ghunzākkha.*

Pasture, s. *wākkhah, giyāh, 'alaf, tsar.* (-ground) *tsarā-gāh, maira, warsho.* v.n. *'tsaredal.* v.a. *tsararūl, piyāyal, ponul.*

Pasturing, s. *tsar, piyāyana, ponuna.*

Pat, a. *jukht, joṛ, sam, barābar, drust.* s. *ṭas, ṭaq, trak.* v.a. *lās wahal pa chā bānde, dīlāsa warkanul k.* (slap) *ṭas, etc. wahal, ṭaqawul.*

Patch, v.a. *joṛarūl.* (-cloth) *bezal* or *pezal, ganḍal, ṭukai-, khakkhtagai-, etc. pore ganḍal.* s. *ṭukai, marīnra, pīna, joṛ, pewand,* etc.

Patent, s. *sanad, parwāna, farmān.*

Paternal, a. *plāranai.* (-relation) *plār-ganai.*

Path, s. *lār, wāt.* (bye or foot-) *tsara lār* or *-wāt.*

Pathetic, a. *zrah-swai, khwā-khūgai, dzigar-swai.*

Patience, s. *ṣabr, zgham, sah.* (to have) v.a. *ṣabr-, etc. laral, or k.*

Patient, a. *ṣābir, zgham-, ṣabr-, etc. -nāk.* s. *bīmār, marīz, nā-joṛ, randzūr, nā-rogh.*

Patriarch, s. *mashar, spīn-gīrai; nīkah, z barg.*

Patrimony, s. *mīrāt, dantar, milk.*

- Patriot, s. *natan-dost*.
- Patrol, s. *shab-gakkht*; *qarāwal*.
- Patron, s. *murabbī*, *pushṭī*, *nāyak*. (-saint) *pīr*.
- Patten, s. *kanrāwa*.
- Patter, v.a. (as rain) *darahār-*, *shirahār-*, etc. *k.*, or *-wahal*.
- Pattern, s. *nakkha*, *namūna*; *qālib*.
- Paucity, s. *kam-tiyā*, *tangsiyā*, *qīmatī*, *kākkhī*, *qātī*.
- Pauper, s. *gadāe*, *faqīr*, *nā-dār*, *nā-kas*.
- Pause, v.a. *dama k.*, *fīkr k.* v.n. *wudredal*.
- Pave, v.a. *farsh-bandī k.*
- Pavilion, s. *khaima*.
- Paw, s. *mangul*, *panja*, *changul*.
- Pawn, v.a. *graw-*, *gānra-*, etc. *k.*
- Pay, s. *ṭalab*, *tankhwāh*, *marwājib*; *kharts*, *mazdūrī*, *shukrāna*. (-master) *bakkhshī*, *khizānchī*.
- Pay, v.a. *ṭalab-*, etc. *warkawul*. (discharge) *adā-*, *pūrah-*, etc. *k.*
- Pea, s. *matar*, *kṛāk*. (chick-) *chanra*.
- Peace, s. *rogha*, *joṛa*, *āshṭī*, *khair*, *khairiyat*, *aman*, *ārām-tiyā*, *āsūdagi*.
- Peaceable, a. *eman*, *gharīb*, *kam-sharr*.
- Peaceful, a. *āsūdah*, *ārām*, *be-patna*, *be-pasāt*.
- Peach, s. *shaftālū*.
- Peacock, s. *ṭāūs*, *mor*.
- Peak, s. *tsūka*, *peza*, *sar*.
- Peal, s. *daz*, *ghurunb*.
- Pear, s. *tāngū*, *nāk*, *nāshpātai*.
- Pearl, s. *marghalara*, *marwārīd*, *durr*. (mother of-) *māhī-ghwag*, *ṣadaf*. (-diver) *marjīwanrah*.
- Peasant, s. *zamīndār*, *dihqān*, *charehār*.
- Pease, s. *chanra*, *moṭ*, *mahe*, *ma-ī* or *mayī*, *māsh*. (split-) *dāl*. (ground-) *rāra*, *gir-gira*. (-pod) *palai*. (-husks) *sūrī*, *būt-sūrī*. (cooked-) *paitī*.
- Pebble, s. *gīṭa-ī*, *dabara*, *kānroṭa*.
- Peck, v.a. *tonganul*, *ṭongāra k.*, *makkhūka wahal*.
- Peculiar, a. *khāṣṣ*; *matrah*; *ajīb*.
- Peculiarity, s. *khāṣṣiyat*, *lokkhai*, *khoe*, *khāṣlat*.
- Pecuniary, a. *naqhdī* or *naqdī*.
- Pedagogue, s. *ustād*, *mullā*, *ākhūn*.
- Pedestal, s. *pāya*, *āra*, *asās*, *wekh*, *dunkūcha*, *kkhpa*.
- Pedigree, s. *pera-ī*, *pushṭ*, *aṣl*, *nasab*.
- Pedlar, s. *banjārī*.
- Peel, v.a. *poṭ-*, *khwar-*, etc. *bāsal-yastal* or *-kāgal-kkhal*. v.n. *nwaredal*.
- Peep, v.a. *pa-puta-*, *pa-zarana-ī-*, etc. *katal*.
- Peep, s. *puṭ-nazar*, *zarana-ī*, *dzīr*.
- Peer, s. *sārai*, *makhai*, *samsorai*, *siyāl*, *gund*; *arbāb*, *sardār*, *khān*, *malik*.
- Peerage, s. *kursī-nāma*; *shajara*.
- Peerless, a. *be-miṣāl*, *lā-ṣānī*, *be-siyāl*, *nādir*, etc.
- Peevish, a. *sūṭ-būt*, *būt-urbūz*, *trikh-rue*, *khapah*.
- Peg, s. *mogai*, *mekh*, *sparkhai*.
- Pelf, s. *ṭanga*, *ṭaka*, *paisa*; *duniyā*, *dawlat*, *māl*.
- Pelican, s. *hotān*.
- Pellet, s. *ghundoskai*, *pandoskai*, *mardaka*, *gola-ī*. (-of goat's, etc. dung) *pucha*.
- Pellicle, s. *tsaparkai*.
- Pelt, v.a. *wīshṭal*, *lawastal*, *āchawul*, *ghur-zawul*.
- Pelvis, s. *tabakhai*, *spokhadza*.
- Pen, s. (writing-) *qalam*. (cattle-) *bānda*, *shpol*.
- Penalty, s. *tāwān*, *nāgha*, *jarīmāna*, *sazā*.
- Penance, s. *kafārat*.
- Pencil, s. *salā-ī*, *sīkh*, *dūk*.
- Pendant, a. *dzwarand*, *āwezānd*. s. *zundai*, *zunbak*.
- Penetrate, v.n. *nanawatal*, *ore-pore watal*.
- Penetration, s. *nanawātah*, *dakhl*; *poh*, 'aql.

Penis, s. *tsūkkhai*, *ḍaga*, *zakar*. (virilis)  
*ghenr*. (child's-) *tsakkhkūrai*, *cholak*.  
 Penitence, s. *toba*, *pakkhemānī*, *istiḡhfār*.  
 Penitent, a. *toba-gār*, *pakkhemān*.  
 Penknife, s. *chāqū*, *charūka-ī*.  
 Penman, s. *kātib*, *kkhkūnkai*.  
 Pennant, s. *janda*, *bairagh*, *nakkha*.  
 Penny, s. *paisa*, *ṭanga*, *dāng*, *damra-ī*.  
 (-weight) *sharshā-ī*, *dwa rata-ī*.  
 Pension, s. *wazīfa*; *jāgīr*.  
 Pensioner, s. *wazīfa-khor*, *jāgīr-dār*.  
 Pensive, s. *fīkr-man*, *andekkh-man*.  
 Pentateuch, s. *tauret*, *kitāb du ḥazrat mūsā*.  
 Penurious, a. *shūm*, *bakhīl*, *tang-dast*.  
 Penury, s. *tabāhī*, *khvārī*, *tangsiyā*.  
 People, s. 'ālam, *khalq*, *nagarī*, *mardum*.  
 (tribe) *ulus*, *qām*, *khel*. v.a. *ābādarul*,  
*wadānarul*.  
 Pepper, s. *mrich*. (red-) *sra-mrich*. (cubeb-)  
*danbara*.  
 Perambulate, v.n. *girzedal*. v.a. *gakkht k*.  
 Perceive, v.a. *līdal*, *m'alūmarul*. v.n. *pahedal*,  
*rasedal*, *pejandal*.  
 Perception, s. *fīkr*, *poha*, *hokkh*, *wuqūf*.  
 Perch, s. (-for birds) *chakas*. v.n. *kkhkenāstal*.  
 Perchance, ad. *gora*, *gunde*, *ganre*, *kkhā-ī*.  
 Percolate, v.a. *chanral*, *ghalbelarul*.  
 Percussion, s. *ṭaq*, *ṭakar*.  
 Perdition, s. *khārābī*, *halākī*, *tabāhī*.  
 Peremptory, a. *qaṭa'ī*, *pūrah*, *kāfī shāfī*.  
 Perennial, a. *pāedār*, *dā-im*; *yo-kālanai*,  
*kālanai*.  
 Perfect, a. *pūrah*, *tamām*, *kāmīl*; *pāk*, *be-aīb*.  
 Perfection, s. *kamāl*, *kāmīl-tob*, *tamāmī*,  
*pūrah-nālai*.  
 Perfectly, ad. *amānī*, *sarāsar*.  
 Perfidious, a. *be-wafā*, *be-īmān*, *namak-ḥarām*.  
 Perfidy, s. *be-īmānī*, *be-wafā-ī*, *namak-ḥarāmī*.  
 Perforate, v.a. *sūrai k.*, *tetsal*, *sīkhal*.  
 Perform, v.a. *karul*, *krāl*, *pūrah-*, *adā-*, etc.  
*k.*, *guzāral*, *tamāmarul*, *pa dzāe rāwral*.

Performance, s. *kār*, *krāh*, *karūna*, *adā*.  
 Perfume, s. *khūshbūi*, 'atr. (oil-) *fulel*.  
 Perfumer, s. 'attār.  
 Perhaps, ad. *gunde*, *wī ba*, etc. (v. Perchance.)  
 Peril, s. *khatra*, *vera*, *khof*, *muhimm*.  
 Perilous, a. *khatar-nāk*, *vera-nāk*, *khof-nāk*.  
 Period, s. *wakht*, *ṭāng*, *nobat*, *mūda*, *neṭu*,  
*mahal*, *nār*, *plā*, *heṭ*.  
 Periodical, a. *wūrī*, *nobatī*.  
 Perish, v.n. *mral*, *mur-*, *halāk-*, *fū-fanā-*, etc.  
*ked*.  
 Perishable, a. *fānī*, *nā-pāedār*, *teredūnai*.  
 Perjure, v.a. *nā-ḥaqq-*, or *darogh qasam-*, or  
*nā-ḥaqq saugand-*, etc. *khvural*.  
 Permanent, a. *pāedār*, *mazbūt*, *qā-im*, *lā-*  
*zarwāl*.  
 Permanently, ad. *pāedārī sara*, *tar-tala*.  
 Permission, s. *izn*, *hukm*, *ijāzat*.  
 Permit, s. *parwāna*. v.a. *rawā laral*; *hukm-*,  
*izn-*, etc. *narkarul*.  
 Pernicious, a. *tārānī*, *nuqsānī*, *ziyānī*; *mozī*,  
*muzīrr*.  
 Perpendicular, a. *negh*, *walār*, *lak*, *jīg*.  
 Perpetrate, v.a. *karul*, *krāl*.  
 Perpetual, a. *dā-imī*, *mudāmī*, *jānīdān*.  
 Perpetually, ad. *har-kala*, *tal*, *tar-tala*, *ham-*  
*esha*.  
 Perplex, v.a. *rabrārul*, *hariyānarul*, *sargar-*  
*dānarul*, *hak-pak-*, *hekkh-*, *huts-*, etc. *k*.  
 Perplexity, s. *rabar*, *hariyānī*, *sargardānī*, etc.  
 Perquisite, s. *qaṭa*, *shukrāna*, *dastūrī*.  
 Persecute, v.a. *āzārarul*, *zoral*, *tangarul*,  
*khūgarul*, *zulm-*, etc. *k*.  
 Persecution, s. *zor*, *zulm*, *ziyātī*; *taqūza*.  
 Persecutor, s. *zālīm*, *jafā-kār*, *zorūnkai*.  
 Perseverance, s. *himmat*, *sa'ī*, *kokshiksh*.  
 Persevere, v.a. *himmat-*, etc. *k*. v.n. *lagiyā*  
*osedal*.  
 Persist, v.a. *hujjat-*, *takrār-*, etc. *k*. v.n.  
*lagiyā osedal*, *qā-im-*, etc. *osedal*.  
 Person, s. *sarai*. *nagarai*, *gawai*, *kas*, *tan*.

- (self) *khpul*, *dzān*. (body) *ṣūrat*, *andām*, *tan*.
- Personal, a. *khpul*, *khāṣṣ*.
- Personality, s. *ṣūrat*, *nātka-ī*, *peṣandgalī*.
- Personally, ad. *pa khpula*, *pa dzān*.
- Personate, v.a. *ṣūrat-*, *libās-*, *swāng-*, etc. *k.*, or *-ākhīstal* or *-joṛawul*.
- Perspiration, s. *khwala*.
- Perspire, v.n. *khwale ked*.
- Persuade, v.a. *rāwustal*, *razā k.*, *tasallī*, etc. *narkawul*; *lamsawul*; *ma-ilān-*, etc. *k.*
- Persuasion, s. *tasallī*, *dilāsa*; *targhīb*, *lamsūn*.
- Pert, a. *shokh*, *wītak*, *be-makh*, *be-adab*.
- Pertinacious, a. *hujjatī*, *takrārī*, *hodai*, *ṭakanrai*.
- Pertinent, a. *joṛ*, *munāsib*, *wājib*, *juhht*, *lā-iq*.
- Perturbation, s. *nā-qalār-tiyā*, *wisnās*; *gram*.
- Perusal, s. *lvustana*; *katana*, *mulāhiza*.
- Peruse, v.a. *lvustal*; *katal*, *nazar-*, etc. *k.*
- Pervade, v.n. *pheledal*, *khwaredal*, *wīredal*.
- Perverse, a. *hodai*, *khpul-sar*, *ṭakanrai*, *haṭ*.
- Pervert, v.a. *girzawul*, *arawul*, *be-lār k.*
- Pest, s. *balā*, *wabāl*, *janjāl*; *wabā*.
- Pester, v.a. *tangawul*, *zoral*, *janjālī k.*
- Pestiferous, a. *mozī*, *muzīrr*, *ziyān-kār*.
- Pestilence, s. *nabā*, *tāwūn* or *ṭa'ūn*.
- Pestle, s. *molai*, *pācho*, *hokla-ī*.
- Pet, s. *maravar-tiyā*, *mānrai*; *mayana*.
- Petition, v.a. 'ar $\bar{z}$ -, *sawāl-*, *dar $\bar{c}$ khwāst-*, etc. *k.*, or *-laral*, or *-ghokkhtal*; 'ar $\bar{z}$ ī *āchawul*.
- Pettish, a. *khapak*, *mānrī-gar*, *marawar*.
- Petty, a. *wor*, *kachotai*; *spuk*, *nā-tsiz*.
- Petulant, a. *shokh*, *be-adab*; *wītak*, *chūṅkai*.
- Pewter, s. *gal'a-ī*, *jas*.
- Phalanx, s. *paltan*, *ghol*, *tol*, *paṛk*, *tamba*.
- Phantom, s. *wahm*, *khīyāl*, *sinvrai*; *rawai*.
- Phenomenon, s. *awtsār*; 'ajab-kār or *chal*.
- Phial, s. *kkhīkkha*.
- Philanthropist, s. *khair-khwāh*, *insān-dost*.
- Philology, s. 'ilm da *ṣarf-o-naḥw*.
- Philosopher, s. *hakīm*, *ṣūfī*, 'alim, *faillsūf*.
- Philosopher's stone, s. *kīmiyā*, *aksīr*, *pāras*.
- Philosophy, s. 'ilm da *maujūdāt*.
- Philter, s. *toṭka*, *t'awiz*, *mantar*.
- Phlegm, s. *balgham*, *kh $\bar{r}$ rāshkai*, *grolbai*.
- Phlegmatic, a. *balghamī*, *soṛ-mixāj*.
- Phlogistic, a. *khushk*, *wuch*, *tod*, *garm*.
- Phoenix, s. 'unqāe, *humāe*, *quqnūs*.
- Phrase, s. *khabara*, *wayai*; *luḡhat*, 'ibārat.
- Phraseology, s. 'ibārat, *maḥāwara*.
- Phthisis, s. *narai-randz*, *diqq*, *sill*.
- Physic, s. *dawā*, *dārū*, *darmān*. (science) *tibb*. (practice) *tibābat*, *ṭabībī*.
- Physical, a. *zātī*, *jibillī*, *ṭaba'ī*.
- Physician, s. *ṭabīb*, *hakīm*.
- Physics, s. 'ilm da *maujūdāt*, *hikmat*.
- Pick, v.a. (pluck) *shūkawul*, *latawul*, *ṭolawul*. (select) *chunral*, *anranul*, *chīndah k.*, *kh $\bar{w}$ akkharul*. (-up) *ākhīstal*, *porta k.* (teeth, etc.) *ṭunbal*. (-knot, etc.) *spardal*, *prānatal*. (-a quarrel) *gwākkhal*, *gwākkhal-edal*.
- Pickaxe, s. *kodāla-ī*, *kaha-ī*.
- Pickle, s. *āchār*.
- Pickpocket, s. *gan-kap*, *uchakkah-ghal*.
- Picture, s. *tsera*, *taṣnīr*, *nakhkkha*, *ṣūrat*.
- Piebald, a. *ablaq*, *chrag-brag*, *brag-yālai*.
- Piece, s. *toṭa*, *reza*, *ṭūk*. (patch) *ṭūkai*, *pīna*, *marīnra*. (land) *paṭai*, *wand*. (joint) *joṛ*, *penand*.
- Piecemeal, a. *biyal*, *judā*, *yo-yo*. ad. *tote-tote*, *chūr-chūr*, *dar-dar*.
- Pier, s. *pushtu*, *band*; *pāya*, *stan*.
- Pierce, v.a. *sūrai k.*, *sīkhal*, *tetsal*, *zanal*, *tsarkh k.*; *ore-pore-*, *pore-rāpore-*, etc. *bāsal-yastal*.
- Piety, s. *taqwā*, *zuhd*, *dīn-dārī*, *īmān-dārī*.
- Pig, s. *kharbishoe*, *kharbishkatai*, *sarkūzai*. (-of iron) *sala*.
- Pigeon, s. *kauntar*, or *kotar*, or *kawtar*.
- Pigmy, s. *lveshṭīnak*, *chūnai*, *potai*.
- Pike, s. *neza*, *balla*, *barcha*, *shalgai*.

Pile, s. *ḍera-ī*, *kat*, *ṭop*, *rashaka*; *mogai*.  
 Pile, v.a. *ḍera-ī*, *tūda-*, *dalai-*, *rāshka-*, etc. *k*.  
 Piles, s. *banwāsīr*, *manvekkhī*.  
 Pilfer, v.a. *puṭavul*, *ghlā k*.  
 Pilgrim, s. *hājī*, *hāj* *karwūnkai*, *ziyārat* *karwūnkai*.  
 Pilgrimage, s. *hāj*, *ziyārat*.  
 Pill, s. *gola-ī*, *mardakai*.  
 Pillage, s. *lūt*, *tālān*, *tākht-o-tārāj*, *chanr*.  
 Pillage, v.n. *lūṭavul*, *lūṭal*, *natal*, *nātāravul*.  
 Pillar, s. *stan*; *tsalai*.  
 Pillory, s. *shikanja*, *kāt*, *tsarkh*.  
 Pillow, s. *bālikkht*, *takiya*. (small-) *bālikkht* *gotai*.  
 Pimp, s. *barwā*, *dallāl*, *dahūs*.  
 Pimple, s. *nanaka-ī*, *dāna*. (on face) *ḍzvānaka*.  
 Pin, s. *stan*; *salā-ī*.  
 Pincers, s. *ambūr*. (small) *nūtsai*.  
 Pinch, s. *skūndāra*; *pūtai*, *pitsānrai*, *chūndai*.  
 Pinch, v.a. *skūndal* or *tskūndal*.  
 Pine, s. *nakkhtar*, *sanobar*. (-torch) *shonta-ī*.  
 Pine, v.n. *karēdal*, *nūledal*, *ḍzarwedal*, *ghamedal*, *pakhśedal*, *zahīredal*, *zahedal*.  
 Pinion, s. *wazar*, *tsāng*; *banra*, *kkhāh-par*. (fetter) *ḍzolana*, *kara-ī*.  
 Pinion, v.a. *sūṭ-būṭ taral*.  
 Pinnacle, s. *tsūka*, *peza*, *sar*; *kangūra*.  
 Pioneer, s. *bel-dār*.  
 Pious, a. *taqrwā-*, *īmān-*, *dīn-*, etc. *-dār*, or *-larūnkai*, *nmāndzī*, *nmūndz* *karwūnkai*, or *-guzār*.  
 Pipe, s. *shpela-ī*, *nala*. v.a. *shpela-ī ghagarul*.  
 Pique, s. *mānrai*, *maravar-tiyā*, *khvā-badī*, *zrah-badāwai*.  
 Piss, v.a. *baul-*, *nāra baul-*, *mutiyāze-*, etc. *k*.  
 Pistol, s. *tamāncha*.  
 Pit, s. *doghal*, *ṭublai*, *ḡmar-ghālai*. v.a. *jangarul*.  
 Pitch, s. *rāndzarah*. (degree) *ḡadd*, *nobat*.  
 Pitch, v.a. *wudravul*, *walāṭaravul*, *khēḡaravul*.

(cast) *ācharul*, *wīshṭal*, *lamastal*, *ghurz-  
aravul*.

Pitcher, s. *loṭhai*, *mangai*, *mat*, *maṭhai*.  
 Pitchfork, s. *kkhākha-ī*, *dre-kkhākha-ī*, *sānga-ī*.  
 Pith, s. *māghzah*, *zaraī*.  
 Pitiful, a. *khvā-khūḡai*. (paltry) *spuk*.  
 Pitiless, a. *be-dard*, *be-raḡm*.  
 Pittance, s. *ṭukra*, *nnara-ī*, *rozī*.  
 Pity, s. *zrah-swai*, *khvā-khūḡi*, *dard*, *raḡm*, *gham*; *afsos*, *dareḡh*.  
 Pivot, s. *tīrak*, *salā-ī*; *ḡida*, *khulborai*.  
 Place, s. *ḡzāe*, *zmaka*, *makān*. (stead) *'inaz*, *badal*. (rank) *pāya*, *martaba*. (office) *'uhda*. (residence) *astoga*, *meshta*.  
 Place, v.a. *gdal* or *īgdal*, *yakkhodai*, *yakkhal*, *yakkhavul*, *kegdal* or *kkhkegdal*, *kekkhodal*, etc.  
 Placenta, a. *prevān*.  
 Placid, a. *khog*, *narm*, *pos* or *post*.  
 Plague, s. *wabā*, *tāwūn*; *āfat*, *balā*; *wabāl*; *janjāl*. v.a. *rabravul*, *āzāravul*, *pa balā* *ākhtah k*.  
 Plain, a. *sam*, *karwār*, *barābar*, *sat*. (simple) *sādah*, *ṣāf*, *spīn*. (unmixed) *torai*, *spor*; *karah*, *sūchah*. s. *maidān*, *sama*.  
 Plainly, ad. *spīn*, *ṣāf*, *rikkhtiyā*.  
 Plaint, s. *gīla*, *māna*, *mānrai*; *faryād*, *wāwailā*.  
 Plaintiff, s. *mudda'ī*, *faryādī*.  
 Plaintive, a. *gīla-man*, *mānrī-gar*, *māna* *karwūnkai*.  
 Plait, s. *tā*, *taha*, *wal*, *braḡh*; *jūhara*, *kṛṭai*, *gundza*, *chīchar*. v.a. *odal*; *āgayal*, *chunral*.  
 Plan, s. *tadbīr*, *ḡikmat*, *band*, *chal*; *nakhkha* or *naqsha*, *namūna*. v.a. *joṛavul*, *band* *taral*, *chal k*.  
 Plane, s. *randa*. (-tree) *chīnār*.  
 Plane, v.a. *togal*, *khriyal* or *khriyal*, *randa k*.  
 Planet, s. *storai*.  
 Plank, s. *takhta*.

- Plant, s. *būṭai*, *dakai*.
- Plant, v.a. *laganul*, *khakkhanul*; *wudranul*, *lakawul*, *wulāṛawul*.
- Plantain, s. *kela*. (herb-) *isapghol* or *spaghul*.
- Plantation, s. *jangai*, *banr*.
- Plaster, s. *lew*, *akhārah*, *gach*, *khata*; *malham*, *paha*, *tab*, *zamād*. v.a. *lewarul*, *akheral*, *tapal*, *khata k*.
- Plat, s. (-of ground) *paṭai*, *pāra*, *dāga*.
- Plate, s. *rikeba-ī*, *raghai*, *pashqāb*. (-of iron for baking on) *tabakhai*, *teghna*. (earthen ditto) *taba-ī*.
- Plated, a. *mulamma*.
- Platform, s. *dunkācha*, *garwanj*; *manah*.
- Platter, s. *kkhānak*, *taghārai*, *tabakhai*, *tālai*.
- Plaudit, s. *shāhbāshī*, *āparīn*.
- Plausible, a. *khog-khulai*, *chalwalai*, *khula-war*.
- Play, s. *loba*, *bāzī*; *nandāra*, *tamūsha*; *jūārī*.
- Play, v.a. *lobe k*. (gamble) *jūārī k*. (-the fool) *malande k*. (act) *pekkhe k*. (music) *sarod-*, *tarāne-*, etc. *ghaganul*. (in comp.) *-kanul*, *-kral*.
- Playfellow, s. *hum-dzolai*.
- Playful, a. *mast*, *shokhīn*.
- Plaything, s. *da lobe kālai*.
- Plea, s. *hujjat*, *dallīl*, 'uzr, *d'awa*, *hira-ī*.
- Plead, v.a. *wayal*, *lal*, *lawdal*, 'uzr-, etc. *k*.
- Pleasant, a. *khwand-nāk*, *kkhah*.
- Pleasantness, s. *khwand*, *maza*, *kkhādī*.
- Pleasantry, s. *khandā*, *washṭa*, *toqa*.
- Please, v.a. *rāzī-*, *khvakkh-*, *kkhād-*, etc. *k*; *khwand warkawul*.
- Pleased, a. *khvakkh*, *khūsh-hāl*, *kkhād*, *kkhād-man*.
- Pleasure, s. *khvakkhī*, *kkhādī*, *khūsh-hālī*, *khwand*. (will) *razā*, *marzī*. (spiteful-) *sakha*, *wiyār*.
- Plebeian, a. 'āmm, *adnā*, *kam-zāt*. s. 'āmmī.
- Pledge, s. *grav*, *gānra*. (word) *wāda*, *lafz*, *bandanr*, *tara*. (token) *nakkha*, *yād-gār*.
- Pleiades, s. *perūne*, *jambaq storī*.
- Plenary, a. *pūrah*, *tamām*, *amānī*.
- Plenipotentiary, s. *kul mukhtār*, *wāk-dār*.
- Plenitude, s. *pūrah-wālai*; *der-wālai*.
- Plentiful, a. *der*, *ziyāt*, *prevān*, *wadān*.
- Plenty, s. *der-wālai*, *prevānī*, *ziyāt-wālai*, *ābādī*, *wadānī*.
- Pliable, }  
Pliant, } a. *narm*, *post*, *mulā-im*.
- Plight, s. *hāl*, *hālat*, *chal*. v.a. *grav-*, *gānra-*, etc. *k*; *wāda-*, *neṭa-*, *lafz-*, etc. *taral*.
- Plod, v.a. *miḥnat-*, *kokshiksh-*, etc. *k*. v.n. *ṭaparedal*.
- Plot, s. *band*, *sāzish*, *joṛikkht*. (-of land) *paṭai*, *wand*. (stratagem) *chal*, *lamghara-ī*.
- Plot, v.a. *joṛawul*, *band taral*, *sāzish-*, etc. *k*.
- Plough, s. *yīwa* or *īwa*, *yoya*, *qulba*. v.a. *īwe* or *yīwe k*.
- Ploughshare, s. *pāla*, *saspār*, *spāra*.
- Plover, s. *ṭīṭarai*.
- Pluck, v.a. *shūkawul*. (-out) *kāgal-kkkhal*, *bāsal-yastal*.
- Plug, s. *būja*, *shora*, *mūnrai*, *dīda*, *khulborai*.
- Plum, s. *bera*, *bada bera*, *sāwū bera*, *makh-ranai*.
- Plumage, s. *banre*, *nazar*.
- Plume, s. *zundai*. (-head) *qarqara*.
- Plume, v.a. *banre joṛawul*, *dzān joṛawul*.
- Plummet, s. *sahūl*, *chānūl*.
- Plump, a. *tsorb*, *chāgh*, *ghat*, *pund*.
- Plunder, v.n. *lūt-*, *tālā-*, *nātār-*, etc. *k*, *natal*.
- Plunge, v.a. *dūbkai-*, *ghota-*, *ghūpa-*, etc. *warkawul* or *-wahal* or *-khwūral*.
- Plural, a. *jam'a*.
- Ply, s. *tā*, *bragh*, *chūnra*, *chīchar*, *gundza*.
- Ply, v.a. *chalarul*, *laganul*, *kanul*, *kral*.
- Pocket, s. *jeb*; *kīsa*, *dzola-ī*.
- Pock-mark, s. *ta-ap*, *ta-apai*.
- Pod, s. *palai*, *ghoza*.
- Poem, s. *ghazal*, *chār bait*, *sandara*.



Poet, s. *shā'ir*, *qaṣīda go,e*, *sandar go,e*.  
 Poetry, s. *sh'ir*, *bait*, *naẓm*.  
 Poignant, a. *tez*, *tund*, *sakht*.  
 Point, s. *peza*, *tsūka*, *sar*. (dot) *ṭakai*, *dāna*,  
*nuqta*. (spot) *dāgh*, *tsirīka*, *laka*.  
 Point, v.a. *terah k.*, *peza-*, etc. *joṛawul*;  
*naẓar lagawul*. (-out) *kkhayal*—*kkhowul*.  
 Pointed, a. *peza dār* or *-larūnkai*.  
 Poise, v.a. *talal*, *jokal*, *barābarawul*.  
 Poison, s. *zahr*. v.a. *zahr warkawul*.  
 Poisonous, a. *zahr-nāk*.  
 Poke, v.a. *negh wahal*; *laṭawul*.  
 Poker, s. (fire-) or *larūnai*. (goad) *chūka*.  
 Pole, s. *lakaṛa*. (barge-) *bala-ī*. (balance-)  
*dānda-ī*. (North-) *qutb*. (-star) *da qutb*  
*storai*.  
 Police, s. *band-o-bast*, *intizām*. (superinten-  
 dent of-) *koṭwal*. (-office) *tānra*. (-man)  
*tsoka-ī dār*.  
 Policy, s. *intizām*, *tadbīr*, *ḥikmat 'amali*.  
 Polish, v.a. *mugal*—*mukkkhal*, *togal*, *ṣaiqal k*.  
 Polite, a. *makhawar*, *sulūkī*, *mihrbān*; *dal-*  
*bārī*.  
 Politeness, s. *makh*, *makhawarī*, *sulūk*.  
 Politic, a. *ḥikmatī*, *tadbīrī*.  
 Political, a. *mulkī*; 'amali, *tadbīrī*.  
 Politician, s. *tadbīrī*, *jirgatū*.  
 Politics, s. *tadbīr da mulk* or *-saltanat*, etc.  
 Poll, s. *sar*, *koṭai*. (-tax) *jaziya*. v.a. *land-*,  
*ghūt-*, etc. *prekawul*.  
 Pollute, v.a. *nā-pāk-*, *palīt-*, *murdār-*, *kakar-*,  
 etc. *k*. (-oneself) *mūtak wahal*. (-oneself  
 in sleep) *āwdas awukkkhtal*, *shaitān khatā k*.  
 Pollution, s. *nā-pākī*, *palītī*, etc.; *shaitānī*  
*khatā*.  
 Polytheism, s. *but parastī*, *shirk*.  
 Polytheist, s. *but parast*, *mushrik*.  
 Pomegranate, s. *anangai*, *anangūrai*, *anār*.  
 (wild-) *narsawai*.  
 Pommel, v.a. *wahal*, *ṭakarwul*, *kūtal*.  
 Pomp, s. *dabdaba*, *tamtarāq*, *sāmāna*.

Pompous, a. *khāntamā*, *sar hanwā*.  
 Pond, s. *dand*, *nāwar*, *wasta*, *wangara*.  
 Ponder, v.a. *fikr-*, *ghaur-*, etc. *k*.  
 Ponderous, a. *drūnd*, *grān*.  
 Pony, s. *ṭatū*, *yābū*.  
 Pool, s. *dandūkai*; *dab*, *kol*.  
 Poor, a. *khwār*, *gharīb*, *muflis*, *nā-kas*.  
 Poorly, a. *nājoṛ*, *nārogh*, *bimār*. ad. *nim-*  
*garai*.  
 Pop, s. *ṭas*, *ṭak*, *ḍaz*, *ṭar*, etc. v.a. *ṭas-*,  
 etc. *wahal*.  
 Poppy, s. *kohnār*, *khāsh khūsh*. (wild-)  
*redai*.  
 Populace, s. *ulus*, 'ammīyān, 'anām.  
 Popular, a. 'amm, *jārī*, *chalanī*, *riwāj*.  
 Population, s. *ābādī*, *wadānī*; 'ālam, *khalq*,  
*ulus*.  
 Populous, a. *ābād*, *wadān*.  
 Porch, s. *mandaw*, *dahliz*.  
 Porcupine, s. *shkūnr*.  
 Pore, s. (-of the skin) *ghūna*. (to roughen  
 or erect the-) v.n. *ghūna zīgedal*. (aper-  
 ture) *sūra*.  
 Pore, v.a. *lagiyā katal* or *-goral*—*tīdal*, *dzīr k*.  
 Porous, a. *sūra-war*.  
 Porpoise, s. *tsūtsa*, *sūs*.  
 Port, s. *bandar*. (door) *war*, *darnāza*.  
 (mien) *yūn*, *chāl*. (aperture) *darbacha*,  
*karka-ī*.  
 Portable, a. *spuk*, *halak*, *da wṛalo*.  
 Portal, s. *darnāza*, *āstāna*.  
 Portend, v.a. *dallil k.*, *āgāhī k.*, *pāl kkhayal*—  
*kkhowul*.  
 Portent, s. *dallil*, *āgāhī*, *pāl* or *fāl*; *bad fāl*,  
*bad shugun*.  
 Porter, s. *hammāl*, *mazdūr*. (gate-) *darnāza-*  
*nān*, *ghāw-chī*.  
 Portico, s. *mandaw*, *dahliz*, *jilau khāna*.  
 Portion, s. *brakha*, *ḥiṣṣa*, *nesh*, *wand*, *qismat*.  
 Portly, a. *ghat*, *juṣṣa-war*, *jasīm*, *khṛīs*,  
*gagar*, *star*.

Portmanteau, s. *khurjīn, yakhdān, rakht-dān, dzola-ī, gūdai*.

Portrait, s. *tsera, taṣwīr, ṣūrat*.

Pose, v.a. *pa-aṣ k., lā dzawāb k., hariyānawul*.

Position, s. *shān, wajha, hāl, ṣūrat*.

Positive, a. *yaqīn, qaṭa'ī, be-shakk, be-shubha*. (stubborn) *khpul rāe, khpul-sar*. (real) *aṣṭī, sūchah*.

Possess, v.a. *laral, darlal*.

Possession, s. *qābū, qabza*. (to take-) v.a. *qābū-*, etc. *k., khpularwul, ākhistal, lānde k.* (to give-) *bakkhal* or *bakkkhal, war-kawul, kkhandal*.

Possessor, s. *merah, tsakkhtan, mālik, khāwand*. (in comp.) *-larūnkai, -dār, -man, -war*, etc.

Possibility, s. *imkān, kedana, shwah*.

Possible, a. *mumkin, shwūnkai, kedūnkai*. (to be-) v.a. *imkān laral, shwal*.

Possibly, ad. *gunde, kkhā-ī, bā-īda, wī ba*.

Post, s. (office) *kār, khidmat, 'uhda*. (station) *dzāe, makān*. (military-) *tsoka-ī, tānra*. (pillar) *stan, tsalai*. (mail-) *dāk*. (-man) *qāṣid, dāk-wālā*. (express-) *chapar*.

Post, v.a. (station) *wudrawul, kkhkenawul, walārawul*.

Posterior, a. *wrustai, wrustanai, pastanai*.

Posteriors, s. *kūnāṭī*.

Posterity, s. *alwād, zurriyāt, nasl*. (to the latest-) *naslan b'ad naslan*.

Postpone, v.a. *drang-, lārgah-, multawī-*, etc. *k., mu'attal-, barkhwāst-, nāgha-*, etc. *k.*

Postscript, s. *tatimma*.

Posture, s. *shān, wajha, ṣūrat, ṭaur*.

Pot, s. *lokkhai*. (metal-) *karahai, deg, dechka, khumra-ī*. (earthen-) *hānda-ī, kaṭra-ī, kawdik*. (water-) *mangai, mathai, loṭhai*. (-lid) *bargholai, sar-pokkh*. (-herb) *sāg, sabzī, wākkhah*.

Potato, s. *ālū*.

Potent, a. *zorūwar, mazbūt, quwat-nah, tuwānā*.

Potentate, s. *bādshāh, amīr, sardār, malik*.

Potion, s. *sharbat, nosh, tskkhāk* or *skāk*.

Potsherd, s. *kaudai, kaudarai*.

Pottage, s. *sāgīnrai, sāg, āsh*. (-of meat, etc.) *qatagh, ngolai, sālan*.

Potter, s. *kulāl, kumhār*.

Pottery, s. *kaṭra-ī lokkhai*. (glazed-) *kāshīn*.

Pouch, s. *jeb, kīsa; dzola-ī, bana-ī, gūdai; toshdān*.

Poultice, s. *leṭa-ī, paha, tab*.

Poultry, s. *chīrg, chīrgūrī*.

Pounce, v.a. *pa panjo wahal*.

Pound, s. *nīm ser*.

Pound, v.a. *ṭakarwul, kūṭal, dzabal, dar dar-, chūr chūr-*, etc. *k.*

Pour, v.a. *toyawul, ācharwul*. (-out) *sandzal*. (-as rain) v.n. *oredal, tsātsedal*. (-over) v.n. *toyedal* or *to-edal*.

Pout, v.a. *būt urbūz nīwul*.

Poverty, s. *khvārī, tabāhī, muṭlisī, iplās, tangsiyā*.

Powder, s. *orah, maidah, chūr*. (gun-) *dārū*. (-horn) *kkhkar*. (medicine) *paha, kapa, kharpaṭ*.

Powder, v.a. *orawul, maidah-, orah-, etc. k.* (dust) *bornah k.*

Power, s. *zor, quwat; was, ṭāqat; tuwān, bram*. (authority) *wāk, majāl, ikhtiyār, hukm*. (possession) *qābū, qabza*.

Powerful, a. *zorāwar, tuwānā, mazbūt, zabardast*.

Pox, s. *bād da farang, garmī, juzām*. (small-) *nanaka-ī*.

Practicable, a. *shwūnkai, mumkin, da kawulo*.

Practical, a. *'amali, ist'imālī, kṛūnai*.

Practice, s. *'ūdat, 'amal, yūn, dastūr, chāl chāl*.

Practise, v.a. *kawul, 'ādat-*, etc. *k., mashq k.*

Praise, s. *stāyana, ṣanā, ṣifat, t'arīf*. v.a. *stāyal, stāyana-*, etc. *wayal* or *k.*

Prance, v.a. *traplal*, *top wahal*, *kharmastī k.*,  
*tskhe k.*

Prank, s. *kharmastī*, *tel tāl*, *latah per*.

Pray, v.a. *nmündz k.*, or *-guzāral*; *du'a-*,  
*minnat-*, etc. *k.*, *darkhnwāst k.*, *ghokkhtal*.

Prayer, s. *nmündz*; *du'ā*. (-for Lent) *tarāwe*.

Preach, v.a. *n'az k.*; *khutba lwustal*.

Preamble, s. *debācha*, *muqadamma*.

Precarious, a. *nā-pāedār*, *teredūnai*, *zawālī*.

Precaution, s. *dūr andeshī*, *wrānde katana*.

Precede, v.n. *wrānde tlal*.

Precedent, a. *wrāndīnai*. s. *miṣāl*, *nakkha*.

Preceding, a. *pakhwānai*, *wrūnbanai*.

Precept, s. *matal*, *miṣāl*; *ḥukm*, *kariya*; *pand*,  
*naṣīhat*.

Preceptor, s. *ākhūn*, *ustāz*; *nāṣīh*, *pand war-*  
*karwūnkai*.

Precinct, s. *ḥadd*, *pūla*, *brīd*.

Precious, a. *qīmat-nāk*, *grān-bahā*, *matrah*; *'azīz*.

Precipice, s. *kamar*, *kanda*, *garang*, *tāk*.

Precipitate, a. *jalt*, *tez*, *jalt-bāz*, *talwār-*  
*gandai*, *talwalai*, *harbarai*.

Precipitate, v.a. *āchawul*, *wishtal*, *ghurzanul*.  
*lawastal*; *danganul*; *jaltī-*, *talwār-*, *z-ir-*  
or *za-ar-*, etc. *k.* v.n. *ghurzedal*, *prewatal*,  
*kkhkenāstal*.

Precipitation, s. *jaltī*, *talwār*, *be-ṣabrī*.

Precise, a. *jukht*, *drust*, *joṛ*, *pūrah*.

Precisely, ad. *jukht*, *joṛ*, *rikkhtiyā*, *bedū*.

Precision, s. *barābar-wālai*, *jukht-wālai*,  
*taḥqīq*.

Preclude, v.a. *man'a-*, *band-*, *pore jane-*. etc.  
*k.*, *stanawul*, *sharal*.

Precursor, s. }  
Predecessor, s. } *peshrau*, *wrānde tlūnai*.

Predestination, s. *taqdīr*, *qazā*.

Predicament, s. *hāl*; *nobat*, *chal*.

Predicate, s. *khobar*, *ṣifat*, *m'aqūl*.

Predict, v.a. *pesh khobarī-*, *khobar da ghā-ib-*,  
etc. *wayal*, *fāl nīwul*, *fāl katana k.*

Predominate, v.n. *ghālib-*, *ghalaba-*, *ziyāt-*,  
*ganr-*, *der-*, etc. *hed*.

Preface, s. *debācha*, *muqadamma*.

Prefer, v.a. *khwakkhawul*, *ghwarah k.*, *kkhah*  
*ganral*, *kkhāghal*; *sar buland-*, *sar farāz-*,  
*sar bālā-*, etc. *k.*

Preferable, a. *ghwarah*, *kkhah*.

Preference, s. *khwakkh*; *mrasta*.

Preferment, s. *sar farāzī*, *pāya pa porta*.

Prefix, v.a. *wrānde-*, *pa makh-*, etc. *lagawul*.  
Pregnant, a. *brālba* or *blārba*, *ḍaha*, *warla*,  
*shigāra*, *bār-dāra*. (full) *ḍak*, *pūrah*.  
(to make-) v.a. *blārba-*, etc. *k.*

Prejudice, s. *ṭarafdārī*, *mrasta*; *mīna*, *khwā*,  
*mā-ilān*; *bad gumānī*, *khwā badāwai*;  
*tāwān*, *ziyān*.

Prejudicial, a. *tāwānī*, *ziyānī*, *nuṣṣānī*, *bad*,  
*muzīrr*.

Prelate, s. *imām*, *mujtahid*.

Preliminary, a. *wrūnbanai*, *anwalanai*.

Premature, a. *be-wakht*, *be-tāng*; *nīma khwā*,  
*kachandai*, *nīmgarai*.

Premeditate, v.a. *pesh fikrī-*, *pesh bandī-*, etc.  
*k.*; *qasd-*, *nīyat-*, etc. *taral*, or *k.*

Premier, a. *mashar*. s. *wazīr*; *sarghanah*.

Premium, s. *sūd*, *naf'a*; *in'ām*, *bakshīksh*;  
*shukrāna*, *muzd*.

Preparation, s. *tayārī*, *dzerma*, *tadbīr*.

Prepare, v.a. *tayārī-*, etc. *k.*, *joṛawul*, *tayār-*  
*awul*.

Preponderate, v.n. *dranedal*, *drūnd hed.*,  
*ziyātedal*, *deredal*.

Preponderation, s. *dranāwai*, *der-wālai*, etc.

Preposition, s. *harf*.

Prepossess, v.a. *mayan-*, *mā-ilān-*, etc. *k.*

Prepossession, s. *mayan-tob*, *mīna*.

Preposterous, a. *be-hūdah*, *abtar*, *wūch pūch*;  
*naskor*, *aṛawulai*.

Prepuce, s. *chīchāra*, *da tsūkkha-ī tsarman*.

Prerogative, s. *ḥaqq*, *wāk*, *ikhtiyār*.

Presage, s. *pāl*, *dalālat*, *āgāhī*, *nakkha*.

- Prescience, s. *khabar da ghā-ib, ghā-ib-dānī*.
- Prescribe, v.a. *wayal, farmāyal, hukm k., kkhayal—kkhorul*. (medically) *nuskha likal, -kūgal—kkhkal*. (fix) *taral, muqarrar k.*
- Presence, s. *huzūr, khidmat*. (-of mind) *baidārī, ausān, hokkhyār-tiyā*.
- Present, a. *hāzīr, maujūd; osan, osanai*. (at-) ad. *dā s'at, os*. s. *bakkshiksh, nazr, pekkhakkh, nazrāna, shukrāna*.
- Present, v.a. *bakkkhal* or *bakkhal, kkhandal, warkawul*. (show) *bartser-, kkhkārāh-, zāhīr-, etc. k.* (-a gun) *nazar lagawul*. (introduce) *pekkhawul, wrānde-, makhā makh-, etc. k.*
- Presently, ad. *os, dastī, pa de s'at*.
- Preservation, s. *sātana, jghorana, khundī-tob, bachawūna*.
- Preservative, a. *sātūnai, sātandoe, jghorai, bachawūnkai*.
- Preserve, v.a. *sātal, jghoral, khundiyal, khundī k., bachawul*.
- Preserver, s. *sātandoe, jghorai, khundī-kawūnkai, bachawūnkai*.
- Preside, v.a. *sardārī-, mīr majlisī-, masharī-tob-, etc. k.*
- President, s. *sardār, mashar; mīr majlis*.
- Press, v.a. (squeeze) *nachorawul, paz wahal, nakkhtedzal*. (-down) *drabal*. (-into) *kkhke-mandal*. (knead the limbs) *mandal*. (urge) *zoral, tezal*. (vex) *tanganul, dabawul*. (-to the bosom) *barḡarandī k.*
- Press, s. (oil-) *gānra-ī*. (book-) *shikanja*. (a crowd) *ḡala, ganr 'ālam*.
- Pressure, s. *zor; bār; tangsiyā, grān-tiyā*.
- Presume, v.a. *ganral, qiyās-, kkiyāl-, gumān-, etc. k.*; *dam wahal, gustākhī k.*
- Presumptuous, a. *kibr-ḡan, shokh, gustākh*.
- Pretend, v.a. *bāna-, chal-, hīla-, lamghara-ī-, tagī-, hira-ī-, etc. k.*
- Pretender, s. *bāna-khor, chal-bāz*. (claimant) *d'awa-dār, mudda'ī*. (boaster) *lāpai*.
- Pretension, s. *d'awa; hujjat*.
- Preternatural, a. *karāmātī, z barg*.
- Pretext, s. *bāna, chal, hira-ī, palma, 'uzr*.
- Pretty, a. *kkhāyastah, kkhkulai, pej-makhai* or *pa-ī-makhai*. ad. *tsa la-ag* or *la-ag tsa, nijde*.
- Prevail, v.a. *barai mūndal, lānde-, pa-ar-, etc. k.* v.n. *ziyātedal; jāri ked-, chaledal*.
- Prevalence, s. *zor, ziyātī, ghalba*.
- Prevalent, a. *ziyāt; jāri; zorāwar, wa-ar; ghālib*.
- Prevaricate, v.a. *palma-, hira-ī-, guzmuzai-, etc. k.*
- Prevent, v.a. *man'a k., kariyābarul, haṭālawul, bandarawul, ārawul*.
- Preventer, s. *mān'ī, man'a kawūnkai*.
- Prevention, s. *man'a, haṭāl, kariyāb, ar, band*.
- Previous, a. *pakhwānai, wrūnbanai, wrāndīnai, anwalanai*.
- Previously, ad. *pakhwā, wrūnbe, wrānde, qabl, anwal*.
- Prey, s. *kkhkār, māta*. (booty) *lūt*. (beast of) *dad, wahsh*.
- Price, s. *bai'a, baya, bahā, qīmat*. (-current) *nirkh*.
- Prick, v.a. *tsekhal, sikkhal, stan-, chūka-, etc. wahal, sūrai k.*
- Prickle, s. *āzghai* or *āghzai, khār*.
- Prickly, a. *āzghan* or *āghzan*.
- Pride, s. *kibr, mastī, wiyār*. (proper-) *nang, ghairat*.
- Priest, s. *imām, shekh, pīr, mullā*.
- Priestcraft, s. *mullā-tob*.
- Priesthood, s. *imāmat, pīr khāna*.
- Primarily, ad. *wrūnbe, anwal*.
- Primary, a. *wrūnbanai, anwalanai*.
- Prime, a. *anwal, aṣṭī, khāṣṣ, sāvū, karah, sūchah*.
- Prime, v.a. *ranjak āchawul*.

Primitive, a. *zor*, *pakhvānai*, *anwalanai*; *aṣṭi*, *zātī*.

Primogeniture, s. *mashar-tob*, *loe-wālai*, *loyat*.

Prince s. *shāh-zādah*, *malik*.

Princess, s. *shāh-zāda-ī*, *malika*.

Principal, a. *mashar*, *anwal*, *sardār*; *sar*, *loe*, *ghat*. s. *panga*, *saga*, *māya*, *aṣṭ*; *sardār*, *sar*, *sarghanah*, *mashar*.

Principality, s. *ṣūba*, *rāj*, *qalam-rau*.

Principally, ad. *akṣar*, *anwalan*, *khuṣūṣan*.

Principle, s. *aṣṭ*, *anwal sabab*, *jauhar*; *bā'is*, *jihat*; *mazhab*, *dīn*; *qānūn*, *ā-īn*.

Print, v.a. *chāp k.*, *chāpa wahal*.

Prior, a. *wṛūnbanai*, *wṛāndīnai*, *pakhvānai*, *anwalanai*.

Privity, s. *anwalīyat*, *wṛāndīn-tob*.

Prison, s. *qaid-* or *bandī khāna*, *zindān*.

Prisoner, s. *qaidī*, *bandī*, *asīr*; *nazar-band*.

Privacy, s. *khilwat*, *parda*, *parda-pokkhī*, *puṭ-wālai*, *yawād-zī-tob*, *biyal-wālai*.

Private, a. *puṭ*, *yawād-zai*, *tanhā*, *tsarah*, *biyal*.

Privately, ad. *pa puṭa*, *pa parde*.

Privation, s. *nisht-wālai*, *nābūdī*.

Privilege, s. *haqq*; *khalāṣī*, *āzādī*.

Privities, s. *ṣūrat*, *satr*, *tor-wekkhtah*, *andām nihānī*, *da sharm dzde*.

Privy, a. *khābar-dār*, *baidār*, *wāqif*, *āgāh*. s. *chār choba*, *jāe-zarūr*.

Prize, s. *in'am*; *bāzī*, *shart*, *daw*; *lūt*, *gaṭa*, *tālā*. (-fighter) *pahlawān*.

Prize, v.a. *kkhah-*, *'azīz-*, *grān-*, etc. *ganral*.

Probability, s. *ṣūrat*, *shakl*; *hedana*.

Probable, a. *shwūnkai*, *kedūnkai*.

Probably, ad. *gunde*, *kkhā-ī*, *wī ba* or *ba wī*.

Probation, s. *āzmekkhht*; *umed-wārī*.

Probationer, s. *umed-wār*.

Probe, v.a. *sīkh-*, *salā-ī-*, etc. *wahal*, *tsekhal*, *sīkhal*, *sūgharvul*.

Probity, s. *nekī*, *rikkhtīn-tob*, *rāstī*.

Problem, s. *masla*, *sawāl*.

Problematical, a. *shakk-man*, *shakk-dār*.

Proboscis, s. *khartam* or *khartūm*, *sūndak*.

Proceed, v.n. *tlal-lāṛal*, *chaledal*, *ravānedal*, *drūmedal*, *teredal*; *watal*, *paidā hed*. v.a. *karvul*, *kṛal*.

Proceeding, s. *kār*, *kṛah*, *'amal*, *mu'amala*, *chāl*.

Proceeds, s. *gaṭa*, *sūd*, *paidā-ikkht*.

Process, s. *tarkīb*, *chalan*, *shān*, *ṭaur*, *rang*; *jagra*, *mu'amala*, *muqadamna*.

Procession, s. *swartī*; *tamāsha*.

Proclaim, v.a. *munādī k.*, *damāme-*, *jār-*, etc. *wahal*, *mashhūr-*, *jārī-*, etc. *k*.

Procrastinate, v.a. *drangī-*, *dzand-*, *lārghah-*, *multawī-*, etc. *k*.

Procreate, v.a. *zegarvul*, *rāwṛal*, *paidā k*.

Procurable, a. *muyassar*, *da mūndalo*, *da paidā karvulo*, *mūndūnai*.

Procure, v.a. *mūndal*, *paidā k.*, *rāwṛal*, *rasarvul*.

Procurer, s. *dallāl*, *rebār*.

Prodigal, a. *khartsī*, *iṣrāfī*, *tāwān karvūnkai*.

Prodigality, s. *kharts*, *tāwān*, *iṣrāf*, *chakh-raba*.

Prodigious, a. *'ajīb*, *'azīm*, *loe*, *ghat*, *nāpur*.

Prodigy, s. *'ajab*, *shanda*; *subhān allah*.

Produce, v.a. *rāwṛal*, *paidā k*.

Produce, s. *hāṣil*, *paidā-ikkht*; *sūd*, *gaṭa*, *naf'a*.

Productive, a. *rāwṛūnkai*, *paidā karvūnkai*. (-land) *ghala-kheza*, *ghala-būda*, *zorāwara*, *lap-tsata*. (-cattle) *pa-īwara*. (-tree) *mewa-dāra*. (-animal) *zeganda-ī*.

Profane, v.a. *nāpāk-*, *palit-*, *murdār-*, *bilmāz-*, etc. *k*.

Profane, a. *bilmāz*, *harām*, *nā-ravā*, etc.

Profess, v.a. *manal*, *wayal*, *iqrār k.*, *lal*, *larḍal*.

Professedly, ad. *pa tsargand*, *pa jār* or *zākhir*.

Profession, s. *iqrār*, *qaul*; *kār*, *kasb*.

Professor, s. *ustād*, *mullā*, *mu'allim*.

- Proffer, v.a. *nazr-*, *nazrāna-*, *pekkhkakkh-*, etc. *warkanul*; *nṛānde-*, *pekkh-*, etc. *k*; 'uzr *k*.
- Proficient, a. *pokh*, *hokkhyār*, *kārī-gar*, *khabar-dār*.
- Profile, s. *tratskan sūrat*, *tratskana tsihra*.
- Profit, s. *sūd*, *gaṭa*, *kkhegara*, *fā-ida*, *naḥ'a*, *būd*. v.a. *gatal*, *sūd-*, etc. *mundal*.
- Profitable, a. *sūd-man*, *fā-ida-man*.
- Profligate, a. *lanand*, *bad-kār*, *chaṭ*. *qachar*.
- Profound, a. *ḥavar*, *star*; *ghaṭ*, *loe*; *narai*, *bārīk*.
- Profundity, s. *ḥavar-tiyā*, *star-nūlai*; *loeyat*, etc.
- Profuse, a. *tāwānī*, *khartsī*; *der*, *frevān*, *wadān*.
- Profusion, s. *tāwān*, *kharts*; *frevānī*, *wadānī*, etc.
- Progenitor, s. *nīkah*, *plār-nīkah*.
- Progeny, s. *alwād*, *zāwzād*, *farzand*, *nasl*, *tūng*.
- Prognostic, s. *nakkha*, 'alāmat, *dallīl*.
- Prognosticate, v.a. *pešk khabarī k.*, *fāl katal*.
- Progress, v.n. *tlal-lāral*, *chaledal*, *rawān-edal*. s. *tlana*, *chalan*, *rawānagī*.
- Progression, s. *chāl*, *tah*, *yūn*, *raftār*.
- Progressive, a. *chaland*, *rawān*.
- Prohibit, v.a. *man'a-*, *qadaghan-*, *kariya-*, etc. *k*.
- Project, s. *tadbīr*, *band*, *ḥikmat*, *tajwīz*.
- Projection, s. *tsūka*, *peza*; *ghunda*; *pārsob*.
- Prolapsus ani, s. *būra-ī*, *watana da kulme*.
- Prolific, a. *zeganda-ī*; *mewa-dāra*; *tukhm-reza*.
- Prolix, a. *ūgd*, *tūland* or *tūlānd*.
- Prolong, v.a. *ūgdarul*, *tūl k.*; *ziyātawul*.
- Prominent, a. *ūchat*, *khatalai*; *tsargand*, *kkhkārah*.
- Promiscuous, a. *gad nad*, *laṭalai*, *aṛgajah*.
- Promise, s. *wāda*, *lafz*, *qaul*, *bandanr*, *oe*, *neta*. v.a. *wāda-*, etc. *taṛal* or *k*.
- Promising, a. *shwūnai*, *kkhah*, *nek bakht*, *kkhāyastah*, *joṛ*.
- Promissory, a. *sharṭī*, *qarārī*. (-note) *tam-assuk*.
- Promontory, s. *khatali zmaka*, *peza*, *sar*.
- Promote, v.a. *ziyātawul*, *kheḥawul*; *sar farāz-*, *sar buland-*, *pāya pa porta-*, etc. *k*.
- Promotion, s. *sar farāzī*, *sar bulandī*.
- Prompt, a. *chust*, *chālāk*, *tayār*, *gaṛandai*.
- Prompt, v.a. *kkhayal*—*kkhowul*; *yād narkawul*; *lamsarul*.
- Promptitude, s. *chālākī*, *chustī*, *tayārī*.
- Promulgate, v.a. *munādī k.*, *damāme-*, *jār-*, etc. *wahal*, *mashhūr k*.
- Prone, a. *pa-ar-makh*; *prot*; *tīt*; *mā-ilān*, *tayār*.
- Prong, s. *kkhākha-ī*, *dwa kkhākha-ī*.
- Pronoun, s. *zamīr*.
- Pronounce, v.a. *wayal*; *ḥukm-*, *fatwā-*, etc. *k*.
- Proof, s. *dallīl*, *ḥujjat*, *zbād* or *iṣbāt*. a. *āzmayalai*, *pokh*, *āzmudah*.
- Prop, s. *pusht*, *pushtibān*, *aṛam*, *aṛamkai*.
- Propagate, v.a. *zegarul*, *paidā-*, *jārī-*, etc. *k*.
- Propel, v.a. *zghalarul*, *chalarul*, *rawānawul*; *ācharul*, *wīshthal*, *ghurzarul*.
- Propensity, s. *shauq*, *raghbat*, *khwā*, *mīna*, *mā-il*.
- Proper, a. *khāṣṣ*; *rawā*; *kkhah*, *kkhāyastah*. *joṛ*, *wājīb*, *munāsīb*, *pīrzo*, *drust*.
- Properly, ad. *aṣlan* or *pa aṣl*; *pa kkhah shān sara*, *pa rikkhitiyā*.
- Property, s. *māl*, *mīlk*; *khoe*, *khaṣlat*, *lokkhai*, *khāṣṣiyat*, *ṣifat*.
- Prophecy, s. *ghā-ib go-ī*, *da ghā-ib khabara*. v.a. *ghā-ib wayal*, *da ghā-ib khabarawul*.
- Prophet, s. *paighāambar*, *nabī*, *rasūl*.
- Propitiate, v.a. *khwā sarawul* or *-kkhah k.*, *mīhrbān k.*, *pākhulā k.*; *kafārat-*, *ṣadqa-qurbān-*, etc. *k*.
- Propitious, a. *mubārak*, *nek*, *mīhrbān*.

- Proportion, s. *brakha*, *andāza*, *qadr*, *wesh*.  
v.a. *barābar-*, etc. *k.*, *samarvul*; *weshal*.
- Propose, v.a. 'arṣ-, *sawāl-*, *darkhwāst-*, etc.  
*k.*; *tapos* or *tapahus-*, *pukkhtana-*, etc. *k.*
- Proprietor, s. *merah*, *tsakkhtan*, *khāwand*,  
*mālik*, *nāyah*, *khaṣam*.
- Propriety, s. *kkhāyast-nālai*, *drust-nālai*, *nek*  
*chalan*, *munāsibat*, *lā-iqat*, *pīrzo-nālai*.
- Prerogative, v.a. *barkhwāst-*, *mauqūf-*, *nāgha-*,  
etc. *k.*
- Prose, s. *naṣr*. (-writer) *naṣr nanīs*.
- Prosecute, v.a. *chalanvul*, *kanvul*, *lagiyā k.*  
v.n. *lagedal*, *mashghūledal*, *lagiyā osedal*.  
(sue) v.a. *d'ava-*, *faryād-*, etc. *k.*, *ghāra-*,  
*grena-*, etc. *nīvul*. v.n. *pase prevatal*,  
*pase lagedal*.
- Prosecutor, s. *mudda'-ī*, *laman-*, *ghāra-*, etc. •  
*nīwūnkai*, *d'ava-*, etc. *kanvūnkai*.
- Proselyte, s. *murīd*, *m'utaqid*.
- Prospect, s. *nandāra*, *līdah*, *nazar*, (likeli-  
hood) *ṣūrat*. (hope) *umed*.
- Prosper, v.n. *barakatī-*, *bakhtavar-*, etc.  
*osedal* or *-ked*.; *wadānedal*, *ābādedal*,  
*maṛedal*.
- Prosperity, s. *barakat*, *bakht*, *nek bakhtī*;  
*ābādī*, *wadānī*, *moṛ-tiyā*.
- Prosperous, a. *barakatī*, *iqbāl-man*, *sa'ādat* •  
*man*, *bakhtavar*; *moṛ*, *ābād*, *wadān*.
- Prostitute, s. *kachana-ī*, *lola-ī*.
- Prostitution, s. *kachana-ī-tob*, *lola-ī-tob*.
- Prostrate, a. *pa-armakh*, *prot*. v.n. *pa-ar-*  
*makh prevatal*. v.a. *sijda k.*; *naravul*,  
*ghuzāravul*; *parzavul*.
- Prostration, s. *pa-armakh-tob*; *sijda*; *kam-*  
*zor-tiyā*.
- Protect, v.a. *bacharvul*, *panāh k.*, *nanavātah*  
*manal*, *sātal*, *jghoral*, *khundi-*, *khaṣamāna-*,  
etc. *k.*; *pālal*, *nmāndzal*.
- Protection, s. *panāh*; *sātana*, etc. (asylum)  
*nanavātah*.
- Protector, s. *sātandoe*; *jghorai*; *pālūnkai*;  
*nāyah*.
- Protest, v.a. *iqrār k.*, *lal*, *lawdal*; *raṭal*,  
*tratal*; *nāre-*, *faryād-*, etc. *k.*
- Protract, v.a. *ūgdavul*; *drang-*, *lārgḥah-*,  
etc. *k.*
- Protrude, v.n. *bāhar natal*, *khatal*.
- Protuberance, s. *ghundakai*, *pārsob*, *pūpaka*.
- Proud, a. *kibr-ḥan*, *bādī*, *mast*, *khāntamā*,  
*maghrūr*.
- Prove, v.a. *ṣābit-*, *ṣubūt-*, *zbād-*, *rikkhtiyā-*,  
etc. *k.* (try) *āzmāyal*, *āzmekkt k.* (happen)  
v.n. *kedal*, *shvāl*, *prevatal*, *khatal*.
- Provender, s. *wuch* *nākkhah* *dapāra* *da tsārno*.
- Proverb, s. *matal*, *miṣāl*, *maṣal*.
- Proverbial, a. *matalī*; *mashhūr*.
- Provide, v.a. *rāwral*, *paidā k.*, *tadbīr-*, *tayār-*,  
*dzerma-*, etc. *k.*, *khābar ākhtal*, *khābar-*  
*gīrī k.*; *warkavul*; *shart taral*. (-against)  
*pesh-fikrī k.*
- Provided, c. *pa shart*, *pa ṣūrat*, *pa ḥāl*.
- Providence, s. *khudāe*, *rabb*, *razzāq*. (fore-  
sight) *dūr andeshī*, *pesh-fikrī*.
- Provident, a. *dūr andesh*, *khābar-dār*.
- Providentially, ad. *da khudāe* *pa ḥukm sara*,  
*da rabb* *pa mihrbāngī sara*.
- Province, s. *ṣūba*, *pargana*, *tapa*; *kār*, *khid-*  
*mat*; *gharaz*.
- Provision, s. *tadbīr*, *fikr*; *dzerma*, *tayārī*.
- Provisions, s. *khurāk*, *khurārah*, *ta'am*,  
*ghizā*. (-for a journey, etc.) *azūqa*, *tokkha*,  
*tantosh*, *tsavrai*. (-for an army, etc.)  
*rasad*, *zakhīra*, *sūrsāt*.
- Provisional, a. *shartī*.
- Proviso, s. *shart*.
- Provocation, s. *pāravuna*, *ṭongāra*; *gnākkh*.
- Provoke, v.a. *pāravul*, *zoral*, *āgayal*, *gnā-*  
*kkhal*, *khapak k.*
- Prowess, s. *marāna*, *marānī-tob*, *tūrzān-tob*,  
*bahādūrī*, *dzwānmardī*.
- Prowl, v.n. *ghalai girzedal*, *gakkht k.*

Proximate, a. *nijde, nizd, rātlūnai*.  
 Proximity, s. *nijdeki* or *nizdeki*.  
 Proxy, s. *badali, 'inazī; nā-ib*.  
 Prudent, a. *khabardār, pokh, hokkhyār*.  
 Prune, v.a. *prekanul, tarāshal, shūkanul*.  
 (-as birds) *banre joravul, waza-ar tsandal*.  
 s. *ashūrai, kishṭa*.  
 Pry, v.a. *zarana-ī-, tsār-, jāsūsī-, dzīr-, etc. k*.  
 Psalm, s. *zabūr; stāyai*.  
 Puberty, s. *dzwānī, bulūchat, zalmī-tob*.  
 Public, a. *'āmm, mashhūr; tsargand, kkhkārāh*.  
 s. *khalq, 'ammīyān, ulas* or *ulūs*.  
 Publicity, s. *shuhrat, gada*.  
 Publicly, a. *pa tsargand, pa jār* or *pa zāhir*.  
 Publish, v.a. *mashhūr-, zāhir-, gad-, etc. k*.  
 Pucker, s. *jung, gundza, chunr, kṛatai, chīchar*.  
 Puddle, s. *tsaparai, dandūkai*.  
 Puff, s. *pū, pūk*. (-of wind) *tsapa*. v.a.  
*pūkai, pūk wahal; parsavul, tyak k*.  
 Pugilist, s. *mūka-ī-* or *sūk wahnūkai, musht-*  
*zan*.  
 Puisne, a. *kashar, kachotai*.  
 Puissant, a. *zorāwar, qunvat-nāk*.  
 Pull, v.a. *rākāgal—rākkhkal*. (-out) *kāgal—*  
*kkhkal, bāsal—yastal*. (-along) *kashāla k*.  
 (-down) *naravul*. s. *kakkh, rākkhkah*.  
 Pullet, s. *chīrgūrai, chūchai*.  
 Pulley, s. *tsarkha-ī*.  
 Pulp, s. *māghzah*.  
 Pulpit, s. *mimbar*.  
 Pulsate, v.n. *drazedal*. v.a. *tsīrike wahal*.  
 Pulsation, s. *draz, tsīrika*.  
 Pulse, s. *nabz, rag*. (to feel the-) *nabz*  
*katal*. (pea) s. *chanra, moṭ, māhe, māsh,*  
*ma-ī* or *mayī*.  
 Pulverize, v.a. *oṛavul, oṛah-, maidah-, etc. k*.  
 Pump, v.a. *oba pa nalo rākāgal—rākkhkal* or  
*-bāsal—yastal; matlab-, rāz-, etc. bāsal—*  
*yastal*.  
 Pumpkin, s. *hadū*. (-seed) *hadū zaraī*.  
 Pun, s. *latīfa, dva ma'nū khabara*.

Punch, v.a. *sūrai k; sūk wahal*.  
 Punctual, a. *pūrah, sūchah, rikkhṭīnai*.  
 Punctuality, s. *rikkhṭīn-tob, rāstī*.  
 Punctually, ad. *jukht pa nete* or *-wakht*.  
 Puncture, s. *sūra, tsīra*.  
 Pungent, a. *tez, tund*.  
 Punish, v.a. *sazā warkanul, wahal, tāwān*  
*ākhīstal*.  
 Punishment, s. *sazā, 'uqubat, siyāsat*.  
 Puny, a. *kachotai, kuchīnai, kharmandai,*  
*potai, woṛ, khamachah, worūkai*.  
 Pupil, s. *shāgird, murīd, chelah*. (-of eye)  
*torai, bātor, kasai, lema, taḡh*.  
 Puppet, s. *godā, goda-ī, nāvaka-ī, nenzaka,*  
*nāzaka*.  
 Puppy, s. *kūtrai, kungarai*.  
 Purchase, v.a. *pa bai'e ākhīstal, pīral, pīrodal*.  
 •Purchaser, s. *pa bai'e ākhīstūnkai, pīrūnkai*.  
 Pure, a. *pāk, ṣāf, karah, sūchah, khālī,*  
*torai, kkhah; pāk laman, nek, pākīzah* or  
*pāzīkah; pūrah*.  
 Purely, ad. *surup, ta-ash, khālī*.  
 Purgative, a. *mushil, jullābī*.  
 Purgatory, s. *i'raf*.  
 Purge, s. *jullāb, jār*. v.a. *jullāb-, etc. war-*  
*kanul*. v.n. *nāstah lagedal, pa dastūno*  
*kkhkenāstal*.  
 Purification, s. *pākanuna*. (ceremonial)  
*avdas, tebūn, or temūn, or tayammum,*  
*ṭahārat*.  
 Purify, v.a. *pākanul, pāk-, pākīzah-, ṣāf-,*  
*etc. k, spetsal* or *spedzal*.  
 Purity, s. *pākī, pakīzagī, pāk-, ṣāf-, etc.*  
*-wālai, spetsal-tob; rikkhṭīn-tob*.  
 Purple, a. *arḡhanānī, tor sūr*.  
 Purport, s. *ma'nī, ma'nā, maṭlab*.  
 Purpose, s. *niyat, qasḍ, irāda, murād, ḡharaz*.  
 (on-) ad. *pa qasḍ*. (to what-?) *tsa la, tsa*  
*dapāra, wale*. (to the-) *ṣawāb, jor, jukht*.  
 v.a. *niyat-, etc. taral, or laral, or k*.  
 Purr, v.a. *khur wahal, khur khur k*.



- Purse, s. *hamiyānī*, *kīsa*, *būtskhaka*.  
 Purslain, s. *warikhārai*, *khulfa* or *khurfa*.  
 Pursuant, a. *muwāfiq*. (-to) ad. *pa mūjib*.  
 Pursue, v.n. *pase zghaledal—zghākkhtal* ;  
*pase tlal*, *-lagedal*, *-ked.*, etc.  
 Pursuit, s. *zghākkht*, *tekkhta* ; *mashghulā*,  
*kār* ; *kokshiksh*, *tapos*, *talāsh*.  
 Purulent, a. *zanlan*.  
 Purvey, v.a. *khurāk-*, *rasad-*, *sūrsāt-*,  
*zakhūra-*, etc. *tolarvul*.  
 Pus, s. *zawa* or *ziwa*, *ra-ash*, *zahūb*, *khīrai*.  
 Push, v.a. *tel-*, *dakka-*, etc. *wahal*.  
 Pusillanimous, a. *nāmard*, *yer-man*.  
 Pustule, s. *nanaka-ī*, *dāna* ; *kharai*.  
 Put, v.a. *gdal* or *īgdal*, *īkkhodai*, *īkkhanvul*,  
*īkkhal*, *kkhkegdal*, etc., *lagarvul*. (-away)  
*līre k.*, *sharal*. (-off) *mu'attal-*, *drang-*,  
 etc. *k.* (-on) *āghostal*, *pa dzān-*, etc. *k.*  
 (-out) *mur k.* (-together) *joṛarvul*, *yo*  
*dzāe k.*, *tolarvul*. (-up with) *vṛal*, *zghamal*.  
 Putrefy, v.n. *wrostedal*, *pūdah-*, *skhā-*, etc.  
*ked.* ; *sharhedal*.  
 Putrid, a. *wrost*, *skhā*, *pūdah*.  
 Puzzle, v.a. *hariyānavul*, *rabṛarvul*, *hak pak*  
*k.*, *hairān* or *hariyān-*, *sarāsīmah-*, etc. *k.*  
 s. *pech*, *ghūtai*, *kaga waga*.

## Q.

- Quack, s. *lāpai*, *nīmgarai tabīb*, *-mullā*, etc.  
 Quack, v.a. *qā qā k.*  
 Quadrilateral, a. *chār gūtlai*.  
 Quadruped, s. *tsārvai*, *dāba*, *sutūr*.  
 Quadruple, s. *tsalor bragh*, *tsalor chand*.  
 Quaff, v.a. *skal*, *tskal* or *tskkhal*.  
 Quagmire, s. *bokkhtana*, *khata*, *palanda*,  
*taramna*.  
 Quail, s. *mṛaz*, *nvaraz*.  
 Quaint, a. 'ajīb ; *latīf*, *nāzak*, *bārīk*.  
 Quake, v.n. *larzedal*, *rapedal*, *prakedal*.

- Qualification, s. *lā-īqat*, *qābilyat*.  
 Qualified, a. *lā-īq*, *qābil*, *yarzan*.  
 Quality, s. *khoe*, *khaslat*, *ṣifat*, *tab'a*, *lokkhai*.  
 (rank) *martaba*, *pāya*, *darja*, *kor*.  
 Qualm, s. *bāka-ī*, *chāl*. (-of conscience)  
*gram*. (to have a-) *bāka-ī*, etc. *k.* ; *gram*  
*ked*.  
 Quantity, s. *qadr*, *andāza*, *vazn*.  
 Quarrel, v.a. *jang-*, *jagāra-*, *qazīya-*, etc. *k.*  
 Quarrelsome, a. *jang-yālai*, *jagrāū*, *bādī*.  
 Quarry, s. (game) *kkhkār*. (stone-) *da kānro*  
*kān*.  
 Quart, s. *ser*.  
 Quarter, s. *pāo*, *tsalorama brakha*. (side)  
*khvā*, *lorai*, *tselma*, *rokh* ; *arakh*, *tsang*,  
*dada*. (district) *palav*, *cham*, *khel*, *kandai*,  
*maḥalla*. (asylum) *panāh*, *nanarātah*,  
*āmān*, *amn*. (lodging) *dzāe*, *astoga*, *bor-*  
*jal*, *ṭikāo*.  
 Quash, v.a. *mātarvul*. (annul) *bātil k.*  
 Quaver, v.n. *trangedal* ; *larzedal*, *rapedal*,  
*prakedal*.  
 Quay, s. *pushta*, *dunkācha*.  
 Queen, s. *malika*. (-at chess, etc.) *wazīr*.  
 Queer, a. 'ajīb, 'ajīb.  
 Quell, v.a. *kkhkenarvul*, *saṛarvul*, *mātarvul*,  
*lānde-*, *man'a-*, etc. *k.*  
 Quench, v.a. *saṛarvul*, *mur k.*  
 Query, s. *savāl*, *tapos* or *tafaḥus*.  
 Quest, s. *talāsh*, *ṭalab*, *tagā pū*.  
 Question, s. *savāl*, *tapos*, *pukkhtana* ; *gumān*,  
*shakk*, *shubha*. v.a. *pukkhtedal*, *savāl-*,  
 etc. *k.*, *gumān-*, etc. *laral*.  
 Questionable, a. *shakk-man*, *gumānī*.  
 Quibble, s. *hira-ī*, *palma*, *lamghara-ī*, *hīla*,  
*chal*.  
 Quick, a. *za-ar* or *zir*, *jalt*, *garandai*, *chālāk*,  
*zghard*, *tez*, *talvār-gandai*. (alive) *ḥvandai*.  
 s. *ūra-ī*, *ḥvanda-ī ghvakkha*.  
 Quicken, v.a. *ḥvandai k.* ; *za-ar* or *zir-*, etc. *k.*  
 Quickly, ad. *zir zir*, *pa talvār*, *pa garandī*.

Quickness, s. *talvār*, *garand-nālai*.  
 Quicksand, s. *bokkhtana*, *ghal shiga*.  
 Quicksilver, s. *pārā*, *sīmāb*.  
 Quiet, a. *chup*, *ghalai*; *qalār*, *ārām*. s. *qalār-tiyā*, *ārām-tiyā*, *āsudagī*.  
 Quietly, ad. *ro ro*, *pa qalār sara*.  
 Quietness, s. *ghalī-tob*; *ārām-tiyā*; *gharībī*.  
 Quill, s. *banra*, *shāh par* or *kkhāh par*.  
 Quilt, s. *brastan*; *nihālī*, *tolā-ī*, *toshak*.  
 Quince, s. *biha-ī* or *bī*. (-seed) *bī dāna*.  
 Quinsy, s. *haspa*, *khunāq*.  
 Quintessence, s. *jauhar*, *aṣl*; *khulāṣa*.  
 Quit, v.a. *pregdal*, *prekkhodāl*, *prekkhal*, *tark k*.  
 Quite, a. *pūrah*, *amānī*, *sarāsar*, *tamām*, *wārah*, *ṭol ṭāl*. (in comp.) *tak-*, *ṭap-*, etc.  
 Quiver, s. *larza*, *parak*. (-for arrows) *shkkhwalai*, *tar kakkh*.  
 Quiver, v.n. *larzedal*, *rapedal*, *parakedal*.  
 Quota, s. *brakha*, *wesh*, *hiṣṣa*.  
 Quote, v.a. *sanad rāwṛāl*, *da bul chā khabara* (or *wayai*) *yādarul*.

## R.

Rabbit, s. *khargosh*, *korānai soe*.  
 Rabble, s. *dala*, *park*, *ganr khalq*.  
 Race, s. *maṇḍa*, *zghākkht*. (generation) *aṣl*, *nasl*, *zāt*, *khāndān*, *kor*, *noga*.  
 Rack, s. *shikanja*, *tsarkh*, *pāna*, *kāṭ*. v.a. *pa shikanjo-*, etc. *khējāwul*, *'azābarul*.  
 Radiance, s. *brekkhnā*, *ranrā*, *palwasha*.  
 Radiant, a. *brekkh-nāk*, *rūnr*, *dzalkan*.  
 Radiate, v.n. *brekkhedal*, *dzalkedal*, *rūnredal*.  
 Radical, a. *aṣṭī*, *zātī*.  
 Radish, s. *mūla-ī*, *turp*.  
 Raffle, v.a. *pa hisk-*, *pa pucho-*, *pa qur'o-*, etc. *khartsawul*.  
 Raft, s. *jāla*, *bera*.

Rafter, s. *bensh*, *lakara*, *paṭera*.  
 Rag, s. *chirra*, *parūkai*, *pārcha*, *purza*, *khartsorai*.  
 Rage, s. *qahr*, *ghuṣṣa*, *ghazab*, *tāo*; *saudā*.  
 Ragged, a. *ṭūkī ṭūkī*. (in rags) *gand* or *kind poksh*. (uneven) *zīg*, *lwūr jāwar*, *kandai kaudarai*.  
 Raging, a. *ghazab-nāk*, *qahr-jan*, *khapah*, *eshānd*.  
 Rail, v.a. *ker-*, *bāra-*, *shpot-*, etc. *tarāl* or *-lagawul*. (abuse) *peghor warkanul*, *kanzal* or *kkhkandzal*. (blame) *malāmatarul*, *ratāl*, *tratal*.  
 Raiment, s. *āghostan*, *zarūkai*, *nwarai*, *jāma*, *pokkhāk*, *libās*.  
 Rain, s. *bārān*. (slight-) *rangai bārān*, *pūna*. (heavy-) *ganr bārān*, *shebah*. (spring shower) *hakkhma*, *wasā*. (hot weather-) *parshakāl*. (-bow) *shna kāsa*, *sara kāsa*, *da būda-ī ṭāl*.  
 Rain, v.n. *oredal*, *tsātsedal*, *bārānedal*.  
 Raise, v.a. *pātsawul*, *khējāwul*, *porta k*. (erect) *walāṛawul*, *wudrawul*, *lahawul*. (educate) *pālāl*, *nmāndzal*, *parwaral*.  
 Raisin, s. *watska*, *mewa*.  
 Rake, s. *pāra*, *ghākkhāwar*, *panj-gakkhai*; *lawand*, *chat*, *kāsīr*, *lūtsak*.  
 Rake, v.a. *ghākkhāwar girzawul*, *panj-gakkhai wahal*; *kāsīrī-*, etc. *k*. (search) *laṭawul*. (collect) *ṭolarul*.  
 Rally, v.a. *ṭingarul*, *sambālarul*, *joṛawul*, *mazbūt k*, *komak rasawul*. (jeer) *khāndā-*, *toqa-*, etc. *k*.  
 Ram, s. *mag*, *ga-ad*. (fighting) *ghūch*.  
 Ram, v.a. *mandal*, *kkhke mandal*.  
 Ramble, v.n. *girzedal*, *sail k*.  
 Rambler, s. *gashtai*, *āwārah*, *lawand*.  
 Ramify, v.n. *khwaredal*, *wīṛedal*, *pheledal*.  
 Rammer, s. *pāeko*, *dabalai*, *bargho*.  
 Rampant, a. *mast*, *shokhīn*.  
 Rampart, s. *kkhahr panāk*, *bāra*, *sangar*.

Rancid, a. *skhā*, *wrost*, *trīw*, *trīkh*.  
 Rancour, s. *kīna*, *bughṣ*, *khwā badī*, 'inād.  
 Random, a. *tawakkulī*, *qismatī*. (at-) ad. *hase*.  
 Range, v.a. *sail-*, *gakkht-*, etc. *k*. v.n. *girz-edal*. (set) *tartībarul*, *sambālanul*.  
 Rank, s. *martaba*, *pāya*, *dzāe*, *darja*; *para*, *ṣaff*, *qaṭār*. a. *wrost*, *skhā*, *bad-būi-dār*. v.a. *para-*, etc. *taral*; *ganral*, *shmeral*.  
 Rankle, v.n. *baledal*, *eshedal*, *khūyedal* or *khū-edal*, *swal*.  
 Ransack, v.a. *laṭanul*, *shanal*; *tālā-*, *lūt-*, etc. *k*.  
 Ransom, s. *būnga*.  
 Rant, v.a. *lāpe shāpe wahal*; *baq baq-*, *baṣ baṣ-*, etc. *k*.  
 Rap, v.a. *wahal*, *trakavul*, *ṭak wahal*, *ṭak-anul*.  
 Rapacious, a. *lūt-bāz*, *ghārat-gar*; *khūnārāi*.  
 Rape, v.a. *bikr mātanul*, *pa zabardastī ghonul*. (-seed) *avrai*.  
 Rapid, a. *gaṛandai*, *za-ar* or *xir*, *jalt*, *tez*, *tund*.  
 Rapidity, s. *jaltī*, *talwār*, *tundī*, *tezī*.  
 Rapine, s. *lūt*, *ghārat*, *tālān*, *tākhṭ tārāj*.  
 Rapture, s. *dera khūsh-hālī*, *josh*, *eshnā*.  
 Rare, a. *nādīr*, *matrah*, *kam paidā*. (thin) *narai*.  
 Rarefy, v.a. *narai-*, *makhīn-*, *bārīk-*, etc. *k*.  
 Rarely, ad. *kamtar*, *la-ag*.  
 Rascal, s. *ḥarāmī*, *laṣalai*, *badm'āsh*, *charland*.  
 Rash, a. *talwalai*, *talwār-gandai*, *jalt*, *be-tad-bīr*, *xir*. (-on the skin) *garmaka*, *laṣama*, *sra makha*, *jarmora*, *nanaka-i*, *dzvānaka*.  
 Rasp, v.a. *sohān-*, *chausār-*, etc. *wahal*, or *k*; *sūlanul*, *zīganul*, *zdoyal*.  
 Rat, s. *magak*, *magah*, *samandai*. (musk-) *mukkkhai magak*.  
 Rate, s. *bai'a*, *qīmat*, *nirkh*; *andāza*, *ḥisāb*; *shān*, *ṭaur*. v.a. *bai'a-*, etc. *taral*; *andāza-*, etc. *k*, *ganral*. (scold) *raṭal*, *traṭal*, *dāṭal*.

Rather, ad. *nrūnbe*, *amwal*, *lā*.  
 Ratify, v.a. *qabūlanul*, *muqarrar k*.  
 Ratio, s. *andāzu*, *wazn*.  
 Rational, a. 'aql-man, *pohānd*; *munāsib*.  
 Rationality, s. 'aql, *poh*, *pahm*, *sha'ūr*.  
 Rattle, v.a. *shrangawul*, *grānjanul*, *ga-arahār k*. s. *chanr chanrai*, *grānjāū*.  
 Ravage, v.a. *tālā-*, *wairān-*, *ūjār-*, *kkhpo lānde-*, etc. *k*, *latāranul*, *natal*.  
 Rave, v.a. *be-khūde khabare k*, *baṣ baṣ k*.  
 Raven, s. *kāgh*.  
 Ravenous, a. *livāl*, *wagai*, *naghlānd*.  
 Ravine, s. *khwar*, *kanda*, *kas*.  
 Ravish, v.a. *bikr shlanul* or *-mātanul*; *pa zor ākhīstal*; *satr ākhīstal*.  
 Raw, a. *ūm* or *om*, *nīma-khwā*, *nīm-pokh*, *kachah*. (abraded) *sūdah*, *sūlanulāi*. (-cold) *soṛ*.  
 Rawness, s. *om-wālai*; *sāra*.  
 Ray, s. *palwasha*, *partaw*, *dzalak*, *shughla*.  
 Raze, v.a. *naṣanul*, *kkhpo lānde-*, *latārah-*, etc. *k*.  
 Razor, s. *ustura*, *pāka-i*. (-strap) *paṭaka*.  
 Reach, v.n. *rasedal*, *rātlal*, *rāghlal*. (touch) *lagedal*, *jangedal*. (-out) *ghazedal* or *gazedal*. (fetch) v.a. *rānṣal*.  
 Reaction, s. *zor*, *quwat*.  
 Read, v.a. *lvustal*, *kitāb katal*.  
 Readiness, s. *tayārī*, *chālākī*.  
 Reading, s. *lvustūn*. (-the Qurān) *qirāt*.  
 Ready, a. *tayār*, *chālāk*, *ḥazīr*.  
 Real, a. *rikkhtīnai*, *aṣlī*, *sūchah*, *karah*.  
 Reality, s. *rikkhtiyā*, *rikkhtīn-tob*, *ḥaqīqat*.  
 Realize, v.a. *mūndal*, *gaṭal*; *paidā-*, *ḥazīr-*, etc. *k*.  
 Really, ad. *rikkhtiyā*, *khudāe go*.  
 Realm, s. *mulk*, *rāj*, *bādshāhī*; *hivād*.  
 Reap, v.a. *lau k*, *rebal*, *rawdāl*; *mūndal*, *gaṭal*.  
 Reaper, s. *lau-garai*; *gaṭūnkai*.

- Rear, s. *wrūstai*, *shā*, *dumbāl*. (in the-) ad. *wrūsto*, *pa shā*, *pastana*.
- Rear, v.a. *khejanul*, *pātsavul*, *walāṛavul*. v.n. *walāredal*, *pātsedal*, *khatal*. (-up) *negh-*, *lak-*, *jig-*, etc. *walāredal* or *-ked*. (nourish) *parvaral*, *pālal*, *nmāndzal*.
- Reason, s. 'aql, *poh*, *pahm*. (cause) *sabab*, *habl*, *bā'is*; *mūjib*, *wāsiṭa*, *jihat*. (proof) *dallil*, *hujjat*. (right) *haqq*, *inṣāf*. v.a. *bahṣ-*, etc. *k*.
- Reasonable, a. *wājib*, *munāsib*, *kkhāyastah*, *kkhah*.
- Rebel, s. *yāghī-gar*. *sar-kakkh*. v.a. *yāghī-garī-*, *sar-kakkhī-*, etc. *k*. v.n. *yāghī-*, etc. *ked*.
- Rebellious, a. *yāghī*, *tughiyān*.
- Rebound, v.a. *tindak wahal*, *top wahal*.
- Rebuke, v.a. *malāmataravul*, *raṭal*, *dāṛal*; (-oneself) *gram k*.
- Recall, v.a. *biyā balal*, *stūnaravul* or *stanaravul*; *yādaravul*.
- Recant, v.a. *rāe badlaravul*. v.n. *girzedal*, *jārvatal*, *stūnedal* or *stanedal*; *munkiredal*.
- Recapitulate, v.a. *biyā bayānaravul*.
- Recede, v.n. *wrūsto ked*., *stanedal*, *haṭedal*, *pastana ked*., *jārvatal*.
- Receipt, s. *rasid*, *hujjat*, *tamassuk*.
- Receive, v.a. *ākhistal*; *manal*.
- Recent, a. *nawai*, *osanaī*, *nan wradzanai*.
- Recently, ad. *os*, *pa zir mūde*.
- Receptacle, s. *khūna*, *dzūe*, *kor*, *makān*.
- Reception, s. *ākhistah*; *manana*; *istiqbāl*; *melmastiyā*.
- Recess, s. *tāq*, *tāqcha*, *rap*, *dara-ī*; *gūt*, *gokkha*. (suspension) *barkhwāst*, *wazgār-tiyā*, *t'aṭīl*.
- Recipe, s. *nuskha*.
- Reciprocal, a. *da dwāro paro*, *-loro*, *-dado*, etc., *ṭarfain*, *jānibain*.
- Recite, v.a. *bayānaravul*, *yādaravul*, *naql k*.
- Reckon, v.a. *shmeral*, *shumāral*, *hisābaravul*; *ganral*. v.n. *pohedal*, *pahmedal*.
- Reclaim, v.a. *joṛaravul*, *sambālaravul*, *ābādaravul*, *wadānaravul*.
- Recline, v.n. *tsamlāstal*, *tsamlal*, *mlāstal*. *ghazedal* or *gazedal*.
- Recluse, s. *gokkha-nishīn*.
- Recognisance, s. *iqrār-nāma*.
- Recognition, s. *pejāndah*, *pejāndgalī*.
- Recognize, v.a. *pejandal*.
- Recoil, v.a. *tindak wahal*. v.n. *stanedal*, *pa biyarta jārvatal*.
- Recollect, v.a. *yādaravul*; *zdah k*.
- Recollected, s. *yād*, *zdah*.
- Recommend, v.a. *sipārish k.*, *spāral*.
- Recompense, v.a. *tāmān-*, *badal-*, etc. *warkaravul*.
- Reconcile, v.a. *pakhulā k.*, *rogha joṛa k.*, *khwā saravul*; *manal*, *barābaravul*.
- Record, s. *daftar*, *tarwārīkh*. v.a. *likal*, *darj k*.
- Recorder, s. *qānūn-goe*, *sarishṭa-dār*.
- Recount, v.a. *bayānaravul*.
- Recover, v.n. *raghedal*, *joṛedal*. v.a. *biyāmūndal*.
- Recovery, s. *raghedana*, *joṛedana*; *biyāmūndah*.
- Recreation, s. *sail*, *tamāsha*, *loba*, *wazgār-tiyā*.
- Recriminate, v.a. *chighavul*, *sara kanzal k.*, *lagiyā sara peghorūna warkaravul*.
- Recruit, v.a. *hosā-*, etc. *k.*, *dama warkaravul*; *pūrah-*, etc. *k.*, *nawai nokar k*.
- Rectify, v.a. *joṛaravul*, *sam-*, *drust-*, etc. *k*.
- Rectitude, s. *rikkhtīn-tob*, *nekī*, *rāstī*, *ṣanāb*.
- Rectum, s. *chustai*, *kulma*.
- Recumbent, a. *mlāst*, *prot*, *ghazedalai*.
- Recur, v.n. *rātlal*, *rāghlal*; *yādedal*.
- Red, a. *sūr*, *lāl*, *surkh*, *rat*.
- Redeem, v.a. *khalāṣaravul*, *āzādaravul*, *bachavul*.
- Redress, v.a. *tāwān warkaravul*, *dādrasī*, *niyān-*, etc. *k*.

- Reduce, v.a. *kamarul*, *lundarul*, *saṣarul* ;  
*rāwral*.
- Reduction, s. *kam-tiyā*, *la-ag-wālai* ; *trot*,  
*zwam*.
- Redundant, a. *ziyāt*, *der*.
- Reed, s. *dūrma*, *darwāi*, *nal*, *shpelai*, *lūkha*.
- Reel, s. *aterān*, *tsarkhai*. (-of thread) *aṭa*  
or *ateha*. (dance) *atanr*.
- Refer, v.a. *pukkhtedal*, *spāral*, *lidal-goral*,  
*katal*, *lagarul*, *nisbat laral*. v.n. *lagedal*.
- Reference, s. *nisbat*, 'alāqa, ta'alluq, lār.
- Referee, s. *munṣif*.
- Refine, v.a. *pāk-*, *ṣāf-*, *spīn-*, etc. *k.*, *narai-*,  
etc. *k.*
- Refit, v.a. *joṣarul*.
- Reflect, v.a. *fikr-*, *ghaur-*, etc. *k.* ; *sinvrai-*,  
'aks-, etc. *ācharul*.
- Reflux, s. *jārvātah*, *stūnedah*.
- Reform, v.a. *navāi joṣarul*, *ārāstah k.*
- Refractory, a. *yāghī*, *sar-kakkh*, *ṭakanrai*.
- Refrain, v.a. *parhez k.*, *dzān sātal*. v.n. *ḍada*  
*ked*.
- Refresh, v.a. *hosā-*, *tāzah-*, etc. *k.*, *dama war-*  
*karul*, *khwā saṣarul*.
- Refreshment, s. *khwūrāk*, *naharāi*, *ta'am* ;  
*ārām*, *dama*.
- Refuge, s. *āsra*, *panāh* ; *nanawātah*, *amn*.
- Refugee, s. *nanawātai*, *panāh-gīr*.
- Refulgent, a. *rūnr*, *rokkhān*, *brekkh-nāk*.
- Refund, v.a. *stūnarul* or *stanarul*, *biyarta-*,  
*pastana-*, etc. *warkarul* ; *tāwān warkarul*.
- Refuse, v.a. *namanal*, *naqabūlarul*, *daregh-*,  
*ibā-*, etc. *k.*, or *-rāwral*.
- Refute, v.a. *bāṭil-*, *radd-*, etc. *k.* ; *gram k.*
- Regain, v.a. *biyā mūndal*.
- Regal, a. *bādshāhī*.
- Regard, v.a. *nazar-*, *nigāh-*, etc. *k.*, *katal* ;  
*manal* ; *fikr-*, etc. *k.*, *khabar ākhistal* ;  
*ganral*.
- Regardless, a. *be-khabar*, *be-parwā*.
- Regent, s. *qā-im muqām*, *nā-ib*.
- Regimen, s. *pāl*, *parhez*, *tīmār*.
- Regiment, s. *paltan*. (-of horse) *risāla*.
- Region, s. *zmaka*, *mulk*, *hinād*.
- Register, s. *daftar*, *sijill*, *shajara*.
- Regret, s. *afsos*, *daregh*, *armān*, *tartāb*, *sto-*  
*mānī*, *pakkhemānī*. v.a. *afsos-*, etc. *k.*  
v.n. *stomānedal*, *pakkhemān ked*.
- Regular, a. *barābar*, *sam*, *harār*, *drust* ;  
*qānūnī*, *ā-inī*, *intizāmī*.
- Regulation, s. *ā-in*, *qānūn* ; *tartīb*.
- Reject, v.a. *lire k.*, *shaṣal* ; *jārbāsal-*  
*jāryastal* ; *nā-qabūl* ; *nā-khwakkh-*, etc. *k.*
- Reign, v.a. *bādshāhī-*, *rāj-*, *ḥukm-*, etc. *k.*
- Reimburse, v.a. *warkarul*, *tāwān-*, *badal-*,  
'inaz-, etc. *warkarul*, *stūnarul*, *pūrah-*,  
etc. *k.*
- Rein, s. *wāga*, *mlūna* ; *jalab*, *bādḡol*.
- Reinstate, v.a. *pa dzāe kkhkenarul* or *-mu-*  
*qarrar k.*
- Rejoice, v.a. *kkhādī-*, *khūsh-hālī-*, etc. *k.*  
v.n. *kkhādedal*, *khūsh-hāledal*, *kkhād-man*  
*ked*. (spitefully) v.a. *sakha-*, *wiyār-*, etc. *k.*
- Rejoin, v.a. *joṣarul*, *lagarul*. v.n. *gaḍedal*.
- Reiterate, v.a. *dubāra-*, *biyā biyā-*, *wār wār-*,  
etc. *wayal*.
- Relate, v.a. *bayānarul*, *wayal*, *qiṣṣa k.* ;  
*nisbat-*, 'alāqa-, etc. *laral*. v.n. *lagedal*.
- Relation, s. *bayān*, *qiṣṣa* ; *nisbat-*, 'alāqa-,  
*khpul*, *khckkh*, 'aziz. (paternal-) *plār-*  
*ganai*. (maternal-) *mor-ganai*, etc.
- Relationship, s. *khpul-wālī*, *khpulawī*, 'aziz-  
*wālī* or 'aziz-galwī, *khckkhī* ; *ragai*, *had*.
- Relative, s. *khpul*, *khckkh*, etc. (v. Relation)  
a. *nisbatī*.
- Relax, v.a. *arat-*, *sust-*, etc. *k.*
- Relaxation, s. *arat-wālai*, *sust-wālai* ; *sustī* ;  
*wazgār-tiyā*.
- Release, v.a. *āzādarul*, *khalāṣarul*, *wur-*  
*harul*, *yalah k.*, *pregdal*, *prekkhodol*,  
*prekkhal*.
- Relent, v.n. *narmedal*, *mulā-im ked*.

Relentless, a. *be-rahm, sang-dil, kānrai zrah.*  
 Reliance, s. *bāwar, umed, takīya, tavakkul.*  
 Relief, s. *madad, komak; ārām; badlī.*  
 Relieve, v.a. *madad-, komak-, etc. rasavul;*  
*ārām warkavul; badlī k.*  
 Religion, s. *dīn, īmān, mazhab, kesh.*  
 Religious, a. *dīn-dār, īmān-dār, nmāndzī,*  
*nmūndz-guzār; dīnī, mazhabī.*  
 Relinquish, v.a. *pregdal, prekkhodol, prekkhal,*  
*tark k.*  
 Relish, v.a. *khwand-, maza-, etc. warkavul,*  
*maza-dār-, khwand-nāk-, etc. k.*  
 Reluctance, s. *daregh, stomānī.*  
 Reluctant, a. *nārāz, stomān.*  
 Rely, v.a. *bāwar-, takīya-, tavakkul-, etc. k.*  
 Remain, v.n. *pātedal, pāedal, osedal, pūtai*  
*ked.*  
 Remainder, s. *bāqī, pātai.*  
 Remains, s. *pas-khurda, jūṭa.* (mortal-)  
*muṛai.*  
 Remark, v.a. *nazar-, nigāh-, etc. k., yāda-*  
*wul, wayal.*  
 Remarkable, a. *'ajīb, 'ajab; mashhūr.*  
 Remedy, s. *'ilāj, dawā, tsāra, darmān, tadbīr.*  
 v.a. *'ilāj-, etc. k., joṛavul, raghavul.*  
 Remember, v.a. *yādaravul, yād laral, pejan-*  
*dal; zdah k.*  
 Remembrance, s. *yād; pejāndah.*  
 Remind, v.a. *yād warkavul.*  
 Remiss, a. *sust, ghāfil, soṛ, narm.*  
 Remit, v.a. *bakkhal, pulavul, mu'āf k.* (send)  
*āstavul, legal.* (lessen) *kamavul, la-aga-*  
*wul.*  
 Remittance, s. *bakkhana; āstavūna; kama-*  
*wūna.*  
 Remnant, a. *bāqī, pātai.*  
 Remonstrance, s. *'arzī; takrār; gila.*  
 Remorse, s. *paskhāk* or *pakhsāk, pakkhemānī.*  
 Remote, a. *liri* or *lire, prat.*  
 Remove, v.a. *liri k., khejavul; kada wral,*  
*legdal—lekkhal, kūch k.*

Remunerate, v.a. *ajr-, ujrat-, miḥnat-, etc.*  
*warkavul; tāwān-, shukrāna-, etc. nar-*  
*kavul.*  
 Rend, v.a. *shlavul, tsīral, tsāk k., mātavul,*  
*wrarakavul.*  
 Render, v.a. *kavul, kral, rāwral.*  
 Rendezvous, s. *borjal.* v.n. *toledal, yo dzāe*  
*ked.*  
 Renew, v.a. *biyā kavul, -rāwral, -ākhīstal,*  
*etc. navai-, tāzah-, etc. k.*  
 Rennet, s. *tomna, māya; siyalai.*  
 Renounce, v.n. *munkiredal, jāratal.* v.a.  
*inkār-, etc. k., pregdal, prekkhodol, pre-*  
*kkhal.*  
 Renowned, a. *nāmwar, mashhūr.*  
 Rent, a. *shledalai, tsīralai.* s. *tsāk, tsīra,*  
*darz.* (hire) *kreha, hirāha; ijāra.*  
 Rent, v.n. *shledal* or *tsīredal; wraredal.*  
 Renunciation, s. *inkār, tark.*  
 Repair, v.a. *joṛavul, pevand-, marammat-,*  
*etc. k.*  
 Repartee, s. *hāzīr dzarābī.*  
 Repast, s. *naharai, nāshṭa, ḍoḍa-ī.*  
 Repay, v.a. *badal-, tāwān-, etc. warkavul;*  
*qarz-, por-, etc. khejavul; pūrah-, adā-,*  
*etc. k.*  
 Repeal, v.a. *bāṭil-, radd-, etc. k.*  
 Repeat, v.a. *biyā-, dubāra-, etc. wayal,*  
*bayānavul, mukarrar wayal.*  
 Repeatedly, ad. *biyā qa biyā, daf'atan.*  
 Repel, v.a. *liri k., shāral, ratāl, haṭālavul.*  
 Repent, v.a. *toba bāsal—yastal.* v.n. *stomā-*  
*nedal, pakkhemān ked.*  
 Repentance, s. *toba, stomānī, pakkhemānī.*  
 Repentant, a. *toba-gār, stomān, pakkhemān.*  
 Repine, v.n. *karedal, nūledal, ghamedal.*  
 Replete, a. *pūrah, dak, moṛ.*  
 Reply, v.a. *dzarāb-, pāsukh-, etc. warkavul.*  
 Report, s. *khabar, āwāza; bāng; daz, ghag.*  
 v.a. *khabaravul, khabar warkavul; bāng*  
*wayal; daz wahal, ghaganul.*

- Repose, v.n. *tsamlāstal*, *mlāstal*, *ghazedal*; *ūdah ked*. v.a. *khob-*, *ārām-*, etc. *k*.
- Reprehensible, a. *malāmātī*, *nākārah*.
- Represent, v.a. 'arz *k*.; *kkhayal*—*kkhowul*.
- Representation, s. 'arzī; *tsera*, *şurat*; *tamāsha*.
- Representative, s. *wakīl*, *nā-ib*, *qā-im muqām*.
- Reprimand, v.a. *malāmat k.*, *taqavul*, *raṭal*.
- Reprisal, s. *bota*, *bramta*.
- Reproach, v.a. *peghor warkawul*; *gila k*.
- Reprobate, s. *gumrāh*, *mardūd*, *wruk lār*.
- Reprove, v.a. *malāmatarawul*, *traṭal*, *raṭal*, *dāral*.
- Reptile, s. *chinjai*, *khazanda*.
- Republic, s. *da ulas* or *ulūs jirga*; *da jirgo hukūmat*.
- Repudiate, v.a. *inkār k.*; *sharal*, *kkhayal*.
- Repugnance, s. *kraka*; *daregh*.
- Repugnant, a. *mukhālīf*, *kagalai*.
- Repulse, v.a. *mātanul*, *takkhtawul*, *haṭālanul*.
- Reputable, a. *mu'atabar*, *i'tibārī*.
- Reputation, s. *nūm*, *nang*, *abrū*, *i'tibār*.
- Request, v.a. *darkhvwāst-*, 'arz-, *savāl-*, etc. *k.*, *ghokkhtal*, *pukkhtedal*.
- Require, v.a. *ghokkhtal*, *hājat lalar*.
- Requisite, a. *pakār*, *lāxim*, *zarūr*.
- Rescue, v.a. *khālāşanul*, *wurhawul*, *bachanul*.
- Resemblance, s. *barābarī*, *mushābihat*.
- Resembling, a. *ghondi*, *pa shān*, *pa rang*.
- Resent, v.a. *bad manal*.
- Resentment, s. *kīna*, *badī*, *dukkhmanī*.
- Reserve, v.a. *sātal*, *khundiyal*, *khundī k*.
- Reservoir, s. *hauz*, *baha-ī*, *dand*, *tālār*.
- Reside, v.n. *āstedal*, *osedal*, *pātedal*. v.a. *astoga-*, *meshta-*, etc. *k*.
- Resident, s. *osedūnkai*, *astogūnkai*, *āstedūnkai*.
- Residue, s. *bāqī*, *pātai*; *tarka*.
- Resign, v.a. *pregdal*, *prekkhodol*, *prekkhal*; *tark k.*; *spāral*, *pāslanul*; *bakkhal*.
- Resignation, s. *tark*, *prekkhodana*; *spārana*, *spārakkhtana*; *tawakkul*; *ist'ifā*.
- Resin, s. *rāndzarah*, *chūrel*; *jāmla*.
- Resist, v.a. *mazbūti-*, *barābarī-*, *jang-*, etc. *k*. v.n. *ting-*, *klak-*, *mazbūt-*, etc. *wudredal*, or *ked.*, *hatedal*.
- Resolute, a. *mazbūt*, *klak*, *ting*, *zrah-war*.
- Resolution, s. *qaşd*, *niyat*.
- Resolve, v.a. *qaşd k.*, *niyat taral*.
- Resort, v.a. *rāsha darsha k*.
- Resound, v.n. *ghagedal*, *ghurūnbedal*.
- Resource, s. *chāra*, 'ilāj; *chal*, *hikmat*.
- Respect, s. 'izzat, *adab*; *nisbat*, 'alāqa. (with respect to) *pa haqq kkhke*. (in many respects) *pa dero khabaro kkhke*. (in every respect) *pa hare khabare*. v.n. *grohedal*; *manal*.
- Respectable, a. *mu'atabar*, 'izzat-nāk.
- Respectful, a. *adab karwūnkai*.
- Respective, a. *khāşş*; *khpul khpul*.
- Respire, v.a. *sāh ākhistal*.
- Respite, s. *fursat*; *waxgār-tiyā*; *nāgha*.
- Response, s. *dzanāb*, *pāsukh*.
- Responsibility, s. *zīmma*; *tāwān*.
- Responsible, a. *zīmma-dār*, *tāwān nar-karwūnkai*.
- Rest, s. *ārām-tiyā*, *qalār-tiyā*; *ārām*, *qalār* or *qarār*, *fursat*. (pause) *nār*, *dama*. (sleep) *khob*. (prop) *aram*.
- Rest, a. *bāqī*, *pātai*; *nor*, *nor tol*.
- Restive, a. *sar-hakkh*, *sar-zor*, *ṭakanrai*.
- Restless, a. *be-ārām*, *nā-qalār*.
- Restore, v.a. *biyā pa dzāe walāranul*, *pa biyarta warkawul*.
- Restrain, v.a. *sambālanul*, *bandarawul*, *man'u k.*, *isāranul*, *haṭālanul*.
- Result, s. *hāşil*; 'amal; *khatah*; *pāzah*.
- Resume, v.a. *biyā ākhistal*.
- Resurrection, s. *ākhirat*, *hashr*, *qiyāmat*. (day of-) *wradz da hashr*, etc.
- Retail, v.a. *bel bel-*, *la-ag la-ug-*, etc. *khartsanul*, *lāgī k*.
- Retain, v.a. *sātal*, *lalar*, *khundī k*.

Retaliate, v.a. *badal*-, *jazā*-, *qiṣāṣ*-, etc. *ākhiṣtal*; *bota*-, *bramta*-, etc. *k*.

Retard, v.a. *haṭālawul*, *hariyābanul*; *drang*-, *lārghah*-, *multanī*-, etc. *k*.

Retch, v.a. *bāka-ī*-, *qai*-, *chāl*-, etc. *k*., *jār-bāsal*—*jāryastal*, *kūz katal*, *zmake ta goral*.

Reticular, a. *jāl-dār*, *jālī*.

Retinue, s. *swarī*; *jalab*.

Retire, v.n. *wrusto*-, *biyarta*-, etc. *ked*., *haṭāledal*, *pastana jārwatal* or *-tlal*—*lāral*, *pātsedal*; *puṭedal*.

Retired, a. *puṭ*, *yawādzai*, *bel* or *biyal*.

Retirement, s. *yawādzī-tūn*, *bel-tūn*.

Retract, v.n. *girzedal*, *landedal*. v.a. *inkār*-, *bāṭil*-, etc. *k*., *jārbāsal*—*jāryastal*.

Retreat, v.n. *takkhtedal*, *haṭāledal*, *biyarta*-, etc. *ked*. s. *tekkhta*, *māt*. (cover) *puṭ-gana-ī*, *psūnai*, *tsarwai*. (asylum) *panāh*, *nanawātah*.

Retrench, v.a. *kamarul*, *la-agarul*, *landawul*.

Retribution, s. *sazā*, *siyāsat*, *badal*, *jazā*.

Retrieve, v.a. *sambālawul*, *biyā mūndal*.

Return, v.n. *girzedal*, *jārwatal*, *stūnedal*, *āwukhtal*, *pastana rātlal*—*rāghlal*. v.a. *pa biyarta āstanul*, *stūnamul*.

Return, s. *jārwātah*; *badal*. (profit) *sūd*, *gaṭa*. (answer) *dzawāb*. (form) *ṣūrat ḥāl*.

Reveal, v.a. *tsargandawul*. *kkhkārah k*., *parda porta k*., *wayal*.

Revel, v.a. *mastī*-, *bad mastī k*.

Revenge, v.a. *badal*-, *qiṣāṣ*-, etc. *ākhiṣtal*.

Revengeful, a. *kīna-war*.

Revenue, s. *bāj*, *khīrāj*, *maḥṣūl*, *sāw*.

Revere, v.a. *zbarg ganral* or *-manal*. v.n. *grohedal*.

Reverence, s. *grohedana*, *manana*; *sat*, *adab*; *salām*, *siyda*.

Reverse, v.a. *naskorawul*, *aṣawul*, *apūṭah k*.

Reverse, a. *naskor*, *aṣawulai*; *apūṭah*. s. *āfat*, *balā*, *bad*- or *tor bakhtī*.

Review, v.a. *nandāra*-, *tamāsha*-, *dzer*-, etc. *k*.

Reville, v.a. *kanzal*, *kanzal k*., *kkhkandzal*, *peghor warkawul*.

Revolution, s. *tsarkh*, *daur*; *balwā*, *pasāt*.

Revolve, v.n. *churledal*, *tsarkhedal*, *girzedal*. v.a. *fikr*-, *ghaur*-, etc. *k*.

Reward, s. *ujrat*, *mihnat*; *bakkhana*, *in'am*; *ṣawāb*, *barakat*.

Rheumatism, s. *bād*, *no*.

Rhinoceros, s. *gendai*.

Rhubarb, s. *rewand*. (fresh) *rawāsh*.

Rhyme, s. *radīf*, *naẓm*.

Rib, s. *pukkhṭa-ī*.

Riband, s. *pata-ī*, *rekkha*; *pekawai*.

Rice, s. *wrīja*. (-in the husk) *shola*. (broken-) *khamacha*. (boiled-) *kamoda*, *chalāu*. (-straw) *palāla*. (-field) *shol-gara*, *shālī-zāra*, *kadhāl*. (-planting) *mihālī*.

Rich, a. *māl-dār*, *duniyā-dār*, *daulat-man*.

Riches, s. *māl*, *duniyā*, *daulat*.

Rick, s. *dala-ī*, *dera-ī*.

Rid, v.a. *lirī k*., *jārū k*., *ta-ashawul*, *khalūṣawul*, *āzādawul*, *wurhawul*, *rihā k*.

Riddle, s. *mu'amma*. (sieve) *ghalbel*.

Ride, v.n. *swaredal* or *sparedal*. v.a. *swarī k*.

Rider, s. *swor* or *spor*; *sparlanai*.

Ridge, s. *kamar*, *pushta* or *pukkhṭa*, *ghākkhai*.

Ridicule, s. *khandā*, *toqa*, *pekkha*, *malanda*.

Ridiculous, a. *khandā-nāk*, *toqī*, *malandaī*.

Rifle, v.a. *shūkarawul*, *nataḷ*, *lūṭarawul*.

Rig, v.a. *joṛawul*. *tartībarawul*.

Right, a. *rikkhtiyā*, *drust*, *jukht*, *rāst*, *joṛ*, *wājib*, *rawā*, *barābar*, *kkhāyastah*, *kkhah*. (-hand) *kkhai*. in. *jukht!* *joṛ!* *drust!* etc. s. *ḥaqq*; *wāk*, *ikkhtiyār*; *māl*, *milk*; *'adl*, *inṣāf*; *kkhai*. v.a. *joṛawul*, *samarawul*, etc.

Righteous, a. *nek*, *nekokār*, *rikkhtīnai*, *rāst-bāz*, *pāk*, *ṣawābī*.

Righteousness, s. *nekī*, *rāstī*, *rikkhtīn-tob*, *ṣawāb*.



Rightful, a. *haqq-dār*, *haqq-man*.  
 Rigid, a. *klak*, *lak*, *zīg*, *negh*, *sakht*, *tsak*, *ting*.  
 Rigidity, s. *klak-wālai*, *zīg-wālai*, etc.  
 Rigour, s. *sakhti*; *sārah*, *yakhnī*; *larza*.  
 Rigorous, a. *sakht*, *zīg*; *soṛ*, *yakh*.  
 Rim, s. *ghāra*, *morga*, *tsanda*, *ja-ī*. (wheel-)  
*kīrā-ī*, *garda-ī*; *drakar*.  
 Rind, s. *bat*, *paṭ*, *poṭ*, *khwar*, *postakai*.  
 Ring, s. *kara-ī*. (finger-) *tsalai*. (nose-)  
*pezwān*, *natka-ī*. (ear-) *chala*, *wālai*.  
 (neck-) *oga-ī*.  
 Ring, v.n. *trangedal*, *shṛangedal*, *gṛanjedal*.  
 Ringdove, s. *gūgushṭū*, *qumrī*, *spalama*, *tatawa*,  
*kur-kura-ī*.  
 Ringleader, s. *sarguroh*, *sarghanah*, *nāyak*.  
 Ringlet, s. *tsūnra*, *tsunraka*, *zulfa*, *gesū*.  
 Ringworm, s. *pishak*, *spūnrai*.  
 Rinse, v.a. *wīndzal* or *mīndzal*, *wlal*.  
 Riot, s. *balwā*, *pasāt*, *kharkhakkha*. (revel)  
*kharmastī*, *bad mastī*, *ṭel ṭāl*.  
 Riotous, a. *balwā-gar*, *pasātī*, *sar-kakkh*;  
*mast*.  
 Rip, v.a. *tsīral*, *tsāk k.*, *shlanul*.  
 Ripe, a. *pokh*, *khurīn*.  
 Ripple, s. *tsaparkai*, *pacha*.  
 Rise, v.n. *pātsedal*, *porta ked.*, *walāredal*,  
*khatal*.  
 Rise, s. *khātah*, *taraqqa-ī*.  
 Risk, s. *khatra*, *muhimm*, *bāk*, *yera*.  
 Rite, s. *ṭarīqa*, *rasm*; *mazhab*, *sunnat*.  
 Rival, s. *dukkhman*, *raqīb*. (-wife) *ba-an*.  
 Rivalry, s. *dukkhmanī*, *raqībī*.  
 River, s. *sīnd*, *dariyāb*, *nahar*.  
 Rivulet, s. *lakkhtai*, *arākh*, *wela*.  
 Road, s. *lār*, *rāh*, *wāt*.  
 Roam, v.n. *girzedal*, *rammedal*, *khushai*  
*girzedal*.  
 Roan, a. *samand*.  
 Roar, v.a. *nāra-*, *tanr-*, *darān-*, etc. *wahal*.  
 v.n. *gharedal*, *ghurūnbedal*.

Roast, v.a. *wrītamul*, *kabābanul*, *talanul*,  
*teyal*.  
 Rob, v.a. *shūkavul*, *lāṭanul*, *natal*, *ghlā k.*,  
*lār wahal*.  
 Robber, s. *ghal*, *shūk-mār*, *lār wahūnkai*.  
 Robbery, s. *ghlā*. (highway-) *shūka*.  
 Robe, s. *jūma*, *āghostan*, *libās*. (-of honour,  
*khālāt* or *khil'at*.  
 Robust, a. *mazbūt*, *takrah*, *mazai*, *gagar*.  
 Rock, s. *tīga*, *gat*.  
 Rock, v.a. *khwadzarul*, *ṭāl wahal*, *jūṭa-ī*  
*warkavul*, *zangavul*, *shānavul*. v.n.  
*zangal*, *zangedal*, *khwadzedal*, *shānedal*.  
 Rocky, a. *kānredz*, *sanglākh*, *gaṭīn*.  
 Rod, s. *lakkhta*, *hamsā* or *amsā*.  
 Rogue, s. *ṭag*, *ṭag-bāz*, *chal-bāz*, *farebī*.  
 Roguery, s. *ṭagī*, *ṭag-bāzī*, *chal-bāzī*, *fareb*.  
 Roll, v.a. *ngharal*—*nghakkhtal*. (-on the  
 ground) v.n. *rqharedal*—*rqhakkhtal*, *lots*  
*pots ked*.  
 Roll, s. *nghakkht*; *wal*, *pech*, *tāo*. (-of paper)  
*dasta*, *fard*. (list) *daftar*, *sijill*. (plait)  
*bragh*.  
 Roller, s. *māla*, *mandānro*. (bandage) *paṭa-ī*.  
 Romance, s. *qiṣṣa*; *darogh-jana khabara*.  
 Romantic, s. 'ajab, 'ajīb; *khīyālī*.  
 Romp, v.a. *ṭel ṭāl*-, *kharmastī*-, *laṭah per*-,  
 etc. *k.*, *khajūnko-*, *tskhe* or *tske-*, etc. *k*.  
 Roof, s. *chat*, *tsapar*, *bām*, *koṭa*. (of mouth-)  
*tālū*.  
 Rook, s. *qāghah*.  
 Room, s. *khūna*, *dzāe*, *koṭa*. (public-) *hujra*.  
 Roomy, a. *arat*, *prānatai*.  
 Roost, s. *chakas*, *basera*. v.a. *basera k*.  
 Root, s. *wekh*, *wula*, *mūnd*; *bonsaṭ*, *kūnsaṭ*,  
*bunyād*.  
 Root up, v.a. *wekh-*, *mūnd-*, etc. *bāsal*—*yastal*,  
*-kāgal*—*kkhkal*; *mūnd-*, *bonsaṭ-*, etc. *khēja-*  
*wul*.  
 Rooted, a. *khakkh*, *mazbūt*, *njatai*.

Rope, s. *pa-arai*, *rasa-ī*. (hair-) *wākkhakai*, *siyala-ī*. (palm-leaf-) *būnr*, *biyāsta*.  
 Rosary, s. *tasbīh*, *tasbe*. (one bead of-) *tasba*.  
 Rose, s. *gul*. (wild white-) *phulnārāi*.  
 Rosin, s. *ṛāndzarah*.  
 Rot, v.n. *wrostedal*, *sharhedal*, *skhā ked.*, *bonredal*.  
 Rotate, v.n. *tsarkhedal*, *churledal*, *girzedal*.  
 Rotation, s. *tsarkh*; *daur*. (in-) ad. *nār pa nār sara*.  
 Rotten, a. *wrost*, *skhā*, *sharhedalai*, *bonredalai*.  
 Rough, a. *lvār*, *zīg*, *klak*; *zmokht*, *trīkh*, *brekkhan*.  
 Round, a. *ghund*, *ghund-man*. s. *gakkht*; *guzār*. p. *chāpera*. (to turn-) v.n. *girzedal*; *churledal*.  
 Roundness, s. *ghund-nālai*.  
 Rouse, v.a. *pātsawul*, *wīkkhawul*, *baidār k*.  
 Rout, v.a. *takkhtarul*, *mātarul*, *tār pa tārarul*. s. *tekkhta*, *māt*, *tār pa tār*, *shikast*.  
 Route, s. *lār*, *rāh*.  
 Rove, v.n. *girzedal*. v.a. *sail-*, *gakkht-*, etc. *k*.  
 Row, s. *para*, *kat*, *qaṭār*, *tsīra*, *ṣaff*.  
 Row, v.a. *chape wahal*.  
 Royal, a. *bādshāhī*.  
 Rub, v.a. *mugal*—*mukkhāl*, *mālish k*.  
 Rubber, s. *māla*, *muhra*. (flesh-) *khīsa*.  
 Rubbish, s. *khadzala*, *khāshāk*, *warakhara*.  
 Ruby, s. *l'al*, *yāqūt*.  
 Rudder, s. *singāwanr*, *sukkān*.  
 Ruddy, a. *sūr*, *l'al* or *lāl*.  
 Rude, a. *be-adab*; *nā-dān*; *lvār*.  
 Rudiment, s. *aṣl*, *wekh*, *mānd*.  
 Rue, v.n. *toba-gār-*, *pakkhemān-*, *stomān-*, etc. *ked*.  
 Rue, s. (wild) *spelanai*, *spānda*, *sipand*.  
 Rueful, a. *toba-gār*, *stomān*; *gham-jan*, *malūl*.  
 Ruffian, s. *ṭag*, *harāmā*, *khūnārāi*, *ghal*.  
 Ruffle, v.a. (-the feathers) *banre tārarul*.

(-the skin) *ghūne zīgarul*. (crumple) *jungarul*. (disturb) *pārarul*.  
 Rug, s. *ghālīcha* or *qālīcha*; *namad*, *lamtsa-ī*; *krāsta*, *kosai*, *shara-ī*.  
 Rugged, a. *zīg*, *lvār*, *klak*; *kānredz*, *sung-lākh*.  
 Ruin, v.a. *wrānarul*, *khārābarul*, *ujārarul*, *latārarul*, *habatah-*, *abtar-*, *chaur-*, *rang-*, etc. *k*.  
 Ruination, s. *wrānī*, *khārābī*.  
 Ruinous, a. *wrān*, *wujār*, *māt gud*, etc.; *tāwānī*, *ziyānī*, *nuqsānī*.  
 Ruins, s. *kandar*, *khārāba*.  
 Rule, s. *qānūn*, *qā'ida*, *ṭarīqa*, *ā-in*, *lār*; *'amal*, *ḥukm*, *ḥukūmat*.  
 Ruler, s. *hākīm*, *sardār*, *khān*, *amīr*; *mīstar*, *saṭar-* or *jadwal kakkh*, *lauha*.  
 Rumble, v.a. *jur jur-*, *qur qur-*, etc. *k*. v.n. *gharedal*, *ga-aredal*, *ghurūnbedal*.  
 Ruminant, v.a. *shkhwand wahal* or *k*; *fīkr k*.  
 Rummage, v.a. *latarul*, *shanal*.  
 Rumour, s. *āwāza*, *khābara*, *afwāh*.  
 Rump, s. *kūnātai*, *surīn*; *ḍuda* or *or ṭūta*.  
 Rump, v.a. *jungarul*, *mātarul*, *kratī-*, etc. *k*.  
 Run, v.n. *zghaledal*—*zghākkhtal*, *drūmedal*. v.a. *mande wahal*. (-away) v.n. *takkhtedal*. (-on) *chaledal*. (flow) *bahedal*, *rawānedal*. (-after) *pase zghaledal* or *-prevatal*. (-over) *toyedal* or *to-edal*. (-out) *natal*; *tamāmedal*. (-down) *lāndī k*; *kagal*, *ghandal*. (-up) *khatal*. v.a. *khejarul*. (-away with) *takkhtarul*.  
 Runaway, s. *takkhtedūnai*.  
 Rupee, s. *rupa-ī*.  
 Rupture, s. *māt*. (disagreement) *wrānī*. (hernia) *tsūhra*.  
 Rural, a. *dihātī*, *dzangalī*.  
 Rush, v.a. *halla-*, *dūsa-*, etc. *k*. v.n. *khatal*; *natal*.  
 Rust, s. *zang*.

Rustic, a. *dihqānī, ganwār, lvār*. s. *kilī-wāl, dihqān, ghundāyah*.  
 Rustle, v.a. *shirahār-, ga-arahār-, etc. k.*  
 Rut, s. *kīla, līk, karkkha*. (heat) *mastī*.  
 Ruthless, a. *be-rahm, be-dard, kānrai zrah*.  
 Ruttish, s. *shahwat-nāk, mast*. (-female) *tera, sema*. (in comp.) *-ema or -yama*.

## S.

Sable, a. *tor*; *mushkai*. (-fur) *samūr, postīn*.  
 Sabre, s. *shamsher, tūra, tegh*.  
 Sack, s. *tsata, ghundai, juwāl*.  
 Sack, v.a. *tālā-, lūt-, nātār-, etc. k., natal*.  
 Sacred, a. *pāk, majīd, muqaddas*.  
 Sacrifice, s. *qurbān, šadqa, dzār*.  
 Sad, a. *gham-jan, dil-gīr, āzurdah, matul*.  
 Saddle, s. *zīn, kātī*. (-pad) *toḡham or toḡhal, kejam, qajarī*. (-cloth) *zīn-pokkh*. (-girth) *tātang, tāng*. (-pad) *kho-gīr*. (-bag) *khūrjīn*. (-pommel) *ngūbai, kāsh, āna*. (-straps) *kānjogha*. v.a. *zīn taral*.  
 Saddler, s. *sarrāj, zīn sār*.  
 Sadness, s. *gham, nūl, dil-gīrī; saudā*.  
 Safe, a. *salāmat, amn amān, khair šalāh*. (-guard) *panāh, pushṭa*. (meat-) *tsakai*.  
 Saffron, s. *gūngū, kangū, z'afarān*.  
 Sagacious, a. *hokkhyār, pohānd, 'aql-man*.  
 Sagacity, s. *poh, pahm, sha'ūr*.  
 Sage, s. *'āqil, dānā, 'aql-man*. s. *hakīm, zbarḡ*.  
 Sail, s. *bādnān*.  
 Sailor, s. *mallāh, jahāzī*.  
 Saint, s. *nalī, abdāl, zbarḡ, pīr*. (the saints) *auliyā, āstāna-dārān*.  
 Sake, p. *dapāra, wāṣṭa; la kabla*.  
 Salacious, a. *mast, shahwat-nāk*.  
 Salamander, s. *samandar*.  
 Salary, s. *ṭalab, murwājib, tankhwāh*.  
 Sale, s. *plor, prolana, prowuna, kharts, bai'a*.  
 Saline, a. *mālgīn, kkhora-nāk, kkhoran*.

Saliva, s. *lāra or lānra, tūk, tūkai*.  
 Salivate, v.a. *khula rāwral*.  
 Sallow, a. *ziyar; skānr*.  
 Sally, v.a. *tāklit-, tsoṭ-, halla-, etc. k.*  
 Salt, s. *mālgā*. (-collector) *mālgbah*. (-meat) *lāndai*. a. *mālgīn, namkīn*. (-less) *bal-magai, balmangah*.  
 Saltpetre, s. *kkhora*.  
 Salubrious, a. *kkhah murwāfiq*.  
 Salutary, a. *sūd-man, fā-ida-man*.  
 Salutation, a. *d'uā, salām*.  
 Salute, v.a. *salām-, salāmī-, etc. k.*  
 Salvation, s. *khālāsī, najāt, rihā-ī*.  
 Salve, s. *malham, paha, tab*.  
 Same, a. *haghah, daghah*. (in comp.) *yo-, hum-*. (the-) ad. *bedū*.  
 Sameness, s. *yo shānī, yoyat, barābarī*.  
 Sample, s. *namūna, nakkha*.  
 Sanctify, v.a. *pāk-, etc. k.; muqaddas ganral*.  
 Sanction, s. *hukm, izn, ijāzat*. v.a. *hukm-, etc. k.*  
 Sanctuary, s. *dargāh; panāh*.  
 Sand, s. *shiga, reg*. (-bank) *char*.  
 Sandal, s. *tsapla-ī, gāvlai*. (-wood) *chandanr*.  
 Sandy, a. *shiglan*.  
 Sane, a. *hokkhyār, hokkh-man, khabar-dār*.  
 Sanguinary, a. *khūnārāi, khūn khwār*.  
 Sanguine, a. *sūr; qarwī; umed-wār*.  
 Sap, s. *pa-ī, oba, gūra-ī, rub*.  
 Sap, v.a. *surang wahal; mūnd bāsal—yastal*.  
 Sapiient, a. *'aql-man, dānā*.  
 Sapling, s. *khalaī, buzghalaī; nihāl; keṛa*.  
 Sarcasm, s. *tarkha khabara, l'an t'an*.  
 Sash, s. *paṭka, lūnga-ī, mlā wastanai; jāl*.  
 Satan, s. *shaitān, iblis*.  
 Satiare, v.a. *marawul, dakawul*.  
 Satiety, s. *moṛ-wālai, moṛ-tiyā, mara khwā*.  
 Satin, s. *atlas, dariyā-ī*.  
 Satire, s. *ṭoqa, pekkha*.  
 Satisfaction, s. *razā-mandī, khātīr khwāhī*.  
 Satisfactory, a. *khātīr khwāh, joṛ, ghwarah*.

- Satisfy, v.a. *rāzī-*, *khāṭir jam'a-*, etc. *k.* ;  
*maṛavul*, *saravul* ; *pohavul*.
- Saturate, v.a. *khārob-*, *serāb-*, etc. *k.* ;  
*khushṭ k.*
- Saturday, s. *khālī*, *shamba*.
- Sauce, s. *chāshnī* ; *kkhorwā*.
- Saucepan, s. (metal) *dechka*, *kaṛahai*. (pot-  
tery) *katwa-ī*, *kodai*.
- Saucy, a. *be-adab*, *shokhīn*, *wītak*, *chāwḍīnak*.
- Sausage, s. *kulma*.
- Savage, a. *dzangalī*, *vahshī* ; *zālim*, *khūnārāi*.
- Save, v.a. *bachavul*, *sātal*, *khundī-*, *sarfa-*,  
etc. *k.*
- Saving, s. *sūd*, *gata*, *sarfa*. ad. *siwā*, *baghair*.
- Saviour, s. *bachavūnkai*, *shafī*.
- Savour, s. *khwand*, *maza*, *tsaka*.
- Saw, s. *ara*. (-dust) *chūr*.
- Say, v.a. *vayal*, *khābare k.* ; *lal* or *lavdal*.
- Sayer, s. *vayūnkai* ; *lūnai* or *lūnkai*.
- Saying, a. *vayana* ; *khābara*, *vayai*.
- Scab, s. *khīg*, *war*, *khwar*.
- Scabbard, s. *teka*, *kāṭī*, *miyān*. (-mounting)  
*pāenak*, *mūnāl*, *tahnāl*.
- Scaffold, s. *manā* ; *garmanj* ; *dunkācha*.
- Scald, v.a. *swadzanul*. v.n. *swal*, *sedzal*.  
(-head) s. *ganja*.
- Scaldheaded, a. *ganjai*, *sudar*, *lendah*.
- Scale, s. *tala*. (-cup) *pala*. (fish-) *khmar*,  
*tsaparkai*. (gradation) *kach*, *mech*. (skin)  
*khwar*, *pot*.
- Scales, s. *tala*, *tarāzū*, *mīzān*. (beam)  
*dānda-ī*.
- Scale, v.n. *khatal*. (peel) *lvaredal*, *nvaredal*.
- Scan, v.a. (verse) *wazn k.*, *jokal*, *talal*.  
(examine) *katal*, *āzmāyal*, *shanal*, *laṭavul*.
- Scandal, s. *tuhmat* or *tūmat*, *tor*, *peghor*,  
*ruswā-ī*.
- Scanty, a. *la-ag*, *kam*, *rangai*, *pitsānrāi*.
- Scar, s. *dāgh* ; *ta-apai* ; *takai* ; *nughai*.
- Scarce, a. *la-ag*, *kam*, *matrah*, *pitsānrāi*.
- Scarcely, ad. *kamtar*, *pa mushkil sara*, *hīla*.
- Scarcity, s. *kam-tiyā*, *tangsiyā*, *kākhṭi* or  
*qahṭī*.
- Scare, v.a. *yeravul*, *tarhavul*, *bugnavul*.
- Scarecrow, s. *tsera*. (bogie) *bau*, *bagalola-ī*.
- Scarf, s. *paṭka*, *lūnga-ī* ; *oḍana-ī*, *dū-paṭa*.
- Scarify, v.a. *kkhkar lagavul*, *wīne bāsāl-*  
*yastal*.
- Scarlet, a. *sūr*, *lāl*.
- Scatter, v.a. *khwaravul*, *tār pa tāravul*,
- Scavenger, s. *jārū kakkh*. (at shrines, etc.)  
*mīnjarar*.
- Scene, s. *nandāra*, *tamāsha*. (place) *dzāe*.
- Scent, s. *bo*, *bū-e* or *bū-ī*. v.a. *bū-ī k.*, *bū-ī*  
*ākhīstal*.
- Scheme, s. *tadbīr*, *hikmat*, *band* ; *chal*,  
*lamghara-ī* ; *maṭlab*, *niyat*.
- Schism, s. *khālal*, *pasāt*, *mīrtsī* ; *rifz*.
- Schismatic, a. *rāfizī*, *khārijī* ; *pasātī*.
- Scholar, s. *shāgīrd*, *ṭālib* ; 'ālim, *mullā*.
- School, s. *maktab*, *madrasa*. (-boy) *dzanrāi*.  
(-master) *ākhūn*, *mullā*, *ustād*, *mu'allim*.  
(-fellow) *hum dars*, *hum sabaq*, *hum dzolai*.
- Science, s. 'ilm, *hikmat*, *hunar*.
- Scirrhus, s. *yaga*.
- Scissors, s. *biyātī*, *qainchī*, *ghachī*.
- Scoff, v.a. *kanzal-*, *toqe-*, *pekkhe*, etc. *k.*
- Scold, v.a. *raṭal*, *tratal*, *dāṛal*, *ṭaqavul*, *mal-*  
*āmatarul*, *peghoravul*.
- Scope, s. *niyat* ; *gharaz* ; *arat-wālai* ; *dzāe*.
- Scorch, v.a. *kaṛavul*, *alvoyal*, *lūgharan-*,  
*lūlapah-*, *kashkar-*, *sūngat-*, *saṭkūrāi-*, etc. *k.*
- Score, v.a. *shmeral*, *shumāral*, *hisābanul* ;  
*likal*, *karkkha kāgal*—*kkhkal*, *-bāsāl*—*yas-*  
*tal*. (scratch) *gargal*, *garavul*.
- Score, s. *karkkha*, *khatt* ; *hisāb* ; *shil* ; *sabab*.
- Scorn, v.a. *spuk ganral*.
- Scorpion, s. *laṛam*.
- Scoundrel, s. *bad zāt*, *harāmī*.
- Scour, v.a. *mugal*—*mukhal*, *togal*, *skoyal*,  
*zdoyal*.

Scourge, v.a. *karora-*, *qamchī-*, *dira-*, etc. *wahal*.

Scout, s. *dzarai*, *tsūrī*, *jāsūs*, *yalah-dār*. v.a. *tsāral*, *tsār-*, *zarana-i-*, etc. *k*.

Scowl, v.a. *starge brandarul*.

Scramble, v.a. *lūt māt k*.

Scrap, s. *toṭa*, *reza*; *pūtai*, *pitsānrai*.

Scrape, v.a. *garawul*, *togal*, *khriyal*, *gargal*.

Scrapings, s. *tarāshe*. (pot-) *koyanai*, *koela*.

Scratch, v.a. *garawul*, *gargal*, *skoyal*.

Scream, v.a. *chigha-*, *nāra-*, *sūra-*, etc. *wahal*.

Screen, v.a. *parda-*, *panāh-*, etc. *k*., *puṭarwul*, *pokkhal*; *bacharwul*.

Screw, s. *pech*, *marwat*.

Scribe, s. *kātib*, *likūnkai*, *kkhkarwūnkai*.

Scrip, s. *bana-i*, *gūdai*, *dzola-i*.

Scripture, s. *kitāb da majīd*. (C.) *tauret*, *zabūr*, *injil*. (H.) *shāstar*. (M.) *qurān*, *furqān*.

Scrofula, s. *anjīr*.

Scroll, s. *daftar*, *fard*, *tomār*; *nghakkhtai* *kāghaz*.

Scrotum, s. *khōta*, *da khōto pūkanra-i*.

Scrub, v.a. *mugal*—*mukkkhal*, *togal*.

Scruple, v.a. *shakk-*, *shubha-*, *gumān-*, etc. *laral*.

Scrupulous, a. *wahmī*, *wisnāsī*, *shakkī*.

Scrutinize, v.a. *āzmāyal*, *latarwul*, *shanal*, *talal*.

Scrutiny, s. *āzmekkht*, *shanana*, *imtihān*.

Scuffle, v.a. *parzarwul*, *ṭel wahal*, *sara nkkh-larwul*.

Sulk, v.n. *ghalai ked.*, *puṭedal*.

Sculptor, s. *naqqāsh*, *but sāz*, *sang tarāsh*.

Scum, s. *jakh*, *rag*, *kaf*.

Scurf, s. *pa-akh*, *poṭakai*, *khīg*.

Scurrilous, a. *ḡiba-war*, *kanzal karwūnkai*.

Sea, s. *dariyāb*, *qālī dariyāb*, *baḥr*.

Seal, s. *muhr*. (-stone) *ghamai*. (-cutter) *muhr kan*. v.a. *muhr lagarwul*.

Seam, s. *joṛ*, *skoe*, *gandal*, *darz*.

Sear, v.a. *dāgharwul*.

Search, v.a. *latarwul*, *shanal*, *talāsh k*.

Season, s. *wakht* or *waqt*, *māda*, *neṭa*; *mausam* or *mosim*, *faṣl*.

Season, v.a. *namkīn-*, *maza-dār-*, etc. *k*., *maṣālah-*, etc. *warkarwul* or *-ācharwul*; *pokh-*, *mazbūt-*, etc. *k*.

Seasonable, a. *joṛ*, *jukht*, *barābar*.

Seasonably, ad. *pa wakht*, *pa neṭe*, *pa mūde*.

Seasoning, s. *maṣālah* or *masāla*; *mālga*.

Seat, s. *kursī*, *da nāst dzāe*; *dzāe*, *muqām*. v.a. *kkhkenarwul* or *kenarwul*.

Secede, v.n. *jārvatal*, *stūnedal*.

Seclude, v.a. *belarwul*, *yawādzai-*, *judā-*, etc. *k*.

Seclusion, s. *tanhā-i*, *bel-tūn*; *ghalī-tob*.

Second, a. *dwayam*, *ṣānī*, *bul*. s. *pal*, *lahza*; *mal*, *yār*, *komakī*, *pushtī*, *madad-gār*. v.a. *madad k*., *pushtī-*, *komak-*, etc. *warkarwul*.

Secondly, ad. *ṣānī-an*, *biyā*, *bul*.

Secresy, s. *parda*, *parda pokkhī*, *ghalī-tob*, *tara-i*, *puṭ-wālai*.

Secret, a. *puṭ*, *pinham*. (in-) ad. *pa puṭa*, *pa tara-i*, *pa parde*. s. *rāz*, *sirr*, *puṭa khabara*.

Secretary, s. *munshī*.

Secrete, v.a. *puṭarwul*, *pokkhal*; *paidā k*.

Secretion, s. *rezish*.

Secretly, ad. *pa puṭa*, *pa parde*, *pa tara-i*.

Sect, s. *firqa*, *mazhab*, *ummat*; *zāt*, *noga*.

Sectary, s. *rāfizī*, *khārijī*.

Section, s. *juz*, *faṣal*, *sipāra*; *para*, *janba*, *gundī*.

Secular, a. *duniyā-i*, *'āmmī*.

Secure, a. *salāmat*, *amn*, *amān*; *mazbūt*, *qā-im*, *ṭing*, v.a. *sambālarwul*, *mazbūt-*, etc. *k*., *sātal*, *khundī k*.

Security, s. *salāmatī*, *panāh*, *amānat*. (bail) *zāmin*. (bond) *zāmānat*. (false-) *be-khabarī*.

Sedan, s. *ḡola-i*, *anbāla-i*. (camel-) *kajāma*.

Sedate, a. *qalār*, *ghalai*.

Sedentary, a. *be-ḥarakat*, *nāst*.

Sediment, s. *khatbel*, *matar*.  
 Seditious, s. *yāghī-garī*, *balwā-tob*, *patna*, *pasāt*.  
 Seditious, a. *pasātī*, *balwā-sāz*, *balwā-gar*,  
*yāghī-gar*, *yāghī*, *mufsid*, *sar-kakkh*.  
 Seduce, v.a. *ghulanul*, *darghalanul*, *be-lāri k*.  
 Sensation, s. *darghal-tob*, *ghulanuna*, *fareb*.  
 See, v.a. *katal* or *kasal*, *goral-līdal*, *nazar k*.  
*(perceive)* v.n. *pohedal*, *rasedal*. in. *gora!*  
 Seed, s. *tukhm. dāna*. (-of stone fruit, melons,  
 etc.) *zarai*. (progeny) *alwād*, *zāwzad* or  
*zawzāt*, *tūng*. (sperm) *manī*, *mardī*.  
 Seeing, s. *līdah*, *kātah*, *nazar*. a. *binā*.  
 (-that) ad. *dzaka*.  
 Seek, v.a. *laṭanul*, *talāsh k*; *ghokkhtal*, *d'uā-*,  
 etc. *k*.  
 Seem, v.n. *kkhkāredal*, *m'alūmedal*.  
 Seemingly, ad. *pa kkkhārah*, *pa līdah*, *pa*  
*kātah*.  
 Seemly, a. *munāsib*, *kkhāyastah*, *joṛ*, *lā-iq*.  
 Seize, v.a. *nīwul*, *ākhīstal*, *qabz-*, *giriftār-*,  
 etc. *k*.  
 Seldom, ad. *kamtar*, *kala nā kala*.  
 Select, v.a. *khvakkharul*, *chunral*, *anranul*,  
*pasand-*, *qabūl-*, *chīndah-*, *ghwarah-*, etc. *k*.  
 Self, pr. *dzān*, *khpul*.  
 Selfish, a. *khpul gharaz*, *khpul maṭlab*, *ghar-*  
*azī*, *gharaz-man*, *khpul nafs*.  
 Sell, v.a. *khartsanul*, *pronul*, *ploral* or *prolal*,  
*pa bai'e warkanul*.  
 Seller, s. *khartsanūkai*, *pronūkai*, etc.  
 Semen, s. *mardī*, *manī*.  
 Senate, s. *jirga*; *majlis*; *dīwān*.  
 Senator, s. *jirgatū*, *majlisī*.  
 Send, v.a. *āstanul*, *legdal* or *legal*. (-for)  
*rābalal*, *balal*, *ghokkhtal*, *ṭalab k*.  
 Senior, a. *mashar*, *loe*.  
 Senna, s. *sana makī*.  
 Sensation, s. *hiss*, *dzān*, *sāh*, *sud*. (to have-)  
 v.n. *pa dzān pohedal*. v.a. *hiss-*, etc. *laral*.  
 Sense, s. 'aql, *poha*, *pahm*; *m'anī*; *hokkh*, *sud*,  
*khabar*. (to have-) v.a. 'aql-, etc. *laral*.

Senseless, a. *be-hiss*, etc.; *be-hūdah*, *be-m'anī*.  
 Sensible, a. *baidār*, *hokkhyār*, *khabar-dār*.  
 Sensitive, a. *dzān-dār*, *jwandai*.  
 Sensual, a. *nafsānī*, *shahwatī*, *mast*.  
 Sensuality, s. *nafs parastī*; *mastī*; *shahwat*,  
*nafs*.  
 Sentence, s. *hukm*, *fatwā*. (of Quran) *āyat*.  
 v.a. *hukm-*, etc. *k*.  
 Sentiment, s. *fikr*, *rāe*, *poha*.  
 Sentinel, s. *pāsbān*, *pakra-dār*, *tsoka-i-dār*.  
 Separate, v.a. *biyalarul* or *belarul*, *judā k*.  
 v.n. *biyaledal*, *lwukkhtal*, *lwardal*. a.  
*bel* or *biyal*, *judā*.  
 Separately, ad. *biyal biyal*, *judā-judā*.  
 Separation, s. *biyal-tūn*, *judā-i*, *biyal-wālai*.  
 September, s. *asū*.  
 Sepulchre, s. *gor*, *qabr*; *lahd*.  
 Sequel, s. 'āqibat, *ākhīr*; *khatm*.  
 Sequester, v.a. *biyalarul*; *qurq k*.  
 Seraglio, s. *zanāna*, *ḥaram srāe*.  
 Serene, a. *qalār*, *ārām*; *spīn*, *shīn*, *ṣāf*.  
 Series, s. *qaṭār*; *hār*, *lar*; *silsila*.  
 Serious, a. *drūnd*, *grān*, *muhimm*.  
 Sermon, s. *w'az*; *khutba*; *pand*, *naṣīhat*.  
 Serpent, s. *mār*. (python) *kkhāh mār*. (viper)  
*mangor*, *mangarai*. (amphisbœna) *laṭka*,  
*landu-i*.  
 Serpentine, a. *mār pech*, *walandai*, *kog nog*,  
*kālkūchan*.  
 Servant, s. *nokar*, *khidmat-gār*, *mazdūr*.  
 Serve, v.a. *nokarī-*, *khidmat-*, *mazdūrī-*, etc.  
*k*. v.n. *kedal*, *lagedal*, *chaledal*.  
 Serviceable, a. *pa-kār*, *fā-ida-man*, *sūd-man*.  
 Servile, a. *khūshāmad-gar*, *chāplūs*, *dīrpāl*.  
 Servility, s. *khūshāmad-garī*, *chāplūsī*, etc.  
 Sesamum, s. *kunzala*.  
 Session, s. *majlis*, *jalsa*, *maḥkama*.  
 Set, s. *joṛa*; *firqa*; *para*, *gundī*. a. *jarāo*.  
 v.a. *gdal* or *īgdal*, *īkkhodāl*, *īkkhal*, *kegdal*  
 or *kkhkegdal*, etc., *lagarul*, *joṛarul*,  
*kheṭarul*, *kkhkenarul* or *kenarul*. v.n.

- kūzedal*, *prewataḷ*. (-out) *ranānedal*, *drūmal*, *drūmedal*, *tlal-lāḷal*.
- Settle, v.a. *astoga k.*, *dzāe nīwul*, *ābādarwul*. (fix) *muqarrar k.*, *wudrawul*, *kkhkenawul*. (arrange) *tartībarwul*, *atsanral*, *samanwul*, *barābarawul*. (compose) *saḷarwul*. (-an account) *pūrah-*, *adā-*, etc. *k.* (-a difference) *pakhulā k.*, *gwākkh-grandī k.* (-down) v.n. *kenāstal* or *kkhkenāstal*.
- Settled, a. *qalār*, *ārām*; *nāst*, *prot*; *pūrah*, *adā*.
- Settlement, s. *bandobast*. (colony) *ābādī*. (marriage-) *kābīn*. (-of dispute) *rogha*, *joḷa*, *faiṣal*.
- Seven, a. *owah*. (seventh) *owam*.
- Seventeen, a. *owah-las*.
- Seventy, a. *anvyā*. (seventieth) *anvyāyam*.
- Sever, v.a. *preharwul*, *biyalarwul*; *lwarawul*.
- Several, a. *dzani*, *b'azi*, *tso*, *ḍer*.
- Severally, ad. *yo yo*, *biyal biyal*, *judā judā*.
- Severe, a. *sakht*, *tez*, *tund*, *klak*.
- Sew, v.a. *gandal*, *shoe k.* (darn) *bezal*, *pezal*. (-up) *agayal*.
- Sex, s. *jins*, *zāt*.
- Sexton, s. *mūazzin*; *mīnjarar* or *mujāwir*.
- Shabby, a. *spuk*, *khwār*; *pūhar*; *khushai*.
- Shade, s. *sorai*, *sinrai*.
- Shadow, s. *sorai*; 'aks; *panāh*.
- Shaft, s. *tīr*, *dānda-ī*, *stan*. (-of a well) *koṭa*. (-of a carriage) *bāzū*, *gānda-ī*.
- Shaggy, a. *babar*, *warān*.
- Shagreen, s. *kīmukht*.
- Shake, v.a. *khwadzarwul*, *tsandal*, *kkhorawul*, *rapawul*. (-down) *drabal*. v.u. *khwadzedal*, *rapedal*, *larzedal*, *kkhoredal*.
- Shallow, a. *pāyāo* or *pāyāb*; *nādān*, *nīmgarai*.
- Sham, s. *bāna* or *bahāna*, *lamghara-ī*, *chal*, *taḷī*. a. *jūṭah*, *nāsarah*, *darogh-jan*. v.a. *bāna-*, etc. *k.*
- Shame, s. *sharm*, *hayā*; *sharmindagī*; *makh*, *ghairat*.
- Shameful, a. *rusnā*, *bad*; *sharmsār*, *sharm-nāk*; *ghairat-man* or *ghairat-nāk*.
- Shameless, a. *be-sharm*, *be-hayā*, *be-nang*, *be-makh*, etc.
- Shampoo, v.a. *chāpī k.*, *mandal*.
- Shank, s. *kkhānga*; *tsānga*; *kkhāk*; *lasta*.
- Shape, s. *shakl*, *ṣurat*, *ḍaul*, *rang*.
- Share, s. *brakha*, *wesh*, *hiṣṣa*, *wanda*. (plough-) *pāla*, *saspār*.
- Share, v.a. *weshal*. v.n. *sharīk ked*.
- Sharer, s. *brakha-khor*, *sharīk*.
- Sharp, a. *terah*, *tez*. (sour or acid) *trīw*, *trīkh*, *brekkhan*. (active) *chālāk*. (clever) *pohānd*.
- Sharpen, v.a. *terah-*, etc. *k.*
- Sharper, s. *ṭag*, *ṭag-bāz*, *darghal*.
- Shatter, v.a. *chūr chūr-*, *dar dar-*, *ṭote ṭote-*, *reze reze-*, *kand kapar-*, etc. *k.*
- Shave, v.a. *khriyal* or *khriyal*; *togal*.
- Shaving, s. *toṭkai*, *tarāza*, *tūtankai*.
- Shawl, s. *shāl*. (-for waist) *abra*.
- She, pr. *hagha*, *dā*, *de*, *da*, *e*.
- Sheaf, s. *geda-ī*.
- Shear, v.a. *skūstal*, *skūl-* or *skwal k.*, *kaṭeyal*.
- Shears, s. *biyātī*, *khorkhal*, *kāz*, *skūlai*.
- Sheath, s. *teka*, *miyān*; *kāṭī*.
- Shed, s. *chopār*, *jūngara*, *kaḍala*, *mandar*, *kūda-ī*.
- Shed, v.n. *rejedal*; *to-edal* or *toyedal*. v.a. *ācharwul*, *ghurzarwul*, *toyawul*.
- Sheep, s. *ga-ad*, *ga-aḍurai*. (long-tailed-) *herrai*, *berrai*, *barra*. (-owner) *ga-aḍbah*. (-cot) *shpol*, *bānda*. (ewe-) *ga-aḍa*, *meg*. (ram) *mag*, *ga-aḍ*. (wether) *wuch-kūl*.
- Sheer, a. *ṣāf*, *pāk*.
- Sheet, s. *tsādar*, *dū-paṭa*.
- Shelf, s. *ṭāq*, *ṭāqcha*, *darai*, *rap*.
- Shell, s. *gūjai*, *sīpa-ī*. (cowrie) *kunjaka*, *kanda-ī*. (fruit) *poṭ*, *postakai*.
- Shelter, s. *panāh*, *amn* or *aman*; *nanarātah*.

- v.a. *panāh-*. etc. *warkawul*; *pokkhal*, *puṭ-arul*.
- Shepherd, s. *shpūn*. (-boy) *shpankai*.
- Sherbet, s. *gurobai*, *sharbat*.
- Shield, s. *spar*, *dāl*, *salat*. (-handle) *dast-māya*, *da guda-ī lar*. (boss) *patrai*.
- Shield, v.a. *bachawul*, *jghoral*, *sātal*, *panāh-*, etc. *k*.
- Shift, s. *hikmat*, *chal*, *band*, *chāra*. (evasion) *hira-ī*, *lamghara-ī*, *hīla*, *bāna*. (shirt) *gandolai*, *pepna-ī*, *khata*, *qamīš*.
- Shift, v.a. *khwadzawul*, *badalarul*, *girzawul*. v.n. *khwadzedal*, *girzedal*, *ārukkhtal*.
- Shine, v.n. *brekkhedal*, *dzalkedal* or *dzaledal*, *rūnedal*, *rokkhānedal*.
- Shining, a. *brekkh-nāk*, *rokkhān*, *rūnr*, *dzalkān*.
- Ship, s. *jahāz*, *bera-ī*.
- Shirt, s. *qamīš*, *khata*, *gandolai*, *pepna-ī*.
- Shiver, v.n. *rapedal*, *regdedal*, *larzedal*. s. *larza*. (break) *mātarul*. (v. Shatter.)
- Shoal, s. *ṭolai*, *sail*, *ghol*, *pāyāo*; *char*.
- Shock, s. *daka*, *ṭakar*.
- Shocking, a. *makrūh*, *kraka-war* or *·nāk*.
- Shoe, s. *panra*, *pāezār*, *jūṭa-ī*; *mochanra*, *kokkha*, *jīsta*. (-maker) *mochī*, *tsamyār*. (horse-) *na'l*. (to put on-) v.a. *pa kkhpo k*, *na'l k*. or *-lagarul*.
- Shoot, v.a. *wīshṭal*, *ṭopak-*, etc. *khālāṣawul* or *chalarul*. v.n. *ṭukedal*, *zarghūnedal*.
- Shop, s. *dūkān*, *haṭa-ī*; *kār-khāna*. (-keeper) *dūkān-dār*, *banriyā*, *katrī*.
- Shore, s. *ghāra*. (near-) *rā-porī ghāra*. (far-) *porī ghāra*.
- Short, a. *land*, *koṭāh*. (less) *kam*, *la-ag*. (size) *mandarai*, *khamachah*.
- Shorten, v.a. *landawul*; *kamarul*. v.n. *landedal*; *kamedal*.
- Shortly, ad. *pa landa*, *za-ar* or *zir*, *pa drang sā'at*.
- Shot, s. (small) *chara*. (bullet) *mardakai*. (cannon-) *gola-ī*. (stroke) *guzār*. a. *wīshṭai*.
- Shoulder, s. *oga*. (-blade) *walai*.
- Shout, v.a. *nāra-*, *chigha-*, etc. *wahal*, *bāng wayal*.
- Shove, v.a. *ṭel-*, *daka-*, *ṭakar-*, *ṭāl-*, etc. *wahal*.
- Shovel, s. (iron) *yūm* or *yīm*, *kara*. (wooden) *rāshbel*.
- Show, s. *nandāra*, *tamāsha*. v.a. *kkhayal-kkhowul*, *kkhkārah-*, *bartser-*, etc. *k*., *tsar-gandarul*; *poharul*, *pahmarul*.
- Shower, a. *jaṛa-ī*, *bārān*. (spring-) *wasā*. (heavy-) *shebah*. (slight-) *pūna*. v.n. *oredal*, *bārānedal*, *tsātsedal*.
- Showy, a. *raunaq-dār*, *kkhāyastah*, *ḍauli*.
- Shred, s. *rekkha*, *paṛūkai*, *reza*, *purza*.
- Shrewd, a. *pokh*, *hokkhyār*, *chīrg*, *kāgh*.
- Shriek, v.a. *nāra-*, *sūra-*, *chigha-*, etc. *wahal*.
- Shrine, s. *ziyārat*, *āstāna*, *dargāh*.
- Shrink, v.n. *haṭedal*; *stanedal*; *bugnedal*; *jārwatal*. (as the belly) *wuchedal*, *kanṭ ked*.
- Shrivel, v.n. *wuchedal*, *karot ked*., *chīchar ked*.
- Shroud, s. *kafan*, *tsādar*.
- Shrub, s. *būṭai*, *jāra*, *dakai*. (thorny-) *kar-kanra*.
- Shrubbery, s. *janga-ī*, *jār*.
- Shudder, v.n. *larzedal*, *ghūne xīgedal*, *regdedal*. v.a. *gagarodze nīwul*; *kraka ākhīstal*.
- Shuffle, v.a. *ṛaganul*, *laṛal*, *gaḍ-waḍawul*. (equivocate) *janra-*, *hira-ī*, *lamghara-ī*, etc. *k*., *palma wayal*. (in gait) v.n. *ṭaparedal*.
- Shun, v.a. *parhex k*., *dada ākhīstal*. v.n. *bugnedal*, *takkhtedal*, *dada ked*.
- Shut, v.a. *bandarul*, *lagarul*. (as a door) *pori k*. (as the eyes) *puṭawul*. (as a book) *ṭap wahal*.
- Shutter, s. *parda*, *takhta*. (-of a door) *tamba*, *pala*.
- Shy, a. *yer-man*, *harānd*; *sharmsār*. v.n. *bugnedal*.
- Sick, a. *nā-rogh*, *nā-joṛ*, *bīmār*, *randzūr*



(-of) *bezār*, *staṛai stomān*. (-of food, etc.)  
*sekan*. (-at stomach) *mīkkh mīkkh*, *chīnje-*  
*dalai*.  
 Sickle, s. *lor*, *lava* or *lanāor*.  
 Sickly, a. *marazī*, *za'if*, *nā-rogh*.  
 Sickness, s. *nā-jor-tiyā*, *bīmārī*, *āzār*, *randz*.  
 Side, s. *palaw*, *tselma*, *rokh*, *khwā*, *lorai* ;  
*arḥh*, *dada*, *tsang* ; *ghāra* ; *ṭaraf*, *para*,  
*janba*. (-piece) *bāzū*.  
 Sideways, ad. *pa trats*.  
 Sieve, s. *ghalbel*, *parwezai* ; *chaj*, *tsap*.  
 Sift, v.a. *ghalbelawul*, *chaj-*, etc. *wahal* ;  
*chunral*, *chānrawul* ; *laṭarawul*, *shanal*.  
 Sigh, v.a. *aswelai k*.  
 Sight, s. *nazar* ; *lidah*, *kātah* ; *tamāsha*,  
*nandāra*.  
 Sign, s. *nakkha*, 'alāma. v.a. *dast khatt k*.  
 Signal, s. *nakkha*, *ishārat*, *nikkhānī*.  
 Signet, s. *muhr*, *ghamāi*.  
 Significant, a. *m'anī-dār*, *m'anānī*.  
 Signification, s. *m'anī*, *maṭlab*.  
 Signify, v.a. *m'anī laral*.  
 Silence, s. *ghalī-tob*. in. *chup!*  
 Silent, a. *ghalai*, *chīp*.  
 Silently, ad. *ro ro*, *ghalai ghalai*.  
 Silk, s. *rekham*. (-worm) *da rekham chīnjai*.  
 (-cocoon) *pela*, *ghoza*.  
 Silken, a. *rekkmīn*.  
 Silly, a. *sādah*, *kanḍan*, *nādān*.  
 Silver, s. *spīn zar*. (-smith) *zar-gar*.  
 Similar, a. *barābar*, *ghondai*, *gund*, *yo shān*.  
 Simile, s. *matal*, *miṣāl*, *tashbih*.  
 Simper, v.n. *musedal*.  
 Simple, a. *sādah*, *sarah*, *karah* ; *spor*, *torai*.  
 Simpleton, s. *pūhar*, *kanḍan*, *gedī khar*.  
 Simply, ad. *sirp* or *surup*, *khālī*, *ta-ash*.  
 Sin, s. *gunāh*, *wabāl*, *taqṣīr*, *khaṭā*, *baza*.  
 Since, ad. *laka chī* ; *pas*, *dzaka chī*. (-when ?)  
*kala*, *la kūma*.  
 Sincere, a. *rikkhīnai*, *rāst-bāz*, *karah*, *sādah*.  
 Sinew, s. *pai*, *pla*, *rag*, *nuja*.

Sinful, a. *gunāh-gār*, *taqṣīrī*.  
 Sing, v.n. *sarod-*, *sandare-*, etc. *mayal*.  
 Singe, v.a. *swadzarul*. v.n. *smal*, *sedzal*.  
 Singer, s. *sarodī*, *muṭrīb*, *sandar-goe*.  
 Single, a. *yo*, *yanādzai*, *nītar*, *ṭarah*, *tāh*.  
 (-fold) *yavastanai*, *yah-tā*. (unmarried)  
*lavand*.  
 Singly, ad. *yo yo*.  
 Singular, a. *nāhid* ; 'ajab.  
 Sinister, a. *nā-rāst*, *bad*, *kog*, *tratskan*.  
 Sink, v.a. *dūbanul*, *gharqarul*. v.n. *dūbedal*,  
*gharqedal*.  
 Sinner, s. *gunāh-gār*, *bad kār*, *taqṣīrī*.  
 Sip, v.a. *skal* or *tskal* or *tskkhal*, *chūpal*,  
*zbekkhal*. (taste) *tsaṭal*, *tsakal*.  
 Sir, s. *ṣāhib*, *jī*, *bābū*, *lālā*.  
 Sire, s. *plār* ; *ḥazrat*.  
 Sister, s. *khōr*. (husband's) *ndror*. (by  
 brother) *bābī*, *wrandār*, *wandyār*. (by  
 husband's brother) *yor*. (wife's) *kkhīna*,  
*khwakkhīna*. (foster-) *da to khōr*. (tribal-)  
*khoringa*. (-hood) *khoringa-ī*.  
 Sit, v.n. *henāstal* or *kkhkenāstal*.  
 Site, s. *dzāe*, *zmaka*.  
 Sitting, s. *nāstah* or *kkhkenāstah*.  
 Situation, s. *dzāe* ; 'uhida, *darja* ; *khidmat*,  
*kār*.  
 Six, a. *shpag*. (sixth) *shpagam*.  
 Sixteen, a. *shpāras*. (sixteenth) *shpārasam*.  
 Sixty, a. *shpetah*. (sixtieth) *shpetam*. (-one)  
*yo shpetah*. (-two) *dwah shpetah*, etc.  
 Size, s. *qadr*, *andāza* ; *slekkht* ; *batī*.  
 Skein, s. *tranjai*, *tranjukai*, *aṭa* or *aṭcha*.  
 Sketch, s. *naqsha* or *nakkhka*, *taṣwīr*. v.a.  
*naqsha-*, etc. *kūgal*—*kkkhal*, or *-līkal*, or  
*-bāsal*—*yastal*.  
 Skewer, s. *sīkh*, *sīkhcha*, *salā-ī*, *sparkhai*.  
 Skilful, a. *qābil*, *poḥh*, *kārī-gar*, *hunar-man*.  
 Skill, s. *hunar*, *kārī-garī*, *qābīliyat*.  
 Skim, v.a. *zag liri k*. or *-ākhīstal*. (-over)  
*nazar pa zir terawul*.

- Skin, s. *tsarman*, *poṭ*. v.a. *tsarman-*, etc. *liri k.*, or *-bāsal—yastal* or *-kāgal—kkhkal*.
- Skip, v.a. *trapa-*, *top-*, etc. *wahal*, *khajünko-*, *tskhe-*, etc. *k*.
- Skirmish, s. *ṭas ṭūs*, *dandūkār*.
- Skirt, s. *laman*, *ḡa-ī*, *pītskai*; *ghāra*, *tselma*.
- Skittish, a. *be-qalār*, *yer-man*; *mast*, *shōkhīn*.
- Skull, s. *kapara-ī*, *kakara-ī*.
- Sky, s. *āsmān*. (clear-) *shīn āsmān*. (dark-) *ganr* or *gūr āsmān*.
- Slab, s. *takhta*. (stone-) *tīga*, *siyādza*.
- Slack, a. *sust*, *arat*, *prānatai*; *laṭ*, *nā-rāst*.
- Slake, v.a. *saravul*.
- Slander, s. *tukmat* or *tūmat*, *tor*, *peghor palma*. v.a. *tūmat-*, *tor-*, etc. *pori k.*, *peghor warkavul*, *palma nayal*.
- Slanting, a. *tratskan*, *sar jāvar*, *rewand*.
- Slap, v.a. *ṭas-*, *tsāpeṛa-*, *krap-*, etc. *wahal*.
- Slash, v.a. *ghwutsavul*, *tsīral*; *wahal*; *tsandal*.
- Slattern, a. *pūhar*, *shataḷ* or *shalat*, *shāwlaī nāwlaī*.
- Slaughter, s. *qatl*, *khūn*, *qatli'āmm*.
- Slave, s. *mra-e*, *ghulām*, *agar* (f.) *wīndza*, *barda*, *agara*.
- Slavery, s. *mra-e-tob*, *ghulāmī*.
- Slay, v.a. *qatlarul*, *mur k.*, *wajal* or *wajlal*. (-for food) *hallālarul*.
- Slayer, s. *qātil*, *khūnī*.
- Sleek, a. *tsorb*, *chāgh*; *ghwar*; *ṣāf*, *spets-alai*, *spīn*.
- Sleep, s. *khob*. v.a. *khob k.* v.n. *ūdah-*, *bīdah-*, etc. *ked*. (to put to-) v.a. *ūdah k.*, *tsamlarul*.
- Sleepy, a. *khob-nāk*, *parnā-*, *khob-*, etc. *-wrai*; *drane starge*.
- Sleeve, s. *lastūnrai*, *āstīn*.
- Slender, a. *narai*, *trandz*, *nāzak*, *malīn*, *bārik*.
- Slice, s. *tarāza*, *ṭoṭkai*.
- Slide, v.n. *kkhwahedal* or *kkhwa-edal*, *kkhahedal*, *laghzedal*.
- Slight, a. *la-ag*, *kam*; *spuk*, *halak*. (v. Slender) v.a. *spuk ganral*, *spuk nazār k.*
- Slim, a. *narai*, *trandz*. (v. Slender).
- Slime, s. *chiqar*, *khata*, *lāha*. (vegetable-) *ubra-ī*.
- Slimy, a. *chiqran*, *kkhwai*.
- Sling, s. *machoghna* or *machaloghza*, *trankūtsa*. (the cup of a-) *gāṭa-ī*. (cradle) *xāngo*, *gahwāra*, *amel* or *hamā-il*. v.a. *wīshṭal*.
- Slip, v.n. *kkhwahedal*. (v. Slide). (-away) *teredal*. (-from the memory) *heredal*. (-from sight) *putedal*. (-from the hand) *khalāsedal*, *yalah ked*.
- Slip, s. *kkhwaheduna*, *laghz*; *khata*, *terwat*; *ṭoṭa*, *rekkha*, *paṭa-ī*; *qalam*.
- Slipper, s. *panra*, *kokkha*, *paizār* or *pāezār*, *jīsta*.
- Slippery, a. *kkhwai*, *laghzan*, *chiqran*.
- Slit, v.a. *tsīral*, *shlarul*, *chavul*, *chāk k.* s. *tsīra*, *chārd*, *daṛa*, *chāk* or *chāq*.
- Sloping, a. *tratskan*, *rewand*, *sar jāvar*, *sar lvar*.
- Slothful, v.a. *sust*, *laṭ*, *nā-rāst*, *kāhil*, *shadāl*.
- Slough, s. *chiqar* or *qīchār*, *bokkhtana*; *khwar*, *postakai*, *tsarman*.
- Sloven, s. *pūhar*, *palit*, *shalat* or *shataḷ*.
- Slow, a. *sust*, *laṭ*, *ro*, *qalār*.
- Slowly, ad. *ro ro*, *qalār qalār*.
- Sluggard, a. *shadāl*, *laṭ*, *ārām ṭalab*.
- Sluice, s. *warkh*, *ghwagai*; *mūra-ī*.
- Slur, s. *dāgh*, *laka*; *tor*, *peghor*. v.a. *dāgharul*, *wrānarul*.
- Slut, s. *pūhara*, *shalata*; *hujra-ī*, *gashṭa-ī*; *spa-ī*.
- Sly, a. *chalvalai*, *chal-bāz*.
- Smack, v.a. *ṭas-*, *ṭaq-*, *tsāpeṛa-*, etc. *wahal*. (taste) *tsaka*, *khwand*, *maza*.

Small, a. *woṛ, la-ag, warūkai, wūrkoṭai, pūtai, mandarai, kachoṭai, kuchinai, khar-mandai.*

Smallness, s. *la-ag-walai, wūrūk-wālai.*

Smallpox, s. *nanaka-ī.* (scar) *ta-apai.* (chicken) *katswak.*

Smart, a. *chālāk, chust, tez, tund.* v.a. *swai k.* v.n. *swal, sedzal.*

Smear, v.a. *lewarul, tabal, ghwaṛ k.; akheral.*

Smell, s. *bū, bū-ī.* v.n. *bū-ī tlal.* v.a. *bū-ī k.*

Smile, v.n. *musedal.* v.a. *muskai k.*

Smite, v.a. *wahal.*

Smith, s. *lohār, āhan-gar.* (gold-) *zar-gar.*

Smoke, v.a. *lū-, lūgai-, etc. k.* (as tobacco) v.a. *skal* or *tskkhal.*

Smoky, a. *lūgharan.*

Smooth, a. *sam, havār, barābar; narm.* v.a. *samarul, atsanral, havārawul, etc.*

Smother, v.a. *sāh bandawul, ghāra-, mara-ī-, etc. -khapa k., sāh dūbarul.*

Smut, s. *pūch go-ī.* (mildew) *tor, chanrāsha.*

Snail, s. *shāpetai, gūjai, da. kārgah pa-aska-ī.*

Snake, s. *mār.* (-charmer) *pārū.*

Snap, v.a. *chīchal; mātanul; chuṭkī k.* (-as a dog) *ghapal, dāṛal.*

Snare, s. *dām.* (different kinds) *lūma, lūmaka, lwīna, jāl, ghūndārai, paṛka, talaka, laṭ, kurka-ī, honrā.*

Snarl, v.a. *ghapal, dāṛal.*

Snatch, v.a. *pa hamle ākhistal, shūkarul, ghoṭa k., tsapa wahal.*

Sneak, v.n. *ghalai ked., puṭ girzedal.*

Sneer; v.a. *spuk nazar k., poza- or ūrbūz būtanul.*

Sneeze, v.n. *pranjedal, prachedal.* v.a. *ngai k., ngal.*

Snipe, s. *karak, tamṭil.*

Sniff, v.n. *sūnredal, sūghedal.*

Snore, v.a. *kha-ar wahal, kha-arkai k.*

Snort, v.n. *prashedal, sūnredal.*

Snot, s. *karbeza* or *karmeza.*

Snout, s. *poza, ūrbūz, tambāza.*

Snow, s. *nāwra.* v.n. *nāwre oredal* or *-prewatal.*

Snub, v.a. *dāṛal, ratal, taqarul.*

Snuff, s. *sūnr.* (tobacco) *nās, nasnār.* v.n. *sūnredal.* v.a. *nasnār k.*

Snug, a. *puṭ, ghalai; khwakkh, moṛ.*

So, ad. *hase, dā-hase, dā rang, hase shān, laka.* (-much) *hombra, tsombra.* (-much so) *tar de hadda pori.* (-long as) *tso chī, hombra chī.* (-be it) *wī dī, hase dī wī.* (it may be-) *wī ba, hase ba wī.* (-that) *tso chī.* (-often as) *har kala chī.* (-and so) *palānkai.*

Soak, v.a. *lūndawul, khushtawal.* (-up) v.a. *wuchawul, tskkhal.*

Soap, s. *ṣābūn.* v.a. *ṣābūn lagarul.*

Sob, v.a. *zgermai* or *zmergai-, salga-ī* or *sugala-ī-, ārkhakkh-, alhang-, etc. k., kūk wahal, jāṛal, pa raṭo raṭo jāṛal.*

Sober, a. *parhez-gār, parhezī; hokkhyār, baidār.*

Sociable, a. *majlisī, ṣuḥbatī, melmah-dost.*

Society, s. *ṣuḥbat, majlis; shirākat, malgar-tiyā, malgīrī, malgar-tob.*

Sod, s. *chūm, lūṭa.*

Sodden, a. *khurīn, post, oblan.*

Sodomite, s. *kūnī, kūnīgai.*

Sodomy, s. *kūnī-tob. bachī-bāzī, halak-bāzī, lawāṭat, ighlām.*

Soft, a. *pos* or *post, narm, mulā im.*

Softly, ad. *ro ro, pa qalār.*

Soil, s. *mzaka* or *zmaka, khāwra.* (country) *watan, nilāyat; mulk, hinād.* (manure) *sara.* v.a. *palit-, khīran-, kakar-, etc. k.*

Sojourn, v.n. *āstedal, osedal.* v.a. *astoga, mesht-, ṭikāo-, etc. k., dzāe nīwul; musāfirī k.*

Sojourner, s. *osedūnkai, astogūnkai; musāfir.*

Solace, s. *tasallī*, *ārām*; *khvakkhi*. v.a. *tasallī-*, etc. *warkawul*, *pokkhal*.  
 Solder, v.a. *qala'ī k.*, *joṛawul*.  
 Soldier, s. *spāhī*, *lakkhkarī*. (heavy armed-) *puṭ spāhī*. (light armed-) *tsarah spāhī*. (irregular) *mlā tar*, *jazāelchī*.  
 Soldiership, s. *spāhī-garī*; *spāhī-tob*.  
 Soldiery, s. *lakkhkar*, *fauj* or *pauj*, *dal*.  
 Sole, a. *yawādzai*, *tsarah*; *yak-tā*. s. *khapar*, *tala*, *warghawai*. (-of a shoe) *talai*.  
 Solely, ad. *sirp* or *surup*, *ta-ash*, *faqat*.  
 Solemn, a. *grān*, *dründ*; *'ibrat-nāk*.  
 Solemnize, v.a. *manal*; *'urs-*, *'id-*, *'ibādat-*, etc. *k.*, *qā'im-*, *rawā-*, etc. *laral*.  
 Solicit, v.a. *ghokkhtan*, *minnat-*, etc. *k.*  
 Solicitation, s. *ghokkht*, *minnat*, *darkhwāst*, *savāl*.  
 Solicitous, a. *andekkh-man*, *wiswāsī*, *fikr-man*.  
 Solicitude, s. *andekkhnā*, *wiswās*, *fikr*, *gham*.  
 Solid, a. *klak*, *ṭing*, *sakht*, *dründ*, *ganr*, *pokh*, *khayam*.  
 Solidity, s. *klak-*, etc. *wālai*, *dranāwai*.  
 Solitary, a. *yawādzai*, *tanhā*, *biyal*, *tsarah*.  
 Solitude, s. *tanhā-ī*, *biyal-tūn*; *dzangal*, *bayābān*; *gokkha*, *khilwat*.  
 Solve, v.a. *prānatal*, *tsargandarul*; *wīlī k.*  
 Solvent, a. *zar-dār*, *māl-dār*; *wīlī kawūnkai*.  
 Some, a. *la-ag*, *la-ag-der*; *dzane*, *tsok*, *kūm*, *tsa*.  
 Somebody, s. *palānkai*, *tsok*, *kūm*, *kas*, *tan*.  
 Somehow, ad. *yo shān sara*, *tsa chal sara*.  
 Something, s. *shai*, *tsīz*. a. *la-ag-der*, *pitsānrai*.  
 Sometimes, ad. *kala kala*.  
 Somewhat, a. *la-ag*, *kam*, *pitsānrai*. ad. *la-ag-kūtī* or *lakūtī*, *tsakho*, *la-ag shān*.  
 Somewhere, ad. *chare*.  
 Son, s. *dzoe*. (-in law) *zūm*, *zūmgai*. (grand-) *nwasai*. (great grand-) *karwasai*. (step-, by father) *parkatai*. (step-, by mother) *ba-anzai*. (brother's) *wrārah*. (sister's-) *khora-e* or *khoraye*. (only-) *kashai*.

Song, s. *sandara*, *sarod*, *badala*, *ṭapa*, *tarāna*.  
 Sonnet, s. *chār bait*, *ghazal*, *landa-ī*, *sandara*.  
 Soon, ad. *zir*, *pa zir mūde*, *pa la-ag sā'at kkhke*.  
 Sooner, ad. *wṛūnbe*, *arwal*.  
 Soot, s. *lūgai*, *mas*, *dūna*; *koyina*.  
 Soothe, v.a. *tasallī warkawul*, *khwā sarawul*, *pokkhal*.  
 Soothsayer, s. *pāl-* or *fāl-goe*, or *katūnkai*.  
 Sooty, a. *lūgharan*.  
 Sop, s. *nvara-ī*. v.a. *chūka k.*, *khushtarul*.  
 Sorcerer, s. *jādū-gar*, *koḍ-gar*, *sihr-gar*.  
 Sorcery, s. *jādū*, *koḍa*, *sihr*.  
 Sordid, a. *shūm*, *bakhīl*, *tang-dast*, *stagh*.  
 Sore, s. *parhār*, *zakhm*. a. *zakhmī*, *khūg*.  
 Sorrel, s. *tarūkai*.  
 Sorrow, s. *gham*, *nūl*; *randz*, *afsos*; *pakkhemānī*, *stomānī*; *armān*, *tartāb*. v.n. *ghamedal*, *nūledal*, *randzedal*, *pakkhemānedal*, *stomānedal*. v.a. *afsos-*, *armān-*, etc. *k.*  
 Sorrowful, a. *gham-ḡan*, *gham-nak*, *nūl-ḡan*, *dil-gīr*.  
 Sorry, a. *toba-gār*, *pakkhemān*, *stomān*. (vile) *nā-kārah*, *khushai*, *hets shai*.  
 Sort, s. *qism*, *rang*, *shān*, *noga*. v.a. *chunral*, *atsanral*, *tartībarul*, *chīndak k.*  
 Sot, s. *bangī*, *sharūbī*, *nasha-khor*.  
 Soul, s. *rūh*, *nafs*, *dzān*. (souls) *arwāh*.  
 Sound, a. (honest) *sūchah*, *karah*, *rikkhtīnai*. (healthy) *joṛ*, *rogh moṭ*, *tandrūst*. (safe) *salāmat*, *pūrah*, *ṣābit*, *amānī*. (right) *jukht*, *barābar*, *sam*.  
 Sound, s. *ghag*, *zwag*, *bāng*, *ḡaz*. v.a. *ghagarul*, *zwag k.*, *bāng wayal*, *ḡaz mahal*.  
 Soundly, ad. *pa kkhah shān sara*.  
 Soundness, s. *tandrūstī*, *salāmatī*, *ṣiḡhat*.  
 Soup, s. *kkhorwā*.  
 Sour, a. *trīw*.  
 Source, s. *mund*, *wekh*, *aṣl*, *sar*, *bonsat*.  
 Souse, v.a. *lūndawul*, *khushtarul*; *dūbarul*.  
 South, s. *suhel*, *kīnr-ṭaraf*.

Sovereign, s. *bādshāh*, *sultān*, *amīr*.  
 Sow, v.a. *karal*, *kar k.* (-for another) *bo-garai k.*  
 Space, s. *dzāe*. (-of time) *mūda*, *wakht*,  
 'arṣa.  
 Spacious, a. *arat*, *prānatai*, *dzāe-war*.  
 Spade, s. *yūm* or *yīm*, *kara*.  
 Span, s. *lvesht*, *langor*, *anang*, *gaḍozai*.  
 Spar, s. *bensh*, *tīr*, *largai*. (small-) *chanra* ;  
*aṛam*, *aṛamkai*.  
 Spar, v.a. *jang k.*, *sūkūna sara nahal*, *lāsuna sara tsandal*.  
 Spare, v.a. (save) *bacharvul*, *bakkhal*, *pulavul*.  
 (forego) *pregdal*, *prekkhodai*, *prekkhal*.  
 (give) *warkavul*.  
 Spare, a. (scanty) *kam*, *la-ag*, *rangai*. (slen-  
 der) *narai*, *trandz*. (short) *land*, *tang*.  
 (unoccupied) *khālī*, *wazgār*. (superfluous)  
*ziyāt*, *pāltū*.  
 Spring, a. *kam-kharts*, *tang-dast*.  
 Spark, s. *batsarai*, *batsarkai*, *ghurutskai*.  
 Sparkle, v.n. *brekkhedal*, *dzalkedal*, *rūnredal*.  
 Sparkling, a. *brekkh-nāk*, *dzalkān*, *rūnr*.  
 Sparrow, s. *chanr chanr*, *chughuk*.  
 Spasm, s. *ghota*, *tāo*, *pech*.  
 Spatter, v.a. *tsirīke nahal* ; *dāghanul*, *palī-  
 tanul*.  
 Spavin, s. *hadai*, *oba*.  
 Speak, v.a. *wayal*, *khabare k.*, *lal*.  
 Spear, s. *neza*, *balla*, *barcha*, *shalgai*.  
 Special, a. *khāṣṣ*.  
 Specie, s. *zar*, *naghd* or *naqd*.  
 Species, s. *zāt*, *rang*, *qism*, *noga*.  
 Specific, a. *zātī*, *nogai*, s. *mujarrab*.  
 Specimen, s. *namūna*, *nakkha*, *miṣāl*.  
 Spec, s. *ṭakai*, *laka*, *tsirīka*, *dāgh*.  
 Speckled, a. *ṭak-yālai*, *brag-yālai*.  
 Spectacle, s. *tamāsha*, *nandāra*.  
 Spectacles, s. *chashme*, *chashmake*.  
 Spectator, s. *nandārchi*, *tamāsha-bīn*.  
 Spectre, s. *rawai*, *khapashai* ; *sinrai*.

Speculate, v.a. *fikr-*, *qiyās-*, *khīyāl-*, etc. *k.*  
 Speculative, a. *fikr-man*, *khīyālī*, *aṭhalī*.  
 Speculator, s. *aṭhal-bāz*, *saudāgar*.  
 Speech, s. *jiba*, *wayai*, *wayana*, *khabara*,  
*wrāsha*, *sukhun*.  
 Speechless, a. *gūng*, *lāl*, *lū dzanāb*.  
 Speed, s. *talwār*, *talwal*, *jaltī*, *garandī-tob*.  
 Speedily, ad. *pa talwār*, *pa garandī*, *pa jaltī*.  
 Speedy, a. *garandai*, *za-ar* or *zir*, *jalt*, *tez*.  
 Spell, s. *jādū*, *koḍ*, *mantar*.  
 Spell, v.a. *paiza-i-*, *pākkhoya-*, *hīgī-*, etc. *k.*  
 Spend, v.a. *kharts-*, *ṣarf-*, etc. *k.*, *lagarvul*.  
 (pass) *teravul*. (emit) *khālāṣavul*, *chala-  
 vul*. v.n. *chaledal*, *kamedal*, *teredal*,  
*khālāṣedal*.  
 Spendthrift, s. *khartsī*, *tānānī*, *iṣrāfi*.  
 Sphere, s. *tsarkh* ; *ghūndai*.  
 Spherical, a. *ghūnd*, *ghūnd-man*.  
 Spice, s. *maṣālah* or *maṣāla*.  
 Spider, s. *jolā*. (tarantula-) *ghanra*.  
 Spigot, s. *būja*, *khulborai*, *ḍida*.  
 Spike, s. *wagai*, *khosha*. (nail) *mogai*.  
 Spill, v.a. *toyavul*, *ghurzarvul*, *ācharvul*.  
 v.n. *toyedal* or *to-edal*, *prevatal*, *bahedal*.  
 Spin, v.a. *tsarkha k.* ; *tsarkhanul*, *churlanul*,  
*girzarvul*. v.n. *tsarkhedal*, *churledal*,  
*girzedal*.  
 Spinach, s. *pālak*.  
 Spindle, s. *dūk*, *barandai*, *jalak*, *tsarkhai*,  
*tsarkhalgai*, *girzandai*, *tsūkkhai*. (stalk)  
*tīla-i*, *nāra*.  
 Spinning, s. *tsarkharuna*. (-wheel) *tsarkhi*.  
 Spire, s. *munāra*.  
 Spirit, s. *rūh*, *nafs*, *dzān* ; *dam*, *sāh* ; *zrah*,  
*dil* ; *himmat*, *maṛāna* ; *nang*, *ghairat* ;  
*khoe*, *mi-zāj* ; 'araq, *jauhar*.  
 Spirited, a. *zrah-war*, *maṛanai*, *himmat-nāk*,  
*nang-yālai*, *ghairat-nāk* or *ghairat-man*.  
 Spiritual, a. *rūhānī*, *bāṭinī*.  
 Spit, v.a. *tūkai*, *tū-*, *tūkānrai-*, etc. *ghur-  
 zarvul*.

Spit, s. *sīkh*, *sīkhcha*.  
 Spite, s. *kīna*, *zidd*, *khvā badī*, 'adāvat, 'inād, 'aks, *raḥha*, *droh*, *ghach*. (in spite of) *par 'aks*, *par khilāf*.  
 Spiteful, a. *kīna-rar*, *khvā bad*, 'inādī.  
 Spittle, s. *tū*, *tūk*, *tūkānrai*, *lāra*, *lānra*.  
 Splash, v.a. *tsirīke*-, *charaq*-, etc. *wahal*, *lavastal*.  
 Spleen, s. *torai*. (spite) *kīna*, *khvā badī*.  
 Splendid, a. *rokkhān*, *dzalkān*; *loe*, *ghat*.  
 Splendour, s. *raūnaq*, *dabdaba*, *tamtarāq*.  
 Splice, s. *joṛ*, *pewand*. v.a. *joṛavul*, *pewand k*.  
 Splint, s. *tūtankai*. (-in horses) *hadai*. (surgical) *takhta*, *kalokkhta*, *kalola*. *skanda*.  
 Splinter, s. *toṭhai*, *daṛa*, *kak*, *tarāza*.  
 Split, v.n. *chāwdal*, *shledal*. v.a. *chavul*, *shlavul*. (peas, grain, etc.) *dal k.*, *dalarul*.  
 Spoil, v.a. *wrānanul*, *khārābanul*, *habatah*-, 'abaṣ-, *rang*-, *abtar*-, etc. *k*. (plunder) *lūṭavul*, *shūkarul*, *natal*, *tālā*-, etc. *k*.  
 s. *lūṭ*, *tālā*, *shūka*, *ghārat*, *gaṭa*.  
 Spontaneously, ad. *pakhpula*.  
 Spoon, s. *chamcha-ī* or *tsamtsa-ī* or *tsontsa-ī*, *kāchogha*. (large) *kaṛecha-ī*, *harkāra*.  
 Sport, s. *loba*; *khandā*, *toṛa washṭa*; *kkhkār*. v.a. *lobe k.*; *khandā*-, etc. *k.*; *kkhkār k*.  
 Sportsman, s. *kkhkārī*.  
 Spot, s. *ṭakai*, *laka*; *dāgh*, 'aib, *tsirīka*; *dzāe*.  
 Spotted, a. *chrag brag*, *gag*, *ṭak-yālai*, *brag-yālai*.  
 Spout, s. *tsūkkhka*, *tsakkkhūrai*. (of water, etc.) *dāra*, *fawāra*; *charaq*. v.n. *pa dāro*-, etc. *watal* or *-bahedal*. v.a. *dāra*-, etc. *wahal*.  
 Sprain, s. *wal*, *tāo*, *pech*. v.a. *wal*-, etc. *khwural*.  
 Sprawl, v.n. *rgħaredal*—*rgħakkkhtal*, *lots pots ked*.  
 Spread, v.a. *khwaravul*, *wīṛavul*, *phelarul*. v.n. *khwaredal*, *wīredal*, *pheledal*.  
 Sprig, s. *lakkhta*, *kkhākhcha*.

Sprightly, a. *chust*, *chālāk*; *kkhād*, *kkhād-man*; *mast*, *shokhīn*.  
 Spring, s. (season) *sparlai*, *būhār*. (source) *chīna*, *chashma*. (leap) *top*, *trapa*, *dang*. *ghurzang*. (elasticity) *dam*. (instrument) *kamāncha*. (bound) *tīndak*, *khachūnai*.  
 Spring, v.a. (leap) *top*-, etc. *wahal*, *dangal*, *traplal*. (bound) *tīndak*-, etc. *wahal*. (germinate) v.n. *tūkedal*, *zarghūnedal*. (issue) v.n. *khatal*, *watal*, *jārī ked*.  
 Sprinkle, v.a. *chargāo k.*, *tsātsavul*, *tsirīkarul*. (-from mouth) *pūg wahal*.  
 Sprout, s. *khālai*, *buzghalai*, *ghandal*, *tegh*. v.n. *tūkedal*, *zarghūnedal*, *ghundzedal*.  
 Spruce, a. *ḍaulī*, *joṛābī*, *spīn spetsalai*, *krāh wṛah*, *kkhāyastah*, *pāk ṣāf*.  
 Spruceness, s. *joṛāb*, *kkhāyast*, *kkhāyast-wālai*.  
 Spur, s. *mamrez* or *mahmeza*. (cock's-) *khāro*. v.a. *tezal*, *pūnda*- or *pūnda-ī*, *mamrez*-, etc. *wahal*.  
 Spurious, a. *jūṭah*, *nā-sarah*, *nā-karah*.  
 Sputter, s. *tsir*, *sakkhā*, *dzaz*. v.a. *tsir*-, etc. *wahal*.  
 Spy, s. *tsārī*, *jāsūs*, *zarai*, *mukhbīr*. v.a. *tsāral*, *tsār*-, *zarana-ī*, *jāsūsī*-, etc. *k*.  
 Squabble, v.a. *jaṛa*-, *qazīya*-, *steza*, etc. *k*.  
 Squalid, a. *palit*, *gandah*, *khīran*, *murdār*.  
 Squall, s. (wind) *sīla-ī*, *jakar*, *jam jakar*. (cry) *chigha*, *jarā*. v.a. *chighavul*, *jaral*.  
 Squander, v.a. *īsrāf*-, *talaf*-, etc. *k.*, *wrukavul*.  
 Square, a. *chār gūtlai*, *chār kunjai*, *murabb'ah*.  
 Squash, v.a. *chīt pīt k.*, *paz wahal*.  
 Squeamish, a. *mekkh mekkh*.  
 Squeeze, v.a. *nichoravul*. (-out) *nakkhtedzal*. (press) *mandal*. (flatten) *chīt k*.  
 Squint, v.a. *pa kago*-, *pa kṛīngo*-, *pa chapakō*-, etc. *stargo katal*.  
 Squirrel, s. *bilūngarai*, *gidarai*, *bilanṛai*.

Squirt, s. *piçhkāra-ī*. v.a. *piçhkāra-ī wahal*.  
 (-from the mouth) *pūg wahal*; *mazmaza k*.  
 Stab, v.a. *pa çhāre-*, etc. *negh wahal*, *sūkh wahal*.  
 Stable, a. *pāedār*, *qā-im*, *mazbūt*. s. *tabela*.  
 Stack, s. *dala-ī*, *ṭap*, *ḍera-ī*.  
 Staff, s. *lakara*; *amsā*; *dānda-ī*. (shepherd's) *aṛamkai*, *koṭai*. (stem) *çhar*.  
 Stage, s. *mazal* or *manzil*. (degree) *darja*.  
 (platform) *manā*; *dunkāçha*; *garwanj*.  
 Stagger, v.n. *rapedal*, *larzedal*; *gaḍ waḍ tlal*, *ṭaparedal*; *hak pak ked.*, *hariyānedal*.  
 Stagnant, a. *band*, *walār*. (-water) *dab*.  
 Stain, s. *dāgh*, *laka*, *tsirīka*.  
 Stair, s. *pārçhang*, *panṛa-ī*, *andarpāya*.  
 Stake, s. (peg) *mogai*. (post) *dār*, *sūla-ī*. (at play) *dav*, *shart*.  
 Stale, a. *zor*, *begānai*, *baranai*.  
 Stalk, s. *nāra*, *tila-ī*; *mūnd*, *ḍakai*.  
 Stall, s. *dzāe*, *khūna*; *ākhor*.  
 Stallion, s. *sānr*, *turum*.  
 Stammer, v.n. *tartaredal*. v.a. *guzmuzai k*.  
 Stammerer, s. *tartarai*, *çhārā*, *tatai*.  
 Stamp, s. *çhāp*; *muhr*; *maṇḍa*; *rang*. v.a. *çhāp wahal*; *muhr lagarvul*; *maṇḍal*, *maṇḍa wahal*.  
 Stampede, s. *ghwa-e-mand*.  
 Stand, v.n. *wudredal*, *walāredal*, *pātsedal*.  
 (-fast) *tam ked*. (-at bay) *haṭedal*, *jah* or *jig ked*. (erect) *neghedal*, *lak ked*.  
 Standard, s. *nakkha*, *nikkhān*, *togh*, *janḍa*, *bairaq* or *bairagh*.  
 Standing, a. *walār*, *negh*; *lak*; *jig*; *pāedār*.  
 Staple, s. *saudā*. (lock-) *hūl*, *aram*. (hook) *kunda*.  
 Star, s. *storai*. (planet) *starga*.  
 Starch, s. *batī*. v.a. *batī ḍakarvul*.  
 Stare, v.a. *ghaṭ katal*.  
 Starling, s. *sarkhaka*.  
 Start, v.n. *rawānedal*, *tlal-lāral*, *drūmedal*, *drūmal*. (fear) *bugnedal*, *tarhedal*.

Startle, v.a. *bugnarvul*, *tarharvul*, *yerarvul*.  
 Starve, v.n. *da lvuge mṛal* or (v.a.) *-mur k*.  
 State, v.a. *bayānarvul*, *wayal*, *lal*, *larvdal*.  
 State, s. *hāl*, *hālat*; *shān*, *shauqat*; *rāj*, *mulk*.  
 Statement, s. *ṣūrat hāl*, *bayān*, *wayai*; *hisāb*.  
 Station, s. *dzāe*; *mazal*; *darja*, *martaba*.  
 v.a. *wudrawul*, *kkhkenarvul*, *walārarvul*.  
 Statue, s. *but*, *tsera*.  
 Stature, s. *qadd*, *qāmat*. (tall) *dang*. (short) *mandarai*.  
 Statute, s. *qānūn*, *qā'ida*, *ā-in*.  
 Stay, v.n. *osedal*, *pātedal*, *pātai-*, *tam-*, etc. *ked.*, *āstedal*. (prevent) *man'a k.*, *haṭālarvul*, *kariyābarvul*.  
 Stead, s. *dzāe*, *badal*, *'ivaz*.  
 Steadfast, }  
 Steady, a. } *mazbūt*, *qā-im*, *pāedār*, *qalār*.  
 Steal, v.a. *ghlā k.*, *puṭarvul*. (-upon) *çhapāo k.* (-away) v.n. *puṭedal*.  
 Stealth, s. *ghalī-tob*, *puṭ-wālai*; *ghlā*. (by-) *ghalai ghalai*, *puṭ puṭ*.  
 Steam, s. *bukhār*, *bṛās*.  
 Steep, a. *ūçhat*, *hask*; *janar*; *lvar*, *kamar*.  
 Steep, v.a. *khushṭarvul*, *lūndarvul*.  
 Steer, s. *skhvandar*, *skhvandarkai*.  
 Steer, v.a. *çhalarvul*, *kkhayal*—*kkhorvul*.  
 Stem, s. *kkhākh*, *kharaṇḍ*, *ṭanga*, *ḍandara*, *mūnd*. (of grasses, etc.) *nal*, *nāra*.  
 Stem, v.a. *bandarvul*, *man'a k.*, *haṭālarvul*.  
 Stench, s. *bad-bū-ī*, *skhā-bū-ī*, *soṛ-bū-ī*.  
 Step, s. *qadam*, *gām*; *çhāl*, *yūn*; *pāya*, *darja*.  
 Sterile, a. *shand*. (as land) *kkhora-nāk*.  
 Stern, a. *trīkh*, *sakht*, *klak*. s. *shā*, *wrusta*.  
 Stew, s. *pulāo*, *qorma*, *dam pukht*.  
 Steward, s. *ḍivān*, *kārdār*.  
 Stick, s. *largai*, *hamsā*; *lanar*, *ḍāng*, *koṭak*.  
 Stick, v.n. *nkkhatal*, *nkkhledal*, *çhaspedal*, *lagedal*. (pierce) v.a. *sīkhal*, *tetsal*. (-into) *nḷatal*, *kkhke-maṇḍal*, *khakkharvul*, *kkhke-bāsal*—*kkhke-yastal*.

Stickle, v.a. *takrār-*, *hujjat-*, etc. *k*.  
 Stiff, a. *ting*, *klak*; *lak*, *negh*; *xīg*, *lwār*; *tsak*.  
 Stifle, v.a. *sāh bandaravul*.  
 Stigma, s. *tor*, *tuhmat*, *peghor*; *dāgh*, *laka*.  
 Stigmatize, v.a. *tor-*, *tuhmat-*, etc., *pori kavul*, *peghor markavul*.  
 Still, a. *ghalai*, *chup*; *walār*, *qalār*; *band*, *be-ḥarakat*. (water) *dab*. ad. *tar osa*, *os hum*, *lā*. s. *khum*.  
 Stimulate, v.a. *xoral*, *tezal*; *wikkhavul*, *pāts-avul*, *baidār k*.; *lamsavul*.  
 Sting, s. *nekkh*; *lasha*. v.a. *nekkh wahal*.  
 Stingy, a. *shūm*, *bakhīl*, *tang-dast*, *sakht*.  
 Stink, v.n. *bad-*, *skhā-*, *soṛ-*, etc. *bū-ī tlal*.  
 Stipulate, v.a. *wāda-*, *bandanr-*, *neṭa-*, etc. *k*., or *-taṛal*.  
 Stir, v.a. *khwadzedal*, *kkhoredal*. v.a. *laṛal*, *raqaavul*, *khwadzanavul*, *kkhoravul*.  
 Stirrup, s. *rikāb*. (-leather) *davāl*, *tasma*.  
 Stitch, s. *skoe*. v.a. *ganḍal*, *skoe k*., *skoyal*, *agayal*.  
 Stock, s. *tsaṭ*. (tree) *mūnd*, *gharand*. (-for legs) *kāt*. (source) *aṣl*, *noga*. (gun-) *kundāgh*. (store) *panga*, *saga*, *māya*.  
 Stocking, s. *jorāba*, *moza*. (leather-) *māsa-ī*.  
 Stocks, s. *kāt*. (torture-) *pāna*, *kunda*. (to put in the-) *pa kāt khejavul*, *pāna takavul*.  
 Stomach, s. *geda*, *khetā*; *ūjrai*. (crop) *jajūra*.  
 Stone, s. *kānrai*, *gaṭ*, *tīga*, *gītai*, (-of the bladder) *gīta-ī*. (grave-) *khāda* or *khaza*. (ring-) *ghamai*. (-of fruit) *had*. v.a. *pa kānro-*, *pa gaṭo-*, etc. *wīshṭal* or *-mur k*., *sangsār k*.  
 Stony, a. *kānredz*, *sanglākh*, *tarārah*.  
 Stool, s. *peṛa-ī*, *moṛa*. (purge) *dast*, *nāstah*.  
 Stoop, v.n. *ṭītedal*. v.a. *sar ṭīṭavul*.  
 Stop, v.a. *pātavul*, *pātai k*., *man'a k*., *band-avul*, *īsāravul*; *nudravul*, *walāṛavul*; *hīṭālavul*, *kariyābavul*; *nkhhālavul*. v.n. *pātedal*, *pātai ked*., *osedal*; *bandedal*;

*īsāredal*; *nudredal*, *walāṛedal*; *nkhhledal*, *nkhhatal*.

Stopper, s. *būja*, *shoṛa*, *mūnrai*; *khulborai*, *dīda*.  
 Store, s. *ambār*, *ganj*, *derai*; *saga*, *panga*, *māya*. (-house) *koṭa*, *ambār khāna*, *khazāna*. v.a. *ṭolavul*, *jam'a k*., *yo dzāe k*.  
 Stores, s. *zakhīra*, *sūrsāt*, *rasad*; *tokkha*, *tsavrai*; *asbāb*, *sāmān*; *hatiyār*, *kālī*.  
 Stork, s. *dīng*.  
 Storm, s. *sīla-ī*, *tūpān* or *tūfān*. v.a. *halla*, *ḥamla-*, etc. *k*. (-by night) *sho.khūn k*.  
 Story, s. *qiṣṣa*, *naql*. (stage) *mazal*, *maḥal*.  
 Stout, a. *mazbūt*, *ghaṭ*, *kaṭah*; *gagar*, *khīris*, *nāpaṛ*; *lwār*, *pund*, *ṭand*.  
 Stow, v.a. *dzāyavul*, *kkhke-mandal*, *kkhke-gdal*, *kkhekkhodol*, *kkhekkhal*.  
 Straddle, v.n. *chīnge kkhpe tlal-lāṛal*.  
 Straggle, v.n. *khōr khōr-*, or *khwarai khwarai-*, *tār pa tār-*, etc. *girzedal*.  
 Straight, a. *sam*, *negh*, *sat*.  
 Straightway, ad. *sam da lāsa*.  
 Strain, v.a. *ghalbelavul*, *chānraavul*. (labour) *stam wahal*. (endeavour) *ḥadd k*.  
 Strainer, s. *chānra*, *ghalbel*, *parwezai*.  
 Strait, s. *tanga-ī*; *tangsiyā*, *tangī*, *sakhtī*.  
 Strange, a. *pradai*, *begānah*; 'ajab.  
 Stranger, s. *nā-āshnāe*, *nā-balad*, *pradai*.  
 Strangle, v.a. *mara-ī*, *ghāṛa-*, etc. *khapa k*.  
 Strap, s. *tasma*, *rog*. (-of churning staff) *barangai*. (shoulder-) *paṭa*.  
 Stratagem, s. *chal*, *hīla*, *fareb*, *lamghara-ī*.  
 Stratum, s. *bragh*, *tā*.  
 Straw, s. *khās*, *khāsanrai*, *kāna-ī*. (Maize-) *ṭāṇṭa*. (Rice-) *palāla*. (Mustard-) *kām-būra*. (Pulse-) *kaṭī*. (broken-) *būs* or *būsī*.  
 Stray, v.n. *nrukedal*, *gumrāh*-, *be-lār-*, *khātā-*, etc. *ked*., *khushai girzedal*.  
 Streak, s. *kīl*, *līka*, *karkkha*. (-of light) *partan*, *palwasha*.



Stream, s. *dāra*, *sailāb*, *chala*, *chalānda*. v.n. *bahedal*, *chaledal*, *jārī ked*.  
 Street, s. *lār*, *kūtsa*.  
 Strength, s. *zor*, *quwat*, *bram*, *tuvān*, *ṭāgat*.  
 Strengthen, v.a. *zor-*, etc. *warkawul*, *mazbūt-*, *klak-*, etc. *k*.  
 Strenuous, a. *sargarm*, *mazbūt*, *klak*.  
 Stress, s. *zor*, *quwat*; *dranāwai*, *bār*.  
 Stretch, v.a. *rākāgal*—*rākkhkal*, *ūgdawul*.  
 (-out) *ghazanul*. v.n. *ūgdedal*; *ghazedal*.  
 Strew, v.a. *khwarawul*, *rejanul* or *rejdawul*, *satrai watrai-*, *tār pa tār-*, *khwarai-*, etc. *k*.  
 Strict, a. *sakht*, *klak*, *tīng*, *tang*; *jukht*, *joṛ*.  
 Strictly, ad. *pa rikkhitiyā*.  
 Stride, s. *tūlānd*. v.n. *pa tūlānd tlal*—*lūral*.  
 Strife, s. *patna*, *steza*, *mīrtsī*, *jagra*, *'adāwat*.  
 Strike, v.a. *wahal*, *janganul*.  
 String, s. *mazai*. (tie) *tanra-ī*. (-of beads) *lar*, *hār*. (-of cattle) *qaṭār*. v.a. *pendal*.  
 Stringy, a. *rekha-dār*.  
 Strip, s. *paṭa-ī*, *pāra*, *tarāza*, *rikkhkai*, *paṛūkai*.  
 Strip, v.a. *barbandawul*; *shūkanul*.  
 Stripe, s. *karakha*. (blow) *guzār*. (whip) *karora*.  
 Stripling, s. *halak*, *janrai*; *zalmai*, *ghundāyah*.  
 Strive, v.a. *mīhnat-*, *kokshiksh-*, etc. *k*; *zidd-*, *qaṣd-*, etc. *k*.  
 Stroke, s. *guzār*. (at play) *dan*. v.a. *lās wahal* or *-girzanul*, etc.  
 Stroll, v.n. *girzedal*. v.a. *sail-*, *gakkht-*, etc. *k*.  
 Strong, a. *mazbūt*, *klak*, *mazai*, *zorāwar*.  
 Structure, s. *tarkīb*, *joṛawūna*; *shakl*, *ṣurat*.  
 Struggle, v.a. *parzanul*; *jang k*; *mīhnat k*.  
 Strumpet, s. *gashta-ī*, *baghara-ī*, *hujra-ī*, *kāsira*, *kūtsa gashta*, *kachana-ī*, *lola-ī*.  
 Strut, v.n. *pa daul tlal*—*lārāl*, or *-girzedal*.  
 Stubble, s. *drūza*, *khariṣ*, *nār*, *tānta*.  
 Stubborn, a. *ṭakanrai*, *khpul-sar*, *hod*, *jah*, *sar-kakkh*, *khpul-rāc*.

Stud, s. *ghūṭa-ī*, *gul-mekh*. (-of horses) *galla*.  
 Student, s. *shāgird*, *ṭālib da 'ilm*.  
 Study, v.a. *fikr k*; *zdaḥ k*.  
 Stuff, s. *tsiz*, *shai*; *asbāb*, *sāmān*, *kālai*; *rakht*, *zarūkai*, *ṭūkai*; *be-hūda-*, *khusha-ī*, *pūcha-*, *dūza-*, etc. *khābarā*.  
 Stuff, v.a. *mandal*, *kkhke-mandal*.  
 Stumble, v.a. *tīndak-*, *ṭakar-*, *budrī-*, *kangas-*, *skandarī-*, etc. *khwural*.  
 Stump, s. *mūnd*, *khariṣ*, *tsat*. (-of a tooth) *daṛa*, *wekh*.  
 Stun, v.a. *parghazī-*, *gans-*, *dap-*, *sar-kawdan-*, *be-hokkh-*, etc. *k*.  
 Stupid, a. *kawdan*, *palwand*, *gedi khariṣ*, *nā-poh*, *ham 'aql*.  
 Stupefy, v.a. *be-hokkh-*, *be-khūd-*, etc. *k*.  
 Sturdy, a. *mazai*, *mazbūt*, *gagar*, *nāpaṛ*, *ghat*, *khriṣ*.  
 Stutter, v.n. *tartaredal*.  
 Sty, s. (in the eyelid) *gholanunkai*.  
 Style, s. *inshā*, *'ibārat*; *nūm*, *laqab*. v.a. *wayal*, *balal* or *bolal*, *nūm ākhistal* or *-warkawul*, *-lagawul*.  
 Subdue, v.a. *lāndi k*, *qābū k*, *wahal*.  
 Subject, s. *r'ayat*, *tābi'a-dār*; *khābara*, *maṭlab*, *mazmūn*. (in grammar) *fā'il*. v.a. *lāndi k*, *r'ayat-*, etc. *k*.  
 Sublime, a. *ūchat*, *buland*; *ghat*, *loe*.  
 Submissive, a. *tābi'a-dār*, *farmān wrūnkai*.  
 Submit, v.a. *farmān wral*, *ḥukm manal*, *tābi'a-dārī k*; *pekkharul*, *wrāndi gdal* or *-kkhkegdal*, etc.  
 Subordinate, a. *kashar*; *kkhkatanai*, *lāndīnai*.  
 Suborn, v.a. *pa mok-* or *pa baḍe gaṭal* or *-mūndal*, *-paidā k*, etc. *baḍa-*, etc. *warkawul*.  
 Subscribe, v.a. *manal*, *qabūlanul*, *nūm likal*, *dast khatt k*.  
 Subscription, s. *manana*, *dast khatt*; *bakkhana*, *bakkshiksh*.

Subsequent, a. *wrustai, wrustanai, pasanai, akh̄ir*.

Subsequently, ad. *nrusto, pas, ākh̄ir*.

Subservient, a. *madad-gār, komakī, madad-*, etc. *warkawūnkai*.

Subside, v.n. *kamedal, la-agedal; kkhkenāstal, prevatal*.

Subsidy, s. *pekkh-kakkh, kh̄irāj, n'al-bandī*.

Subsist, v.n. *pāedal, osedal, pātedal, pātāi ked.* v.a. *rozgār-, guzrān-, etc. k.*; *pālal, nmāndzal*.

Subsistence, s. *rozī, rozgār, guzrān, j̄wand, j̄wandūn*.

Substance, s. *sh̄ai, ts̄ix; māl, duniyā, daulat; sar, aṣl; khulāṣa, jauhar; māya, saga*.

Substantial, a. *pāedār, mazbūt; maujūd, aṣlī; māl-dār, daulat-man*.

Substantiate, v.a. *rikkhtiyā-, rikhtīnai-, ṣābit-, zbād-, etc. k.*

Substantive, s. *sh̄ai, nūm; aṣl*.

Substitute, s. *badal, 'imazī*.

Subterfuge, s. *hira-ī, bāna, lamghara-ī, palma*.

Subtile, a. *narai, bārīk, mah̄in*.

Subtle, a. *hokkhyār, pokh; chal-bāz, h̄ila-bāz*.

Subtract, v.a. *ākh̄istal, prekanul, bāsal-yastal*.

Subvert, v.a. *wrānawul, naskoranul, narawul*.

Succeed, v.a. (follow) *pairawī k.* v.n. *pase lagedal, pase rātlal-rāghlal*. (prosper) v.a. *was chalanul, bakht mūndal, kār gaṭal*. (conquer) v.a. *pa-aṣ k.*, *barai mūndal*. v.n. *wa-aṣ ked.*, *was chaledal*.

Success, s. *wa-aṣāna, barai, bakht, barakat, gaṭa*.

Successful, a. *wa-aṣ, barakatī, bakhtāwar*.

Succession, s. *nār, dz̄āe nīwah*.

Successive, a. *nārī, pa nār rātlūnai*.

Successively, ad. *nār pa nār, pala pase*.

Successor, s. *pairaw, qā-im muqām*.

Succour, s. *mrasta, madad, komak*.

Succulent, a. *objan, pa obo ḍak, serāb*.

Succumb, v.n. *la brama prevatal, lāndi ked*.

Such, p. *hase, dā-hase, done*. (-a one) *palānkai, tsok*.

Suck, v.a. *chūpal, zbekkhal*. (-the breast) *rawdal*.

Suckle, v.a. *tai warkawul*.

Suckling, s. *tai rawdūnkai, tandai or tankai*.

Suction, s. *chūpana; rākkhkana*.

Sudden, a. *nāgahān, nā-gumān, tsat waṭ*.

Suddenly, ad. *nāgāh, nātsāpa, nā-gumāna*.

Sudorific, a. *kh̄wale rāwvrūnkai, da kh̄walo dawā*.

Sue, v.a. *d'awa-, muqaddama-, etc. k.*; *ghokkhtal, minnat k.*

Suffer, v.a. *zghamal, wṛal, kh̄wural, rākāgal-rākkhkal*. v.n. *zghamedal, petsal, sahal, sahedal*. (allow) *pregdal, prekkhodol, prekkhal; ijāzat-, izn-, hukm-, rukhṣat-, etc. warkawul*.

Sufferer, a. *kh̄ūg-man, dard-man, randzūr*. (in comp.) *-kh̄or, -kakkh, -man, etc.*

Suffering, a. *kh̄ūg; zgham-nāk, ṣabr-nāk*.

Sufficient, a. *bas, kāfī, der; lā-iq, qābil*.

Suffocate, v.a. *sāh-, dam-, etc. bandawul*.

Sugar, s. *shakara, tarī, nabāt*. (raw-) *gūra*. (-candy) *qand*. (-cane) *ganna, ponda, khū*.

Suggest, v.a. *ish̄ārat-, 'arṣ-, kkh̄owuna-, etc. k., wayal*.

Suit, v.a. *joṛawul, barābarawul, samawul, laganul, dz̄āe laral, pīrṣowul*. v.n. *barābaredal, lagedal, pīrzo ked.*, *pa-kār rātlal-rāghlal*.

Suit, s. (-of clothes) *joṛa*. (-of cards) *rang*. (law-) *d'awa, muqaddama, jagṛa*. (petition) *'arṣ, sanāl*. (retinue) *swarlī, jalab*. (wish) *ghokkht, darkh̄wāst*.

Suitable, a. *joṛ, barābar, munāsib, wājib, pīrzo, kkh̄āyastah, kkh̄ah, yarzan*.

Suitor, s. *mudd'aī; ṭalab-gār*.

Sulky, a. *mararwar, mānrī-gar, kh̄haph*.

Sulphur, s. *gogaṛ, gogird*.

Sultry, a. *dūp, garm.*  
 Sum, s. *ṭol ṭāl, jam'a, mablagḥ, kull.* v.a. *ḥisāb k.*  
 Summary, s. *mujmal, khulāṣa.* a. *land.*  
 Summer, s. *oraī, dubai, tābistān.* (-house) *chopār.*  
 Summit, s. *sar, peza, tsūka.*  
 Summon, v.a. *balal, rābalal, ṭalab k.*  
 Summons, s. *ṭalab nāma; bālah, balana.*  
 Sumptuous, a. *grān qīmat, be-bahā; shāh kharts.*  
 Sun, s. *nwar* or *nmar.* (-beam) *partan.*  
 (-shine) *pitāo, gharma.* (-rise) *nwar khātah.*  
 (-set) *nwar prewātah.* (-dial) *da sirwī tsalai.* (-flower) *gul da nwar parast.*  
 Sunday, s. *itwār, yak shamba.*  
 Sundry, a. *argājah, balāe batar, dzane, b'aze, biyal.*  
 Superabundant, a. *ḍer, ziyāt, frewān.*  
 Superb, a. *'azīm, be bahā, be siyāl, lā šānī.*  
 Supercilious, a. *kibr-ḥan, maḡhrūr, khāntamā.*  
 Superficial, a. *nīmḡarai, kachah; bākir, wardzane.*  
 Superficies, s. *makh, zmaka, maidān, zamīn.*  
 Superintendent, s. *nāzīr, kār karwūnkai, dāro-ghah, sardār, mīr majlis.*  
 Superior, a. *mashar; ghwarah; loe, ghat, star; bar, pāsanaī, portanaī.*  
 Supernatural, a. *la 'aqla bākir, khilāf la 'ādata.*  
 Superscription, s. *sar-nāma.*  
 Supersede, v.a. *bāṭil k., lāndī k.*  
 Superstition, s. *wahm, bāṭil īmān.*  
 Supine, a. *sat, stūnī-stagh.* (careless) *be parwā, sust; laṭ, nā-rāst.*  
 Supper, s. *da māskhutan dōdā-ī; shūma.*  
 Supplant, v.a. *sharal, pa-chal sara be dzā-yarul.*  
 Supple, a. *narm, mulā-īm, pos* or *post.*  
 Suppliant, a. *niyāz-man, minnat-dār.*  
 Supplication, s. *minnat, du'ā.*

Supply, v.a. *warkarul, rasarul, rāwṛal, paidā k.*  
 Support, v.a. *wṛal, zghamal, petsal.* (nourish) *pālal, nmāndzal.* (keep) *sātal, ḡghoral, khundī k.* (assist) *pushtī-, komak-, ār-, mrasta-, etc. k.*  
 Support, s. *ār, pushta; komak, mrasta; par-warish.*  
 Supporter, s. *pushtībān, takiya; pālūnkai, sātūnkai, sātandoe, ḡghorai.*  
 Suppose, v.a. *ganral, angeral, qiyās-, fikr-, khīyāl-, etc. k.* v.n. *pohedal.*  
 Suppress, v.a. *kkhkenarul, lāndī k., man'a k., mātarul, bandarul.* (conceal) *putarul.*  
 Suppurate, v.n. *zawlān ked., khūyedā, pakhedal.*  
 Supreme, a. *ṣadar; kull mukhtār, loe, ghat.*  
 Sure, a. *yaqīn, rikkhīnāi, wāq'ī; mazbat, pokh.*  
 Surely, ad. *rikkhīyā, yara, be shakka.*  
 Surety, s. *zāmin.* (the thing) *zamānat.*  
 Surface, s. *makh, zmaka, maidān, zamīn.*  
 Surfeit, s. *agheṭ, ater, sekan.* v.a. *agheral, ateral, be prate-, be-khrate-, etc. khwural.* v.n. *sekan ked.*  
 Surge, v.n. *ghurzedal.* v.a. *chape wahal.*  
 Surgeon, s. *jarrāh, tabīb.*  
 Surly, a. *bakhīl, trikḥ- or tursh rūe, sūt būt.*  
 Surname, s. *da qām-, da khel-, da khāndān-, etc. nūm* or *nāma; laqab, nūm.*  
 Surplus, s. *pātai, ziyātī, bāqī.*  
 Surprise, v.a. *hariyānarul, rabrarul; chapāo k.* v.n. *be-khabar rasedal, nātsāpa prewatal.*  
 Surrender, v.a. *pāslawul, spāral.*  
 Surround, v.a. *īsārarul, gerarul.*  
 Survey, v.a. *mech-, kach-, etc. k.; katal, kasal, goral—tidal, nazar-, etc. k.*  
 Survive, v.n. *pāedal, ḡwandai pātai ked.*  
 Suspect, v.a. *shakk-, shubha-, gumān-, etc. laral.*

Suspend, v.a. *dzwaṛandavul*, *āvezānd k.*  
(-from office) *mu'attal*-, *man'a*-, *band*-,  
etc. *k.*

Suspense, s. *shakk*, *shubha*, *wiswās*, *andekkhānā*.

Suspicion, s. *gumān*, *shubha*, *shakk*; *tuhmat*,  
*tor*, *peghor*, *sigāl*.

Sustain, v.a. *wṛal*, *zghamal*, *petsal*, *khwural*,  
*kāgal*—*kkhkal*. (aid) *madad*-, *pushṭī*-,  
*komak*-, etc. *warkarvul*. (keep) *sātal*,  
*ḡghoral*, *khundī k.* (cherish) *pālal*, *nmān-*  
*dzal*.

Sustenance, s. *rozī*, *khwurāk*, *parwarish*.

Swagger, v.a. *dūze*-, *lāpe*-, *lāpe shāpe*-, etc.  
*wahal*.

Swallow, s. *totakarai*. (swift) *totakai*. (sand  
martin) *totakarkai*.

Swallow, v.a. *nghardal*, *teravul*.

Swallow-wort, s. *spalma-ī*.

Swamp, s. *jaba*.

Swan, s. *qāz*.

Swarm, s. *tol*, *parḡ*, *lakkhkar*, *ganra gūnra*.  
(-of bees) *ghubār*. (-of locusts) *lakkhkar*.

Swarthy, a. *skānr*; *ghanum rang*.

Swathe, v.a. *ngharal* — *nghakkhtal*, *pata-ī*  
*taral*. (a babe) *sezni taral*, *blegdal*.

Sway, v.a. *hukm chalarvul*, *hukūmat k.* (bias)  
*mā-il*-, *mā-ilān*-, etc. *k.*, *rānvustal*.

Swear, v.a. *qasam*-, *saugand*-, etc. *khwural*.  
(-falsely) *darogh-*, *nāḡaqq*-, etc. *qasam*  
*khwural*.

Sweat, v.n. *khwale ked*.

Sweep, v.a. *jārū k.*

Sweeper, s. *jārū-kakkh*, *shāhī khel*, *muṣallī*,  
*chūrai*. (-of a mosque, etc.) *mīnjarar*.

Sweepings, s. *khāshāk*, *khadzala*, *khārshan*,  
*warkhara*.

Sweet, a. *khog*, *shīrīn*, *khwand-nāk*.

Sweetheart, s. *yār*, *yāra*; *mayan*, *mayana*;  
'*āshiq*, '*āshiqā*; *m'ashūq*, *m'ashūqa*; *āsh-*  
*nāe*, *āshnāya*.

Sweetish, a. *khog-nāk*, *khog-lorai*.

Sweetmeat, s. *qanāt*, *mityā-ī*, *shīrīnī*. (varie-  
ties) *amrasa*, *ghunzākkhai*, *dzalobai*, *ren-*  
*ra-ī*, *laṭū*, *batāsa*, *ḡalwā*, *pāpar*, etc. etc.  
(-seller) *ḡalwā-ī*.

Sweetness, s. *khog-wālai*, *khog-loy*.

Swell, v.n. *paṛsedal*, *pundedal*, *tyak ked*.

Swelling, s. *pārsob*.

Swift, a. *garandai*, *jalt*, *tez*, *zir*.

Swim, v.a. *lānbo wahal* or *k.* v.n. *pa lānbo*  
*tlal*—*lāral*, *rawānedal*, *chaledal*.

Swimmer, s. *lānbo-zan*.

Swindler, s. *darghal*, *ṭag*, *sādū*.

Swing, s. *tāl*, *gahnāral*. (cradle) *zāngo*.  
(whirligig) *banre-chagh*. v.a. *tāl wahal*,  
*zangarvul*. v.n. *zangal*, *zangedal*.

Switch, s. *lakkhta*, *keṛa*.

Swivel, s. *zambūrak*, *shāhīn*.

Swoon, s. *parghaz*. v.n. *parghazī prevatal*.

Swoop, v.a. *pa chape*-, *pa ghoṭe*-, *pa guzār*-,  
etc. *wahal* or *-nūvul*.

Sword, s. *tūra*, *tegh*. (-spear) *sela*. (-knot)  
*zundai*, *kīlak*.

Swordsman, s. *tūrgan*, *tūra-bāz*.

Sycophant, s. *khūshāmad-gar*, *dirpal*.

Sylvan, a. *dzangati*, *dashtī*. s. (satyr) *banr*  
*mānū*.

Symbol, s. *nakkha*, *nikkhān*, '*alāmat*.

Sympathy, s. *khwā-khūgī*, *zrah swai*.

Symptom, s. *nakkha*, etc. (v. Symbol).

Synod, s. *jirga*- or *majlis da shekhāno* or *-da*  
*imāmāno* or *-da mullāyāno*.

Syntax, s. *nahw*.

Syringe, s. *pichkāra-ī*, *ḡuqna*.

Syrup, s. *gūra-ī*, *qiwām*, *zokkha*, *rub*.

System, s. *qānūn*, *ā-in*, *qā'ida*, *ṭarīqa*.

## T

Table, s. *mez*, *takhta*; *naqsha*. (-cloth)  
*dastar-khwān*. (-cover) *chāndanī*.

Tablet, s. *lauk*, *takhta*.  
 Tacit, a. *ghalai*, *chup*.  
 Tactics, s. *da jang hikmat*.  
 Tail, s. *lama*, *laka-i*. (-bone) *laka lamai*.  
 (-less) *landai*. (fat tailed) a. *lamarar*.  
 Tailor, s. *darzi*, *khaiyat*.  
 Taint, v.a. *bonrawul*, *wrost-*, *shā-*, etc. k.  
 Take, v.a. *ākhistal*, *nirul*, *lāndi k.* (-in)  
*dzāyawl*. (suppose) *ganral*. (effect)  
*pāzah k.* (carry) *yosal*, *wral*. (lead)  
*botlal—bīwul*. (-off) *bāsal—yastal*. (-out)  
*kāgal—kkhkal*. (-care of) *sātal*, *jghoral*,  
*khundi k.* (-down) *kūzarwul*. (-care)  
*pahm k.*  
 Tale, s. *abraḡ*, *da shige gul*, *zarbarakh*.  
 Tale, s. *qiṣṣa*, *naql*, *rawāyat*. (-bearer)  
*chughl-khor*, *marwās*.  
 Talent, s. 'aql, *sha'ūr*, *poh*, *hunar*.  
 Talk, v.a. *wayal*, *khabare k.* s. *wayana*,  
*khabara*; *wrāsha*, *wayai*; *gangosai*.  
 Tall, a. *ūchat*, *hask*, *dang*, *lwar*.  
 Tallow, s. *ghwar*, *spīna*, *mū*.  
 Talon, s. *nūh*, *mangul*, *changul*, *panja*.  
 Tambourine, s. *tambal*, *dūmbakai*, *dūmkai*.  
 Tame, a. *āmokhtak*, *el*, *koranai*. v.a. *āmo-*  
*khatak k.*, *elawul*.  
 Tamper, v.a. *lās lagawul*, *lamsawul*, *lamsūn k.*  
 Tan, v.a. *dabbāghī k.*, *tsarman jorawul* or  
*-pakha k.* (-by the sun) v.n. *swal*, *sedzal*.  
 Tank, s. *dand*, *hauz*, *tālāo*, *nāwar*.  
 Tanner, s. *dabbāgh*, *tsamyār*.  
 Tantalize, v.a. *pa umed nā umed k.*  
 Tap, v.a. *ṭak-*, *trak-*, etc. *wahal*. (pierce)  
*tsīkhal*, *sūrai k.*  
 Tape, s. *paṭa-i*; *nīwār*.  
 Taper, s. *bāta-i*, *patīla*. a. *gāo dum*, *trandz*.  
 Tar, s. *rāndzarah*, *chūrel*.  
 Tardy, a. *sust*, *lat*, *drangai*.  
 Tardiness, s. *sust-wālai*, *drang*, *dzand*.  
 Target, s. *mūkha*, *nakkha*, *kuhāra*; *dāl*, *spar*.  
 Tarnish, v.a. *khīran-*, *kakar-*, *murdār-*, etc. k.

Tarry, v.n. *osedal*, *pātedal*; *walāredal*,  
*wudredal*; *lārgah-*, *dzand-*, *drang-*, etc. k.  
 Task, s. *kār*, *mashghulā*; *dars*, *sabaḡ*;  
*miḡnat*.  
 Tassel, s. *zundai*, *zumbak*.  
 Taste, s. *khwand*, *maza*, *tsaka*; *tsakindan*.  
 v.a. *khwand-*, etc. *-nahal*, *ūkhīstal*, or *-k.*,  
*tsakal*.  
 Tattle, v.a. *bak bak-*, *bar bar-*, *ṭar ṭar-*, etc. k.  
 Taunt, v.a. *pekkhe-*, *toḡe-*, *khandā-*, etc. *pore k.*  
 Tawny, a. *skānr*, *ghanum rang*.  
 Tax, v.a. *bāj-*, *khīraj-*, *sāw-*, *maḡsul-*, etc.  
*lagawul* or *-taral*. (cattle-) s. *sargalla*,  
*goshī*. (land-) *kulang*, *sarghala*, *sar-sabzī*.  
 (house-) *lūgī-tāwān*, *khāna-shumārī*. (poll-)  
*jaziya*.  
 Tea, s. *chāe*. (-cup) *piyāla*.  
 Teach, v.a. *kkhayal—kkhowul*, *pohawul*; *lwala-*  
*wul*, *tarbiyat-*, *ʿalim-*, etc. k., *āmokhtak-*,  
*ʿadat-*, *zdah-*, etc. k.  
 Teacher, s. *ākhūn*, *ustād*, *mu'allim*.  
 Tear, v.a. *shlanul*, *tsīral*, *wrarawul*, *chāk k.*  
 v.n. *shledal*, *tsīredal*, *wraredal*. (-out)  
*kāgal—kkhkal*, *bāsal—yastal*.  
 Tear, s. *okkha*. (-ful) a. *okkhan*.  
 Tease, v.a. *pārawul*, *tangawul*, *ṭongawul*.  
 Tedious, a. *drūnd*, *grān*, *sakht*.  
 Teem, v.n. *ganr ked-*, *deredal*, *wadānedal*.  
 Tell, v.a. *wayal*, *khabarawul*; *bayānanawul*;  
*kkhayal—kkhowul*. (-tales) *chughlī k.*  
 Temerity, s. *be-adabī*; *be-tadbīrī*; *be-bākī*.  
 Temper, s. *khoe*, *khaṣlat*, *lokkhai*, *mizāj*,  
*ṭab'iyat*. (-of metals) *āb*, *dam*.  
 Temperate, a. *barābar*, *jor*, *munāfiḡ*; *par-*  
*hez-gār*; *m'utadil*, *na tod na sor*.  
 Tempest, s. *sīla-i*, *tūpān* or *tūfān*.  
 Temple, s. 'ibādat-gāh, *masjid*, *jumā'at*. (-of  
 Mecca) *qibla*, *k'aba*. (-of Jerusalem) *bait*  
*ul muqaddas*. (-of the head) *lweganda*, *ṭek*.  
 Temporal, a. *duniyā-i*, *fānī*, *jahānī*.  
 Temporary, a. *teredūnai*, *la-ag wradzanai*.

- Temporize, v.a. *drang-*, *lārghah-*, *multarwī-*, etc. *k*.  
 Tempt, v.a. *ghularwul*, *darghalanwul*, *lamsawul*, *targhīb-*, etc. *warkawul*.  
 Ten, a. *las*. (tenth) a. *lasam*. (-fold) *las braḡh*; *las pa yo*. (-times) *las herā*, *las dzala*.  
 Tenable, a. *klak*, *tīng*, *maḡkam*, *mazbūt*.  
 Tenacious, a. *klak*, *tīng*, *sakht*; *bokkht*, *slekkht-nāk*; *shūm*, *bakhīl*; *khpul rāc*.  
 Tenant, s. *hamsāyah*, *faqīr*, *ijāra-dār*, *āsāmī*.  
 Tend, v.a. *sātal*, *jghoral*; *khābar ākhīstal*, *khīdmat k*. (-flocks) *shpanī k*. v.n. *girzedal*, *mā-il-*, *ma-ilān-*, etc. *ked*.  
 Tendency, s. *mā-il-*, *khvā*; *gharaz*; *maṡlab*, *mudd'ā*.  
 Tender, a. *nāzak*, *narm*, *mulā-im*, *post*.  
 Tendon, s. *pala*, *rag*, *wuḡa*. (-of horse's leg) *pai*. (-of the heel) *spīna*, *kūchai*.  
 Tendril, s. *zela*, *bela*.  
 Tenesmus, s. *kānga*, *tāo*, *pech*.  
 Tenet, s. *masla*; *bāwar*, *īmān*; *tarīqa*.  
 Tenor, s. *m'anī*; *yūn*, *chalan*. (in music) *dzīr*.  
 Tense, a. *rākkhkalai*, *klak*, *tīng*.  
 Tent, s. *dera*, *tambū*, *khaima*. (nomad's) *kiḡda-ī*. (-in surgery) *bāta-ī*. (-rope) *māndara*, *mazai*.  
 Tenth, a. *lasam*. (-part) s. *lasama brakha*.  
 Tepid, a. *taḡam*, *nīm garm*.  
 Term, s. *khābara*, *wayai*, *lafz*. (time) *netā*, *mūda*. (stipulation) *shart*, *taḡa*, *nāda*, *bandanr*. (limit) *hadd*. (phrase) *'ibārat*. (good terms) *roḡha joḡa*, *pakhulā*.  
 Termagant, s. *ḡiba-wara*, *jang-yāla-ī*.  
 Terminate, v.n. *tamāmedal*, *pūrah ked*., *anjāmedal*. v.a. *tamāmarwul*, etc.  
 Terrace, s. *dunkācha*. (-of a house) *chat*, *bām*.  
 Terrible, a. *haul-nāk*, *khof-nāk*.  
 Terrify, v.a. *yerawul*, *tarhawul*.  
 Territory, s. *mulk*, *zmaka*, *hiwād*.  
 Terror, s. *yera* or *vera*, *tor*, *khof*. (-struck) *tor khwuralai*.  
 Test, v.a. *āzmāyal* or *āzmoyal*, *āzmekkht k*.  
 Testament, s. (Old) *tauret*. (New) *injīl*, (will) *waḡiyat nāma*.  
 Testicle, s. *and*, *haga-ī*, *khota*.  
 Testify, v.a. *shāhidī-*, *ganwāhī-*, etc. *lal* or *lar-dal*, or *-warkawul*.  
 Testimonial, s. *rāzī-nāma*; *ganwāhī-nāma*.  
 Testimony, s. *ganwāhī*, *shāhidī*.  
 Tether, v.a. *taḡal*. s. *shkal* or *shkel*, *wandar*.  
 Text, s. *matan*, *aḡl*. (of Qurān) *āyat*.  
 Texture, s. *tarkīb*, *joḡawuna*, *sākht*.  
 Than, ad. *la-na*.  
 Thank, v.a. *shukr k*., *-bāsal-yastal*, *-guzāral*. *-pa dzāe rāwḡral*, etc.  
 Thankful, a. *shukr guzār*.  
 That, pr. *hagḡah*, *e*, *kūm*, *dā*. c. *tso chi*, *dapāra da*.  
 Thatch, s. *tsapar*, *chat*.  
 Thaw, v.n. *oba ked*.; *wīlī ked*.  
 The, art. *hagḡah*, *dagḡah*, *dā*.  
 Theft, s. *ghlā*.  
 Theme, s. *masawda* or *musawadda*; *manshā*.  
 Then, ad. *hāla*, *pas*; *tro*, *bāre*; *nor*, *biyā*.  
 Thence, ad. *dzaka*, *la hagḡe na*. (-forth) *pas*, *pas la hagḡe na*.  
 Theology, s. *fiḡha*.  
 Theory, s. *'ilm*, *qiyās*, *khīyāl*.  
 There, ad. *halta*, *hore*, *horta*, *hagḡa khwā*.  
 Thereabout, ad. *la-ag ḡer* or *la-ag ziyāt*, *nīḡde*, *takhmīnan*.  
 Therefore, ad. *pas*, *dzaka*, *tro*.  
 Thick, a. *ghaṡ*, *tīng*, *lvār*; *ganr*, *tat*, *tal* (-as the voice) *bog*, *ḡad*.  
 Thicket, s. *jangai*, *jār*, *jāmbrā*, *karkanr*.  
 Thief, s. *ghal*, *uchakah*, *chakah ghal*.  
 Thigh, s. *wrūn*, *patūn*, *kkhānga*.  
 Thimble, s. *gūtma*.  
 Thin, a. *narai*, *maḡīn*, *bārīk*, *trandz*, *nāzak*. (lean) *dangar*, *khwār*. (scanty) *rangai*.

Thing, s. *shai*, *tsīx*, *kālai*.  
 Think, v.a. *fīkr-*, *qiyās-*, *khīyāl-*, etc. *k.* ;  
*gumān-*, *andekkhñā-*, etc. *k.* ; *ghaur-*,  
*parwā-*, etc. *k.* ; *ganral*, *angeral*. v.n.  
*pohedal*.  
 Third, a. *driyam* or *dre-am*. (-part) s.  
*driyama brakha*.  
 Thirst, v.n. *tagai ked*. s. *tanda*, *tagai-wālai*.  
 Thirsty, a. *tagai*.  
 Thirteen, a. *diyārlas*.  
 Thirty, a. *dersh*. (thirtieth) *dersham*.  
 (thirty-one) *yo dersh*. (-two) *dwah*  
*dersh*, etc.  
 This, pr. *dā*, *daghah*, *dah*, *de*, *hāyah*. (-very  
 one) *bedū*, *pa takī*.  
 Thistle, s. *āzghakai*, *kārīza*.  
 Thither, ad. *halta*, *hore*, *horta*, *warhīsta*,  
*hap̄ha khwā*.  
 Thong, s. *tasma*, *rog*.  
 Thorax, s. *tatar*, *gargas*, *gogal*, *sīna*.  
 Thorn, s. *āzghai* or *āghzai*, *khār*. (-bush)  
*ghana*, *karkanra*. (-apple) *dātūra*. (-apple  
 seed) *tora dāna*. (thorns) *ghane*.  
 Thorny, a. *āzghan* or *āghzan*, *khār-dār*.  
 Thorough, a. *pūrah*, *pokh*, *bashpar*, *amānī*.  
 Thou, pr. *tah*, *tā*, *de*, *dī*.  
 Though, c. *agarchi*, *siwā la de na*. (as-)  
*laka chi*.  
 Thought, s. *fīkr*, *qiyās*, *khīyāl* ; *ghaur*, *khābar*,  
*parwā* ; *gumān*, *sigāl* ; *andekkhñā*.  
 Thoughtful, a. *fīkr-man*, *andekkh-man*.  
 Thoughtless, a. *be-fīkr*, *be-parwā*, *be-khābar*.  
 Thousand, a. *zar*. (two-) *dwah zara*, etc.  
 Thraldom, s. *qaid*, *band*, *nkkhatai*.  
 Thrash, v.a. *wahal*, *ṭakawul*, *kūṭal*, (-corn)  
*ghobal k*.  
 Thrashing-floor, s. *khirman*, *dirmand*.  
 Thread, s. *spanrsai*, *tār*, *mazai*. v.a. *pewdal*,  
*peyal*.  
 Threaten, v.a. *ḍabawul*, *ḍabka k*.

Three, a. *dre* or *dri*. (-fold) *dre bragh* ; *dre*  
*pa yo*.  
 Threshold, s. *āstān*, *dargāh* ; *dahlīz*.  
 Thrice, ad. *dre heṛa*, *-ḍzala*, *-plā*, *-guzāra*,  
 etc.  
 Thrifty, a. *ham kharts*, *ham tāwān kawūnkai*,  
*bachāū*, *kifāyat kawūnkai*.  
 Thrive, v.n. *wadānedal*, *ābādedal*, *marēdal*.  
 Throat, s. *mara-ī*, *markandai*, *ghara-ī*.  
 (fauces) *ghāra*, *halq*.  
 Throb, v.a. *tsīrika wahal*. v.n. *ḍrazedal*.  
 Throne, s. *takht*, *masnad*, *gadda-ī*.  
 Throng, s. *ṭol*, *park*, *ḍala*, *ganra gūnra*.  
 Through, p. *pore*, *pa mandz kkhke*. (-and  
 through) *pore ore*, *ore rāpore*. (by means  
 of) *pa m'arifāt*, *la kabla*.  
 Throughout, ad. *amānī*, *sarāsar*.  
 Throw, v.a. *wīshṭal*, *ācharwul*, *ghurzwawul*,  
*lawastal*. (-up) *jārbāsal*—*jāryastal* ; *pre-*  
*gdal*, *prekkhodāl*, *prekkhal*, *tark k*.  
 Thrust, v.a. *negh wahal* ; *tel-*, *ḍaka-*, *sūk-*,  
 etc. *wahal*. (-into) *mandāl*, *kkhke-mandāl* ;  
*nana-*, or *kkhke-bāsal*—*nana-*, or *kkhke-*  
*yastal*.  
 Thumb, s. *ghaṭa-gūta*.  
 Thump, v.a. *ḍab-*, *ṭak-*, *sūk-*, *gasa-*, etc. *wahal*.  
 Thunder, s. *tālanda*, *tanrā*. (-bolt) *tandar*,  
*ṭaka*. v.n. *ghurūnbedal*, *ghaṛedal*.  
 Thursday, s. *pānshamba*, *da ziyārat wradz*.  
 Thus, ad. *hase*, *dā-hase*, *hase shān*, *dā shān*,  
*dā rang*. (-much) *done*, *hombra*, *da ghombra*.  
 Thwart, v.a. *wār khatā k*, *wrānarwul*, *aṛawul*,  
*'aks-*, *zidd-*, etc. *k*.  
 Thyself, pr. *tah khpul*.  
 Tick, s. (sound) *ṭak*, *ṭas*. (louse) *kūnai*, *kana*,  
*konr*, *wrādza*.  
 Ticket, s. *chīṭa-ī* ; *sar-nāma*.  
 Tickle, s. *takha*. v.a. *takhawul*, *takhnarwul*.  
 v.n. *takhedal*, *takhnedal*.  
 Tidings, s. *khābar*. (good-) *zera*, *zerai*.  
 (the bearer of good-) *zera-garai*.

Tidy, a. *ḍaulī*, *spīn spetsalai*.

Tie, s. *taṛūn*, *tanra-ī*, *wandanai*. v.a. *taṛal*, *laganul*.

Tiffin, s. *nāshṭa*, *nahzrai*.

Tiger, s. *zmarai* or *mzarai*.

Tight, a. *tang*, *chust*, *rākkhkalai*, *klak*.

Tighten, v.a. *tanganul*, *klakanul*, *rākāgal-rākkhkal*.

Till, p. *tar haḡah pore*. (when?) *tar kala pore*. (-now) *tar osa pore*.

Till, v.a. *kar-*, *īwe-*, or *yawe-*, etc. *k.*, *zmaka aranul*.

Tillage, s. *kar*, *īwe*, or *yīwe*, or *yawe*.

Timber, s. *largai*; *bensh*.

Time, s. *wakht* or *naqt*. (season) *neṭa*, *mūda*, *nobat*, *tāng*. (age) *'umr*, *kāl*; *zamāna*, *daur*. (turn) *nār*, *heṛ*, *plā*, *dzal*, *guzār*. (leisure) *wazgār-tiyā*, *fursat*. (-in music) *tāl*, *wazn*. (at all times) *har wakht*, *har kala*.

Timid, a. *yer-man*, *harānd*, *wiswāsī*, *yere-dūnkai*.

Tin, s. *gal' ai*. (-man) *gal' ai-gar*.

Tinder, s. *khū*, *khpah*, *badagāl*.

Tinge, s. *rang*. v.a. *ranganul*.

Tingle, v.n. *shṛangedal*. (tickle) *takhnedal*. (with pain) *swal*, *brekkhedal*.

Tiny, a. *woṛ*, *woṛkotai*, *pūṭai*, *kharmandai*.

Tip, s. *sar*, *peza*, *tsūka*, *nūka*.

Tire, v.n. *starai-*, *stomān-*, *haukah-*, *māndah-*, etc. *ked*. v.a. *starai-*, etc. *k*.

Tiresome, a. *drūnd*, *grān*, *rabaṛ-nāk*.

Tithe, s. *'ushr*. (-to servants) *chūngai*.

Titillate, v.n. *takhnedal*, *koe-*, *kaha-*, etc. *hed*.

Titillation, s. *takhai*, *koe*, *kaha*, *megī megī*.

Tittle, s. *nām*, *nāma*, *laqab*, *khitāb*. (right) *haqq*.

Titter, s. *muskai*. v.n. *musedal*.

Tittle, s. *zarra*, *khas*, *pitsānrai*, *pūṭai*, *ṭakai*.

Tittle-tattle, s. *gap shap*, *bak bak*, *lāp shāp*, *znag pak*.

To, p. *ta*. (-day) *nan*. (-morrow) *sabā* or *ṣabāḡ*. (-night) *nan begā*, *mākkhām*. (-morrow night) *sabū begā*. (-me) *rā ta*. (-thee) *dar ta*. (-him, etc.) *war ta*.

Toad, s. *chīndakh*. (-stool) *kha-areṛai*, *gū-māndū*.

Toast, v.a. *wṛitanul*, *alwoyal*, *teyal*, *talanul*.

Tobacco, s. *tambākū*. (-pipe) *chīlam*.

Toe, s. *da kkhpe* or *pkkhe gūta*.

Together, ad. *yo dzāe*, *dzabla*, *sara*.

Toil, v.a. *miḡnat-*, *kokshīksh-*, *tagāpū-*, etc. *k*.

Toilette, s. *kkheva*, *singār*.

Token, s. *nakkha*, *nikkhān*, *'alāmat*.

Tolerate, v.a. *wṛal*, *zghamal*; *ranā ganral*, *pregdal*, *prekkhodol*, *prekkhal*.

Toll, s. *maḡṣūl*, *chūngai*, *tāwān*.

Tomb, s. *qabr*, *gor*, *maqbara*. (the niche) *lahd*. (the tablet) *khaza* or *khāda*.

Tone, s. *znag*, *ghag*, *āwāz*, *bāng*. (elasticity) *dam*.

Tongs, s. *ambūr*.

Tongue, s. *ḡiba*.

Tonsil, s. *da ḡibe lar*, *had*.

Too, ad. *hum*, *lā*. (-much) *der*, *ziyat*.

Tool, s. *kālai*, *hatiyār*, *ālat*.

Tooth, s. *ghākkh*. (molar-) *dāra*, *da jāme ghākkh*. (decayed-) *chīnjo khwuralai ghākkh*. (-pick) *ghākkh ṭanbūnai* or *sūrayūnkai* or *skoyūnkai*, *khilāl*. (-brush) *miṣwāk*. (-ache) *ghākkh khūgai*, *da ghākkh dard*. (-less) *harshap*, *kandās*.

Top, s. *sar*, *tsūka*, *peza*. (on-) *dapāsa*, *da-bāndi*, *pa porta*. (toy) *tsar khandūkai*, *chalkha-ī*, *churlanda-ī*, *lādū*, *bahna*.

Topic, s. *mazmūn*, *manshū*, *mudd'ā*.

Topknot, s. *tsanra-ī*.

Topsyturvy, a. *naskor*, *aranulai*, *pa-ar-makh*.

Torch, s. *shūsha-ī*; *mashāl*. (-of pine wood) *shonṭa-ī*.

Torment, s. *'azāb*, *āzār*. v.a. *'azābanul*, *āzāranul*, *khūganul*, *karānul*.



Torpid, a. *sust, laṭ*. (-with cold) *maṛghechan, gaṛgechan*.

Torrent, s. *dāra, sailāb, nīz* or *nīyūz, chālānda*.

Tortoise, s. *shamshata-ī, kashap*.

Torture, s. 'azāb. (instruments of-) *shikanja, pāna, kāt, tsarkh*. v.a. 'azābanul; *pāna warhanul, pa shikanjo-, pa kāt-, pa tsarkh-*, etc. *khejanul*.

Toss, v.a. *ghurzarul, ācharul, lavastal*. v.n. *ghurzedal*. (-money) v.a. *shīr khat k*.

Total, a. *ṭol, amānī, pūrah, tamām, wārah*. s. *ṭol ṭāl, jam'a*.

Totally, ad. *amānī, sarāsar*. (in comp.) *tak-, ṭap-*, etc.

Totter, v.n. *ṭaparedal*.

Touch, v.a. *lās lagarul* or *-warṇal*; *masa-, lams-*, etc. k. v.n. *lagedal, jangedal, blodal, blosedal*.

Touchy, a. *tod-*, or *tund mizāj*.

Tough, a. *klak, sakht, tīng*.

Tour, s. *daur, safar, gakkht*; *sail*.

Tow, s. *sanr, da sanro pat*.

Towards, p. *khwā ta, lorī ta, makh ta, dade ta, palaw ta*, etc. (-me) *rāhīsta*. (-thee) *dar hīsta*. (-him, her, it, them) *war hīsta*.

Towel, s. *dast-māl, rūmāl*.

Tower, s. *bruj* or *burj*.

Town, s. *kkhahr, kilai, dih*.

Townsmān, s. *kkhahr-wāl, kilī-wāl, da kkhahr-, da kilī-*, etc. *saṛai*.

Toy, s. *da lobe kālai*. v.a. *lobe k.*; *nāz k*.

Trace, s. *nakkha, darak, belga*. v.a. *belga bāsāl—yastal*; *nakhkkha* or *naqsha kāgal—kkhkal* or *līkal*.

Track, s. *pal, maṇḍ, darak*; *lār, rakkh*. v.a. *pal-*, etc. *goral—līdal-, -mūndal, -laṭarul*, etc.

Tract, s. *maidān, zmaka*; *mulk, hivād*. (treatise) *risāla, nāma*.

Tractable, a. *narm, gharīb, mulā-im*.

Trade, s. *saudāgarī, warakrah rākrak, lāgi, saudā*; *kasb, kār*. v.a. *saudāgarī-*, etc. k.

Trader, s. *saudāgar, mapārī, banjārī, parānchah*. (travelling-) *ramānī, lohānī*.

Tradesman, s. *kasb-gar, peshawar*.

Tradition, s. *hadīṣ, khabara, naql, wayai*.

Traditional, a. } *wayalī* or *rāghlālī khabara*,

Traditionary, } *da pero pa pero khabara*.

Traduce, v.a. *tor-, tuhmat-*, etc. *pore k., peghor warhanul, bad-nāmarul, kagal, ghandal*.

Traffic, v.a. (v. Trade.)

Tragical, a. *gham-nāk, haibat-nāk, haul-nāk*.

Trail, v.a. *rākāgal—rākkhkal, kashāla k*.

Train, v.a. *āmokhtah k.*; *bāolī markawul*; *kkhayal—kkhorul, lwalawul*; *pālal*.

Train, s. (escort) *swarī, jalab*. (-of a dress) *laman*. (series) *qaṭār*.

Trait, s. 'ādat; *nakkha*; *karkkha*.

Traitor, s. *namak harām, ṭag, darqhal*.

Trammel, s. *jāl, lūma, dām*; *paikara*.

Trample, v.a. *latāṛawul, kkhpo lāndī-, pāemāl-, ghwa-emand-*, etc. k., *ghobalarul*.

Trance, s. *parghaz, da periyāno ghoṭa, bekhhūdī*.

Tranquil, a. *qalār, walār, arām*.

Tranquilize, v.a. *arāmarul, qalārarul, saṛawul, walāṛarul*.

Transact, v.a. *mu'āmala-, kār-, rozgār-*, etc. k., *chalarul, lagarul, jāri k., rawānarul*.

Transaction, s. *kār, rozgār, m'uāmala, khabara*.

Transfer, v.a. *nrāl, rasarul*; *spāral, pāsalarul*.

Transfix, v.a. *ore pore tetsal* or *-sīkhal, pēwdal*.

Transgress, v.a. *mātarul*; *khatā k*.

Transient, a. *teredūnai, nā-paedār, fānī*.

Translate, v.a. *tarjuma k., naql k*.

Transmit, v.a. *āstarul, legal, rasarul*.

Transparent, a. *ṣāf, shaffāf*; *bārīk*.

Transpire, v.n. *tsargandedal*, *kkhkārah ked.*,  
*watal*, *khatal*, *m'alūmedal*.  
 Transport, v.a. *wral*, *yosal*; *botlal*—*bīwul*;  
*legdal*—*lekkhal*; *jalā-watan k*.  
 Transpose, v.a. *aṛawul*, *badlawul*, *gadwad-*  
*awul*.  
 Transverse, a. *tratskan*, *kog*.  
 Trap, s. *dām*. (net-) *jāl*, *dwah gaza*. (noose-)  
*lūma*, *lūmaka*, *ghundārai*. (springe) *lat*,  
*talaka*, *qurqa-ī*. (catch-) *par̄k*, *honrā*.  
 (ambush) *psūnai*, *tsarvai*, *puṭgana-ī*. v.a.  
*nīwul*, *nkkhlawul*.  
 Trappings, s. *kālī*, *asbāb*. (armour) *drasta*,  
*wasla*. (horse-) *bargastawān*.  
 Trash, s. *balāe batar*, *khadzala*, *khāshāk*.  
 Travel, v.a. *safar-*, *sail-*, *musāfirī-*, etc. *k*.  
 Traveller, s. *musāfir*.  
 Tray, s. *khvān*, *khvāncha*, *sīnī*.  
 Treacherous, a. *be-īmān*, *be-wafā*, *darghal-bāz*.  
 Treachery, s. *be-īmānī*, *darghal-tob*.  
 Treacle, s. *gūṛa*, *awlū*, *kak*; *tiriyāq*.  
 Tread, v.a. *kkhpa-* or *pkkha-*, *qadam-*, etc.  
*gdal*, or *-īgdal*, or *-kkhkegdal*. (-upon)  
*latārah-*, *lat pat-*, *kkhpo lāndi-*, etc. *k*.  
 (as birds) v.n. *khatal*. (-corn) v.a. *ghobal*  
*k*. (after one) *pala pase tlat*.  
 Treason, s. *namak harāmī*, *pasāt*, *darghal-*  
*bāzī*, *ghadr*,  
 Treasure, s. *khazāna*, *ganj*, *daulat*.  
 Treasurer, s. *khazānchī*.  
 Treasury, s. *khazāna*, *tūng*; *makhzan*.  
 Treat, v.a. (parley) *sawāl dzawāb-*, *khabara-*,  
 etc. *k*. (use) *sulūk-*, *mu'āmala-*, etc. *k*.  
 (guest) *ziyāfat-*, *melmastiyā-*, *sat-*, etc. *k*.  
 (-well) *kkhak sulūk k*. (-badly) *bad sulūk*  
*k*. (-a disease) *chāra-*, *'ilāj-*, etc. *k*.  
 (manage) *joṛawul*, *chalarwul*. (mention)  
*yādanwul*, *bayānanwul*.  
 Treaty, s. *'ahad*, *qaul-qarār*, *taṛa*, *bandanr*.  
 Treble, a. *dre bragh*, *dre chand*. (in music)  
*dzīr* or *zīl*.

Tree, s. *wana*, *drakhta*. (small-) *dakai*.  
 (Mulberry-) *tūt*. (Sissoo-) *shewa*. (Acacia  
 modesta) *palosa*. (Acacia Arabica) *kikar*.  
 (Pine-) *nakkhtar*. (Cedar-) *diyār*. (Plane-)  
*chinār*. (Melia sempervirens) *shanda-ī*,  
*bukāyanra*. (Seris-) *srikh*. (Willow-) *wala*.  
 (Olive-) *kkhona*. (Tamarisk-) *ghaz*. (Bau-  
 hinia variegata) *koliyār*, etc. etc.  
 Tremble, v.n. *rapedal*, *regdedal*, *larzedal*.  
 Tremendous, a. *haibat-nāk*; *bashpar*, *loe*.  
 Tremor, s. *larza*, *gagarodza*.  
 Trembling, s. *rapedūn*, *larzedana*.  
 Trench, s. *kanda*, *kaha-ī*.  
 Trencher, s. *kkhānak*, *pīna*, *taghār*.  
 Trepidation, s. *larza*, *rapedana*, *gagarodza*.  
 Trespass, s. *gunāh*, *wabāl*, *taqṣīr*, *khaṭā*.  
 Trial, s. *āzmekkht*, *imtiḥān*.  
 Triangle, s. *dre gokkha*, *muṣallaṣ*.  
 Tribe, s. *qām* or *qaum*, *firqa*, *tabār*, *khel*.  
 Tribulation, s. *gham*, *randz*, *mūrtsī*, *paskhāk*,  
*āfat*, *balā*.  
 Tribunal, s. *maḥkam*, *'adālat*.  
 Tribute, s. *pekkh-kakkh*, *khirāj*, *bāj*, *'ushr*.  
 Trice, s. *pal*, *lahza*.  
 Trick, s. *fareb*, *lamghara-ī*, *ghulat*, *taḡī*, *chal*.  
 (habit) *'ādat*, *khoe*. v.a. *taḡal*, *ghularwul*.  
 Trickle, v.n. *tsātsedal*.  
 Triennial, a. *dre kālanai*.  
 Trifle, s. *khasanrai*, *nā-tsīz*, *lā shai*, *hets*.  
 Trifle, v.a. *lobe k*, *'abaṣ k*, *jakh wahal*.  
 Trifling, a. *spuk*, *khushai*, *be-hūdah*, *pūch*.  
 Trim, v.a. *joṛawul*, *atsanral*, *drust k*.  
 Trinity, s. *taṣṭīs*, *ṣalāṣa*.  
 Trinket, s. *kālai*, *zewan*, *gānra*.  
 Trip, v.a. *tīndak-*, *ṭakar-*, *budrī-*, *kangas-*,  
*skandarī-*, etc. *khwūṛal*.  
 Tripe, s. *ūjarai*, *kulma*.  
 Triple, a. *dre bragh*, *dre chand*, *dre tarafok*.  
 Tripod, s. *dre pāya*, *darbala-ī*.  
 Trite, a. *zor*, *pakhwānai*, *mashhūr*.

Triturate, v.a. *oṛavul, oṛah-, maidah-, etc. k. dalarul, dzabal.*

Trivial, a. *spuk, khushai, adnā.*

Triumph, v.a. *barai mündal, or -gatal.* (joy over enemy) *viyār-, sakha-, etc. k.*

Troop, s. *paṛk, ghol, galla, tanba, tol, tolgai.* (-of horse) *risāla.*

Trooper, s. *bār-gīr, turk savār.*

Trophy, s. *ghanimat, lūt, shūka, gaṭa.*

Trot, v.a. *pa dugland-, pa dachko-, etc. tlal.*

Trouble, s. *rabaṛ, miḥnat, diqq-dārī, randz, āzār, dzaur.* v.a. *rabravul, āzāravul, diqq k.*

Troublesome, a. *rabrūnai, rabaṛ-nāk, diqq-dār, janjālī.*

Trough, s. *pūl, nāwa, tarnāo.*

Trowel, s. *karanda-ī.*

Trousers, s. *paṛtūg, shalvār, tambān.* (-band) *paṛtūghākkh.* (-hem) *baḍa.* (-fork) *khakhtag.* (-leg) *pāentsa.*

Truant, a. *gashtai, khushai, hujrai.*

Truce, s. *m'arika, rogħa joṛa, ṣulħa.*

Trudge, v.n. *ṭaparedal, ro ro tlal.*

True, a. *rikkhtiyā, rikkhtīnai, sūchah, karah, rāst, pokh, pūrah.*

Truly, ad. *pa rikkhtiyā; yara.*

Trumpet, s. *tūrai, būq.*

Trunk, s. (box) *ṣandūq, taunra-ī.* (tree) *mūnd, tanga, garga.* (body) *ṣūrat, tan.* (snout) *khartam, sūndak.*

Trust, s. *bānar, i'tibār, sā-wīsā, khal; umed, takiya, āsra, tawakkul; amānat, ḥawāla; por, qarz, nasiyah.*

Trust, v.a. *bānar-, etc. k. or laral; amānat-, etc. gdal or ṛgdal, spāral, pāslavul; por-, etc. warkarvul.*

Trustee, s. *zīmīna-dār, amānat-dār.*

Trusty, a. *i'tibārī, imān-dār, nafā-dār.*

Truth, s. *rikkhtiyā, rāstī.*

Try, v.a. *āzmāyal or āzmoyal, āzmekht k.,*

*s'āī-, kokshiksh-, etc. k., was chalamul; 'adālat k.*

Tub, s. *taghār, dol, satal, gadhal.*

Tube, s. *shpela-ī, nala, tsūkkhka.*

Tuesday, s. *naha, sih shamba.*

Tuft, s. *xunda-ī, ghūncha.* (-of hair) *tsara-ī* or *tsanra-ī; parcham* or *parḥam.* (bird's) *chār khwalak.* (-of grass, etc.) *kalokkhta.*

Tug, v.a. *rākāgal-rākkhkal.*

Tuition, s. *tarbiyat, t'alīm; parvarish.*

Tumble, v.n. *prewatal, lwedal,* (roll on the ground) *rqharedal-rqhakkhtal, lots pots k.* v.a. *bāzī-garī-, naṭ-bāzī-, etc. k.*

Tumour, s. *pārsob, ghumba, ghundārai, stagh.*

Tumult, s. *balwā, ghulghula, zwag-zūg, shor, shor-shachab.*

Tune, s. *sarod, tarāna, badala, wazn.*

Turban, s. *pagra-ī, paṭkai, dastār, mandos.* (end of-) *shaklai, shamla.*

Turbid, a. *kha-ar, lāha-ḥan, khatolai.*

Turbulence, s. *pasāt, shor.*

Turbulent, a. *pasātī, shor-nāk.*

Turf, s. *chūm, lūṭa, kulūkh.*

Turmeric, s. *korhamān.*

Turn, s. *tsarkh, daur.* (twist) *tāo, wal, pech, marnat.* (time) *wār, guzār; heṛ, plā, dzal.* (walk) *sail, gakkht.* (bend) *kag-lech, kālkūch.*

Turn, v.n. *girzedal, tsarkhedal, churledal, āwukhtal, badledal.* (-back) *jārnatal, stūnedal, or stanedal, pastanah ked.* (become) *kedal, shwal.* v.a. *girzavul, tsarkhamul, churlavul.* (-back) *stūnavul.* (-over) *aravul.* (-out) *sharal.* (-from) *shā k., pregdal.*

Turnip, s. *ṭepar, shalgham.*

Turpentine, s. *rāndzarah.*

Turret, s. *bruj; kangūra.*

Tutor, s. *ākhūn, ustād, mu'allim.*

Twang, s. *tang, trang.* v.n. *tangedal, trang-edal.*

Tweezers, s. *nūtsai.*

Twelve, a. *dvah-las*. (twelfth) *dvah-lasam*.  
 (-month) *kāl*, *dvah-las myāsh̄ti*.  
 Twenty, a. *shil*. (twentieth) *shilam*. (-one)  
*yo-wīsh̄t*. (-two) *dvah-wīsh̄t*, etc.  
 Twice, ad. *dvah herā*, *-guzāra*, *-dzala*,  
*-wāra*, etc.  
 Twig, s. *lakkhta*.  
 Twilight, s. *shafaq*; *sapede*.  
 Twins, s. *joṛa*, *braḡh*. (one of-) *braḡhūnai*.  
 Twine, s. *mazai*, *tār*.  
 Twine, v.a. *pech-*, *tāo-*, *wal-*, etc. *khwural*.  
 Twinkle, s. (of time) *pal*, *lahza*. (-of a star)  
*palwasha*. v.n. *dzalkedal* or *dzaledal*.  
 Twirl, v.a. *churlanul*, *tsarkhanul*, *tsandal* or  
*tsandanul*.  
 Twist, s. *pech*, *wal*, *tāo*, *marwat*. v.a. *pech-*,  
 etc. *warkanul*. (fold) *nghakkhtal*. (bend)  
*tītanul*, *krīnganul*.  
 Twitter, v.a. *chanr chanr-*, etc. *k*.  
 Two, a. *dvah*, *dve*.  
 Type, s. *nakkha*, *'alāmat*, *noga*, *miṣāl*.  
 Tyrannize, v.a. *jabr-*, *zulm-*, etc. *k*.  
 Tyranny, s. *zulm*, *zor*, *ziyātī*, *zabardastī*, *jafā*.  
 Tyrant, s. *zālim*, *jābir*, *jafā-kār*.  
 Tyro, s. *shāgird*, *mubtadī*, *nawai āmokhtah*.

## U.

Udder, s. *ghulāndza*.  
 Ugly, a. *bad-ṣūrat*, *bad-shakal*, *mushād*.  
 Ulcer, s. *nāsūr*; *yaga*.  
 Ultimate, a. *ākhir*, *wrustanai*, *pasīn*.  
 Ultimately, ad. *ākhir*, *wrusto*, *pas*.  
 Umbrage, s. *sorai* or *sivrai*, *gūr*, *ganr*, *chatr*.  
 (offence) *maravar-tiyā*, *mānrai*; *mīrtsī*.  
 Umbrella, s. *chatra-ī*.  
 Umpire, s. *mandz-garai*, *munṣif*.  
 Un-, neg. prefix. (in comp.) *be-*, *nā-*, *lā-*, etc.  
 Unable, a. *nā-tunān*, *nā-qābil*.

Unanimous, a. *yo zrah*, *yo jihat*, *yo ittipāq*,  
*pa yave khule* or *-jibe*.  
 Unavailing, a. *'abas*, *be-fāida*, *nā-pakār*.  
 Unawares, ad. *nātsāpa*, *nāgūh*, *yak lakhta*.  
 Unbecoming, a. *nā-lā-iq*, *nā-munāsib*, *na-*  
*kkhanai*, *nā-kkhandah*.  
 Unbelief, s. *kufir*, *be-īmānī*, *kāfir-tob*.  
 Unbeliever, s. *kāfir*, *be-dīn*, *be-īmān*.  
 Unbosom, v.a. *prānatal*, *wayal*, *parda liri-*,  
 or *porta k.*, *tsargandanul*.  
 Unbroken, a. *amānī*, *pūrah*, *salāmat*.  
 Unbutton, v.a. *tanra-ī*, *palwākkha-*, *ghūṭa-ī-*,  
*gharāsha-*, etc. *prānatal* or *spardal*.  
 Unceremonious, a. *khamsor*, *be-takalluf*.  
 Uncertain, a. *nā-m'alūm*, *be-tikānā*.  
 Unchaste, a. *bad laman*, *shatāh*, *nā-pāk*.  
 Uncircumcised, a. *nā-solaṭ* or *nā-sunnat*,  
*shopā*.  
 Uncivil, a. *be-adab*, *be-makh*, *lwār*, *dzaban*.  
 Uncivilized, a. *lwār*, *pūhar*, *shār*.  
 Uncle, s. (paternal) *trah*, *kākā*, *ākā*. (ma-  
 ternal) *māmā*, *nūe*.  
 Unclean, a. *palit*, *nā-pāk*, *khīran*, *murdār*.  
 Unclouded, a. *shīn*, *ṣāf*.  
 Uncomfortable, a. *be-ārām*, *nā-khnakkh*.  
 Uncommon, a. *nādir*, *matrah*, *kamtar*.  
 Unconcerned, a. *be-parwā*, *be-khabar*, *be-*  
*gham*, *be-fikr*.  
 Uncouth, a. *lwār*, *pūhar*, *shār*, *dzaban*.  
 Uncover, v.a. *barbandanul*, *bargholai-*, *sar-*  
*pokkh-*, etc. *liri k*. (the head) *sar tor k*.  
 (the face) *be-satr-*, *be-parde-*, etc. *k*. (a  
 roof) *spardal*.  
 Unction, s. *mālīsh*, *mukkhana*.  
 Unctuous, a. *ghwar*.  
 Uncultivated, a. *ghair ābād*, *shār*, *wujār*,  
*wairān*.  
 Undecided, a. *wiswāsī*, *andekkh-man*; *nā-ta-*  
*mām*, *nīmgarai*, *nīma-khnā*.  
 Unfiled, a. *pāk*, *pākizah*, *ṣāf*.  
 Undeniable, a. *lā-radd*, *qaṭ'a-ī*.

Under, ad. and p. *lāndi*, *dalāndi*, *kkhkata*, *kkhkiya*. (-part) s. *talai*, *lāndi kḥwā*.  
(-most) a. *lāndīnai*, *kkhatanai*.

Undergo, v.a. *wṛal*, *zghamal*, *khwural*.

Underhand, ad. *pa puṭa*, *pa tara-ī*, *pa parde*.

Undermine, v.a. *surang wahal*; *naṛavul*; *wekh-*, *mūnd-*, etc. *wahal* or *kheṣavul*.

Underneath, ad. *dalāndi*, *kkhkata*, *kkhkiya*.

Underrate, v.a. *lāndi-*, *spuk-*, *nā-tsīz-*, etc. *ganral*, *ghandal*, *kagal*.

Understand, v.a. *pohedal*, *pahmedal*, *rasedal*.

Understanding, s. *poha*, *pahm*, 'aql'; *joṛikkht*, *maṣlahat*.

Undertake, v.a. *ākhīstal*, *porta k.*, *kheṣavul*, *karul*, *chalarul*, *lās lagarul*.

Undertaking, s. *kār*, *mu'āmala*.

Undervalue, v.a. *spuk-*, *kam-*, *nā-tsīz-*, etc. *ganral*.

Underwood, s. *jāngai*, *dzangal*, *jūr*, *karkar*.

Undivided, a. *pūrah*, *tamām*, *amānī*.

Undo, v.a. *sparḍal*, *prānatal*, *khvaravul*.

Undone, a. *sparḍalai* or *sparai*; *wrān*, *khārāb*.

Undoubted, a. *yaqīn*, *be-shakk aw shubha*.

Undress, v.a. *jāme-*, etc. *bāsal—yastal*.

Undulate, v.n. *laharedal*, *ghurzedal*.

Uneasy, a. *be-ārām*, *nā-qalār*; *andekkh-man*, *miswāsī*.

Unemployed, a. *kariyāb*, *khushai*, *be-kār*, *aṭāl*, *wazgār*.

Uneven, a. *lwaṛ jāvar*, *kandai kandarai*, *kkhkata porta*, *nā-havār*.

Unexampled, a. *be-siyāl*, *lā-ṣānī*, *be-miṣāl*.

Unexpected, a. *nā-gahān*, *nā-gumān*.

Unexpectedly, ad. *nā-tsāpa*, *nāgūh*.

Unfair, a. *nā-rāst*, *nā-ṣāf*.

Unfaithful, a. *be-īmān*, *be-waqfā*.

Unfeeling, a. *be-dard*, *kānrai zrah*, *be-rahm*.

Unfit, a. *nā-lā-iq*, *nā-qābil*.

Unfold, v.a. *prānatal*, *sparḍal*, *tsargandarul*, *kkhkārah k.* v.n. *khvaredal*, *ghvaredal*, *tūkedal*.

Unforeseen, a. *nā-m'alām*, *nā-lidah*.

Unfortified, a. *be-panāh*, *khushai*.

Unfortunate, a. *kam-bakht*, *bad-naṣīb*, *lū-chār*, *stāra prevatai*.

Unfounded, a. *bātil*, *be-hūdah*.

Unfruitful, a. *shand*, *be-mewa*, *nā-mewa-dār*.

Unfurnished, a. *khushai*, *be-sāz*, *be da kālo*.

Ungird, v.a. *mlā prānatal*.

Ungodly, a. *be-dīn*, *nā-khudā-tars*.

Ungovernable, a. *sar-zor*, *sar-kakkh*, *yāghī*.

Ungrateful, a. *namak ḥarām*, *nā-shukr-guzār*, *nā-ḥaqq-shinās*.

Unguarded, a. *be-khabar*, *ghāfil*.

Unhappy, a. *khapah*, *malūl*, *dīl-tang*, *nā-khwakkh*, *nā-kkhād*.

Unhealthy, a. *nā-joṛ*; *nā-murāfiq*.

Unheard, a. *nā-āwredah*.

Unholy, a. *ḥarām*, *nā-pāk*, *bilmāz*, *nā-ravā*.

Uniform, a. *barābar*, *sam*, *hanār*, *yo-shān*.  
s. *jāma*, *joṛa*, *libās*.

Unimaginable, a. *be-qiyās*.

Uninhabited, a. *ghair-ābād*, *wairān*, *wujār*.

Union, s. *joṛ*, *pewastūn*, *tarūn*; *rogha*, *joṛa*, *ittipāq*; *joṛikkht*, *malgar-tiyā*.

Unit, s. *yo*. (Unity) s. *yo-wālai*, *yak-tā-ī*.

Unite, v.a. *joṛavul*, *lagavul*, *pewand k.*

United, a. *pewastah*; *yo zrah*, *yo jihat*.

Unitedly, ad. *pa ittipāq sara*.

Universal, a. *kullī*, *amānī*, *muṭlaq*.

Universally, ad. *bil-kull*, *sarāsar*, *tamāmī*.

Universe, s. *duniyā*, *jahān*, *naṛa-ī*.

Unjust, a. *be-insāf*; *nā-ḥaqq*.

Unknowingly, ad. *pa nā-dānī sara*, *nā-pohī sara*, *be-khabarī sara*.

Unlawful, a. *ḥarām*, *nā-ravā*, *nā-ḥaqq*.

Unlearned, a. *jāhil*, *nā-brustai*, *ammī*.

Unless, ad. *magar* or *mangar*, *ganra* or *kanra* or *ka na*.

Unload, v.a. *bār-kūzarul*, *ta-ashavul*.

Unlucky, a. *kam-bakht*, *be-naṣīb*, *shūm-bakht*, *bad-bakht*, *stāra prevatai*.

- Unmarried, a. *lawand*, *nā-wādah karai*. (f.)  
*peghla*, *nā-wādah-shirvi*.
- Unmeaning, a. a. *be-m'anī*, *be-hūdah*.
- Unmoved, a. *pāedār*, *qā-im*, *mazbūt*, *tīng*.
- Unoccupied, a. *khālī*, *khushai*; *wazgār*.
- Unpack, v.a. *prānatal*, *sparḍal*, *ghvaravul*.
- Unprotected, a. *khushai*, *be-panāh*, *be-wasīla*.
- Unravel, v.a. *prānatal*, *sparḍal*, *ghvaravul*,  
*khvaravul*, *wīravul*.
- Unreasonable, a. *be-dzāyah*, *nā-munāsib*.
- Unripe, a. *om*, *nīma-khwā*, *nīm-pukhtah*,  
*nīmgarai*, *kachah*, *khām*.
- Unrivalled, a. *be-siyāl*, *lā-ṣānī*, *be-miṣāl*.
- Unroll, v.a. *prānatal*, *sparḍal*, *ghvaravul*,  
*khvaravul*, *wīravul*. v.n. *ghvaredal*,  
*wīredal*, *khvaredal*.
- Unruly, a. *sar-zor*, *sar-kakkh*.
- Unsafe, a. *khatr-nāh*, *be-amn*.
- Unsatisfied, a. *nā-rāz*, *nā-khwakkh*.
- Unsatisfactory, a. *nā-sāz*, *nā-pīrzo*.
- Unseasonable, a. *be-dzāe*, *be-tāng*, *be-khratai*,  
*be-wakht*.
- Unseen, a. *puṭ*, *ghā-ib*, *nā-tīdah*.
- Unserviceable, a. *nā-pakār*, *nākārah*.
- Unsheltered, a. *khushai*, *be-panāh*.
- Unshod, a. *abl*, *kkhpa* or *pkkha-aba*.
- Unsuccessful, a. *pa-ar*, *bāelūnkai*.
- Untamed, a. *dzangalī*, *waḥshī*; *lvār*, *dzaban*.
- Untidy, a. *shadal*, *pūhar*, *shāvlai-wāvlai*.
- Untie, v.a. *prānatal*, *sparḍal*.
- Until, ad. *tar—pore*, *tso chi*. (-when?) *tar*  
*kala pore*. (-now) *tar osa pore*.
- Untimely, a. *be-tāng*, *be-wakht*, *be-khratai*.
- Unto, p. *ta*, *la*, *lara*, *wa—ta*, etc. (-me) *rā*  
*ta*, *rā lara*, *lā la*, *lā lara*, *mā ta*, etc.  
(-thee) *dar ta*, *da la*, *dar lara*, *tā ta*, *wa tā*  
*ta*, *tā wa tā*, etc. (-him, her, it, them)  
*war ta*, *wa la*, *war lara*, *haghah ta*, *hagho*  
*ta*, or *-la*, or *-lara*.
- Untold, a. *be-ḥisāb*, *be-shumār*; *nā-wayalai*,  
*nā-guftah*.
- Untoward, a. *nā-kārah*; *aṛavulai*; *bad*.
- Untrue, a. *darogh-jan*, *jūtah*, *nā-rāst*.
- Untruth, s. *darogh*, *kizb*, *nā-rāstī*.
- Untwist, v.a. *sparḍal*, *prānatal*, *khvaravul*.
- Unusual, a. *kam-ist'imāl*, *kam-chalan*, *shāzz*.
- Unveil, v.a. *be-satr-*, *be-parde-*, etc. *k.*, *bar-*  
*bandavul*.
- Unwary, a. *be-khabar*, *ghāfil*.
- Unwearied, a. *tāzah*, *nā-starai*, *hosā*.
- Unwell, a. *nā-jor*, *nā-rogh*.
- Unwieldy, a. *loe*, *ghaṭ*, *star*, *dründ*.
- Unwilling, a. *nā-rāz*, *daregh-man*.
- Unworthy, a. *nā-lā-ig*, *nā-pīrzo*.
- Up, p. *bāndi*, *porta*, *pās*. (-on) *pa-*, *par-*,  
*pri-*, etc. *bāndi*. (-to) *-ta*, *-la*, *-lara*, *-pore*.  
(-and down) *lar bar*, *kūz pās*, *kkhkata*  
*porta*, *lāndi bāndi*, *lvār jāvar*.
- Upbraid, v.a. *malāmataravul*, *peghoravul*, *taq-*  
*avul*, *raṭal*, *traṭal*, *dāṛal*.
- Uphold, v.a. *sambālanul*, *khejānul*, *porta*  
*nīwul*, *pushtī-*, *komak-*, etc. *warkavul*.
- Uplift, v.a. *khejānul*, *porta ākhīstal* or *k*.
- Upon, ad. *bāndi*, *dapāsa*, *dabāndi*, *pa-bāndi*,  
*pri-bāndi*.
- Upper, a. *bar*, *pāsanaī*, *portanaī*.
- Upright, a. *walār*, *negh*, *jig*, *lak*; *rikkhtīnai*,  
*rāst-man*, *nek*.
- Uprightness, s. *walār-tiyā*, *negh-wālai*, etc.;  
*nekī*, *rikkhtīn-tob*, *rāstī*.
- Uproar, s. *balwā*, *ghāl-o-ghūl*, *shor-shaghāb*.
- Upset, v.a. *naskoravul*, *aṛavul*, *naṛavul*,  
*ācharavul*, *ghurzavul*; *toyavul*, *sandzal*.  
v.n. *naskoredal*, *naredal*, *lvedal*, *prevatal*;  
*toedal*.
- Upshot, s. *anjām*, *gaṭa*. *ḥāsil*.
- Upside-down, a. *naskor*, *aṛavulai*.
- Upwards, ad. *pās*, *porta*, *bar*; *ziyāt*.
- Urbanity, s. *makhhararī*, *nek sulūkī*.
- Urge, v.a. *zoral*, *tezal*, *chalanul*, *ravānanavul*;  
*tākīd-*, *taqāza-*, etc. *k.*; *lamsavul*.
- Urgent, a. *zarūr*, *tang*, *sakht*.

Urine, s. *baul*, *mitiyāza*, *peṣhāb*.  
 Usage, s. *sulūk*. (custom) *rasm*, *dastūr*.  
 (habit) *'ādat*, *chalan*. (rule) *ā-in*, *qā'ida*.  
 Use, s. *kār*, *fā-ida*; *'amal*, *ist'imāl*.  
 Use, v.a. *pa-kār rāwraḥ*, *lagarvul*, *chalarvul*;  
*'amal*-, etc. *k.*; *sulūk*-, etc. *k.*  
 Useful, a. *fā-ida-man*, *sūd-man*, *pa-kār*.  
 Useless, a. *nā-kārah*, *'abaṣ*, *khushai*, *be-fā-ida*.  
 Usual, a. *ist'imālī*, *jārī*, *chalanī*. (as-) *pa-*  
*dastūr*.  
 Usually, ad. *akṣar*, *aḡhlab*.  
 Usurer, s. *sūd-khor*, *ribā-khor*.  
 Usurp, v.a. *shūkavul*, *nā-ḥaqq ākhistal*, *pa-*  
*zor*-, *pa-zabardastī*-, etc. *-lāndī k.*, *-dzān*  
*ta ākhistal*.  
 Usurpation, s. *shūka*, *pa-zor*-, etc. *ākhistana*.  
 Usury, s. *sūd*, *ribā*.  
 Utmost, a. *nihāyat*, *ḥadd*.  
 Utter, a. *nihāyat*, *bashpar*, *amānī*.  
 Utter, v.a. *wayal*, *lal*, *lavdal*; *chalarvul*,  
*jārī k.*  
 Utterly, ad. *sarāsar*, *amānī*, *tamāmī*.  
 Uvula, a. *kūmai*, *lar*.  
 Uxorious, a. *kkhadza-dost* or *parast*.

## V.

Vacant, a. *ta-ash*, *khālī*, *khushai*.  
 Vacate, v.a. *ta-asharvul*, *khālī*-, etc. *k.*  
 Vacation, s. *t'aṭīl*, *farāḡhat*, *vazgār-tiyā*,  
*fursat*.  
 Vagabond, s. *lavand*, *lūtsak*, *chaṭ*, *kūtsa-gard*,  
*kujrai*, *avārah*, *qachar*.  
 Vagary, s. *khīyāl*, *wahm*.  
 Vague, a. *nā-m'alūm*, *khushai*.  
 Vain, a. *'abaṣ*, *bāṭil*, *be-fā-ida*; *wiyār-ḡan*,  
*bādī*, *khpul-rāe*, *khāntamā*, *bād-hawā*.  
 Vainly, ad. *'abaṣ*, *be-fā-ida*.  
 Valiant, a. *marānai*, *tūrzan*, *zrah-nar*, *bātor*.  
*dilāwar*, *bahādur*, *zmarai*.

Valid, a. *mazbūt*, *maḥkam*, *qā-im*; *joṛ*, *drust*,  
*rikkhīnai*, *zbād*.  
 Valley, s. *dara*, *sama*, *maidān*.  
 Valour, s. *marāna*, *tūrzan-tob*, *zrah-nar-tob*,  
*marānī-tob*, *zmarī-tob*, *bahādurī*.  
 Valuable, a. *qīmat-nāk*, *grān bahā*.  
 Value, v.a. *bai'a*-, *qīmat*-, etc. *taṭal* or *-lag-*  
*arvul* or *k.*; *qadr*-, *'izzat*-, etc. *pejandal*,  
*ganral*.  
 Valve, s. *ḡhwagai*, *warḡha*; *war*, *tamba*, *pala*.  
 Van, s. *peṣh-khaima*; *harārvul*, *qarārvul*.  
 Vanish, v.n. *putedal*, *lvukkhtal*—*lvuredal*,  
*wrukedal*; *ālvatal*; *wuchedal*.  
 Vanity, s. *wiyār*, *dam*, *lāpa shāpa*; *be-hūdagī*,  
*spuk-tiyā*; *khpul-sarī*, *bād-hawā-ī*.  
 Vanquish, v.a. *pa-aṛ*-, *māt*-, *lar*-, *lāndī*-, etc.  
*k.*, *barai mūndal*.  
 Vapid, a. *be-khmand*, *balmagai*, *balmangah*.  
 Vapour, s. *bukhār*, *brās*; *lara*; *lūgai*; *ḡhubār*.  
 Variable, a. *nā-qalār*, *nā-pāedār*, *nīma khwā*.  
 Variance, s. *dukkhmanī*, *mīrtsī*, *kharkhakkha*;  
*patna*, *pasāt*, *'ahs*; *gwākkh*; *zidd*.  
 Variation, s. *biyal-wālai*, *farq*.  
 Variegated, a. *rangā-rang*, *brag-yālai*.  
 Variety, s. *rang pa rang*, *raqam pa raqam*, etc.  
 Various, a. *biyal-biyal*, *rangā-rang*, *shānā-*  
*shān*, *judā-judā*, *dzane*.  
 Varnish, v.a. *rangarvul*, *rang lagarvul*, *batī*  
*ḡakarvul*. *lāk*-, *slekkh*-, etc. *lagarvul*.  
 Vary, v.n. *badledal*, *āvukkhtal*, *girzedal*,  
*biyaledal*. v.a. *badlarvul*, *āvukkhtal*, etc.  
 Vassal, s. *humsāyah*, *faqīr*, *r'āiyat*.  
 Vast, a. *loe*, *ḡhat*, *star*, *'azīm*.  
 Vastly, ad. *nihāyata*, *be-shāna*.  
 Vat, s. *ḡauz*.  
 Vault, s. *gunbata*, *qubba*. (cellar) *tah khāna*.  
 (cave) *smats*, *ḡhār*. (tomb) *qabar*, *laḡad*.  
 Vault, v.a. *ḡhurzang*-, *tīndak*-, *ṭop*-, *khach-*  
*ūnai*-, etc. *wahal*, *dangal*; *gunbata*-, etc.  
*joṛarvul*.

- Vegetable, s. *wākkhah*, *ḍakai*, *būtai*. (greens) *sāg*, *sabzī*.
- Vegetate, v.n. *tūkedal*, *zarghūnedal*.
- Vehement, a. *sakht*, *tod*, *tund*, *tez*.
- Vehicle, s. *gāda-ī*; *swartī* or *sparlī*. (means) *m'arifāt*, *wasīla*, *nāsīṭa*. (in medicine) *badragha* or *badraga*.
- Veil, v.a. *parda-*, *maizar-*, *oḍana-ī-*, *bolqa* or *burq'a-*, etc. *pa-saravul*, *satr pokkhal* or *k.*, *puṭavul*, *pokkhal*.
- Vein, s. *rag*, *nas*. (jugular) *kkhāh rag*.
- Velocity, s. *garand-wālai*, *za-ar* or *zir-tiyā*, *jaltiyā*.
- Velvet, s. *bakmal*, *makmal*.
- Venal, a. *zar dost*, *zar parast*.
- Vend, v.a. *khartsavul*, *ploral* or *prolal*, *provu*.
- Venerable, a. *zbarg*, *loe*.
- Venerate, v.a. *manal*, *zbarg ganral*. v.n. *grohedal*.
- Venery, s. *gho*, *ghovuna*, *kor-nālai*. *īmā'a*, *sūḥbat*. (chase) *kkhkār*.
- Venesection, s. *rag wahana*.
- Venetian, s. *karka-ī*.
- Vengeance, s. *badal*, *qisās*; *qahr*, *qiyāmat*, *balāe*. (to take-) v.a. *badal-*, etc. *ākhīstal*. (with-) *pa qahr*.
- Venial, a. *da bakkhālo*, *da pulavulo*; *rawā*.
- Venom, s. *zahr*.
- Venomous, a. *zahr-nāk*, *zahr-dār*.
- Vent, s. *sūra*, *khula*, *lār*, *war*. (-of a chimney) *dūd* or *lū-kakkh*. (-of a canal) *narkh*, *ghwagai*. (to give-) v.a. *khālāṣavul*, *pregdal*, *prekkhodāl*, *prekkhal*.
- Ventilator, s. *bād-kakkh*, *bād-rau*.
- Venture, s. *khātra*. (chance) *daw*. (fate) *naṣīb*. (at a-) *pa tarakkul*. v.a. *himmat-*, *qaṣd-*, etc. *k.*; *daw k*.
- Venturesome, a. *himmatī*, *himmat-nāk*, *bakht-bāz*.
- Venus, s. (star) *gūp*, *da melmana starga*, *zuhra*.
- Veracity, s. *rikkhtīn-tob*, *rāstī*, *ḥaqq*.
- Verb, s. *f'il*. (active-) *f'il i mut'addī*. (passive-) *f'il i majhūl*. (neuter-) *f'il i lāzimī*.
- Verbal, a. *zabānī*, *wayalai*. (-noun, active participle) *ism i fā'il*. (-gerund) *ism i maṣdar*. (present participle) *ḥāṣil bil maṣdar*.
- Verbatim, ad. *khābara pa khābare*, *ḥarf pa ḥarf*, *ṭakai pa ṭakī*, *ḥarfan ḥarfan*.
- Verdant, a. *shīn*, *zarghūn*, *tar o tāzah*.
- Verdict, s. *ḥukm*, *fatwā*, *faiṣal*.
- Verdigris, s. *zangār*.
- Verdure, s. *shīn-wālai*, *shīn wākkhah*, *sabzī*.
- Verge, s. *ghāra*, *morga*, *tsanda*, *laman*, *ja-ī*.
- Verge, v.n. *girzedal*, *ma-ilān ked.*, *rasedal*, *lagedal*, *jārmatal*, *āvukkhtal*.
- Verify, v.a. *rikkhtīnai-*, *zbād-*, *taḥqīq-*, etc. *k*.
- Verily, ad. *rikkhtiyā*, *yara*.
- Verity, s. *rikkhtiyā*, *rikkhtīn-tob*, *rāstī*.
- Vermicelli, s. *māeche*.
- Vermin, s. *mozī* *dzanāwar*, *chīnjī-minjī*, *khazande-mazande*, *mlakh-magāk*, etc.
- Vernacular, s. *mulkī*, *waṭānī*, *wilāyatī*; *da waṭān wrāsha* or *-jība*.
- Verse, s. *naẓm*, *sh'ir*, *bait*. (-of Quran) *āyat*.
- Version, s. *naql*, *tarjuma*.
- Vertigo, s. *girzedana da sar*, *akar*, *pa stargo tyāra*, *sar churlai* or *-girzai*.
- Very, ad. *der*, *ziyāt*. (this-) *bedū*, *pa ṭakī*.
- Vesicle, s. *tanrāka*.
- Vespers, s. *nmākkhām*.
- Vessel, s. *lokkhai*, *katva-ī*. (blood-) *rag*. (boat) *bera-ī*, *jahāz*.
- Vestibule, s. *mandaw*, *dahliz*.
- Vestige, s. *nakkha*, *pal*, *ṭakai*.
- Vesture, s. *aqhostan*, *nwarai*, *pokkhāk*, *jāma*.
- Vetch, s. *chanra*, *moṭ*, *kṛāk*.
- Veteran, a. *zor*, *pokh*, *pūrah*.
- Vex, v.a. *pāravul*, *ṭongavul*, *rabṛavul*, *karavul*.
- Vexation, s. *ṭongāra*, *rabar*, *khapagī*, *diqqat*.



Vexatious, a. *rabaṛ-nāk*, *khūg-nāk*, *janjālī*,  
*āzār rasavūnkai*.  
 Vial, s. *kkhikkha*.  
 Vibrate, v.n. *rapedal*, *regdedal*, *prakedal*;  
*zangal*, *zangedal*, *kkhoredal*.  
 Vice, s. *badī*, 'aib, *sharārat*. (instrument)  
*zambūr*.  
 Viceroy, s. *qā-im muqām*, *nā-ib*; *nāzim*,  
*narwāb*.  
 Vicinity, s. *nijdekī*, *gāwand*.  
 Vicious, a. *bad*, *nākārah*, *bakkhīl*, 'aib-*nāk*.  
 Vicissitude, s. *wār*, *nobat*, *wakht*, *tāng*.  
 Victim, s. *qurbān*, *jār* or *dzār*, *ṣadqa*.  
 Victor, s. *bar*, *wa-aṛ*, *ghālīb*, *pa-aṛ kawūnkai*.  
 Victorious, a. *wa-aṛ*, *bar*, *barai mūndūnkai*, or  
*-mūndalai*, or *-gatalai*.  
 Victory, s. *barai*, *wa-aṛāna*.  
 Victuals, s. *khvurāk*, *khvārah*, *qūt*, *ta'ām*,  
*ghizā*.  
 Vie, v.a. *barābarī k.*, was *chalanul*, *ḥadd k.*  
 View, s. *nazar*, *nandāra*, *tamāsha*, *līdah*,  
*kātah*, *dzīr*, *mulāhiza*; *niyat*, *maṭlab*,  
*gharaz*. v.a. *goral*, *līdal*, *katal*, *kasal*,  
*nazqr-*, etc. *k.* (to have in-) v.a. *niyat-*,  
 etc. *laral*. (to consider) v.a. *ganral*.  
 Vigil, s. *sho-gīrī*, *tsoka-ī*.  
 Vigilance, s. *baidārī*, *khavar-dārī*, *hokkhyār-*  
*tiyā*.  
 Vigilant, a. *baidār*, *khavar-dār*, *hokkhyār*,  
*wīkkh*.  
 Vigorous, a. *zorāwar*, *quwat-nāk*, *tawānā*,  
*qawī*.  
 Vigour, s. *zor*, *quwat*, *barm* or *bram*, *tuwān*,  
*tāqat*, *tāo*.  
 Vile, a. *bad*, *khārāb*, *nā-kārah*, *dān*, *khwār*,  
*spuk*, *palīt*, *murdār*.  
 Vilify, v.a. *tor-*, *tuhmat-*, etc. *pore k.*, *peghor*  
*warkanul*, *kanzal* or *kkhkandzal*, *ghandal*,  
*kagal*, *bad nāmanul*, *ruswā k.*  
 Village, s. *kilai*, *dih*.  
 Villager, s. *kilī-wāl*, *da kilī ṣarai*.

Villain, s. *bad-m'ash*, *bad-zāt*, *ḥarāmī*. *chulur*,  
*charland*. (farm servant) *dihqān*, *charekār*.  
 Villanous, a. *bad*, *nā-kārah*, *ḥarām-kār*.  
 Villany, s. *sharārat*, *pasāt*, *bad-zālī*, *ṭagī*,  
*namak-ḥarāmī*.  
 Vindicate, v.a. *ṣābitanul*, *pūrah-*, *zbād-*,  
*rikkhtiyā-*, *qā-im-*, etc. *k.*; 'uzr *rānṭal*.  
 Vindication, s. *iṣbāt*, *zbād*; 'uzr.  
 Vindictive, a. *kīna-war*.  
 Vine, s. *tāk*, *kwār*. (-yard) *raz*.  
 Vinegar, s. *sirka*.  
 Violate, v.a. *mātanul*; *wrānanul*.  
 Violence, s. *zor*, *zulm*, *jabar*, *zabardastī*,  
*jafā*; *sakhtī*, *tūndī*; *qahr*, *ghazab*.  
 Violent, a. *sakht*, *tund*, *tez*; *qahr-nāk*, *ghazab-*  
*nāk*.  
 Violin, s. *rabāb*, *sārinda*, *ghachaka*.  
 Viper, s. *mangor*, *mangarai*.  
 Virgin, s. *peghla*, *ja-an*, *jūna-ī*, *jina-ī*, *bākira*.  
 Virility, s. *mardī*, *quwat da bāh*.  
 Virtually, ad. *pa wāq'ī*, *pa aṣl*, *pa rikkhtiyā*.  
 Virtue, s. *nekī*, *nekokārī*, *ṣavāb*. (quality)  
*lokkhai*, *ṣifat*, *khoe*, *khaṣlat*, *khāṣṣiyat*.  
 Virtuous, a. *nek*, *nekokār*, *ṣavābī*, *pāk*, *pāk-*  
*laman*, *nek-khoe*, *khaṣlat*, *bakht*, etc.  
 Virulent, a. *sakht*, *tund*, *tez*, *jābir*, *qātil*.  
 Visage, s. *makh*, *tsihra*, *rūe*, *gūna*, *bashra*,  
*ṣūrat*.  
 Viscid, a. *barmāi*, *bokkht*, *slekkht-nāk*, *chaspān*.  
 Visible, a. *kkhkārah*, *tsargand*, *bartser*, *awtsār*,  
*zāhir*.  
 Vision, s. *nazar*, *līdah*, *kātah*. (dream) *khob*,  
*khīyāl*.  
 Visionary, s. *khīyālī*, *wahmī*.  
 Visit, v.a. *līdah-*, *kātah-*, *dīdan-*, *mulāqāt-*,  
 etc. *k.* (a shrine) *ziyārat k.*  
 Vital, a. *ḥwand* *da marg aw ḥwāk*.  
 Vitality, s. *dzān*, *ḥwandūn*, *ḥwāk*.  
 Vitals, s. *larṃānah*, *dzigar*, *īna*.  
 Vitiate, v.a. *spukanul*, *habatah k.*, *wrānanul*,  
*khārābanul*, *tabāh k.*

Vitriol, s. *totā*. (blue-) *nīla-totā*. (green-) *shna*, or *sabza-totā*.  
 Vituperation, s. *malāmat*, *peghor*, *tor*, *tuhmat*, *kanzal*, or *kkhkandzal*.  
 Vivacious, a. *kkhād*, *khūsh-hāl*, *khandā-rūe*.  
 Vivid, a. *rūnr*, *rokkhān*, *brekkh-nāk*; *jwandai*.  
 Vocabulary, s. *luḡhat*, *da kalīmo kitāb*.  
 Vocation, s. *kār*, *kasb*, *peṣha*.  
 Vocative, s. *nidā*, *bāng*, *ghag*.  
 Vociferate, v.a. *bāng wayal*, *nāra*, *chīgha*, *sūra*, etc. *wahal*, *chīghawul*.  
 Vogue, s. *chāl*, *chalan*, *dastūr*. (in-) *ramā*.  
 Voice, s. *āwāz*, *bāng*, *zwag*, *ghag*. (active-) *sīgha i m'arūf*. (passive-) *sīgha i majhūl*.  
 Void, a. *ta-ash*, *khālī*, *khushai*; *'abaṣ*, *bāṭil*.  
 Void, v.a. *jārbāsal—jāryastal*, *ghurzanul*. (-at stool) *ghul k.*, *kharaḷ*.  
 Volition, s. *wāk*, *ikhhtiyār*, *ghokkht*.  
 Volley, s. *shilak*, *bār*, *dandūkūr*.  
 Voluble, a. *jība-war*; *chālāk*.  
 Volume, s. *kitāb*, *jild*; *qadr*, *andāza*.  
 Voluntarily, ad. *pa khpula*.  
 Voluntary, a. *khpul-wāk*, *khpul-ikhhtiyār*.  
 Voluptuary, s. *geda-parast*, *shahwat-parast*.  
 Voluptuous, a. *geda*- or *khetā*-, *shahwat*-, *nafs*-, etc. *parast*.  
 Vomit, v.a. *jārbāsal—jāryastal*, *qai*-, *bāka-ī*-, *chāl*-, etc. *k.*, *kūz katal*, *zmake ta katal*, *-goral*, etc.  
 Voracious, a. *līvāl*, *wagai*.  
 Vortex, s. *ghurzai*, *gharq-āb*, *gird-āb*.  
 Notary, s. *ghulām*, *mra-e*; *hājat-man*, *nīyāz-man*; *parastār*, *manūnkai*.  
 Vote, s. *lafz*, *qaul*, *khabara*, *wayai*. v.a. *khvakkhawul*, *qabūlanul*, *pasandanul*.  
 Vouch, v.a. *garāhī*-, *shāhidī*-, etc. *warkawul*, or *-lal*, or *-lanḍal*; *dallīl*-, *hujjat*-, etc. *-warkawul*; *wayal*.  
 Voucher, s. *hujjat*, *dallīl*, *sanad*; *garwāh*, *shāhid*.

Vouchsafe, v.a. *bakkhal*, *warkawul*, *mihrbāngī k*.  
 Vow, s. *neṭa*, *wāda*, *shart*-, *qaul*, *lafz*; *nazr*, *nīyāz*. v.a. *neṭa*-, etc. *k*. or *-taral*; *nazr*-, etc. *warkawul*, *-warwral*.  
 Vulgar, a. 'āmm. (mean) *spuk*, *nā-kārah*. (the-) 'āmmiyān, 'awāmm.  
 Vulture, s. *ganjai*, *gargas*.  
 Vulva, s. *kus*.

## W.

Wabble, v.n. *khwadzedal*, *zangedal*.  
 Wad, s. *būja*, *ḍīda*, *shora*; *manjīla*.  
 Waddle, v.n. *arate*- or *chīnge kkhpe tlat-lāral*.  
 Wade, v.n. *pa obo kkhke girzedal*.  
 Wafer, s. *ṭika-ī*, *chaka-ī*, *tsaparkai*.  
 Waft, v.a. *rasawul*, *ālvūzarawul*, *āstarawul*.  
 Wag, s. *pekkhe-gar*, *ṭoq-mār*, *malandai*, *mas-kharāchī*, *washtai*.  
 Wag, v.a. *khwadzanul*, *tsandal*, *rapawul*.  
 Wage, v.a. *kanul*, *kral*, *chalarawul*, *ākhīstal*.  
 Wager, v.a. *shart taral*, *daw k*.  
 Wages, s. *talab*, *tankhwāh*, *mīḡnat*, *kharts*, *muzd*, *mazdūrī*; *muwājīb*.  
 Wagon, s. *gāda-ī*, *'arāba*.  
 Wagtail, s. *māmūlaka*, *shīn-topa-ī*, *ziyaṭān-aka*.  
 Wail, s. *wīr*, *wainā*, *wāwailā*, *jarā*, *sānda*.  
 Wailing, a. *wīra-jalai*, *jarānd*.  
 Waist, s. *mlā*, *landa*.  
 Wait, v.n. *osedal*, *pātedal*, *pātai ked.*, *wud-redal*; *hāzīr osedal*. (-upon) v.a. *khīdmat k*.  
 Waiter, s. *khīdmat-gār*.  
 Waive, v.a. *pregdal*, etc. *tark k*.  
 Wake, v.n. *wīkkhedal*, *pātsedal*, *baidār ked.* v.a. *wīkkhawul*, *pātsanul*, *baidār k*.  
 Wakeful, a. *wīkkh*, *baidār*, *khabar-dār*.

Walk, v.n. *tlal-lāral*, *drūmal* or *drūmedal*, *chaledal*, *girzedal*, *pa kkhpo tlal*.  
 Walk, s. *sail*, *gakkht*; *chāl*, *yūn*; *lār*.  
 Wall, s. *divāl*. (side wall of a house) *chana*. (-eyed) a. *chaghar*. (to build a-) v.a. *divāl wahal* or *-khejavul*.  
 Wallet, s. *bana-ī*, *gūdai*; *dzola-ī*, *chamta*.  
 Wallow, v.n. *rqharedal-rqhakkhtal*, *lots pots ked*.  
 Walnut, s. *akor*, *ūghz*. (soft-) *chaghza-ī*. (hard-) *matāk*.  
 Wan, a. *ṭap*, *ziyaṛ*, *sperah*.  
 Wand, s. *amsā*, *lakkhta*.  
 Wander, v.n. *khushai-*, *dar ba dar-*, etc. *girzedal*, *rammedal*; *be-lār-*, *gumrāh-*, etc. *ked*.  
 Wane, v.n. *kamedal*, *zahedal*, *la-ag-*, *zavāl-*, etc. *ked.*, *prevatal*.  
 Want, s. *ghokkht*, *hājat*, *dar khwāst*. (penury) *tangsiyā*, *khwārī*. (deficiency) *troṭa*, *waṭa*.  
 Want, v.a. *ghokkhtal*, *hājat laral*; *pukkkhtedal*. *savāl-*, *dar khwāst-*, etc. *k*.  
 Wanting, a. *kam*, *nūqis*, *nīmgarai*, *hājat-man*.  
 Wanton, a. *mast*, *shokh*, *shahvat-nāk*, *bad-laman*, *shatāh*, *lashmakai*, *be-hayā*.  
 War, s. *jang*, *jadal*; *patna*, *kharkhakkha*. (civil-) *khāna-jangī*. (religious-) *ghazā*, *jihād*.  
 Warble, v.a. *chanr-chanr-*, *chighāra-*, *bul-ghāk-*, etc. *k*.  
 Ward, v.a. *sātal*, *jghoral*, *khundī k*. (-off) *raf'a-daf'a k.*, *bacharwul*.  
 Ward, s. *kandai*, *mālat*, *maḥalla*, *cham*.  
 Ware, s. *māl*, *jīns*, *saudā*, *asbāb*, *shai*, *tsīz*. (-house) *kār-khāna*, *māl-khāna*, *ambār*. (hard-) *da ospane kālī*. (crockery-) *katwī lokkhī*.  
 Warily, ad. *pa hokkhyār-tiyā-*, *pa baidārī-*, *pa pahm-*, *pa khabar-dārī-*, etc. *-sara*.  
 Warlike, a. *jangī*.  
 Warm, a. *tod*, *garm*. (luke-) *ṭaram*.

Warmth, s. *tod-wālai*, *todūkha*, *garmi*.  
 Warning, s. *khabar*, *agāhī*. (example) *'ibrat*. (to give-) v.a. *khabar-*, etc. *k*; *'ibrat war-karwul*. (to take-) v.a. *'ibrat ākhistal*.  
 Warp, v.a. *pech-*, *tāo-*, etc. *markarwul*. v.n. *kagedal*.  
 Warp, s. *pūda*, *tār*; *tanasta*, *kanrai*.  
 Warrant, s. *parwāna*, *sanad*, *barāt*, *hukm-nāma*.  
 Warrant, v.a. *wayal*; *wāk-*, *ikhitiyār-*, etc. *markarwul*; *rawā-*, *rikkhtiyā-*, *sūchah-*, etc. *ganral* or *k*; *pushṭī-*, *madad-*, etc. *war-karwul*.  
 Warrantable, a. *rawā*, *lāzim*, *shara'ī*.  
 Warranted, a. *sharṭī*, *qarārī*.  
 Warrior, s. *ghāzī*, *jangī*, *mujāhid*.  
 Wart, s. *zakha*.  
 Wary, a. *hokkhyār*, *pokh*, *chīrg*, *kāgh*, *gharand*.  
 Wash, v.a. *wīndzal* or *mīndzal*, *wlal*. (-one-self) *lambal*, *ghusl k*. (-for prayers) *awdas-*, *wazū-*, etc. *k*.  
 Washerman, s. *dobī*. (-woman) *dobanra*. (-of the dead) *ghāsīl*. (-his boiler) *khūm*. (-mallet) *tsobārai*.  
 Wasp, s. *dandāra*, *danbara*, *sra macha-ī*, *ghālboza*.  
 Waste, v.a. *'abaṣ kharts k.*, *isrāf-*, *tāwān-*, *talaf-*, etc. *k.*, *wrukarwul*. v.n. *wuchedal*, *karedal*, *zahedal*.  
 Waste, a. *wairān*, *wujār*, *khārāb*, *shār*. s. *māira*, *shāra*; *tāwān*, *isrāf*, *talaf*.  
 Wasteful, a. *muṣrif*, *isrāfī*, *talaf kurwūnkai*.  
 Watch, v.a. *tsoka-ī-*, *pahra-*, *pāswānī-*, etc. *k*; *sho-gūrī-*, *baidārī-*, etc. *k.*, *kashak gālal*, *jghoral*.  
 Watch, s. *gara-ī*, *sā'at*. (-maker) *gara-ī*, etc. *-sāz* or *-joranwūnkai*. (-house) *tānra*. (-tower) *bruj*. (-man) *pāswān*, *tsoka-ī-dār*, *pahra-dār*. (-man over fields, cattle, etc.) *kakkhai*. (-word) *nakkha*, *lafz*.

Watchful, a. *khabar-dār*, *baidār*, *hokkhyār*.  
 Water, s. *oba*, *āb*. (-carrier) *mashkī*, *saqāo*.  
 (-bag) *mashk*, *ja-ī*; *palānra*. (-course)  
*khwar*, *kanda*, *kas*, *shela*. (-closet) *chār-  
 choba*. (-cresses) *tartezak*, *halam*. (-fall)  
*dāra*, *tsādar*. (-fowl) *hīla-ī*. (-lily) *nīlofar*.  
 (-man) *mahanrah*, *mānrgai*. (-melon) *hind-  
 wāna*, *tarbūza*. (-mill) *jaranda*, *āsiyā*.  
 (-pot) *loṭkai*, *mangai*.  
 Watery, a. *ob-lan*, *ob-ḡan*, *abī*; *lūnd khūsht*,  
*zyam-nāk*.  
 Wattle, s. (hedge) *ker*. (bird's-) *jajūra*, *ghūt-  
 yālai*.  
 Wattle, v.a. *agayal*, *gayayal* or *gayawul*.  
 Wave, s. *chapa*, *mauj*, *lahar*.  
 Wave, v.n. *zangal* or *zangedal*; *laharedal*.  
 v.a. *tsandal*, *kkhorawul*, *shananwul*.  
 Waver, v.n. *rapedal*, *tsrapedal*; *wṛāndī*  
*wrusto-*, *be-qalār-*, *be-ārām-*, etc. *ked*.  
 Wavering, a. *nā-qalār*.  
 Wax, s. *mūm*. (-cloth) *mūm-jāma*. (sealing-) *lāk*.  
 Way, s. *lār*; *ṭaur*, *shān*, *toga*, *rang*; *ṭarīqa*,  
*dastūr*, *chalan*.  
 Waylay, v.a. *lār nīwul*, *psūnai k*.  
 Wayward, a. *sar-kakkh*, *khpul-sar*; *wītak*,  
*shokh*.  
 We, pr. *mūng*, *mūg*, *mū*.  
 Weak, a. *nā-tuwān*, *ham-zor*, 'ājiz, *za'if*,  
*zahīr*, *ham-quwat*, *ham-ṭāqat*, *māndah*.  
 (low) *spuk*, *khwār*, *nā-tsīz*. (as tea, etc.)  
*narai*, *mahīn*.  
 Weakness, s. *kamzor-tiyā*, *na-tuwānī*, 'ājizī.  
 Wealth, s. *duniyā*, *daulat*, *māl*, *zar*.  
 Wealthy, a. *duniyā-dār*, *daulat-man*, *zar-dār*,  
*tuwān-gar*.  
 Wean, v.a. *la to na ghūt k*.  
 Weanling, s. *zārāi*, *ghūṭkai*, *būhārāi*.  
 Weapon, s. *wasla*, *drasta*, *hatiyār*, *kālāi*.  
 Wear, v.a. *āghostal*, *pa dzān k.*, or *-āchanwul*.  
 (rub) v.n. *sūledal*. (waste) *zaredal*. (last)  
*chaledal*, *teredal*, *pāedal*.

Wearisome, a. *drūnd*, *grān*, *starāi kawānkai*.  
 Weary, a. *starāi*, *stomān*, *haukah*.  
 Weather, s. *āsmān*, *bād*, *hawā*, *mosam*, *wradz*.  
 (-cock) *bād numāe* or *-kkhowānkai*.  
 Weave, v.a. *ūdal* or *odal*.  
 Weaver, s. *jolāh*, *dahor*. (-loom) *shāna*,  
*rach*. (-beam) *paletanr* or *patelanr*.  
 (shuttle) *mākū*. (-brush) *māla*. (-paste)  
*batī*. (-yarn) *tanasta*. (-yarn beam) *hata*.  
 (-web) *būda* or *pūda*. (-reeds) *nala*, *dūrma*.  
 (-spindle) *garzanai*. (-reel) *nichā*.  
 Web, s. *tanasta*, *kanrai*, *būda*. (spider's-)  
*jāla-ī*.  
 Wed, v.a. *wadamul*, *wādah k.*, *nikāh ṭaral*.  
 v.n. (applied to the woman) *wadedal*,  
*wādah ked*.  
 Wedding, s. *wādah*, *nikāh*. (-party) m. *janj*.  
 f. *wrā*. (-guest) m. *jānjī*, *mānjī*, *wrā-  
 bānrai*. f. *wre-aza* or *wreyaza*, *wrā-  
 bānra-ī*, *mānja-ī*.  
 Wedge, s. *pāna*, *shpetai*.  
 Wednesday, s. *chār shamba*.  
 Weed, s. *wākkhah*. v.a. *lahūn-*, *god-*, etc. *k*.  
 Weeding, s. *lahūn*, *god*, *pūjī*. (-hoe) *rambai*.  
 Week, s. *hafta*.  
 Weekly, ad. *hafta pa hafte*.  
 Weep, v.a. *jaral*, *okkhe toyawul*. (mourn)  
*wīr-*, *wāwailā-*, etc. *k.*, *wainā wayal*.  
 Weeper, s. *wīra-jalai*, *wainā wayūnkai*;  
*jarānd*.  
 Weeping, s. *jarā*; *wīr*, *wāwailā*.  
 Weevil, s. *gūnr*, *buza*.  
 Weigh, v.a. *talal*, *tol k.*, *jokal*.  
 Weight, s. *tol*, *jok*; *wazn*, *andāza*; *dranāwai*,  
*drūnd-wālai*; *bār*. Bazar weights (two lbs.)  
*ser*, (oke = 7 sers) *ogai*. (quarter oke)  
*kurhai*. (4 sers) *daṛa-ī*. (10 daṛa-ī or  
 maund) *man*. (8 maunds) *kharnwār*. ( $\frac{1}{4}$  ser)  
*pāo*. ( $\frac{1}{2}$  ser) *dwah pāwa*. ( $\frac{3}{4}$  ser) *dre*  
*pāwa*. ( $1\frac{1}{4}$  ser) *pīndzah pāwa*. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$  ser)  
*yo-nīm ser*. ( $1\frac{3}{4}$  ser) *pāo kam dwah sera*.

(2 sers) *dwah sera*. (2½ sers) *pāo bāndi-*  
 or *pāo dapāsa—dwah sera*. (2½ sers)  
*dwah-nīm sera*, etc. (2 oz.) *chīṭāka-ī*.  
 (1 oz.) *nīma chīṭāka-ī*. (½ oz.) *sharshā-ī*.  
 (¼ oz.) *nīma sharshā-ī*. (2 drs.) *paisa*.  
 Jeweller's weights. *rata-ī* = 1'8 gr.; *māsa*  
 = 8 *rata-ī*; *miṣṣqāl* = 4 *māsa* + 3½ *rata-ī*;  
*tola* = 12½ *māsa* or 180 grs.  
 Weighty, a. *drūnd*, *grān*.  
 Welcome, a. *mubārak*, *kkhah*, *khwakkh*, *khair*.  
 s. *mubārakī*, *du'ā da khair*, *rogh-bar*,  
*bara-gara*, *bar-garandī*. in. *har-kala har-*  
*kala!* *pa khaira-* or *pa khair sara rāghlai*  
*ye!* *khairāt di rānuṣ!* v.a. *joṛ tāzah*  
*sara k.*, *mubārakī warkawul*. (to be-)  
 v.n. *pa khaira-*, or *pa khair sara rā-*  
*ghlal*.  
 Welfare, s. *khairiyat*, *tandrust-wālai*, *kkhe-*  
*gara*, *bihbūdī*, *bihtarī*; *wadān-wālai*, *ābād-*  
*wālai*.  
 Well, s. *kūhai*, *chāh*. (-with lever) *ḍingara-ī*,  
*yak-langa*. (-with steps) *baha-ī*. (-with  
 wheels) *arhat*.  
 Well, a. *kkhah*, *joṛ*, *rogh*; *nek*, *khwakkh*,  
*mubārak*. ad. *kkhah*, *pa kkhah shān sara*.  
 (very-) *der kkhah*. (-done!) *ākḥ* or *ākḥkkḥ*,  
*ākḥkkḥai*. (-then) *biyā*, *nor*. (as-) *hum*.  
 (as well as) *laka chī*. (-nigh) *nījde*. (-born)  
 a. *sāwū*, *aṣil*. (-wisher) *khair-khwāh*,  
*du'ā-goe*.  
 Wen, s. *baura-ī*, *kala-ī*, *rāsaula-ī*, *ghumba*.  
 Wench, s. *wīndza*, *mazdūra*, *khidmat-gāra*,  
*suhela-ī*; *ja-an*, *jīna-ī*, *peghla*, *kkhadza*;  
*kachana-ī*, *lola-ī*.  
 West, s. *nwar prevātah*, *qibla*, *maghrab*.  
 (-ward) *nwar prevātah khwā*.  
 Wet, a. *lūnd*, *khushṭ*, *nav-jan*, *nam-nāk*.  
 Wether, s. *nuch-kūl*.  
 Wetness, s. *lūnd-wālai*, *khushṭ-wālai*; *nau*,  
*zyam*.  
 Wetnurse, s. *dā-ī*.

What, pr. *kūm*, *tsok*, *tsa*. (-else?) *nor tsu*.  
 (-then?) *biyā*.  
 Whatever, pr. *har kūm*, *har tsok*, etc.; *kūm*  
*chī*, *har chī*.  
 Wheat, s. *ghanum*.  
 Wheedle, v.a. *ghulawul*, *darghalawul*, *dam*  
*warkawul*. (coax) *jigī-*, *hāre-*, *jāna-*, etc. *k*.  
 Wheel, s. *tsarkḥ*. (-spoke) *tīrai*, *palwi*,  
*shpeshtai*.  
 Wheel, v.n. *girzedal*, *churledal*, *tsarkḥedal*.  
 Wheeze, v.a. *sāh pa ūchata ākhīstal*, *sāh*  
*shṛanganul*.  
 Whelp, s. *bachai*, *kūtrai*.  
 When, ad. *kala*, *kūm wakht*.  
 Whenever, ad. *har kala chī*, *har-*, or *kūm*  
*wakht chī*.  
 Where, ad. *charta*, *kūm dzāe*, *kūma khwā*.  
 (no-) *hets charta*, *hets dzāe*.  
 Whereas, ad. *dzaka chī*, *la de na*, *balki*, *wale*.  
 Whereat, ad. *pas*, *biyā*, *nor*, *pa de*.  
 Wherefore, ad. *pas*, *dzaka*, *la kabla*.  
 Wherever, ad. *har charta chī*, *har-*, or *kūm*  
*dzāe chī*.  
 Whet, v.a. *terah-*, *tez-*, etc. *k*.  
 Whether, c. *kī*, *yā*, *khwāh*.  
 Whetstone, s. *psān*, *belho* or *belāo*, *barjo*,  
*tsarkḥ*.  
 Whey, s. *tarwe*, *lassī*; *mājūban* or *mā ul*  
*joban*.  
 Which, pr. *kūm*, *kūm yo*.  
 While, s. *wakht* or *waqt*, *mūda*.  
 Whilst, ad. *tso chī*, *hombra chī*, *tar haḡhah*  
*pore chī*.  
 Whim, s. *wahm*, *khīyāl*.  
 Whine, v.a. *ṣrang-*, *rangaṭ-*, *kūk-*, etc. *wahal*.  
 Whip, s. *karōṛa*, *dura*, *tāziyāna*, *gamchīna*.  
 v.a. *karōṛa-*, etc. *wahal* or *-laganul*.  
 Whirl, v.a. *girzanul*, *churlanul*, *tsarkḥanul*.  
 v.n. *girzedal*, *churledal*, *tsarkḥedal*.  
 Whirligig, s. *bāren*. *chagh-jalandarai*, *churla-ī*,  
*bāmbūra*.

Whirlpool, s. *ghurzai*, *gird-āb*, *gharq-āb*.

Whirlwind, s. *borbūka-ī*.

Whiskers, s. *kāna-ī*.

Whisper, v.a. *pus pus k.*, *ro ro pa ghwaq kkhke wayal*.

Whistle, v.a. *shpela-ī wahal* or *-ghagavul*.

Whit, s. *takai*, *khasanrai*, *pūtai*, *pitsānrai*, *zarra*.

White, a. *spīn*, *saped* or *safed*.

White-ant, s. *oenah*.

Whiteness, s. *spīn-wālai*.

Whither, ad. *charta*, *kūma khwā*.

Whitlow, s. *kharai*, *shīnai*.

Whizz, s. *sagh*. v.a. *sagh k*.

Who, pr. *tsok*, *kum*. (-ever) *har tsok chī*.

Whole, a. *pūrah*, *amānī*, *tamām*; *drust*, *sal-āmat*. s. *tol*, *wārah*. (-sale) *tālah*.

Wholesome, a. *kkhah*, *ghwarah*, *joṛ*, *munāfiq*.

Wholly, ad. *amānī*, *sarāsar*, *bil-kull*, *mutlaq*.

Whore, s. *kachana-ī*, *lola-ī*, *kāsīra*, *shatāha*.

Whoremonger, s. *kāsīr*, *zinā-kār*.

Why, ad. *wale?* *tsa la?*

Wick, s. *bātai*, *patīla*.

Wicked, a. *bad*, *bad-kār*, *gunāh-gār*, *sharīr*.

Wickedness, s. *badī*, *bad-kārī*, *sharārat*, *gunāh*.

Wicket, s. *kar̄ka-ī*, *tambaṛa-ī*.

Wide, a. *plan*, *arat*, *psoranar* or *sarah-war*. (-open) *chīng*, *wīt*. (-as a door) *liri*.

Widen, v.a. *planavul*, *aratawul*; *chīngawul*, *wītawul*.

Widow, s. *kūnda*. (-hood) *kūnd-tūn*.

Widower, s. *kūnd*.

Width, s. *plan-wālai*, *arat-wālai*, *psor*, *sor*.

Wield, v.a. *chalanavul*, *girzanavul*.

Wife, s. *kkhadza*, *artīna*, *merman*, *hor*, *ṭabar*. (cotemporary-) *ba-an*. (under coverture) *marokkha*. (brother's-) *wrandār* or *wand-yār*, *bābī*. (son's-) *ngor*. (husband's brother's-) *yor*.

Wild, a. *dzangalī*, *wahshī*, *dashī*, *shahrānai*;

*khiyālī*, *wahmī*; *be-tartīb*, *nā-parhez-gār*; *be-qaid*, *sar-kakkh*. s. *dzangal*, *maira*, *shahrā*. (-beast) *dad*, *wahsh*.

Wilderness, s. *dzangal*, *dakkht*, *shahrā*, *maira*.

Wile, s. *bāna*, *chal*, *lamghara-ī*, *hīla*, *fareb*.

Wilful, a. *khpul-sar*, *khpul-rāe*, *sar-kakkh*.

Wilfully, ad. *pa qaşd*.

Will, s. *marzī*, *razā*; *wāk*, *ikhhtiyār*; *khwakkhī*, *kāl-khwāhī*; *was*, *hukm*. (testament) *wa-şiyat-nāma*. (good-) *nek-khwāhī*, *khair-khwāhī*, *nek-sigālī*. (bad-) *bad-khwāhī*, *bad-sigālī*.

Will, v.a. *ghokkhtal*, *khwakkhawul*; *farmāyal*.

Willing, a. *rāzī*, *razā-man*, *khwakkh*. (God-) *da khudāe pa hukm sara*, *inshā allahu ta'ālā*.

Willingly, ad. *pa khwakkhī sara*, *pa dwāro stargo*.

Wily, a. *chal-bāz*, *farebī*, *bāna-khor*, *hīla-bāz*.

Win, v.a. *gatal*, *mūndal*, *wṛal*, *pa-ar k*. v.n. *ghālib-*, *wa-ar-*, etc. *ked*. (-a battle) *barai mūndal*. (-over) *rāwustal*, *grohedah k*.

Wind, s. *bād*, *wo*, *hawā*. (breath) *sāh*, *dam*. (to take-) v.a. *dama k.*, or *-nīwul*, *sāh ākh-istal*. (hot-) s. *lū*, *paro*, *tod bād*. (cold-) *sūla-ī*, *soṛ bād*.

Wind, v.a. *tsarkhanavul*. (envelope) *ngharal-nghakkhtal*. (twist) *tāwanavul*, *tāo-*, *pech-*, *wal-*, etc. *warkanavul*; *tāo-*, *kālkūch-*, etc. *khwural*. v.n. *girzedal*, *kagedal*.

Winding, a. *pech-dār*, *wahlandai*, *kog-wog*. s. *tāo*, *pech*, *kalkūchaka*, *kag-lech*. (-sheet) *kafan*, *tsādar*.

Window, s. *darbacha* or *darīcha*, *kar̄ka-ī*.

Windpipe, s. *wucha ghāra*, *halq*.

Windy, s. *bādī*, *hawā-dār*.

Wine, s. *sharāb*. (-bibber) *sharāb-khor*.

Wing, s. *wazar*, *tsānga*, *banra*; *bāzū*.

Wink, s. *chashmak*, *ghamza*. v.a. *zegma-* or *zexma-*, *starga-*, etc. *wahal*. (blink) *dzambal*, *brandavul*. (-at faults) *starge puṭavul*. (hint) *ishāra k*.

- Winner, s. *gaṭūnkai, wa-ar, pa-ar kavūnkai*.  
 Winning, s. *gatana, wa-aṛāna*.  
 Winnow, v.a. *chaj-, tsap-, etc. k. or -wahal, ālvūzavul*.  
 Winter, s. *ḡamai* or *ḡimai, sāra*.  
 Wipe, v.a. *masha k., pāk-, ṣāf-, etc. k., mugal—mukkkhal, jārū k.*  
 Wire, s. *tār*. (-drawer) *jandra, tār-kakkkh, rākkkho*. (to draw-) v.a. *tār kāgal—kkkkhal*.  
 Wisdom, s. 'aql, *poha, pahm, sha'ūr, nuqūf*.  
 Wise, a. 'aql-man, *pohānd, dānā, hokkkhyār, 'āqil*. s. *shān, rang, ṭaur, toga*.  
 Wisely, ad. *pa 'aql-, etc. -sara*.  
 Wish, s. *ghokkkht, ārzū, mudd'ā, haṇḍa, shauq*. v.a. *ghokkkhtal, ārzū-, etc. laral*.  
 Wishful, a. *ārzū-man, rāghīb, livāl*.  
 Wisp, s. *kalokkkhta*.  
 Wit, s. *zīrakī*.  
 Witch, s. *jādū-gara, kod-, sihr-, etc. -gara*. (-craft) *jādū-, etc. -garī*.  
 With, p. *sara, khatsa* or *tsakha*.  
 Withal, ad. *sara la de, ziyāt la de na*.  
 Withdraw, v.a. *stanavul, pa biyarta ākkhīstal*. v.n. *jārvatal, stanedal, biyarta ked*.  
 Wither, v.n. *mṛāmedal* or *mṛāvedal, wuch-edal, hamanredal, pezai-, marḡhechan-, etc. ked*.  
 Withers, s. *mandav, vulai*.  
 Withhold, v.a. *stanavul; •kkhūndī k.*  
 Within, p. *danana, pa kkkhke*.  
 Without, p. *bāhir, warchani* or *wardzani*. (not possessed of) *be-, lā-, nā-, ḡhair-, etc.*  
 Withstand, v.a. *ār-, man'a-, etc. k.* v.n. *wudredal, teredal, pāedal, ṭing ked., valār-edal*.  
 Witness, s. *gavāh, shāhid; gavāhī, shāhidī; gavāhī-, etc. -lūnai* or *-lūnkai, or -warkavūnkai*. v.a. *katal, goral—lidal*. (to give-) v.a. *gavāhī-, etc. lal* or *-landal, or -warkavul*. (to be-) v.n. *gavāh-, etc. ked*.
- Wittol, s. *dahūs, bagharai*.  
 Witty, a. *zīrak, tex-pahm*.  
 Wits, s. 'aql, *hokkkh, ausān*. (out of his-) *ausān-tlalai*.  
 Wizard, s. *jādū-gar, bāzī-, kod-, sihr-, etc. -gar*.  
 Woe, s. *gham, randz; afsos, dareḡh*.  
 Woeful, a. *gham-ḡan, gham-nāk, andekkkh-man*.  
 Wolf, s. *sharmakkkh, lewah*.  
 Woman, s. *kkhadza, artīna, arvata, 'aurata, zanāna*. (lying in-) *langa, zarḡhāla, tsal-wekkhta-ī*.  
 Womb, s. *riham, ganranai*.  
 Wonder, v.a. 'ajab *k.* v.n. *hariyānedal*.  
 Wonder, s. *hariyānī* or *hairānī*. (-struck) *hak-pak, hak-hariyān*.  
 Wonderful, a. 'ajab, 'ajīb, *badi'ah*.  
 Wont (to be), v. imp. Is expressed by the continuative past tense of verbs Ex. *rātah ba* or *ba rātah*, he used to come or was wont to come.  
 Wont, s. 'ādat, *dastūr*.  
 Wood, s. *largai*. (forest) *banr*. (grove) *jangai*. (fire-) *bālanr, khāshāk*.  
 Wool, s. *vara-ī, pashm*.  
 Woollen, a. *vaṛīnah, pashmīnah*.  
 Woolly, a. *vaṛan, babar*.  
 Word, s. *khabara, wayai, lafz, wayana*. (news) *khābar*. (-of honour) *gaul*. (in a-) *gharaz*.  
 Work, s. *kār, kasb; khidmat, miḡnat; shughl, mashḡhulā*. (effect) *pāzah, 'amal*.  
 Work, v.a. *kār-, etc. k., kavul, kral*.  
 Workman, s. *kār kavūnkai, kasb-gar, kāri-gar*.  
 Workmanship, s. *kāri-garī*.  
 World, s. *duniyā, jahān, nara-ī, 'ālam*.  
 Worldly, a. *duniyā-ī; duniyā parast*.  
 Worm, s. *chīnjai, khazanda*. (Guinea-) *nārū*. (Tape-) *kadū zaṛai*. (intestinal) *wagha*. (Ascarides) *kīkkha*. (-of a still) *marrwat*.

Wormwood, s. *tarkha*, *mastiyāra*.  
 Worn, a. *zor*; *be-dzān*, *be-hāl*. (frayed) *sūdah*, *sūledalai*. (exhausted) *ṭap*, *starai*.  
 Worry, v.a. *pāravul*, *ṭonganul*, *kaṛavul*, *zoral*.  
 Worse, a. *nor bad*. (-than he) *la haqhah na bad*.  
 Worship, s. 'ibādat, *siḡda*. (title) *ḡazrat*. v.a. *parastī-*, 'ibādat-, etc. *k*.  
 Worsted, a. *pa-ar*, *māt*, *bāelalai*. s. *oḡḡūnai*, *naṛa-ī*; *natsa-ī* or *antsa-ī*, *nākkhkai*. (ball of-) *spandakh*.  
 Worth, s. *bai'a*, *bahā*, *qimat*; *qadr*; *kkhe-gaṛa*. v.n. *arzedal*.  
 Worthless, a. *be-fā-ida*, *nā-kārah*, 'abas, *khushai*, *nā-tsīz*, *habatah*, *hets da kkhah*.  
 Worthy, a. *kkhāyastah*, *kkhah*, *lā-iq*, *wājib*, *yarzan*, *pīrzo*.  
 Wound, s. *parhār*, *zakhm*. v.a. *jobalanul*, *ghwutsavul*, *zakhmī k*.  
 Wounded, a. *parhār-jalai*, *jobal*, *ghwuts*, *zakhmī*, *zam-zmolai*. v.n. *jobaledal*, *ghwuts-*, etc. *ked*.  
 Wrangle, v.a. *jaḡra-*, *qaziya-*, *steza-*, etc. *k*.  
 Wrangler, s. *jaḡrāū*, *jang-yālai*, *qaziya-kār*, *hujjati*, *takrārī*.  
 Wrap, v.a. *ngharal—nghakkhtal*.  
 Wrapper, s. *lifāfa*.  
 Wrath, s. *qahr*, *ghazab*, *bros-nālai*.  
 Wrathful, a. *qahr-jan*, *ghazab-nāk*, *bros*, *khīr*.  
 Wreak, v.a. *ācharavul*, *ghurzaravul*, *khalāṣavul*, *chalaravul*, *mātaravul*, *lagavul*.  
 Wreath, s. *tāo*, *wal*, *pech*; *hār*, *lar*.  
 Wreck, s. *tālān*, *tabāhī*, *khārābī*, *halākat*.  
 Wrench, v.a. *tāo-*, *pech-*, etc. *warkavul*; *kāgal—kkhkal*, *bāsal—yastal*; *shūkavul*.  
 Wrest, v.a. See preceding word.  
 Wrestle, v.a. *parzaravul k*.  
 Wrestler, s. *pahalwān*, *parzaravul kawūnkai*.  
 Wretch, s. *kam-bakht*, *bad-naṣīb*, *khāna kharāb*.

Wretched, a. *khwār*, *tabāh*, *be-kas*, *lā-chār*.  
 Wretchedness, s. *khwārī*, *tabāhī*, *tor-bakhtī*.  
 Wright, s. *darūzgar*, *tarkūnr*. (in comp.) *-gar*.  
 Wring, v.a. *tāvaravul*; *nīchoravul*.  
 Wrinkle, s. *chīchar*, *jūhara*, *gundza*.  
 Wrist, s. *marwand*, *band*.  
 Write, v.a. *likal*, *kāgal—kkhkal*.  
 Writer, s. *kātīb*, *likūnkai*, *kkhkūnkai*.  
 Writing, s. *likal*, *kkhkal*, *khatt*.  
 Writhe, v.n. *pechedal*, *lamghara-ī ked*.  
 Wrong, a. *nā-ravā*, *nā-ḡaqq*, *nā-kkhanai*, *be-inṣāf*; *ghalat*, *khata*, *bad*. s. *zulm*, *zabardastī*, *jafā*, *nā-ḡaqqī*, *nuqṣān*, *nā-ravā-ī*, *zarar*. (right or-) *ḡaqq nā-ḡaqq*.  
 Wry, a. *krīng*, *kog*, *tsor*.

Y.

Yard, s. *gholai*, *anganr*, *hadera*; *gaz*.  
 Yarn, s. *spanrsai*, *mazai*.  
 Yawn, v.a. *asvelai k*, *argamai k*.  
 Yea, ad. *ho*, *āre*.  
 Year, s. *kāl*. (this-) *sag-* or *saganai kāl*, or *sakh-* or *sakhanai kāl*. (next-) *rātlūnai-* or *makhai kāl*. (last-) *paṛos-*, or *paṛosag-*, or *paṛosganai kāl*. (-before last) *waram kāl*. (three years ago) *lā waram kāl*. (-by year) *kāl pa kāl*. (every-) *har kāl*. (whole-) *kāl-o-tlīn*, *wārah kāl*, *kāl-o-sar*. (-old, in comp.) *-kālakh*, *-kālanaī*.  
 Yearn, v.n. *kaṛedal*, *nūledal*, *livāl ked*, *pechedal*, *pakhsedal*.  
 Yeast, s. *khamīra*, *tomna*, *māya*.  
 Yell, v.a. *chīgha-*, *sūra-*, *nāra-*, etc. *wahal*.  
 Yellow, a. *ziyar*.  
 Yelp, v.a. *ghapal*.  
 Yes, ad. *hō*, *āre*; *āyā!*  
 Yester, ad. *parūnai*, *begānai*. (-day) *parūn*, *parūna-ī wradz*. (day before-) *warama wradz*. (two days before-) *lā warama*



- wradz.* (-night) *begāh*, *begāna-ī-* or *parūna-ī-shpa.* (night before-) *waṛama shpa.*
- Yet, c. *wale*, *walekin*, *lekin*, *magar.* (beside) *'alāwa*, *siwā*, *lā.* (still) *os hum*, *tar osa.* (again) *biyā.*
- Yield, v.a. *rāwral*, *warkawul*, *paidā k.* (con- sign) *spāral*, *pāslawul.* (consent) *manal*, *qabūlamul.* (give way) v.n. *kamedal.*
- Yoke, s. *juḡh*, *tauq.* (fastening rope) *sar- bānda.* (-peg) *jaḡhūndai.* (couple) *qulba*, *joṛa*, *juft.*
- Yonder, ad. *halta*, *hori* or *hūri*, *hūrta*, *horta.*
- You, pr. *tāsū*, *mo.*
- Young, a. *dzwān.* s. *bachai.*
- Youngster, s. *halak*, *janrai*, *zalmai.*
- Youth, s. *dzwān*, *zalmai*, *ghundāyah*; *dzwāni*, *zalmī-tob.*
- Z.
- Zeal, s. *garmī*, *shauq*, *ghairat*, *tapāk.*
- Zealot, s. *zāhid*, *shekh*, *ghairat-man.*
- Zealous, a. *garm*, *tund*, *tez.*
- Zephyr, s. *bād da šabā*, *nasīm*; *narai no* or *-bād.*
- Zest, s. *khwand*, *maza.*
- Zigzag, s. *kaga waga*, *krīng pīng.*
- Zinc, s. *jas*, *jasta.*

THE END.